Hey Broke-

...en they were...d Broke--

mon Novarro.
Tellin's Food—A Milk Modifier

Formulas for the baby’s food that are easily understood, simple in their adjustment and consist of nutrition required for every part of the body prepared from just three foods, cow’s milk and water. Complicated or difficult in water and then add—simple proceeding, food prepared—food that satisfies, foundation for healthy child-

Original Bottle of Mellin’s Food book, "The Care and of Infants"
Makers of Romance, Laughter, Adventure—Warner Bros. Stars

WHAT a parade of human emotions these Warner Bros. stars portray for your entertainment. A thousand lives, a thousand loves, adventure without end—that is the joy of picture-goers that see Warner Bros. stars at their favorite theatres. Builders of life and romance in the shadowy land of make-believe, they bring happiness to millions.

This year you should follow them more closely than ever because this year the pictures in which they appear reach a new high point of picture perfection.

"Don Juan"
The Greatest Lover of All Ages
The very sensation of the entire picture season—John Barrymore in "Don Juan." Hailed on all sides as the masterpiece of impassioned love and thrilling adventure, it is already playing in New York, Boston, Chicago and Detroit.

"The Better 'Ole"
Syd Chaplin’s Laugh Sensation
"The Better 'Ole" with Syd Chaplin as the lovable "Old Bill" will be voted the greatest comedy of years. It is now the rage in Los Angeles, Chicago and New York. Both this picture and "Don Juan" will soon be playing in many other cities—watch for them and be sure to see them when they arrive.

Warner Bros. Pictures Finer Than Ever Now
Note the other pictures listed at the right. All of them differ widely in appeal and for that reason each will prove to be a source of new delights. When you see them you will know why it is that Warner Bros. stars are now greater favorites than ever, and that Warner Bros. Pictures are the best entertainment to be found.

You must see Warner Bros. stars in these great pictures at your favorite theatre.

ACROSS THE PACIFIC starring Monte Blue.
MY OFFICIAL WIFE starring Irene Rich and Conway Tearle.
PRIVATE DUTY MURPHY starring George Jessel with Patsy Ruth Miller, Vera Gordon.
MILLIONAIRES with George Sidney, Louise Fazenda, Vera Gordon.
WHILE LONDON SLEEPS starring Rin-Tin-Tin.
DOLORES COSTELLO in The Third Degree.
FINGER PRINTS with Louise Fazenda and John T. Murray.
DON’T TELL THE WIFE starring Irene Rich.
WOLF’S CLOTHING starring Monte Blue with Patsy Ruth Miller.
WHITE FLANNELS
BITTER APPLES starring Monte Blue.
DOLORES COSTELLO in The Alibi Club.
THE CLIMBERS starring Irene Rich.
THE GAY OLD BIRD
MATINEE LADIES
DOLORES COSTELLO in Irish Heels.
DOLORES COSTELLO in The College Widow.
WHAT EVERY GIRL SHOULD KNOW
TRACKED BY THE POLICE starring Rin-Tin-Tin.
The BLACK DIAMOND EXPRESS starring Monte Blue.
SIMPLE SIS with Louise Fazenda and John T. Murray.
HILLS OF KENTUCKY starring Rin-Tin-Tin.
DEARIE with Louise Fazenda and John T. Murray.
WHAT HAPPENED TO FATHER with Patsy Ruth Miller.
The BRUTAL starring Monte Blue.
DOLORES COSTELLO in The Heart Of Maryland.

Ask the manager of your favorite theatre when he will show these pictures.
Win John Gilbert’s Valuable Prize

YOU are my most critical audience. You often attend motion pictures. You have an intelligent interest in what is shown. Where others merely look at the pictures, you actually see them. You are really observing. I want you to have this valuable prize.

So, I am submitting six questions. For the man who sends the best answers I have chosen the cigarette lighter I use in “The Flesh and the Devil” as my reward.

If it is a lady, Greta Garbo has promised the stunning umbrella she carries in the same picture.

And I have fifty of my favorite photographs ready to autograph for the next fifty best contestants.

Someone will receive this prize. Why can’t it be you? I hope it is.

Good Luck to You.

John Gilbert

John Gilbert’s Six Questions

1. What is the first authentic picture of our admirals in the making? Who is the star?
2. Who are the heroes of peace time? In what picture are they starred?
3. Which is your favorite M-G-M picture and why? (Not more than fifty words.)
4. What was the wager in Bar- delys the Magnificent? Who won?
5. In what M-G-M picture was the star imprisoned in a windmill? How did she escape?
6. Have you seen “Tell It To The Marines”? If so, at what theatre and what did you think of the presentation?

Write your answers on one side of a single sheet of paper and mail to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1542 Broadway, New York. All answers must be received by February 15th. Winners’ names will be published in a later issue of this magazine.

Note: If you do not attend the pictures yourself, you may question your friends or consult motion picture magazines. In event of tie, each prize contest will be awarded a prize identical in character with that tied for.

Winner of The Renee Adore Contest of November

MISS MADGE HARNEY
7127 Colfax Avenue, Chicago, III.

Autographed pictures of Miss Adore have been sent to the next fifty prize winners.
The Business of Being a Star

An Editorial

We have seen Gloria Swanson in the throes of the first production of which she is also the producer. We have watched others suffering these throes too. And if men and women so beset by business details and financial problems and responsibility can continue to be great artists, they are indeed super-humans.

Things have come to a curious pass. The chances are we should say impasse. Only time and a few more stars ambitious to produce their own pictures so that they may make the sort of pictures they have dreamed of will tell.

The business of being a movie star has become just that, a business. For every time the contract of a star of any magnitude expires that star finds herself or himself involved in enough Big Business to keep a banker wakeful and nervous.

Invariably the star will sign a contract with a releasing company by which he becomes the producer of his own pictures. And this cannot fail to mean the responsibility of a thousand and one business and financial details. This means that the artist in the star must constantly be at variance with the business instincts that have, perforce, awakened. And we ask, can a star divided against himself stand?

Stars become the producers of their own pictures for various reasons. Sometimes it is foolish greed and the hope of making a few extra thousands of dollars. But we believe that it is usually because the star has become ambitious to make better pictures than he has been permitted to make as a part of a big organization.

There are two outstanding cases that indicate that this thing can be done . . . Douglas Fairbanks and Harold Lloyd.

But for the most part we think it inadvisable . . . and while we cheer those stars who are willing to subject themselves to such a severe task for the sake of their work, we think the very fact that they dare undertake it proves that they really do not realize the size of the load they so blithely stoop to carry.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Cover—Ramon Novarro by Marland Stone from a camera study by Ruth H. Louise

The Business of Being a Star
An editorial

The Bulletin Board
Last minute news served in snappy paragraphs—and a title contest

Gallery of Players
Greater studies of Lillian Gish, John Beale, May McAvoy, Norma Talmadge, John Gilbert, Johnny Hines and Estelle Taylor

On the Road with Ramon
The first instalment of the romantic life story of Novarro

"Fred" Says...
The stars’ hair-dresser suggests several ideas for heads that are bobbed and heads that are not bobbed

A Jannings Come to Judgment
A fascinating personality story about a fascinating personality

Dead Broke
The stars confide about the times they were down to their last cent

A Movie Mother Goose
Amazing jingles, humorously illustrated

We Interview Colleen Moore
A one-act play in which the conversation of an interview is published verbatim

As Others See Us
Drawings of Gloria Swanson’s new gowns—and an unusual shopping service

A King and His Movie Queen
A new picture by Mr. and Mrs. King Vidor

She’s Beautiful and Sweet
But in spite of this you’ll fall in love with Fay Wray

Those Who Enter Here Leave Gloom Behind
Lee Cody snapped at a popular doorway in his California home

Where Do We Eat?
Suggestions for artistic dining-rooms by the interior decorator of the movies

All Aboard the Limerick Liner
Praises offered for last taxi

Tag, Clara—You’re IT!
Elmo Glyn picks on Clara Bow

Motion Picture Junior
Pages for the younger members of the family

Are They Heroines to Their Costume Designer?
André Ant talks about the stars—and the way to be smartly gowned

Crazy Quilt
Concluding the serial about the most romantic youth the world has ever known

Where “The Boy” Is the Man
Snap-shots of the Lloyds at their Beachhouse

The Greatest Story the World Has Ever Known
Scenes from De Mille’s “The King of Kings”

Another Camera Angle!
A picture taken behind the scenes

Percy Marmont as Sorrell in “Sorrell and Son”

Eight Suggestions for Winter Evenings
Previews from the next photoplays

Mrs. Doug
Mary goes in for the Fairbanks-sort-of-thing

That’s Out
 Pertinent comment served in cocktails of truth and humor

The Picture Parade
Guide to the new pictures

“Suniya”
Gloria in her new picture

A Breakfast for Busy People
Suggested by Norma Shearer

News of the Camera Coasts
Notes and news of the players both on the set and off

“Shall I Go Into the Movies?”
Marion Meyer Dres

Say It With Letters
The reader’s open forum

The Answer Man
Answers to questions

The Staff

Tamar Lane

Hins

Gladys Hall

Grace Corson

Doris Denbo

Ken Chamberlain

Gladys Hall and Adele Whitely Fletcher

Grace Corson

Harry Carr

Stephen Gooson

Helen Carlisle

Janet Reid

Adele Ormiston

The Staff

Hims
You, Too, Can Realize Your Dreams
By Developing a
Strong Rich Voice

More than 20,000 men and women all over the country have developed powerful, beautiful voices by Physical Voice Culture. You, too, can build up a strong, magnetic, compelling voice that will be the marvel of your friends, and your key to success and fame.

Read the letters on this page from men and women who have made their dreams come true by this wonderful, scientific method of voice culture. You can continue your present occupation and mode of life while you study in your own home—and the cost is nominal—only a very small amount each month as you study.

100% Improvement Guaranteed
It makes no difference whether you wish to improve your voice for your own pleasure or for professional singing. The man or woman singing in the home—the opera or concert singer—the choir singer—all can improve their voices 100%, at the very least, by Physical Voice Culture. We absolutely guarantee 100% improvement or your tuition will be gladly refunded. You alone are to be the judge.

Harry Lompiere Finds the "Right Way"
I wish to give credit where credit is due. The past twelve years have been spent in professional singing.
Believing that I had at last found "the right way," I cancelled an entire season's bookings to apply myself diligently to your ideas. Today my voice is completely new. Formerly, I could sing only a fast high "G" day, with a rich, turn next, manly tone. — Harry Lompiere.

For obvious reasons the names signed to these letters have been changed. But the letters are all true and the real names of writers will be sent on request.

Church Singer Delights Congregation
I cannot help but say "Thank God" for everything you have done for me. As I sang in church yesterday people turned to see who was singing.
I hope you will always think of me as one who has made a big success in the work I chose to do. — Carolyn Baker.

Singer Triumphs Over Discouragement
Did you think one year ago that I would now be singing as high as high "C"? I am very sure that I didn't.
I often think of that hopeless first letter I wrote to you and I want to thank you for the help you have given me and especially for the cheering letters at the beginning when I needed boosting along the worst way.
Hoping that you will believe me to be ever your grateful friend. — Mrs. Mary Brown.

Perfect Voice Institute, 1920 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago

Inspiriting Book Now FREE

Send Coupon!

The coupon will bring you a FREE copy of "Physical Voice Culture"—a valuable new book on voice building. Do not hesitate to ask for it. It is FREE and need not be returned. This may be the first step in a great career for you. Send the coupon TODAY!
The Bulletin Board
The News as We Went to Press

B ARBARA LA MARR'S little boy, who has been variously known as Ivan, Marvin, and Donald, has been legally adopted. Zasu Pitts and her husband, Tom Gallery, have been taking care of Barbara's four-year-old son ever since her death, and were anxious to adopt him. Barbara's father objected at first, but recently he gave his consent, and Donald will be brought up as a brother to little Ann Gallery. Donald's original name was Ivan, but Barbara decided that was too much like a movie or a musical comedy, so she changed it. He is an extremely sweet little boy, and is known to his intimates as Souny.

A GERMAN film, "The Shuns of Berlin," has been imported by the Film Arts Guild and will be shown at the Cameo Theatre in New York. The Guild promises that it will be a real treat for those who glory in sordidness and human degradation. It makes von Stohein's "Greed" look like a Mary Pickford picture, is reminiscent of Gorcki's "A Night's Lodging," and there are simply no adjectives which adequately describe the depths to which it sinks. But its sponsors insist that there is "a sincere thread of self-redemption" running thru it.

R ICARDO CORTEZ dashed across the continent in answer to a telegraphic message that his wife, Alma Rubens, was ill. Alma was operated on for appendicitis, after a three weeks' illness. She had just been assigned the leading role in the Fox production of H. G. Wells' "Marriage," but it will be several weeks before she can go back to work. Ricardo was right in the midst of a picture at the Paramount studio in Long Island.

H 'D'ARRAGE D'ARRAST, who has been associated with Charlie Chaplin for many years as script writer and general aide, is at last to direct a picture for Famous Players. He has been assigned to several pictures, and then removed at the last moment. Now he is to do "Glorifying the American Girl." But Famous Players has taken the precaution to engage Monta Bell to supervise the production. Monta will be working in the same studio on "The Greatest Show on Earth," and will keep a close watch on the goings-on of Mr. D'Arrast.

R AQUEL MELLER will be heard on the popular talking movies—but she will not sing for the Vitaphone. William Fox's Morietone, which is practically the same thing, has given her a test, passed her, and is now making records of the famous Meller voice and personality.

J OHN L. E. PELL, who wrote the script for "Down to the Sea in Ships," is to do another epic of the sea. It is "The Windjammer," and will be produced by the Film Booking Offices. The oldest square-riggers in existence will be used in this production. And another feature will be shot of the annual "Fisherman's Race," between the fastest schooners of the modern Gloucester. The fishing fleets were filmed, from every possible angle, at the last race.

T HOSE who prefer to see Dolores Costello arrayed in the height of fashion will be relieved to know that her next picture will have a society background. It is a romance, and among other treats it will offer a shipwreck and an auction block on which our heroine will be sold to the highest bidder. The title is "A Million Bid." Dolores has just finished "The Third Degree."

W ITH the exception of "The Ten Commandments," William Boyd has been in every picture Cecil De Mille has made for the past six years. He feels superstitious about it, somehow, and isn't going to let another production get by without him. In "The King of Kings" he will play Simon the Cyrenian, a small part—"just for luck."

J ULIA FAYE is coming into her own at last. After years of playing second leads, and every conceivable type of part, she is to be starred. Her first picture will be a comedy from the pen of Irvin Cobb, entitled "Turkish Delight." Rudolph Schildkraut and May Robson will also be in the cast. Paul Shanoff will direct.

H OPE HAMPTON has been threatening to turn operatic and appear in a New York musical piece, for some time. But she always disappoints us. Her latest operetta has been abandoned, and she's going to make a fashion movie, in colors, to exhibit all the gorgeous gowns which she recently acquired in Paris. We've never seen one of Hope's colored pictures, but the Italian government gave her a medal for one of them, so they must be good.

T HE separation between Charlie and Lita Chaplin is hardly a surprise to Hollywood. When Lita sailed for Honolulu with her children and her mother, the friends who visited at the Chaplin home looked knowing and predicted just the sort of thing which now fills the newspapers. No one really believes that the actual break came over a party of which Charlie did not approve. However, while it is not believed that Charlie will do anything to cause Lita to reconsider, his friends wonder just what attitude he will take regarding the children. For Charlie has always wished for a son.

$10.00 for the Best Title to this Picture
You may send as many titles to this picture of Greta Nissen in "Blonde or Brunette," as you like—not more than ten words long. All answers must be mailed by January 20 and no titles will be returned. Address them: Title Contest, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York
Suppose it were against the law to laugh!

Suppose you didn't dare to laugh! Suppose that a good, hearty laugh would land you in jail! Absurd, you say, to have a law against laughing? Of course. You can't stop people from laughing—and no one wants to.

Which leads us to inquire—how much do you laugh? Do you laugh as you used to when you were a child? Do you get at least one good laugh every day? If not, you're missing the greatest tonic in the world. The one thing which, more than anything else, would keep you young.

So, if you've got the blues—or the cook has left without notice—or there's another installment due on the radio—or your fiancé has lost his job—forget about it—and laugh!

It's easy. All you have to do is to grab your hat—and see one of Educational's Comedies. You'll enjoy a whole flock of laughs, and your troubles will melt away like mist in the morning sun.

Educational's Comedies lead the field. You'll find them in the largest motion picture houses—and the smallest. Millions of people in this country alone see them—and laugh over them—every day.

Neither time, talent nor money has ever been spared in making Educational's Comedies the best that could be produced. For clean, wholesome fun they are unrivaled.

Educational's supremacy in the Short Feature field does not end with comedies. It includes all those features for which Educational is famous—news reels, novelties, scenic pictures of rare beauty, and the exquisite Romance Productions in natural colors. You will enjoy them all.

* * * * *

January has been designated by the motion picture industry as "Laugh Month." In consequence, theatres everywhere are cooperating by featuring comedies of unusual merit. Join in the fun. Treat yourself to a good hearty laugh. And because laughs are meant to be shared, take along the whole family!

EDUCATIONAL FILM EXCHANGES, Inc.
E. W. Hammons, President
Executive Offices
370 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.
STIFF, stodgy, sedate—Boston? Never!
It is one of the most romantic cities in the world.

Behind grim, forbidding gates somewhere along the Fenway—an Italian palace lies sleeping, filled with the opulent beauty of the Renaissance.

Back of those rows of heavy brownstone fronts—there are lighted drawing-rooms brimming with life and laughter.

Within the dingy outer city there is an inner city, hidden away, known only to the initiate few—brilliant, scintillating, ultra-modern.

And where are there women so piquantly lovely as those of Boston? With their Puritan profiles, contradicted by the flash of bright lips, bright eyes,—their aristocratic silhouettes, graceful as a drawing by Drian?

Among the exclusive inner set that gathers at the beautiful Copley-Plaza, we interviewed 186 women guests, to ask them their preference in the matter of toilet soap.

More than three-fourths answered, "Woodbury's for my skin!"
"Because of its purity," they said.

"Because it's invigorating." "Because it's so wonderfully soothing."

A skin specialist worked out the formula by which Woodbury's is made. This formula not only calls for the purest and finest ingredients; it also demands greater refinement in the manufacturing process than is commercially possible with ordinary toilet soap.

A 25c cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap lasts a month or six weeks. Around each cake is wrapped the booklet of famous skin treatments. Get a cake of Woodbury's today—begin tonight the treatment your skin needs!

TO YOUR WOODBURY TREATMENT for ten days
Now—the new large-size trial set!

The Andrew Jergens Co., 1303 Alfred St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
For the enclosed 10c please send me the large-size trial cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap, the Cold Cream, Facial Cream and Powder, and the booklet, "A Skin You Love to Touch."
If you live in Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited, 1302 Sherbrooke Street, West, Ont.

Name. ..............................................
Street ..............................................
City ..................................................

Copyright, 1927, by The Andrew Jergens Co.
Critics directed their stabs at the fragile Lillian Gish of old. And a new, flesh-and-blood Lillian answered them eloquently with her proud performance in "The Scarlet Letter." Now hostilities have been suspended, to await whatever "Ara" brings and "Wind" may bring forth.
Unearthing young men who ought to be on the screen is Gloria Swanson's caprice. Her fancy lit upon John Boles as he danced in "Kitty's Kisses"—and he didn't protest when she asked him to be her leading man in "Sunya"
MAY McAVOY

May McAvoy indulged in a nervous breakdown recently, and emerged looking like this. Beauty experts please copy. You may be able to see the happy results of collapse for yourself, because May is traveling about the country making personal appearances with "The Fire Brigade."
It's a far cry from "Kiki" to "Camille." But not too far for those who prefer Norma, the beautiful and gracious, to Norma, the gamine. Norma herself has decided that her forte lies in straight drama, and will devote herself to it henceforth.
Can a man look so sober and mean it—with cash in his hand and the world at his feet? We suspect this isn't one of Jack's habitual expressions—the photographer just had to think up a new pose. Jack and Renée Adorée will be reunited in "Day of Souls"
JOHNNY HINES

Fame takes its toll. Johnny loved his Broadway—but all good comedians live in Hollywood. So with the script of "All Aboard" under his arm, he turned his back on the bright lights for good. Hollywood won't be the same pastoral little town when Johnny arrives.
ESTELLE TAYLOR

She is no longer known as "the champion's wife"—and it's not just because Jack Dempsey lost the championship, either. For Estelle has won laurels of her very own in "Don Juan" and "New York." But she'd rather have the old title back, and has gone to Hollywood to supervise Jack's training.
Herbert Howe Tells the

Ramon Novarro
**Romantic Life Story of Novarro**

**On the Road With Ramon**

BIOGRAPHY should not be written until the ink is dry on the death certificate. And I'm told it should be impersonal. This isn't.

Friend and adviser, I've known Novarro for four years and I still admire him. This alone is tribute fit for a funeral wreath; since ordinarily I don't cover half that many pages before I'm thoroly sick of a character.

Ergo, this is not a biography, it's a travelog. So, instead of commencing "In the year 1899, . . ." which would have you winded from the outset, I'll say informally—

"All aboard!" The sirens scream. The magic rug is undulating. We're on the way to Arab nights: Tunis and the mystical breath of Allah.

Majestically in rhythm with her name, the boat drifts off. But the mundane ghost of a night before clings to me. And as I wave a wan adieu to the dear ones on the dock, flexing their mouths like fish in soundless parting words, someone at my elbow observes I should have been a comedian.

"Um," I mutter foggily as I recognize Ramon Novarro. "And I should feel like one—but I don't."

Thus affably I totter away to my cabin, leaving the Statue of Liberty to scan the decks in vain for me. When I encounter Ramon twelve hours later, he is breezily puffing a pipe that suggests the North wind's malice whistling o'er Chicago stockyards. "A parting gift," I guess. "It'll probably kill him." The next day there is a pipe overboard and a man in his bunk.

All is not poetry on the magic carpet—as the pale lady over the rail is hoarsely testifying.

**First Impressions**

It was not until the night before docking at Cherbourg that I came to know Ramon, who, along with me, was on the way to join Rex Ingram on "The Arab" production in Africa.

I had met him by interview in New York upon his completion of "Where the Pavement Ends." My sole impression then was—youth.

I didn't think I'd ever met anyone so young.

The eager shine in his eyes was of a see-no-evil optimism. It inspired the tutelary indulgence you have toward a bright-eyed young fox-terrier that bounds joyously about knocking over things or sits triumphantly down in front of oncoming taxis.

With more self-sufficiency than is usually granted even to talented young men, there was a corresponding ignorance of self and ignorance of the world about him.

I wrote of him then: "Only time with its experiences can mold a token of character into a face—two years will work a big change in Novarro."

Two years later in Tunis the same old prophet penned: "Of all the young cinema celebrities, Ramon Novarro is the least known and the most worth knowing."

**Ariel and Troubadour**

It was Adela Rogers St. Johns who cited him the perfect troubadour. "Lyric charm, poetical charm, plus the beauty of a Greek boy," she wrote. "Think of him when you read of Keats, when you read of Byron, when you read 'Romeo and Juliet.'"

I thought of him most, perhaps, when reading "Ariel—the Life of Shelley:"

The life story of Ramon Novarro is romantic and stirring enough to bear telling even if Ramon were not one of the greatest figures upon our screen today.

And there is no one else who could write this story as Herbert Howe has written it. Ramon has been his friend and traveling companion thru several years. And this story as he presents it, endowing it with the color and charm of his incomparable style, is far more than a life story.

It is with pride and pleasure that we offer it to our readers.

A. W. F.
The First Stage
Out of the Garden

But I didn't believe he had. He was still in the garden as free of evil as the day of creation. No, Ramon had not yet partaken of the tree of knowledge—for good or for evil.

The Garden of Eden in which he was born formed the heart of his ancestral home in Durango, Mexico. His uncle had christened it so because he said Adam and Eve would have envied the family that lived there. He referred to the variety of fruit and flowers, not to the size of the family; tho Adam and Eve might have envied that too: there were fourteen children.

To know Ramon you must enter that home: a house of medieval masonry, not forbidding but aloof, guarding its inner character with iron-bound doors and shuttered windows.

Entering by the zaguan, you pass thru the dim coolness of a sala, down corridors of polished tiles with arches opening on to patios of cloistered sun.

There are three of these inner courts, each centered with a pileta from which a shade tree springs. Pots of flowers enamel the stone between the arches and encircle the pileta with a sparkling rim. To the rear a mirador, a wide paved terrace covered over, gives a view of the huerta we call the Garden of Eden.

Re deem ed from the world by vine-grown walls, it is a paradise of scented color. Descending, you pass between orange and cherry trees, fig, cinnamon, mango, peach and pomegranate, under a pergola drifted in vines, the petals falling in benediction.

Shelley with his habitual eagerness of mood. "Nor was the moral expression less beautiful than the intellectual, for there was a softness, a delicacy, a gentleness about it, and the air of profound religious veneration which characterizes the frescoed saints of the great masters in Florence."

In the eyes of the young Novarro there shone, too, an animation, a fire, a vivid and preternatural intelligence, and thru his youthful jollity the glimmer of a shrewd satiric wit.

We had dinner together the evening before landing, with a bottle of Pommery as a toast to France, then decided to stay up all night and receive Europe in the dawn.

I must have touched a secret spring to his confidence, for that evening was one of charmed revelation, thru which I saw the substance of his character.

There are personalities in terms of color, others in terms of earth and power; the ultimate translation of Novarro is in terms of light.

His eyes so mesmerize a mood that you forget to listen. Nor is it wholly necessary. "Pantomime is thinking overheard," says Arthur Symons. "It begins and ends before words have formed themselves, in a deeper consciousness than that of speech."

The words he uttered, with Spanish modulations, the sharp-pointed $s$ velveted to $r$, were tributary to the lights vibrating in his eyes.

A brilliance of black in white, those eyes illuminating a face of Spanish pallor, in which health glows but does not redden, undergo at times a curious change; ordinarily wide and luminous, with thought apparent, they appear on certain days to narrow, almond shape, the white invisible. And recalling the Aztec strain in his Spanish blood, I've been moved to speculate on the theory that behind the veil of Maya mysteries there are Mongolian eyes.

The Garden of Eden

"I was born in the Garden of Eden," he replied with sudden humor.

"Oh," I ejaculated. "So you're the bird that ate the apple and got us all in dutch?"
of His Life Journey Takes Novarro of Eden and Onto the S.S. Majestic

In this trellised shade at twilight Ramon would see his mother walking, a rosy in her hand and on her head the mantilla of the Spanish lady.

... Ramon showed me this garden with luminous rapture, his eyes glowing an appeal for appreciation.

The Birth of an Actor

Here at the age of six Ramon made his dramatic début; it was a fiesta to honor his grandmother’s birthday. With his little sister Guadalupe, now a nun, he enacted a poem by Campanooh, “If I Could Only Write.” It tells of a peasant girl who goes to a priest beseeching him to write a letter to her sweetheart. Guadalupe was attired in the bright colors of a gypsy, the young Ramon in tunic of priestly black with purple sash and cotton wig.

All the friends and relatives applauded bravely.

“... This was a mistake,” laughs Ramon. “They couldn’t stop me!”

An actor was born to the Garden of Eden.

This picture shows Ramon in his first professional appearance on the stage ... as a bird-seller in a dance pantomime

A few months later when his grandmother died, Ramon felt his first known grief. The tears rushed to his eyes; then, with sudden consciousness, he turned and ran to a mirror.

Belasco in Durango

On his eighth Christmas his mother gave him a marionette theater—“the gift of the Holy Child.” Thenceforth all Ramon’s spending money went to that enterprise. Out of furniture catalogs from Paris he gained designs for carving chairs and tables in the Louis Quinze period; his sisters assisted by cushioning the chairs and embroidering the curtains with gay design.

“The Merry Widow” had played Durango to great applause, so Ramon fearlessly chose it for his première. For weeks he drilled his sisters, Leonor and Luz, in the manipulation of the puppets and in the vocal numbers.

No sooner had the gracious permission of Señora Samaniego been granted for the use of her sala than announcements in the hand of Ramon were circulating the town: “Ten centavos for adults,” they read, “and five for children or fraction thereof”—a satiric hint to those who insist that the child is under six and therefore entitled to a free seat.

Success was overnight. Durango had a Belasco.

From then on until he was fourteen Ramon was an active theatrical producer, adapting stories and plays, chiefly of satiric vein, and delivering the speeches for the puppets in eight or nine different voices. Monthly copies of L’Illustration from Paris and Theatre Magazine from New York supplied ideas for settings and lighting effects, which he constantly renovated.

For the performance of “Juan Panadero,” a favorite Spanish piece, the one-man company played to a hundred seats, and standing room was sold.

“... The artistic appreciation of Durango was very high,” muses Ramon.

A town of old-world culture, overlaying the site of a still older Aztec civilization, Durango with its fifty thousand citizens supported a municipal theater. Mimi Agulia played there a month in the Italian tongue, and Tetrazzini was so fervently received that years later in

(Continued on page 104)

“... There is no language for mortals to whom are vouchsafed brief moments of intuition into the reality of a world which for all the daily purposes of life is merely a dull show fittingly expressed in dull words, nor are there any images to express meaningly to men what comes into the mind when slowly one by one the scales have fallen from our eyes and we nakedly glimpse, once or twice or thrice on our course thru the world, and most of us never at all, one of those rare divine beings who pass veiled and disguised thru life, as in medieval days the old forsaken gods of Greece and Rome were said still to linger here and there in the world, with a cowl drawn over their flaming eyes, or a rough kirtle deforming the symmetry of their perfect limbs.”—Havelock Ellis.
"FRED"

"Bobbed, Unbobbed," or The Movie's Coiffure

By Grace

TWENTY years ago in Vienna this still very young Austrian learned his profession, midst all the splendors of wealth and fashion, in a famous beauty establishment. Bank directors, Hungarian and Polish noblemen, countesses, ambassadors, all flocked for treatments and many became Fred's especial patrons.

Sounds like an Erich von Stroheim movie, doesn't it! Fred has, by the way, only unbounded admiration for that great director's pictures, which are, as he surely knows, authentic to a degree.

In his present domain among the dressing-rooms at Famous Players' Long Island studios, "Fred," as he is cheerfully hailed by all, must sometimes reflect on those stirring days of constant change and excitement, days and nights at sea when he roamed from England to China, from Japan to Australia, South America, and all the great ports of the world, aboard the great Hamburg-American liner to which he had been appointed hair-dresser by his friends and patrons, Count Komovtzy, Secretary of Railways in Russia, and Ballin, General Director of the Hamburg-American lines.

However, when questioned, Fred assures you, with inimitable accent, that these past two years at the studio, whence he was first summoned by Natacha Rambova to dress the elaborate wigs used in "Beaucaire," have been far more interesting than all the rest; that the stars are kind, considerate, and not at all difficult or temperamental. Only one name met with a slight grimace, and this young woman has long since proved by successive breaks with several of the larger companies that arrogance and conceit are not, to say the least, profitable!

Oh, yes! He knows what he's talking about, this Ferdinand Joseph Lawrence Graf; and why not? Is it not he who gives to us all these gleaming perfect bobs and coiffures that we see our favorite stars display?

All—ingénue, sweet young thing, smart woman of the world, quiet old-fashioned girl, hoyden flapper, exotic siren, blonde, brunette, "redhead"—each type comes eventually under the magic curling-iron, and Fred has a style for each; for did he not, before joining the studios, practise in such fashion centers at Saratoga, Spring Lake, White Sulphur, Miami?

He is seldom to be found in his room atop the studios, for this young master from Vienna is in constant demand, and when not at work in the dressing-rooms of the great, may be found on one of the dozens of sets busily repairing damage done the heroine's tresses after a tussle with the villain, or smoothing the bob under a smart maid's cap— for she's to be "close-up'd" in a minute!

Fred says his advice to all women, young, old, or medium, is "Study yourself! Do not slavishly copy the hair styles of your favorite star, for what is becoming to one may utterly ruin the beauty of another." Sound advice, isn't it? Stop and think a minute, and you'll realize that the reason the stars appear beautiful is not due
SAYS:

"Growing—Study Your Type!"

Artist Is Interviewed

CORSON

totally to their own beauty but to the fact that each one
of these famous heads is becomingly dressed.

"For instance," he continued, "how ridiculous to copy
the straight-off-the-ears-and-forehead bob of a pretty
favorite if one's own ears are too large or one's forehead
too high—or how equally ridiculous for the tall, queenly
girl of generous proportion to copy the tousled, fluffy
curls of petite Betty Bronson!

"Yes, of course, these are extreme examples, and most
girls are too intelligent to do such silly things, but far too
few girls realize that style and beauty are frequently not
good friends, and if you wish to be lovely, watch your
step!

"Of course, in the large cities, of late years, many most
unbeautiful styles have been worn, with utter disregard
of their unflattering effects, but between the ultra-smart,
slave-of-fashion type of woman, and the regular Amer-
ican girl there is, praise be, a wide gulf, and freak styles
popular in Paris and New York are rarely adopted by the
majority of those living away from these centers."

Since there is nothing new about the softly waved bob
parted on one side, I have not pictured it here, but these
variations that I have sketched are not too extreme and
are both becoming and smart.

Take first the blonde fluffy bob on page twenty-two,
upper left corner—such a style, or similar variations, is
worn at times by Greta Nissen, Norma Shearer, Greta
Garbo, Norma Talmadge. Waved softly back from one
ear, and brought softly down over one eye, with a mass
of loose curls at the back, it is a very adorable fashion for
girls from sixteen to twenty-four.

Below that one we see the gaminie bob, exceedingly
popular in New York and Paris, and worn by Bessie Love,
Anita Loos, Clara Bow, Nissen, and Leatrice Joy. Cut
like a boy's and brushed down from crown to eyebrows,
then tousled lightly, in a carefully careless effect!

At the bottom of page twenty-two is a smart wave, the
diagonal, which has found favor with Lois Wilson,
Florence Vidor, Phyllis Haver, and Anna Q. Nilsson.

Before waving, the hair should be brushed around and
forward, to give the forward sweep and looseness neces-
sary. On completion of the wave, comb, not brush, the
ends out lightly, and there will be a froth of soft hair be-
comingly framing the face.

In the upper right-hand corner of page twenty-three is
an extreme French style of Arlette Marchal's. It is
called the garconne, and is quite "Byronique" in effect.

Only tall, striking girls of tailored aspect should attempt
this one, but if you can wear it you'll surely be different.

It is dressed off the forehead in a pompadour, waved
and brought far out on each cheek, like sideburns.

The Pola Negri coiffure shown below it is worn only
at night, and only by those desiring the exotic. Straight
off the forehead and ears, with only a lock before each
ear, then knotted loosely, low on the neck with a

(Continued on page 97)
JANNINGS COME
By Gladys

When we arrived at eleven in the morning, Mr. Jannings was not yet dressed for the day. He appeared, before us, a really cherubic smile on his face, clad in a capacious dressing-robe of brown. His expression when he saw us was startled. He had expected only men. He begged pardon, in German, of course, for the unconventionality of his attire—and remained so attired for most of the remainder of our stay.

While he was eating breakfast, his secretary clipped papers and let fall bits of personal information. . . . We gathered that “the king of character actors” lives like a king of royalty in Germany; that he is bringing over his private chef and his housekeeper; that he has signed a three-year contract with Famous Players; that he has always wanted to come to Hollywood because of the great experience it will be; that he is going to play Falstaff when he returns; that he knows two English words or expressions, one of which is “Sank you” and the other “I’m happy!” that he is like a child with a child’s immediate reactions to externals . . . if it rains, he is depressed, morose; if it shines, he immediately cheers up. That Mrs. Jannings, who was Gussie Hold, the Yvette Guilbert of Germany, gave up her extremely successful career when she married and that he depends absolutely upon her, never doing a thing without consulting her. That his first American-made picture may be a Biblical story; that he loves food and drink and pretty women above all other things; that he misses the German beer enormously. One of his first questions when he arrived on these shores was whether or no he could speak to a pretty girl on the street as they do in Germany. His discomfiture at the conventional negation may be imagined. It is quite possible that he will not heed it.

He came over to us and paid us a bold and forthright...
Jannings is a child in spirit. He is depressed when it rains and cheerful when the sun is bright.

Mr. and Mrs. Jannings and Sebastian, the very favored mocking-bird, upon their arrival in America on the second lap of their long trip to the capital of motion pictures.

He adores the good things of life and lives like a king in Germany. And he has brought his private chef and housekeeper to Hollywood with him. This camera study by Abbé shows him in his next great rôle to be shown on the American screen, Mephisto in "Faust".

TO JUDGMENT

HALL

compliment. Too tame a word, too, compliment . . . but every word we use seems too tame, too vitiated . . . as if we were tapping ineffectually with a fragile wooden hammer at a crude yet definite projection of granite . . . .

His eyes, as he spoke to us, were insolently bold. We didn't mind. There was that boldness in its immensity defying finicky resentment. Or coy evasion. After all, when you meet any quality in the raw, in its entirety, what is there to quibble about? Of what avail would quibbling be? Again, too, he was a symbol. A symbol of the predatory male too essential to be anything personal.

He was interested in watching the shoe repairers at work in their shop windows. Shoes are not repaired for all who pass to see in Germany. On his first day here he stood on Broadway for half an hour watching the cobblers at work, which greatly pleased those neglected artisans even tho they little guessed the identity of their engrossed spectator. He wants to watch the faces of the people on our streets. He is more interested in faces than in sky-scrapers. He wants to go to Harlem and see how the negroes live. He is particularly interested in the negro. Thinks them colorful and interesting. He doesn't understand the way we view the race problem, can't see why they should be a problem. Which means that Emil Jannings is beyond racial restrictions.

Mr. Jannings came in, re-enforced by breakfast. He sat down and his bold, mocking, brightly intelligent eyes surveyed us. There was a slight patience on his face, as if to say, "Now, I'm ready. Shoot!"

We fumbled and made some sort of inquiry as to the type of part he wants to play here . . . Continental . . . American . . . ?

(Continued on page 100)
HAVE you ever been stranded—without a cent? What would you do? What COULD one do!

This situation has been faced by so many of the screen people and their experiences are most interesting.

Lewis Stone, that beloved gentleman of the screen, gave a characteristic touch of his forefinger to his mustache and said in his whimsical way, "Stranded? Good gracious, yes! It is only a question of picking out the most interesting time to tell you of!

"I know!" he smiled, "When I was playing in a small town in New Hampshire, many years ago, I was put out of the town hotel for an overdue hotel bill. I simply moved myself over to the town bandleader in the public park and retired for the night.

"At midnight, I was rudely awakened and taken right back to the hotel. I thought at first the owner had had a change of heart but it turned out that an epidemic of small-pox had broken out in the hotel. The health authorities had rounded up all the guests, and we were all quarantined in the hotel for two weeks.

"It was a mental and physical satisfaction to me to eat heartily and well during that enforced stay, for the gentleman who had put me out so unceremoniously groaned over every mouthful I swallowed, thereby making each swallow a joy to me!" laughed Lewis.

"When it was over I took my wardrobe to the station-agent and spread it all out before him. My opera-hat made an immediate and lasting impression. With my promise that he might wear that, he consented to keep the rest of my wardrobe for my fare, until I could send him the money from New York. I've always liked opera-hats ever since!" finished Lewis as he left my side to go back to work.

Wally Beery

"Gosh!" breathed Wally Beery, as I cornered him in his Gob's suit on the "We're in the Navy Now" set. "All I can remember before coming into pictures is one big blot forming the letters B-R-O-K-E!

"Can't remember one startling incident to save my life," went on Wally. "But I do know that when the clouds looked darkest, the relief was the brightest! 'Stunnin' thing about that—that's life—when you're a down-and-outs and give up struggling—'Something' takes it up for you and springs a way out, better than you had ever dreamed possible!"
**They Didn’t Always Get Weekly Checks in Three Figures. And Many of Them Can Remember When They Were Stranded . . . Without a Cent**

**By Doris Denbo**

"C'mere, Ray!" called Wally, "This is a good one Doris has this time!" Ray Hatton arrived doing the sailor’s hornpipe and said, "NOW, what’s the low-down?"

"Ever been broke—without a cent?" asked I.

Ray looked me over carefully and said anxiously—"think she’s all right, Wally?"

"Sure! You tell her, I can’t bear the strain!" said Wally with a laugh.

Then Ray told of a time he was broke in a small town when he just had to have some money to feed the same little frail that today he’s buying Rolls-Royces for.

He went about town promoting himself a hot-dog stand. He borrowed the oven affair from the lunch-stand where he had been drinking coffee as long as the show was prospering, and borrowed the hot dogs from the town butcher and the rolls from the baker. (Ray always looked honest everywhere but on the screen!)

In this way Ray fed the frail and finally had a hot-dog lunch-stand in the front part of a saloon and a prospering business until he could get back to the show business in New York.

A sensational and original note is added to this experience by the fact that he is still married to the same frail and admits he loves her dearly and that she is the one who has made it possible for him to climb to the heights he has reached! Perhaps you, dear reader, do not realize how unusual this is in Hollywood!

**June Mathis**

June Mathis and her mother found themselves with just barely enough coffee for breakfast and fifteen cents between them and starvation. They dressed in their very smartest best and went around the corner to the grocery and ordered sufficient for two days.

She told the man to deliver them to her apartment and if they were not at home, to leave them and she would pay for them the next day. Fortunately, the next day June secured an engagement in an Al Woods’ production, and all was well.

Frances Nostrum, David Hartford’s wife, is a novelist, scenario writer, and has written several dozen vaudeville sketches for the Orpheum, Keiths, etc. She claims being stranded is what started her on her writing career.

(Continued on page 112)
What are movie queens made of, made of?
What are movie queens made of?
Zip and zeal and sex appeal
That's what movie queens are made of.

Hark, hark, the guns do bark,
Injuns are after Tom Mix!
But I always wonder
How ten can be done fer
By a gun that shoots but six!
Mother Goose

By
KEN CHAMBERLAIN

Pat-a-cheek, pat-a-cheek, leading man,
Take out the wrinkles as fast as you can;
Lip-stick and rouge, powder and paint,
Make an old-timer seem what he ain't.

Twinkle, twinkle, movie star
How I wonder who you are...
You were christened Lizzie Quince
But you've married six times since.

What are leading men made of, made of?
What are leading men made of?
Pure profiles, and press-agents' wiles
That's what leading men are made of.

Big Boy (Monte) Blue,
Come shoot your gun... The villain's up to dirty work
And spoiling all the fun!
It is quite ridiculous to see her in the rôle of Mrs. John McCormick. She seems far more like a schoolgirl than a married woman.

Illustration by Henrietta McCaig

THE CAST

The Very Young Mrs. John McCormick..................Colleen Moore
The Very Brilliant Young Producer......................Colleen's John
We...........................................Gladys Hall and Adele Whitley Fletcher
Others (strange as it may seem) Norma Talmadge, Constance Talmadge, Helen Ferguson, Prominent Magazine Writers, Newspaper Writers, Editors, Film Executives, Russell Ball, Directors, Maid, Waiters, Musicians, et al.
We Interview Colleen Moore

An Interview Playlet in One
Act and Five Scenes

SCENE I.—The Grand Ballroom of the Hotel Ambassador, New York City.

To the experienced eye and even to the more naive orb, it would be immediately evident upon the rise of the curtain that a motion picture party is in progress and that, in staging this first scene no expense has been spared either as to set, properties or cast. (We thank you.) For the polished ballroom floor is copiously dotted with tiny tables, tables for two, for four, for six, eight and ten. These border the shining oasis whereon couples dance to the merry machinations of a string orchestra. Guests seated at the tables are being served with every manner of delicacy by unusually assiduous waiters. Groups stand about almost as numerous as the flowers and fernery that festoon the walls... there is the pleasing drift of cigarette smoke spiraling about in the expensive air... the singsong of contented voices... the broken cascades of laughter...

Colleen Moore, her straight black hair sleek against her young Irish face, quaint and very young in a frock of lavender chiffon, wearing a corsage of orchids and sparkling, albeit youthfully, with diamonds and amethysts, moves among her guests. Here is Youth, Youth, wealthy and famous, draped in chiffon and begemmed with precious stones... Youth sought and acclaimed... but Youth none the less... such Youth as you may find at high school soirees or, perhaps, at freshman proms...

COLLEEN MOORE: Hello, Adele... hello, Gladys.

SO glad to see you! How've you been?

ADELE WHITELY FLETCHER: Hello, Colleen. We were afraid the hostess wouldn't be here. Someone told us you were ill... in bed with a vile cold...

GLADYS HALL: We certainly didn't expect to see you... are you O. K. now, Colleen?

COLLEEN (an admonishing forefinger raised... voice lowered to the confidential pitch of a small child, who confesses to having "got up, anyway"): I just got out of bed. I felt a little dizzy when I was dressing, but I'm fine now. Come on over to the table with Norma and Constance...

HELEN FERGUSON (threading her way thru the crowd, creeping under potted palms and baskets of roses): Why, Colleen Moore, you ought to be in bed... a fever and everything...

COLLEEN (smiling): Oh, I'm better, now... really... much better... I wouldn't have missed being here for anything...

NORMA AND CONSTANCE: Hello, you two... hello, Colleen, sure you're all right now?

COLLEEN (her head cocked to one side, looking too young to be true): Goodness, a little cold doesn't merit so much attention. I'm quite a figure this afternoon.

Constance (laughingly): That's right, Colleen. You're the game type!

(Another group of new arrivals stand in the doorway...
With Colleen, here, are her mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Morrison. They gave their daughter a precious heritage when they gave her her gift for life. It amounts to almost a genius for living. She never seems even a little blasé... or a trifle bored.

Colleen sees them and hurries over to shake several dozen more hands... make several dozen more welcome remarks... warm several dozen other hearts with her genial youth and spontaneity.

A. W. F. (as if a weight had been removed from her mind, the Goodness knows why from hers): She can't be feeling ill now, do you suppose? Just look at her!

Someone at the Table: She is ill, tho. She fainted when she was trying to dress. And I don't know how many attempts she had to make before she could get out of bed. She's been running a high temperature for days. She's got nerve.

G. H.: She seems singularly unspoiled. If I were Colleen Moore, and had a cold, I'd stay in bed, if I were going to have tea with the Queen of all the Roumanias... if there is more than one!

A. W. F. (pointedly): I'm sure of it.

Norma Talbot (hastily... acquainted as she unhappily is with the Interviewers' penchant for inutilical exchanges, which have been known to include chino and other rare brie-a-brac): To change the subject—just at the crucial moment—if I may—Colleen is a very remarkable child. Everyone loves her. In the studios and out of them, she accepts the things that have come to her so sim-

Then there is Clive, the other member of the Morrison family. Colleen thinks it foolish to give your life to piling up money and never doing any of the things you want to do. And she seems sincere about her determination to leave the screen when this contract expires.

“Twinkletoes” is a part she has dreamed of doing for years... she thinks it is a sad story but “artistic” (this word used with a comical little smile), but, anyway, she adored wearing the blonde wig...
ON THE SET WITH GLORIA

(A Open Letter to a Country Cousin)

DEAR COUSIN: Somehow Gloria and I drifted into a discussion of beauty, and with a deep twinkle in her famous eyes, she said, "You know, I had an inferiority complex for years, and I'm not over it quite yet!"

"You! an inferiority complex?"

"Yesman! I used to hate my eyes because they slanted up so at the corners, and I'd try, with make-up, to make them round, and I used to push and pull at my nose because it was so odd—that's probably what the matter with it now!" and the twinkle broke into a laugh.

"—and my teeth—oh, ye gods! how I hated them. Thought they were too square and big, and I always kept my mouth covered with my hand when I smiled!"

Excitement at that statement was too much for me and completely forgetting that I was there to listen, not talk, I yelped, "So did I always!"

Then we both laughed again and decided that the joys of being grown and called "interesting" are different; more than compensated for the misery of more youthful days spent in mourning the lack of round dimpled faces, "cupid’s bows," and baby eyes.

This is a sample of the talks we had during the wholly delightful visits I made to her studio. Is she "high-ban," "up-stage," "spoiled"?—Chorus: NO!!!!

Patsy, my dear, it must be evident even to you, that I have a noble nature, when I

(Continued on page 103)

NOTICE TO STARS AND READERS:

(This is exceptional. — G. C.)

A particular blend of perfume is made for you, an individual. Absolutely no one else may have your formula. Stars of the Stage who have already discovered Nayan are: Alice Brady, Vivienne Segal, Helen Hayes, Louella Gear, Sylvia Field, now in "Broadway." Nayana, herself, distills these perfumes in her New York laboratory, and in order to obtain knowledge of your personality, sends you a Personal Analysis Sheet. This chart is studied until a perfume is blended exactly to suit your individuality. 2 oz. bottle, $3.00

THIS SHOPPING SERVICE IS FOR YOU!

(For Instructions and Full Details See Page 103)

Marie Prevost likes a costume of this sort for winter sports, when the white snow glitters and creaks under foot. For skating, tobogganing, etc., there is nothing like a warm, wooley sweater, snugly buttoned, a trick little cap with fluffy bright pompon perched atop, and a pair of heavy socks to keep you glowing. Matching set in three pieces, $11.00. These costumes, caps, socks, and sweaters, are of purest worsted, no cotton, and of sunfast colors. Being beautifully made, they endure no baggy elbows and sagging pockets. The big roll collar is generously wide and a joy when the wind bites, and the colors are delightful. Altho the stripe colors are the same in all sets, you have a choice of mauve; soft orange woven with pale gray; bright orange woven with yellow; or a light shade of tan. Stripe colors are green, white, gray and tan. Per set, $11.00.
GLORIA SWANSON'S NEWEST GOWNS
Especially Drawn by Miss Corson

At right: A dazzling diva, surely, will be Miss Swanson in her opera scenes, for of regal black velvet, gorgeous emeralds and diamonds, white fox and cloth of silver, has this costume been created. A brilliant feature is the odd set of shoulder straps, necklace, earrings and cuff-bracelet fashioned of cabochon emeralds and diamonds, which also form deep sharp points at bottom of gown. The very low décolletage is even more striking in the back, where the V cuts down to the waistline. The wrap of black velvet, lined throughout with glistening cloth of silver, is startlingly barred in back with broad bands of silver and gold, as shown in the reflection in drawing. The gown was fitted over tights, for a fastening of any sort would have ruined the desired smooth contour.

Shaded chiffon and metal cloth swathed closely about the figure resulted in this exotic and elaborate peignoir. The almost classic drapery gives height to the diminutive Marquise. Red gold cloth forms almost the entire body of the costume, and flowing lengths of chiffon, shading upward from deep rich tones of Chinese red to cream, veil the arms. Alluring, n'est-ce-pas?
**Velvets, Jewels, Furs and Chiffon Adorn the Marquise in “Sunya”**

This charming gown combines richness and simplicity. The supple silk velvet is of an odd gray-green, and is draped closely about the hips up to the left side, where it is caught by the jewelled strap which extends up, over and down the shoulder a bit in back. Here a softly shirred flare of crepe de Chine in a lighter tone of the green falls under from the strap to a little below the shoulder. The sloping curve of the georgette part of the skirt is repeated in back.

Above at left: With Miss Swanson’s smart little coat-dress of dove-gray velveteen, with trimmings of bright scarlet leather, she carries a huge square bag of shining scarlet, and wears a tiny little casque-like hat of the same gray velvet and scarlet leather. From the left shoulder, beside the close little round neck-line, runs the leather piping in three scallops, then diagonally across to the center of the blouse and straight down to the waist-line. This is repeated on the skirt, which opens in front to reveal the scarlet crepe de Chine, which lines the whole costume. It is made tight at the hips and draped close up to the scallops at the waistline. A loosely knotted scarf of brilliantly striped silk completes the ensemble.

Above, at right, is her smart wrap of figured velours and fox. The color of the velours is a rich wine red, is beautiful, and the deep luxurious fur which forms a shawl collar to the waist-line continues from there to the hem in a spiral; it is twisted three times and caught to the material. The cuffs, of fur, extend all the way to the elbow, a style feature which has been extremely well liked this season, but leave a scrap of snugly fitting material at the wrists. Her hat is a surprisingly clever little cap-like affair of soft wine-red chenille wound row on row about the head, and sewn to a net lining. The top is made slightly looser to allow for draping or crushing.

Shimmering taffeta, rare old lace, mists of tulle... orange blossoms. A period gown of bewildering loveliness. The voluminous skirts rippling upward in front to allow a glimpse of silken ankles, open to reveal the exquisite lace which extends, closely fitted about her slender form, to a point just below the breast. Here again we find in the sleeve the idea liked so well this year of having trimming come to, or above the elbow, as does this lace.
A King and His Movie Queen

Mr. and Mrs. King Vidor (née and professionally, Eleanor Boardman), who have returned from their wedding trip and are at home to their friends at Beverly Hills, California.
She's Beautiful and Sweet
But You'll Like Her

By Harry Carr

When Erich von Stroheim selected Fay Wray for Miti in "The Wedding March," he reached down and picked up an unknown girl from the cow operas to play the lead in the most important picture he has ever made. Both von Stroheim and Fay are seen here in their characters in this new production.

It is beginning to dawn on me that, in Fay Wray, our tumultuous friend, Erich von Stroheim, has made one of the great discoveries of the screen.

Her selection to play the part of Miti in "The Wedding March" was playing a hunch with a vengeance. When I heard that von Stroheim had reached down and picked up an unknown girl from the cow operas to play the lead in the most important picture he has ever made, I was inclined to suggest to his family that they select a pleasant padded cell, and put him under restraint.

I saw that the child was beautiful, and they told me she was sweet—both of which facts filled me with alarm.

Beautiful faces fill me with suspicion because of the other adjective that goes with it, and "sweet" irks my soul. One of my secret ambitions is to run an automobile truck over one of these sweet mothers of the screen, and to beat up a sweet young thing with a bed slate.

The trouble is that they are sweet only in the sense that fly-paper is sweet. They are cloying; their molasses smiles and baby stares would have spoiled the disposition of the famous Patient Mercy Jones, who used to be held up to us as an example when we were children.

I have small faith in pretty girls on the screen; but I have great faith in brains. And this new von Stroheim discovery proves, on closer examination, to have brains—a lot.

She is, in fact, one of the most remarkable personalities I have ever known in the movies.

Miss Wray makes me think a lot of Lillian Gish. She has the same patient tolerance—the same understanding heart—the same level, fearless intelligence; and a gentle distinction and dignity. By the time von Stroheim finishes her training, little Miss Wray will probably be a great actress; in any case she is sure to be a fine woman. She is only eighteen.

There is a science called Comparative Physiogonomy. It is based upon the fact that every human being resembles both in appearance and character, some animal.

Mack Sennett, for instance, looks like a lion—and has lion characteristics. Ramon Novarro is a gray tree squirrel—fastidious, elegant, industrious—and always a little bit remote. A certain very powerful producer looks so much like a rat that he horrifies me. And so on and so following.

Fay Wray is like a thoroughbred race-horse. She has the

(Continued on page 108)
Collectors of autographs would revel in a special door that leads into a special room in Lew Cody's California home... just have a look at some of the names...

Those Who Enter Here Leave Gloom Behind
WHERE DO WE EAT?

Cheer Should Be on Every Menu. And the Only Way to Serve It, Is in a Pleasant Dining-Room

By Stephen Gooson

One of the most important questions in the American home is “When do we eat?” Food is still one of the main factors of life, and no matter how much we become interested in art and literature, in the movies and theaters, eating will still play a big part in our lives. When do we eat? Yes, that is important. But in its own way, where do we eat is important, too.

It is significant to know that among the earliest antiques in existence today are dining-room tables—and is not this as it should be? The “festive board” was always important, even when it was literally just a board. These first dining-room tables, back in the days when our forefathers’ table manners left a lot to be desired, when rushes served as floor coverings and when huge joints were tossed to the dogs between courses, were not things of beauty, but they did signify hospitality and pleasure. The dining-room table was the center of the home. The rude halls that contained them, contained few other pieces of furniture. There were no easy chairs. In a corner there were skins. There was a fire in the center of the room, and later in the corner or at the side, when fireplaces came in and folks learned something about ventilation. Chests of drawers, bread and cheese

Those who combine their living-room and dining-room will find that the gateleg tables in soft colors add a charming note to the room. And these tables may either be folded up or left open to hold books and a lamp or a bowl of flowers when meals are not being served.

Above is a perfectly appointed table... gay with flowers, silver and crystal...
The first tables of our ancestors were boards arranged on trestles—resembling somewhat our present-day informal picnic arrangement. That is, a couple of boards were put on standards resembling sawhorses, and this crude arrangement formed a table. In between meals the boards were taken down and the horses pushed out of the way. It was several generations later before the horses and the table top became one piece. Later, as civilization grew, benches were made on a similar plan to go with the table and out of this, slowly enough, grew our present refectory table with its graceful benches. Sawhorses changed into legs, and were planed or turned or elaborately carved. The table of the Italian Renaissance and the table of Jacobean and Elizabethan origin all show plainly how this development took place.

As time passed, backs were put onto the benches, and some time later the benches were made less broad, and turned, as the years passed, into chairs, and from these grew our modern chairs. As civilization became more advanced, paddings were added. At first these paddings were little loose cushions, gradually stuffed seats came in, and finally your present-day stuffed furniture grew to be what it is.

But you see the dining-room table was first of all—almost as early as the real heart of the home, the fire, which was for warmth and comfort. It was in the main room—the dining-room didn't come until generations later, but as the dining-room table was important to our early ancestors, it is important to us today. Where shall we eat? What kind of dining-room things shall we use?

It is a long jump from the time when our ancestors sat at long crude tables and threw their bones to the dogs, where folks were seated at the table according to their rank, and where, for many generations, the women waited until second table to eat, to the modern dining-room with its sparkling silver, its charming colored glass and its gay flowers. The step is a long one—in some cases it is not long enough. By this I mean that the dining-room frequently is not at all so modern as it should be. We renovate our living-rooms, we make our bedrooms gay and light and airy, but we are apt to leave our dining-rooms the way our grandmothers had them. Well, not altogether. We do little things to them, but do we do enough?

In a home I visited not long ago, a home where as much money as needed could have been spent on the furnishings, the dining-room was colored a dull, dingy brown and there were "fish and game" pictures on the walls. Ugh! No wonder that the man of the family suffered with chronic indigestion and the hostess herself was more than out of sorts a bit, and more than looked her age.

First of all, your dining-room must be a cheerful place. Good cheer, you have so often heard, will bring on... (Continued on page 117)

In the home of the director, Clarence Brown, the dining-room is furnished with Mexican furniture... rough plastered walls, brilliant hangings and bright pottery. You will notice that the chairs are not all of one pattern.
All Aboard the Limerick Liner

In spite of their costumes, you know
These aren't girls of the sweet long ago.
Only Moderns have knees
As apparent as these

As it's well for the public to see
That their Idol's a golf devotee,
She takes care to play nigh
To the camera's eye

See Prize Winning Limericks
on Page 96

Mr. Fields is a man who's annoyed
Such comics as Chaplin and Lloyd.
His invincible charm
Gives them cause for alarm

Tom Mix is indifferent, very,
To what's chic in a girl's millinery.
And he makes his fair guest
Wear the styles of the West

Are you going to be one of the lucky passengers on The Limerick Liner? We have $50.00 to divide among four writers of clever lines. Remember that the line you submit to complete a limerick must rhyme with the first two. Send as many as you like before January 20.

Address: Limerick Contest, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.
"Tag, Clara . . . You're IT!"

Says Elinor Glyn to Clara Bow

By HELEN CARLISLE

ELINOR GLYN is making a motion picture of her latest book, "IT," for Famous Players-Lasky.

Clarence Badger, in whom Mrs. Glyn has great faith, is directing the production, with Mrs. Glyn supervising it.

We wish to get this off our mind immediately, particularly the second paragraph, since we can't come back to Mr. Badger later, and Mrs. Glyn says that he does deserve mention. He and she are in complete accord and she feels that "IT" will be properly presented on the screen with this sterling director at the megaphone.

But who is to be featured in "IT" you ask, not being particularly interested in directors, anyway. And here's the answer.

Clara Bow. None other than our Flaming Flapper Clara.

You cannot be more surprised at the selection of Clara Bow as the newest exponent of the Glyn art than we are. Indeed, on hearing the news we went like a shot over to the Famous Players-Lasky studio, in search of Mrs. Glyn.

We remembered other Glyn heroines. Gloria Swanson. Aileen Pringle (oh, by all means Aileen Pringle). Pauline Starke. Lilyan Tashman. These past favorites were drawn from the ranks of the more mature screen actresses. They've worn Elinor Glyn clothes, hair-dresses and more or less regal manners. We've learned to think of them as "the Elinor Glyn type." Any one of them might have played the Lady on the Tiger Rug with a Rose in her Teeth.

But not Clara Bow.
“IT Is Possessed by the People Who Can Steal the Horses of Life, Where Another Must Take the Hedges”

We couldn’t enter upon an intelligent discussion of her novels with Mrs. Glyn, having read only one of them. Mrs. Glyn bore up calmly under this, we must admit.

“We always thought that Aileen Pringle represented your ideal type of woman,” we suggested.

“You may say that Lilyan Tashman has the strongest personality of any actress who has appeared in my pictures, up to this time,” countered Mrs. Glyn.

We really might have expected something of this sort, had we been more acute. When Mrs. Glyn and Aileen Pringle worked together on the M. G. M. lot, they looked so much alike that it was difficult to tell who was who. Today, Mrs. Glyn still looks like Mrs. Glyn. Aileen does not.

“But didn’t these girls have IT?” we asked.

“Gloria Swanson had IT in her early pictures,” said Mrs. Glyn, “but now she seems rather to suggest gentleness and serenity. Just goodness, sweetness, beauty or sex appeal alone has nothing to do with IT.

“On the screen there are only a few men who possess IT and at the moment I can pick only one woman. I think I can safely say that Clara Bow will radiate IT thru this picture.”

“But just what is IT, if not sex appeal?” we asked.

“In one sentence,” replied Mrs. Glyn, “IT is possessed by the people who can steal the horses of Life, where another must take the hedges.”

This being a bit beyond us, we asked for a more detailed explanation.

“IT is that peculiar (Cont’d on page 116)
A True Story About "Big Boy"

"Big Boy" was first seen in the movies when he was three weeks old... for he played the baby in "Three Weeks." Now, he's quite famous.

JUST think of it—a movie star at the age of two years! It doesn't seem possible, does it? But that's exactly what "Big Boy," diminutive funster, is. And he's scarcely more than three feet tall, and doesn't weigh more than fifty pounds. But he's leader of the gang of kid players to be seen daily on the movie lot at the Educational Studios in California. Some of them are four and five times older than he is, but he is the feature comic of them all. With his large derby hat, and big shoes, he parades up and down in front of the movie camera like a veteran.

What's more remarkable, this youngster made his first appearance in motion pictures when he was exactly three weeks old. He was the baby in "Three Weeks."

But he was about eighteen months old when Jack White, supervising director, first noticed his amusing ways and exceptional ability. So "Big Boy" was signed and soon he became actually famous with his heavy shoes and funny headpiece.

You kids ask what makes him take such funny pictures. Well, it's because he follows the director's instructions to the letter. 'Course, he seems to have an inborn comedy talent that makes his antics appear funnier than the other kids. But Mr. White, who says "Big Boy" will become one of the most popular movie actors, admits that his willingness to do as the director says goes a long way to making him such a success.

And now they've made a statuette of him, Bessie Bird, a noted sculptress, did it, and she believes it will rival the "kewpie doll" and "Billiken" in popularity.

"Big Boy's" mother is proud of him. No wonder—he'll be the star in six two-reel comedies this season. And talk about publicity—you should see all the newspaper photographs and press clippings his mother has saved about her "Big Boy," an all the mail this youngster gets from the movie fans. She is filling a big scrap-book with the newspaper stories and pictures, so "Big Boy" will be able to read them when he has mastered his letters.

Jackie Goes to Military School

And Here's the Way He Celebrated His Twelfth Birthday

The other boys in the Los Angeles Military Academy were glad that Jackie Coogan had a birthday... for a big cake, with candles and favors in it, arrived and Jackie shared it generously.

The famous Hawaiian swimmer, Duke Kahanomoku, is teaching Jackie and his schoolmates to swim... this picture shows them in the swimming-pool of the academy.
Tim Holt is six years old now . . . and he's having great times. His father, Jack Holt, took him on location when they were filming "Forlorn River." And Tony Moreno came up and spent a few days and the trio rode together . . . Tim on his pony.

In the circle is Thomasina Mix . . . and it looks as if the first one up in the Mix house is the best dressed . . . and Thomasina seems to have taken all of her father's riding things.

The Younger Set in Hollywood

Erich von Stroheim, Junior, thinks it is very nice to have a motion picture director for a father, but he would have preferred his father to have been a fire chief, to tell the truth. And Erich, Junior, says that is what he's going to be when he grows to a man's estate.

Young Bill Hart, Jr., is growing up . . . he celebrated his fourth birthday this autumn . . . and his ambition is to handle guns in the brave way which made his father so rich and famous.

The Junior Answer Man

All questions sent to Joe Frank Cobb in care of Movie Junior, 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N.Y., will be answered by him.

CHUM KING—Colleen Moore's real name is Kathleen Morrison. Her next picture will be "Twinkletoes." Kenneth Harlan is her leading man. She is five feet four inches tall. Her hair is bobbed. I enjoyed your letter and hope you will write again.

ELMER F. F.—Lee Duncan is the owner of Rin-Tin-Tin. He is almost nine years old. Clara Bow was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. on August 8, 1905. Lon Chaney is forty-three years old. Patsy Ruth Miller was born in St. Louis, Mo., and has dark-brown hair and brown eyes. Our next comedy is called "Telling Whoppers.

EVELYN—Snookums is a little over two years old. I do not think he played in "Baby Blues," altho I'm not sure about this.

MORENO C.—Write to Mildred Davis in care of her husband, at Metropolitan Studios, 1040 Las Palmas Ave., Hollywood, Calif. Alberta Vaughn is at F. B. O. Studios, 780 Gower St., Hollywood, Calif., and Madge Bellamy at the Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

ARLENE D.—Colleen Moore was born in Port Huron, Mich., and Claire Windsor in Cawker City, Kansas. She weighs 130 lbs. It is likely that Lois Wilson and Richard Dix will play together again. Don't miss him in "The Quarterback." The picture is great and the football game sure is exciting.

Lupino Lane's dog is really a twenty-two-year-old dwarf wearing a dog's skin . . . he was with Mr. Lane in England and will continue to play in the comedies now being made in America.

(Continued on page 99)
Marion Davies carries her clothes extremely well... and goes in for simple things. The sketch shows a costume of light blue, olive green and red which Mr. André-Ani designed for her use in "The Red Mill".

He finds it difficult to dress Greta Garbo, for she has foreign ideas about dress... she likes short skirts when she should wear long ones... and she has innumerable dislikes. This André-Ani gown Miss Garbo wears in "Flesh and the Devil".

The Confidences of André Ani, the Man Who Dresses the Stars

Are They Heroines to

YOU can learn two things from Mr. André-Ani. One is about designing for the movie stars. The other, quite logically, is about women.

Any man who is costumer extraordinary for M-G-M; who has dressed numerous stars for purposes professional and personal ought to be well informed feministically. Mr. André-Ani is.

He has seen sides (no pun) of Greta Garbo, Norma Shearer, Claire Windsor, Mae Murray, Marion Davies, etc., etc., that none of us would ever see unless we were suddenly called in to do battle with shears and fabrics and colors and line and other such tools of the art of costume designing.

Lest the suspense kill you, we will say here and now that Mr. André-Ani is very far from being disillusioned about the stars. He is disillusioned otherwise, but that is something else again. No, he says that the stars are not temperamental or difficult or high hat, or petulant or exacting or any of those unpleasant things. At most, some of them know what they want and how they want it, but Mr. André-Ani is all for that. He believes, as do all genuine creators, that all of us can learn, that no one of us knows everything even about his chosen calling.

All of which is just another medal for the stars. For if beautiful women are not temperamental about their clothes, what would they be temperamental about? Answer being "Nothing."

Here André-Ani and Renée Brouillet consider a gown being designed for one of the stars in his atelier at the studios.
Mr. André-Ani says that Mae Murray practically designs her own things, and that she will stand literally hours at one time for the sake of a line here or a fulness there. This gown worn in "Altars of Desire" was designed by both the star and the designer.

He avoids silver cloth. But he has permitted one or two gowns worn by Aileen Pringle to be fashioned from this. On the right is a drawing of a gown Mr. André-Ani designed for Miss Pringle, to wear in "The Mystic."

A Famous Costume Designer Tells His Secrets Regarding the Design of Clothes

Their Costume Designer?

Of course, we had rather hoped that he would have a little powder of venom to let fling. We had supposed that designing costumes for the stars would be the sort of thing that would twist the mind and the charitable instincts into little quirks and knots. Evidently not. We said, "Which stars are the nicest to do things for—and which—the, well, the least nice?"

"I especially like to do things for Marion Davies and Claire Windsor," he said. "Miss Windsor is one of the easiest women on the lot to fit. She can wear anything and wear it well. She never argues with me. She seems to trust me implicitly. She knows what she looks best in and she carries her clothes extremely well. There is a slight stiffness at times, but she is overcoming that and wears as many soft and clinging things as possible to counteract it."

"Miss Davies is extremely charming to do things for. She goes in for very simple things, a great many of them she makes herself. She is very good at that. She can take a few yards of material, a needle and thread, sit down and turn out the most charming little frock imaginable. She sticks to her own type and knows the things she wears best. She never makes an error nor tries to dress out of her own type."

"Mae Murray is interesting to do things for, altho the truth of the matter is that she does most of them for herself. I will design things for her and she will change the design all around, using part of one design and part of another until she has assembled a complete costume. Also, she has endless patience for fittings. She will stand for hours and hours at a time examining a line here, a line there, (Continued on page 110)"

Claire Windsor, according to Mr. André-Ani, is one of the easiest women to fit. She can wear anything and wear it well ... and her slight tendency to stiffness is overcome by soft and clinging things. In "Dance Madness" Claire wore this gown fashioned with a bodice of black velvet and a skirt of peach satin crêpe, lined in black.
CRAZY QUILT

Concluding a Story of the Most Glamourous Youth in the World

By Adele Ormiston

Illustrations by Henry Pilgrim

The company which McAllister had assembled for the cast of "Woman" was a very congenial one. And the entire three months that went into the filming of this picture were spent in unflagging effort under the ferocious lights. From early morning until late in the afternoon they rehearsed scenes and the camera ground. In the evening they would look at the rushes of film or gather together over a dinner table to discuss future scenes. They would have vehement psychological arguments over some characterization or the motivation of some action.

Judith came to marvel over Mac's energy. He gave his nights and Sundays to the cutting of the film. Time was her taskmaster. He had promised to have the production ready for a premiere on Christmas Eve. During the last month Judith was aware that he was nervous and highly strung from overwork, but this gave him an intensity and drama that he, in turn, gave to the members of his company.

They were hardly aware that autumn slipped into the bluster of winter to the music of rustling leaves and trees sighing in November winds. All engagements were refused and Judith gave herself to her work without any reserve.

She found that she was always a little behind in the things that needed doing. Miss Cracy was always waiting for her to dictate some important letters . . . to keep an appointment with a photographer . . . to give Pierre Vache, the artist, another sitting for the portrait he was painting of her. It was to be displayed in the theater lobby at the premiere. There were countless things that needed her personal attention. Bills. Consultations about investments. And it seemed to Judith as they came to the last weeks of work on "Woman" and sometimes stayed in the studios until late at night, that she slipped further and further behind, no matter how she concentrated upon these matters during lunch hours, rest periods here and there during the day, and her infrequent free evenings once or twice a week.

Of course, all this left Harvey almost entirely on his own. But Judith rarely questioned him about his comings and goings now. She found that the slightest hint of prying set his nerves on edge and caused an eruption of his anger.

Now and then he would see some rushes of the film and be enthusiastic. There were flashes of his physical adoration of her . . . and her young lips . . . and her curv- ing whiteness. But they seemed to have lost the precious thing they had possessed less than a year ago. Judith mourned this loss and plunged more intensely into her work, as a man seeps himself in alcohol. It was her avenue of escape. Without it, forced constantly to face reality she would have suffocated with despair and unhappi
Judith's box was a salon where almost everyone in the theater came to pay their enthusiastic respects.

Harvey never seemed to resent her work taking her from him. Judith sometimes wondered if he would adore her so much if she were to fail professionally.

So the months passed in suspicions, work, quarrels, repentance, taciturnity, passion. Only loving reconciliations and hours of happiness together became less frequent.

At no time did Judith fail to see about Harvey's comfort. She always had Lillian leave the studio in time to prepare dinner for him if he was to be at home.

But he resented Lillian.

"That damn nigger was messing around my chifferobe again today," he would complain to Judith every time that Lillian straightened out his things. "She makes everything worse, balls everything up."

"I asked her to look over your linen," Judith would say. "It was laundry day," or "I thought some mending might be necessary. Miss Mines came today to take any sewing home with her."

Harvey, however, never failed to complain about Lillian and everything she did or did not do.

It was always worse when he was having an irritable fit of course. He reminded Judith of the beacon in a lighthouse. Every so often his disposition would come to the dark spot. There was nothing to do but hold your breath and live thru it. He would always work out of it and things would be all right again, until the cycle was completed and he returned to the dark spot... until he went on another alcoholic spree.

"Don't fuss like such an old hen," Judith admonished him one morning as she bent to kiss him good-bye. "Lillian stood down-stairs yelling: "Day automobelee's hyar, Miss Judie."

"Lord God Almighty, listen to her," Harvey groaned. "This is some household. Aren't you ever going to train her to come upstairs and announce the car properly. It doesn't matter who is here, she yells in the same unholy way."

Judith knew Lillian's lacks as well as Harvey. But she preferred her, with her unintelligible jargon, her warm interest, and her awkward willingness, to any maid that could be secured from the smart agencies which Harvey was forever recommending. Judith knew how independent the modern maid was... how she would do this and not that and that and not this until you were frantic.
There are some who take the things they want from life, while others proceed very cautiously like children going along a dark hall timidly so as not to disturb any of the mysterious bugaboos that might jump out from unsuspected corners.

But she did not trouble to explain to Harvey that she had ordered Lillian never to come up-stairs when he and she were there together, because her pride rebelled at any servant's witnessing the scenes which sometimes took place.

There were also continued arguments about money. Judith was sometimes chilled with fear at the thought of where they would have been if she had permitted Harvey to continue the management of her finances. What he did with his own salary she was never to understand. He paid only an infinitesimal share of the household expenses. Judith thought it better that he share some part of this burden because she believed it gave him more self-respect at least to appear to pay his way. But he was always behind with this contribution and always in debt, despite the fact that Judith took care of his big expenses under the guise of gifts. His sport roadster, for instance, had been her birthday present to him.

"You know," Harvey had told her one morning as he fussed about his linen drawer while Judith gathered up her bag and gloves, preparatory to leaving. "I think if you had to choose between that dumb nigger and me, I would be the one to go. Gee, it'll come to that if she doesn't keep out of my way. She's getting on my nerves with her sing-song hymns and her atrocious manners."

Judith appeared to refuse to take him seriously. "You're insane, Harvey," she said. "See you later at the studios."

But despite her light attitude, she was somewhat concerned over the way things were going. His dislike of Lillian was increasing. And while Lillian was indispensable to her, she did not wish to keep her about if she was antagonistic to Harvey. She wondered if he and Lillian had come to words... if Lillian in her childish, blunt way had taken him to task for some shortcoming. But her questions to Lillian availed her nothing. Lillian very evidently did not know what Judith was talking about.

She plunged into her work at the studios with relief.

Here she escaped Harvey and his philandering and his sometimes alcoholic breath. If she had not still loved him, her course of action would have been simple. But she did And this always made it impossible for her to take the hard, clean-cut action that she knew he deserved. Always she compromised (Con. on page 74).
WHERE "THE BOY" IS THE MAN

Two Snap-Shots Taken at the Lloyds’ Beach House

Harold Lloyd is one of the easiest people in the world to locate. If he isn’t at his studios, then the bet is twenty to one that he is at one of two places: his Hollywood house, or the Santa Monica beach house, wherever Mildred and Gloria, and the Great Dane, and the wire-haired fox-terrier, and the other members of his family happen to be at the time. The social set sees little of the Lloyds, for Harold is quite as modest and retiring and domestic as his interviews picture him.
The Greatest Story is being filmed by Cecil B. De Mille and called "The King of Kings".

The story of the Christ has long intrigued producers with its drama and beauty, but it has always demanded such delicate treatment that there has been hesitation about putting it into production. ... But now Cecil B. De Mille is bending his every ability and effort to make this picture the beautiful thing that it should be. ... H. B. Warner plays the Christ and Dorothy Cummings the Madonna.

It is little Mickey Moore who gives this poetic and whimsical quality to the disciple Mark as a child.
"For it is easier for a camel to go through a needle’s eye than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God." Luke 18:25.

In the feasting scene, Ernest Torrence is seen as the apostle Peter and Joseph Schildkraut as the apostle Judas.

Photographs by William Mortensen

Below are Joseph Schildkraut and Ernest Torrence, the apostles Judas and Peter, watching Jesus as he performs one of his early miracles.

It is Jacqueline Logan who decks herself with beaten gold and precious jewels... perfumes her hair... and swathes her body in costly raiment... in the rôle of the Magdalene.

The most beautiful episodes in the life of the Christ are those where he is pictured with the little children... and these are being portrayed with the greatest sensitiveness and beauty.
Another Camera Angle!

The Germans started it . . . and now in order to be a good cameraman you have to be able to swing from chandeliers and do any other feat which will result in action being photographed in an unusual way. This scene of John Gilbert and Renée Adorée in "The Day of Souls," is to be photographed with the camera shooting straight down upon it. On the platform are Tod Browning, the director, and John A·nold, the cameraman.
When Mr. Lasky read "Sorrell and Son," the poignant Warwick Deeping novel, on one of his trips across the continent, he wired his editorial office to purchase the motion picture rights immediately. And when we heard that this story of a father's unwavering devotion was to become a movie, we felt there was one and only one man on the screen to play Captain Sorrell — Percy Marmont. Evidently Mr. Lasky felt the same way, for Percy has been given the role.

Percy Marmont as Sorrell in "Sorrell and Son"
Eight Suggestions for Winter Evenings

John Barrymore selected Dolores Costello for his lady again in 'Manon,' and that is one more reason why this production promises to be one that you'll wish to see. Jack and Dolores in a beautiful love story...what more could you ask?

Everything must change...and in 'Johnny Get Your Hair Cut,' we have a new Jackie Coogan, somewhat grown up but still an actor from whom many could learn invaluable lessons. It wouldn't take a man from Scotland Yard to deduce that there is a horse-race in this story.

Judging by this picture, "A Night of Love" promises high romance. It would even if it were a modern businessman's story, considering that Ronald Colman and Vilma Banky are the lovers and Montague Love the man who threatens their future.

Thomas Meighan in a flannel shirt and a genial smile plays the titular role of "The Canadian" and a splendid cast supports him. Seen with him are Wyndham Standing, Mona Palma and Dale Fuller.
Advance Views of the New Photoplays

"The Taxi Dancer" is a vivid name... and seems to give broad hint to the type of picture it titles. We hope that Joan Crawford has an opportunity to dance as no one but she can dance. Claire MacDowell is the other player in this scene.

It is seldom that a still picture grouped as interestingly as this comes to our desk... and we have discovered that still pictures are usually a fair indication of a production itself. "Not Herbert" has Ben Lyon and Pauline Starke at the head of its cast. And Charles Craig plays Ben's valet.

That Harry Langdon is in a picture suffices for most of us. "Long Pants" marks his next appearance and we cannot think of anyone who could more perfectly suggest the thrill that comes with a male's first pair of long trousers.

"New York" finds its story in a musician who wants to express the pattern of the city's noise in music. One girl is sympathetic to his wish... the other doesn't quite understand him. Estelle Taylor is the former and Lois Wilson the latter. And Ricardo Cortez is the man. With Miss Taylor in this episode are William Powell and Agnes Griffith.
One of Doug's best stunts is javelin throwing ... Mary seems to be getting ready to steal his stuff ... and in the picture on the right, if we may lapse into country-club vernacular, Mary addresses the ball.

Mrs. Doug

Mary Goes in for the Fairbanks-Sort-of-Thing

The Fascisti salute. Mary and Doug learned it in Italy from Mussolini. There's nothing like going to an authority! And now with their camping party they greet visitors at their beach camp in true Italian style. Right to left are Mary, Doug, Betty Bronson, Doug Junior, Ted Reed, of the Fairbanks production department, Mrs. Elizabeth Cameron, Mary's secretary, and Roger Lewis of the Fairbanks' scenario department.
THAT'S OUT
Cocktails of Humor and Truth
By TAMAR LANE

HOLLYWOOD is all excited.
The actors threaten to join the union and go out on strike. What they want is more work and less pay. No—that's not it. What they want is less work and more pay.

Guess that's not it either. What they are really after is more work and more pay. At least, that's what one gathers from listening to them talk along Hollywood Blvd.
The extra players claim that they are underfed, underclothed and underpaid and that if the producers don't do something about it quickly they are going to annex themselves to the American Federation of Labor and unionize the screen.
The poor producers are bewailing the situation with tears in their eyes, saying that such an act will cause untold hardships to them and perhaps prevent them from making over five pleasure trips to Europe each year in the future.

In a few months we will probably view romantic love scenes between Ronald Colman and Vilma Banky, each wearing a union button with the slogan "None genuine without this label."

WHAT'S all this talk about the "foreign menace"?
The biggest foreign menace I know of is a fellow over in Europe by the name of Rex Ingram, who keeps bombard ing America with a lot of celluloid lemons that are supposed to be artistic masterpieces.

Hollywood is watching with great interest the attempts of D. W. Griffith to put Carol Dempster over as a big star. Griffith's record as a star-maker up to the present time is undoubtedly the most outstanding in the industry. He has never failed.

While Hollywood sharpshooters are dubious in regard to Miss Dempster, we are inclined to the belief that the old wizard will again win out with this young lady, after she is presented in two or three more films.

APPEARENTLY, Greta Garbo is determined that her American managers will not bring about her cinema downfall as did the Yankee managers of Pola Negri, due to ill-suited vehicles.

She has refused to make certain of the stories that have been offered her, and she threatens to return to Europe if she does not get the kind of vehicles that she considers suitable to her personality.

JUST as we go to press, it is again announced that a new director and cast are to be selected to make "An American Tragedy."

Almost every actor and megaphone wielder in captivity has been named as a possibility for this production.
The producer will probably end the matter up by having Mack Sennet direct. Ben Turpin and Louise Fazenda in the leading roles, and then, just to be consistent with motion picture custom, change the title to "An American Comedy."

MANY in the film colony think that Greta is merely getting a little up-stage. But when one remembers what has happened to most of the talented foreigners who have come to these shores, Greta's attitude is to be admired.

One cannot help but speculate, for instance, as to what is going to happen to Emil Jannings now that he has come to Hollywood.

For the past three years, Jannings has steadily refused to leave Germany. During that period he has climbed to a pre-eminent position upon the screen, and earned the distinction of being one of the greatest actors in the history of the silent drama.

(Continued on page 109)
WHAT PRICE GLORY—Drama—95%

The long-awaited screen version of the celebrated war play, "What Price Glory?", is something to write superlatives over. The limitations of the stage are swept aside naturally—and as a film it takes on broad dimensions, without losing vitality in transference.

It has been argued that the hot profane dialog of the "leathernecks" which filled weeks of the stage play would find little substitu-

tions on the screen—and that the vivid caliber of the original would be lost entirely. Such is not the fact. There is a healthy man's language employed—and the cuss words are not missed. The picture adheres to the play in all of its essentials and improves upon it in the scope of its war scenes. If the characterization is not so vibrant, the reason may be found in the silence of the dialog. Yet one can make believe that the soldiers talk in tough idioms.

Raoul Walsh, who directed, has brought forth a fine treatment. His atmosphere is perfect and his story progresses straightforward to its climaxes. He gets results from the players, too—Victor McLaglen, especially, contributing a lusty performance as the very be-manish Captain Plagg. He is not so hard-boiled as Louis Wol-

heim was in the play. He doesn't have to be—not with the dialog missing. Dolores Del Rio makes a captivating heroine who loved and loved so generously, while Edmund Lowe as Sergeant Qurt is entirely vigorous if not always convincing. The picture is exciting and often humorous. And we highly recommend it as one of the hits of the season.—Fox.

L. R.

"GOD GAVE ME TWENTY CENTS"—Drama—70%

Perhaps the opening of the new Paramount Theater and the extensive program presented before the showing of the film were too much for us. Perhaps we were a bit worn out and when the melodrama, "God Gave Me Twenty Cents," was shown, our apprecia-
tive faculties were strained. At any rate, we didn't particularly ap-

preciate it, except photographically. We only enjoyed it moderately.

Very moderately.

It seemed to us to consist of the bad old hokum, if you know what we mean. The lurid ingredients consisted of a sailor on shore leave. the Mardi gras, a lady of the streets, prison bars, lust and love and a spotless maiden with a rosebud in her hair.

These are the elements, including, of course, the titular and dra-
matic twenty cents.

Jack Mulhall and Lois Moran as the sailor and the spotless maiden do get a quite real quality of emotion into their performances. They are, indeed, very good.

We didn't care for Lya de Putti, but, as we have said, we were tired. Everyone to his own taste . . . kindly omit juveniles.

The cast includes: Lois Moran, Lya de Putti, Jack Mulhall, William Collier Jr., Leo Feoroff, Rosa Rosanova, Adrienne d'Ambricourt and Claude Brooke.

It was directed by Herbert Brenon.

G. H.

THE RETURN OF PETER GRIMM—Drama—85%

We didn't see "Peter Grimm" on the stage, and so have no odious comparison to make with the Warfield version.

Alec Francis plays his role lightly and lovably, and gets across well the desperate efforts of the dead Oom Peter to communicate with his family, the helplessness he feels in trying to avert the calamity of which he, in life, had been the cause. But it seems to us that any number of men of about that age could have given as much to the role.

These spirit pictures are hard to handle, and in this case the atmos-
phere of the supernatural is more convincing than usual.

But even so, it's hard to accept the notion of a spirit that can walk about the house in his own old tweeds, and knock his pipe to the floor. The inconsistency of spirits is disconcerting.

On the other hand, this picture should hold real interest for many people since spiritualism is one of the subjects on which public inter-
est focuses today . . . and there are so few stories which handle spiritualism as satisfactorily as "The Return of Peter Grimm," despite the fact that this too seems a little strained at times.

For the rest, the picture is loose in construction. Jaynet Gaynor is pleasing as Katherine, and John Roche is our idea of a perfect snake-in-the-grass.—Fox.

E. G.
A GUIDE TO THE GOOD PICTURES

We will publish our reviews in a uniform size so that they may be filed for future reference. They are written by critics whose view-points are unbiased. The ratings should be of special assistance.

Ratings: Excellent, 95%; Good, 80%; Fair, 70%; Poor, 50%

THE WHITE BLACK SHEEP—Drama—75%

Everyone is waiting to see Richard Barthelmess in a good picture, and while we haven’t seen him in a better one than “The White Black Sheep,” for a long time, we still hope to.

It is just another movie—a lot of plot, a couple of pretty good villains, the worst comedy of the season, excellent desert scenes, two girls and Dick, wearing a mustache and another uniform. Richard Barthelmess is a distinct personality. His vehicles should be molded to suit him, but in “The White Black Sheep,” there is so much of everything else that you almost lose sight of the star—not that his acting is weak or inadequate. It isn’t, but its quality is too delicate for the clumsy trappings it has to work thru. Ask an artist to paint a bill-board, and you would get the same effect.

Constance Howard, the girl he leaves behind in England, fades right out of the picture and out of your mind. Patsy Ruth Miller, the desert beauty who saves his life, is effective without winning your sympathy particularly. The outstanding performance in the picture is given by Erville Alderson in the role of a deaf and dumb beggar.

On the whole, the picture is mechanical. It never seems human. Perhaps the old-fashioned editing is largely responsible for this, as the direction of Sidney Olcott is deft and experienced. Everybody works and works hard, and considering the poor pictures Barthelmess has had, they succeed in putting this one over pretty well, but it isn’t a wow. Oh, no, it isn’t a wow!—Inspiration.

D. B.

THE GREAT GATSBY—Drama—75%

Herbert Brenon has gone about misinterpreting F. Scott Fitzgerald’s novel to the very best of his ability.

There is, it seems, a stratum of life that the movies cannot approach with any real understanding, and this must be it. All the characters have been remolded into their movie counterparts, and the thing has become a conventional and not too deftly presented tale of a man who has the misfortune to love a woman outside his sphere, and of his futile attempts to raise himself to a level where she would at least be accessible.

Warner Baxter at no point understands or interprets the pathetic and extraordinary character of Gatsby—except in the most superficial and physical sense.

And Lois Wilson’s Daisy is equally inept.

Every character, in fact, is distorted. Mr. Brenon seems happiest in his moments of lavish display. He has seized upon every opportunity the book gave for staging an orgy, and bathing girls abound.

If, however, you didn’t read Mr. Fitzgerald’s book, and have no interest in the preservation of its finer points—this is probably a very good picture, with a fair share of excitement and sex appeal.—Paramount.

E. G.

THE EAGLE OF THE SEA—Romantic Drama—75%

If Satatini had written this story it might have been one of those racy and swashbuckling romances of the sea. Or perhaps if the director had speeded up the tempo, if Ricardo Cortez had played pirate with more zestful abandon, if Florence Vidor had been less coy and mincing as the lady faire—the ideal might have been accomplished.

Certainly all the material is there—gallant ships, sinister tars, mutiny, perfumed gardens, a perfectly good plot, and Andre Beranger. These could have been shaped into a picture stirring even the stereotyped, for the lure of the sea is everlasting. As it is, this is a slow-moving tho still romantic tale, entertaining, soothing, but not quite casting the sea-spell.

It is of a reformed pirate captain who resumes his lawless ways in order to rescue a kidnapped lady.

Florence Vidor is badly miscast in this insipid rôle.

Ricardo Cortez has a nice smile, but that’s about all.

Andre Beranger, on a perpetual spree, made us love him as we did in “Are Parents People?”—Paramount.

E. G.
SYNCO PATING SUE—Comedy—85%

CORINNE GRIFFITH performs again in the vein of "Classified." And she has a light and indolent touch which lends itself beautifully to the inconsequential comedy of which this picture is fashioned.

This time she bangs the ivories in a music shop, and the plot clings to her ambitions to go on the stage.

The story, slight as it appears in retrospect, interests you while it is shadowed upon the screen... one of those things. And for the most part it offers good entertainment value.

It proves to a great extent that no miraculous new idea is needed to entertain.

Joyce Compton is the Little Sister, to whom Corinne points out life's pitfalls and how to get in them... and out of them. And Tom Moore gives an average performance of the young man who wins the heroine from her dramatic ambitions in a most extraordinary and seaworthy manner.

As a matter of fact, it was the very last three or four scenes of the picture which induced our disapproval. The remainder of the picture we adored.—First National.

E. G.

"UPSTAGE"—Drama—80%

THIS story might have been called "Backstage" and not have been amiss, for we are familiarly introduced to a shifting group of vaudevillians behind the scenes. It is the story of how Dolly Haven, a small town, small college, fresh young girl comes to the Big City to make her fortune, via the stenographic route. But Fate has Bigger and Better things in store for her. She goes to the office of Sam Mason, theatrical agent, to apply for a key-tapping job. There she encounters Johnny Storm, a well-known song-and-dance man. Johnny is attracted and on an impulse signs her up as his dancing partner—and the play is on! Norma Shearer is Dolly Haven, Oscar Shaw is Johnny Storm, Tenen Holtz is Sam Davis. Oscar Shaw is human. appealing, convincing and we all know Norma! She is particularly good in these impersonations of a stage, circus or vaudeville girl. There is considerable drama, a great many deep touches, real pity and compassion. You will have an enjoyable hour or so, guaranteed.

The cast includes: Norma Shearer, Oscar Shaw, Tenen Holtz, Gwen Lee, Dorothy Phillips, J. Frank Glendon, Ward Crane and Charles Mekin. It was directed by Monta Bell.

G. H.

THE BLONDE SAINT—Romantic Drama—80%

DORIS KENYON is the star of this picture. We had, as it chanced, never looked upon Miss Kenyon before, and that diversion so completely occupied us all the evening that we had no time to notice flaws. Flaws in the picture, we mean. But on sober afterthought it seems that there were many. In the first place, the plot has been done to death. It is that old one about the girl who was kidnapped by her daring lover and held a prisoner until such time as she should learn to love him. That gives him a chance to be the perfect and self-denying gentleman, and her a chance to register scorn, contempt, all the variations on hatred—and ultimately, of course, love.

The gentleman was Lewis Stone, wretchedly miscast, but in rare moments triumphing over his role.

Miss Kenyon is a very sumptuous lady, and it was unfortunate that she had to suck all the evening. The picture has an engaging background of ships and seashore. But if Gilbert Roland is, as Norma Talmadge insists, the best impertinent brum in Hollywood, things must be in a bad way out there.—First National.

E. G.

WE'RE IN THE NAVY NOW—Comedy—80%

THERE are about three reels full of hearty laughs in this eighth-or-more reel comedy concocted by Eddie Sutherland and his incongruous team, Beery and Hatton.

And this is probably as good a place as any to register a vigorous protest against the slap-stick comedies that are being ground out by the mile and served up as feature pictures these days. Not even Harold Lloyd can always get away with that, and these haphazard affairs that are constructed without much thought or care usually flop with an awful thump after the first few reels.

We love our slap-stick dearly, but laughter that comes right from the diaphragm at first grows very forced by the middle of these long-winded pictures, and at the end nothing is left of our merri ment but a wry smile.

To be specific, Beery and Hatton start out uproariously—they blunder into the navy and everyone has a grand time watching the unwilling victim of discipline. Wallace Beery is marvelous throughout, and even the subtleties are good in the beginning. But you'll begin to feel bored stealing over you before the evening is over.—Paramount.

E. G.
THE FLAMING FOREST—Drama—65%

If you are the raving 100 per cent. American type, you will love this picture. You have James Oliver Curwood at his most banal, than which there is nothing banalier. It is a tale of the Great Northwest, where the men are Mounted Police and the villains are half-breeds. And it never deviates an inch from the ancient pattern for Westerns. There is fighting, shooting, forest fires, Indians, covered wagons, comic cooks, the cherio Englishman with the monocle, and more Indians. But no danger is too great, no foe too fierce to daunt the dashing Sergeant Carrigan, played by none other than Antonio Moreno of the flashing eyes. The brave Antonio rides unscathed thru a ring of Indians, all shooting violently. He leads his band of Redcoats thru a flaming forest (see title), and not a mustache is singed. Shadrach, Meshech, and Abednego had nothing on the Royal Mounted. For love will find a way, and back at the little stockade a girl is in peril. This girl is that superb actress, Renee Adoree, completely buried in a wretched rôle in the worst of all possible pictures. We wonder how they have the nerve to do these things.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

E. G.

LADIES AT PLAY—Farce—75%

The stage play, "The Desperate Woman," has provided the background for a picture featuring the blonde Doris Kenyon. In order to inherit a fortune—you've no doubt heard this one before—the lady is forced to marry on very short notice, and she utilizes the only convenient bachelor that seems to be in the offing—a slick-haired hotel clerk. Two maiden aunts are to judge the worthiness of the bridegroom-to-be, and they have a hard time overcoming their scruples.

Louise Fazenda as the more caustic of the spinsters, and eventually, the more pickled, gives the picture its most hilarious moments. Compromise is the means and slap-stick comedy apparently the sole end of this concoction. The action is fast and furious, and the acting is rather better than the plot deserves.

Miss Kenyon and Virginia Lee Corbin demonstrate beauty and sex appeal, respectively.

But the picture is really for Fazenda fans only.—First National.

E. G.

SO'S YOUR OLD MAN—Comedy—80%

This is another example of an overgrown comedy, but the gags in this case do hold out pretty well. Only in the last reel or so does W. C. Fields break completely away from the story and do all the tricks he's ever been famous for, and then throw in a chase for good measure.

There is a plot—about a poor inventor who was high-hatted by the elite of the town, and even by his own wife, until he accidentally met a princess and made a pal of her. We did quite a lot of rocking with laughter, and after the moment when Mr. Fields staggered home to conciliate his wife with a pony instead of the conventional box of candy, we lost track of things for a while, from sheer exhaustion.

Alice Joyce is lovelier than she has been for a long time, and certainly very regal, as the sympathetic princess with a sense of humor.

In addition to Mr. Fields, who is a whole show in himself, there were interesting side-lights on small-town life and on high-bait people in general. You can safely go to see this one.—Paramount.

E. G.

THE SILENT LOVER—Drama—80%

In his latest picture, Milton Sills dons the gorgeous uniform of Moltavia (wherever that may be) and does everything that a perfectly moral young man should not do. In short, he does Paris from the bright lights to the gutter—soberly up suddenly to find that he has bestowed one hundred thousand francs of Moltavia's funds on Mademoiselle Haidel, a Gilded Lily.

Instead of committing suicide as his country pointedly suggests, he joins the Foreign Legion, considering it the same thing.

All of which serves to introduce us to a post of the Foreign Legion in north Africa with Milton Sills in command.

The story is slight, but has entertaining elements. Montagu Love as a desert sheik gives us a new note in sheikism, a villain who is a pretty good sportsman, after all.

The love story is entirely incidental, the Natalie Kingston is beautiful enough to warrant a better deal. Viola Dana as Scolza, the favorite wife with flirtatious ideas, is particularly good, while the whole picture is heightened and kept in a light key by the antics of Charlie Murray as an Irish private, and Arthur Stone as his Jewish cronj.—First National.

D. B.
When Gloria Swanson selected "The Eyes of Youth" for her first production in which she is part owner as well as the star, she planned to offer a different version of this story, and she calls it "Sunya".

The Yogi in the story who gives Gloria the power to view the future in a crystal is played by Hugh Miller... On the left, Gloria as a prima donna, and below another characterization... that of a prematurely aged schoolteacher.

"SUNYA"

IS SANSKRIT FOR

All Life Is But Shadow
A Breakfast for Busy People

If anyone should ask us which meal of the day we would enjoy most with Norma Shearer, the answer would undoubtedly be breakfast—for the exotic evening and the practical noon do not suggest the freshness of Norma nearly so well as does the early morning. Dew on the lawn. Crispness in the air. Like Norma.

Morning finds Miss Shearer an early riser, for a nine-o’clock call is almost a habit with her, so closely does the studio schedule her pictures. Because she must be alert for the day’s work and not drowsy from overeating, Norma serves and advocates a very light breakfast. No fancy concoctions of eggs and waffles. No meats or hot cakes for those who must be up on their toes thru the morning. (Working girls, please note.) In a sunny breakfast-room of orange and black that overlooks the garden of her home, she begins the day simply with:

- Grapefruit
- Old-fashioned porridge.

(Continued on page 97)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Breakfast Menu</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grapefruit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old-Fashioned Porridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plain Omelet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole-Wheat Toast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange Marmalade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Norma Shearer is an early riser. And because she must be alert for the day’s work and not drowsy from overeating, she serves and advocates a very light breakfast. Miss Shearer is seen here in the gay breakfast-room in her California home.
It appears there is something in that rumor about Greta Garbo and Jack Gilbert, this is the way the cameraman snapped them between scenes, and it doesn't look as if they were paying much attention to the radio.

Joseph Hergesheimer arrived in Los Angeles for another visit. And his favorite star, Aileen Pringle, was among those who greeted him at the train. Reading from left to right, Anita Loos, Joseph Hergesheimer, Aileen Pringle and H. L. Mencken.

News of the Camera

One of the greatest dramatic artists America ever produced is worried. John Barrymore is worrying for fear the villain of his next story will steal all the honors away from him.

John brought a new face to the films in Henry Victor, whom he cast as the villain in his present picture. The new face is such a handsome one and it performs so admirably that there is some fear that it may steal the acting honors away from Barrymore. Victor has had considerable stage experience and I understand is a handsome chap. The trouble seems to be that, although he is the crook of the piece, he is much more appealing than the gallant Barrymore. As my Aunt Maggie would say, I have been telling 'em right along that making a villain appear human will kill the glory of many a star. If I were a star I would keep my villain in the old rattlesnake skin and kick him out of the cast if he dared become too human with the ladies of the audiences.

Mabel Normand and Hal Roach have severed relations. Mabel has been making a series of feature comedies for Roach. Somebody said that Mabel was told to go home one day when she arrived for work.

The last word regarding motion picture people both on the set and off

Knowing Mabel, I don't believe this. More than likely it was Mabel who told Hal to go home.

Charlie Ray may have the chance to remake "The Coward." It was in this piece that Ray emerged from the ranks of "bit" players. Frank Keenan was starred in the production which was made in 1914, and Charlie played the role of the cowardly son. After this picture Ray was signed by the late Thomas Ince, and starred in a number of stories in which he always played the chicken-hearted rube.

John McCormick of First National has purchased the rights to "The Coward." He has also acquired the screen rights to "The Butter and Egg Man" and "The Poor Nut" in which he hopes to feature Ray.

Charlie says he will not sign a long-term contract with anyone. He is planning to do a little work on the legitimate stage, and it is quite possible that he will play in the Los Angeles stage production of "Miss Lulu Belle," which was a great success in New York, with Lenore Ulrich in the leading role.

"Lives of great actresses all remind us; We can make our pictures sublime."
While Edmund Lowe appeared in the exterior scenes of "One Increasing Purpose," which were filmed in London, Lilian Tashman Lowe went over to Paris on a shopping orgy. Here are the Lowes, snapped at the station, when Lilian returned to England... minus thousands of dollars and plus gowns and wraps and shoes and hats.

She's in the movies now... Elinor Glyn, we mean. And she plays the part of Elinor Glyn. In a smart café scene of "IT" she explains the meaning of this popular word of her coinage.

**The newest photographs of the film folk taken at home, abroad and in the studios**

*By Elizabeth Greer and Milton Howe*

The producers are now chanting this ditty. Last month M. G. M. announced they would do the life story of Jenny Lind on the screen. Paramount comes forth this month with the statement that Pola Negri is to be starred in "Rachel." It is to be the life story of Rachel, the great actress, who seventy-five years ago thrilled audiences of both continents with her dramatic artistry. Rachel's story is said to be a tragic one, starting in the gutter and ending before the footlights. To me that isn't tragedy. Footlights to gutter has always been the formula for tears.

Our old pal Tony Moreno felt like a poult pigeon when the story got out that Mr. and Mrs. Coolidge said they used to know Tony when he was going to school at Northampton, and reading gas-meters during vacations.

Tony must shrink his chest a bit when he hears about Warner Oland, one of our foremost villains, who carried off the role of the Borgia, in "Don Juan," and contributed greatly to the annoyance of Douglas Fairbanks in "The Son of Zorro."

Warner at one time in his career translated the plays of Strindberg, so that we Americans would have another playwright to read in order to keep pace with the intelligentsia. I told Warner that this trick was probably the most dastardly thing he had done either on or off screen.

Warner was in the midst of this task of passing on to us the works of Strindberg when he came in touch with Cal. Cal wasn't president at the time. He was just a lawyer in Northampton. It seems that the villainous Mr. Oland had only a little money at the time, and a New York typing concern was charging him tremendous sums for typing his translated manuscripts. He refused to pay, so Cal called him into his office one day and asked him to kick thru with the money for the bill, because Cal had been employed by the New York outfit to sue Mr. Warner. I merely wanted to get this in print so Cal will know of another doubtful vote he will have to worry about next year.

"Hey, Hey! Everybody off the set. Scoot!"

The assistant director on the picture John Gilbert is making scattered the crowd of visitors. They scurried for cover, stumbling over fuse boxes and cables. They had all disappeared but one lone little figure that was making an entrance at the door.

"Whatta you doin' here?"
bawled the assistant, and the meek little fellow closed the door and beat it. He couldn't stay, for Gilbert had ordered all visitors put off the set, so he could make his scenes.

The little man stood outside the enclosure of the set for a moment and walked away. He was Marcus Loew, who practically owns, controls and operates the huge Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer organization. Marcus was paying his yearly visit to his studio, and not having been on a set in a long time, he was anxious to see how his pictures were being made.

If you ever come to Hollywood, and you have a friend in the picture business, do not be too insistent that he show the studios. When the boss, himself, cannot look at his own stars, what chance has an outsider! It is the only business in the world in which a man can be thrown out of his own joint.

This is the first chance I have had to be prejudiced. I was given two tickets to attend the opening of the Vitaphone at Sid Grauman's Egyptian theater by Hal Wallis of Warner Brothers.

If I had paid for my seats I believe I would have felt the same. The only thought I have now is one of sorrow, for about ninety per cent of our Hollywood actors. Within five years they will have to speak English along with their pantomime, and this will not only do away with the much-hated foreign element, but will obviate about seventy per cent of the American actors. Everybody seems to have such difficulty in telling the public just what the Vitaphone is. I have read columns of stuff about the new contrivance, but didn't know exactly what it was until I heard it. The public will know what I mean when I say the Vitaphone is "talking movies."

The opening number at Grauman's was a speech, by Will Hays, on the wonderful advancement of moving pictures. Will held the attention of the audience for fully twenty minutes, which only goes to show that good looks will mean nothing after the Vitaphone is fully developed. When a man like Will Hays talks to you, via the Vitaphone, you kind of forget the scenery.

The audience the opening night was composed of the usual elite of filmdom. They applauded roundly after Will's speech, and again after the musical numbers. The only bad feature of the Vitaphone, is that, the applause, which the artists on the program received, cannot be canned and sent back to them.

Greta Garbo is having another war with her employers, the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Company. Salary seems to be the main cause for Greta's dissatisfaction. I understand she is getting six hundred dollars a week on a forty-week contract. This is an exceedingly small sum, considering the value of her name to the box-office. If she were free of her contract, she would be able to demand two or three thousand per week, and get it. But she signed a contract before coming to this country, and a contract is a contract in the moving picture business.

Greta came to this country on a very small salary. When she arrived, someone asked her, where she intended to stop. . . at the Ambassador, or the Beverly Hills Hotel.

"Ambassador!" exclaimed Greta, "I want a room with a private family!"

I staggered into Virginia Valli's new home the other night, uninvited. It is a beautiful little English place, with a huge living-room and a lovely fire-
You’ve heard a lot about Universal City . . . well, here’s one of the best pictures we’ve ever seen of it. In the distance you can see the old sets used in “The Hunchback of Notre Dame.”

place. The house has but one fault, and that is the fireplace doesn’t get hot. It was cold that night in California, believe the Chamber of Commerce or not.

Virginia heaped wood onto the fire while I stood by and warmed my hands, but all the bloody heat went up the chimney and cinders shot out into the room. There are two features I like about Virginia’s new abode. A big living-room and a big kitchen. We spent some time in the former and most of the time in the latter. It is one of the most unusual kitchens I ever saw. I opened all the doors and drawers and there was nothing but food. You usually find some pans or something, but I guess there must have been another room for them. Anyway, it was Christmas to me, and I haven’t eaten since.

The usual winter slump is hitting the studios. Not many pictures are being made. This idle time gives both actors and producers plenty of time to think. The fur will fly until after the first of the year, and then everything will be tranquil. Contracts are expiring right and left, and actors and producers are exchanging lefts and rights in their efforts to come to settlements. It is a gory war, with the producers yelping “temperament” at the actor’s demands for more dough, while the actors shout “Crooks” at the producers.

Doug Fairbanks has fallen for that insidious thing, that habit which has caused many a wife to leave her husband. He has taken up golf!

When I heard this and actually saw him pelting the pill on the Lakeside course, I knew it was time to tell the readers of this magazine that the probability of Doug’s making another picture within the next year is very vague. Golf is a bad habit. There is hope, however. Doug might decide to make a golf picture with a scene of himself taking niblick shots at the villain on the other side of a sand trap.

Donald Crisp has been signed by Fairbanks to direct him in his next picture, whatever it is to be. At one time he was planning to make a story of the Crusades, but a Spanish adventure story is now being considered for his next. Did the Spanish play golf? I don’t know, but I have always thought it was a golf-hall Columbus used instead of an egg when he startled Isabella out of her doubloons. (Doubloons are pieces of money.)

Jack Holt, Pola Negri and a lion became entangled in a merry argument at the Lasky ranch, where exterior scenes are made for the Paramount pictures.

Pola’s company was working in one of the little canyons, when a terrifying roar came from the hills above. The action stopped. Everyone shivered. Another terrific roar echoed over the canyon. Pola shuttled back to the unseen monster. Prop boys, electricians and carpenters turned pale as the wild thunder became louder. “Twas a scene Nero would have relished.

Eventually some brave David sneaked into the oak-trees on the hill. There he saw Jack Holt stirring up the wrath of a full-grown lioness for a scene in his picture. The spy reported his findings to the Negri troupe. The roar continued. Like an echo from below Pola’s voice answered the roar of the lion. Jack tried to argue with both of them. The debate ended with Pola the winner with the last roar. The animal was carted away until her behavior warranted her return. I believe the only thing that could defeat Pola is a stampede of African elephants.

The movements on the Charlie Chaplin battle-front are a bit vague. Newspaper men have

(Continued on page 114)
“Shall I Go Into the Movies?”

Marion Meyer Drew
Tells What the Stars
Forecast for You in
the Movies

Frances G. G.:

It is too bad you did not receive an
answer to your letter. Maybe you
made the same error that you made in
your second letter, and that was to
give me no date of birth. I print this
reply because of your threat to "do me
dirty" unless I answer! Honest, now, do
you think that was a pleasant letter to
write a person who is trying to do people
some service? People who ask favors in a
high and mighty tone have only themselves
to blame if the rest of the world adopts
a high-battish attitude in return.

Elon Zuar, September 12:

All the talent for the movies that you or
a whole firmament of planets could contain
would not be enough to get you into the
movies if, when you have an offer of a
part, you refuse to take it. The day has
not yet arrived when unwilling young gen-
tlemen are yanked into the studio in spite
of themselves, and, judging from the num-
ber of people who register at the casting
offices, it won't come next month, either.
So, Elon, if you come back to Hollywood,
take what the gods provide and say thank
you for it. You really have a better chance
to succeed in business life, however, par-
ticularly if you deal in some kind of tech-
nical or mechanical goods.

R. G. D., February 14:

It's too bad you don't know your
hour of birth more accurately, for the
later time would place your Sun and
Moon, both vital elements in the horo-
scope, in the sensitive portion of the
chart for motion picture work, while the
earlier hour would incline you toward
financial matters or some executive
capacity. You have a good many possi-
bilities, are probably too versatile to
make it easy for you to remain fixed
in the average position, and also possess
a real talent for dealing with the pub-
lic. If you have any little parlor tricks,
it would pay you to work up some kind
of an act and try it out in a vaudeville
performance. It would be folly for you
to give up your teacher's position with-
out some definite idea of your future
on the stage. I cannot give you a con-
clusive answer on such an important
matter without being sure of your hour of
birth.
The Beautiful Duchesse de Gramont

on keeping a lovely skin
-Nature's gift to Youth-

BEAUTY brilliant as crystal, shadowy as a fugitive moonbeam; the bearing of a woman unconsciously proud of her distinguished lineage—this is Maria Ruspoli, Duchesse de Gramont, acknowledged leader of Parisian society.

She moves in that exclusive circle which hunts and golfs in the pares of the French châteaux, dines and dances in the gracious houses on the Champs Elysées in Paris. But last year she visited America where she was queen of the season at Palm Beach.

The Duchesse de Gramont senses the importance of the thousand details that make up the perfect whole; that contribute to charm, to cachet, to distinction!

The creams she chooses for her skin like "the waxen whiteness of some tropic flower"—does she select them, with meticulous care? In her own words, let her tell you!

"A lovely skin and good colour are Nature's gift to youth but their possession must not be taken for granted. Rather they are to be protected and preserved by daily care. Pond's Two Creams afford an exquisite means of giving precisely the care a woman's skin requires today."

Thus another beautiful woman of the social world offers praise to the Two famous Creams made by Pond's! Compounded with scientific skill from precious ingredients, they should be used each day as follows:

Pond's Cold Cream affords a thorough cleansing. It should be used every night before retiring and during the day whenever the skin feels dusty and tired. Its fine oils penetrate the pores, bringing-

The Duchesse de Gramont leader of Parisian society, is the widow of the late Antoine Alfred Acher, Eleventh Duc de Gramont, of an important French family. Before her marriage the Duchesse was Maria Ruspoli, of the family of the Princess Ruspoli.

To left, an ancient Italian Castle belonging to the Duchesse, its towers and battlements overlooking Lake Maggiore.

ing to the surface all dust and powder. If the skin is dry, more Cream applied after the nightly cleansing, and left on until morning, will restore suppleness.

Pond's Vanishing Cream affords an exquisitely soft finish; holds your powder long and so evenly; and keeps winds, dust and soot from chapping, and clogging your pores. It should be applied lightly after every Cold Cream cleansing except the bedtime one.

Free Offer: Mail coupon for free sample tubes of Pond's Two Creams and instructions for using.

The Pond's Extract Company, Dept. P
113 Hudson Street, New York City
Please send me your free tubes of Pond's Two Creams.

Name: ..................................................
Street: ..............................................
City: ................................................. State: ..............................
Say It With Letters

Have you a kick against the movies? Then don't suffer in silence. Write us a letter about it. Have you a favorite that you want to tell the world about? Then remember that it isn't fair to keep the good news to yourself. This department is devoted to your opinions and you are the boss of this page.

The Stars in Person

Dear Editor:

I am a staunch advocate of motion picture people and their work because I have met and seen quite a few of the celebrated stars.

The same shock came to me that perhaps comes to every visitor to a studio when under the blue-green Cooper-Hewitt's my face turned a haggard yellow green and my lips a rich purple. You can just imagine all the thrill of novelty there was in the clicking of valence of the studio musicians who were ready to furnish music for a love scene, a prize-fight, or a business office episode.

Now this all happened at the Famous Players-Lasky Studio on Long Island, where I had the extreme pleasure of meeting the very popular Richard Dix, who was in the midst of filming "Let's Get Married." Yes, Mr. Dix perhaps the most wholesome, genial and handsome star on the screen (in person). Mr. Dix introduced me to Lois Wilson, his leading lady in that picture. Miss Wilson is charmingly lovely and possesses what every woman should—sweetness. "The closing of a Wordsworth poem expresses Miss Wilson far better than anything:

"A perfect woman nobly planned
To warn, and comfort, and command
And yet a Spirit still; and bright,
With something of angelic light!"

After spending an hour or two on the Dix set I was taken up to see the work on "Sorrows of Satan." Here I was introduced to Adolphe Menjou, and GIRLS, he is suave and sophisticated as the screen reflects him. When we were presented we both said, "How do you do?" simultaneously, and I answered "Chawmed." Mr. Menjou laughed and said, "None of that here.

I found Larry Gray very handsome, but awfully bashful. Gloria Swanson is her upstage self.

Meeting screen people has almost become a habit with me, but I only wish it was a contagious habit, so everyone could meet and see the stars, who are in my opinion, really "nice people."

Paula H. Greenwald

New York City.

The Good Old Days

Recently I read a fan letter in a magazine. This is not unusual, as I read many and varied opinions on all subjects cinematic. But a particularly amusing statement in this letter caught my eye. It was this: Motion pictures of today are not as good as those a year or so ago. I really couldn't help smiling as I read it. For that is just another variation of an age-old plaint. If you are the special part of any daily newspaper, you'll probably see such statements as "Fighters of today inferior to those of yesterday," or "Dempsey is good, but there will never be another John L. Sullivan." In practically every line of work or art there is a tendency to minimize present successes, and dwell on the brilliant achievements of the so-called "good old days."

So it is with the movies. Even some of our most intelligent critics hark back to "The Birth of a Nation," "Tol'able David," and "Humoresque," for purposes of comparison. "The Birth of a Nation" was great, but no greater than "The Big Parade" of today. The tenderness of realism of "Humoresque" was equaled, if not surpassed, by "Stella Dallas.

"Where, in the past, have we ever had such glorious, rollicking adventures as Fairbanks' triumph, "The Black Pirate"; such intensely dramatic features as "The Dark Angel," or such purely artistic gems as "A Kiss for Cinderella."

"Distance lends enchantment," and it can be just as truly said that "time lends glamour." I heartily enjoy the pictures of today, and think that they are steadily improving, gloomy-minded critics to the contrary.

Miss B. Clements
San Francisco, California.

After All, She Invented "IT"

Again I raise my voice in protest. The movies on the whole seem to be a very fair organization. An artist or a genius is born and honored. A good actor or actress receives his or her full share of praise. Why then is one woman who has done nothing to hurt the movies but much to help them, so mistreated?

I speak in defense of Elmor Glyn. Magazine writers (that is the majority of them) ridicule her. The fans "pan" her. Why, I cannot fathom. Am her pictures she looks a cultured and charming woman. Her features have a quality hard to describe, but wonderful to possess. Her stories are not half so daring as hundreds of other stories published each year. Love scenes in her pictures are treated with a finesse foreign to most other productions.

I have no reason for rooting especially for Mrs. Glyn, but she has been treated unfairly too long. So, dear reader, the next time you start to knock Mrs. Glyn, please try to imagine just why you are doing it. The experiment will end, I am quite sure, by your changing your mind.

B. S.,
New York City, N. Y.

But on the Other Hand

Am simply boiling with rage! How in this world of common sense can anyone dare to hint, suggest, or even insist that Reginald Denny is the only one that can possibly occupy Wallace Reid's chair? It is certainly beyond my imaginative power.

In my opinion, Reginald Denny's eyes and "The Leather Pushers" make his chance for that throne hopeless.

Wallace Reid's eyes seemed to me to have that "I want someone to love—and take care of me" expression. This expression is entirely lost in the eyes of Denny. His eyes appear to have a rather hard glint in them that suggests they are able to take care of themselves. That "devil-may-care" expression never showed from Wally's frank and earnest, fun-loving eyes.

In Wally, elderly ladies saw a son to admire, watch over and dote on. Would they want Denny? Absurd!

The public will always remember Denny as a big two-fisted man, who would protect them and not want them to "mother" him. That is what the Leather Pushers are responsible for.

Why doesn't someone try to put some man who has only played in one or two pictures in a part like Denny's—Charles Rogers?

Bah! Immorality in pictures! H umbly! I have only seen two what I would call immoral pictures. They were Mrs. Glyn's. That is why I am prejudiced against that famous lady. I have

(Continued on page 122)
Made by
the very method France uses for
her finest toilet soaps

From beauty-wise France — the Gift of a Smooth Skin

The country that understands women — France! For centuries the whole world has looked to that beauty-wise land for fine toilet soaps!

Small wonder that women wrote us, "Oh please make a soap as exquisite for our skin as fine French soap but not nearly, nearly as costly."

It was because France knew that her incomparable powders, perfumes, cosmetics, lose their magic if the skin itself is not smooth and exquisite, that years ago she developed her famous method of making fine toilet soap. And — because the makers of Lux are the world's largest makers of soap — we were able to make "a soap as adorable as French soap but not so costly."

We made Lux Toilet Soap — we made it by the very method France uses for her finest toilet soaps. Quite differently from the white soaps you are used to.

The famous French method makes Lux Toilet Soap the firm, fine-textured cake that your fingers recognize as true savon de toilette. Makes the creamy, bubbling lather, that even hard water can't quell, caress your skin — giving it the same satin-smooth feeling you used to adore after costly imported soap. Lux Toilet Soap tends your skin the true French way!

France with her passion for perfection — America with her genius for achievement! Ten cents for a cake of Lux Toilet Soap — generous, long lasting, delicately fragrant! Wherever toilet soap is sold you will find this savon de toilette for all the family. Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Mass.

Yesterday 50c for a fine French soap
Today the same luxury for just 10c.

Such a dear delight to have a luxurious personal soap without extravagance! Not one qualm of conscience — but the whole family using it freely for toilet and bath!

For Face, Hands & Bath

Safe and gentle — such fragrant cleansing

Instant dancing lather — ample, refreshing

LUX TOILET SOAP

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Crazy Quilt

(Continued from page 50)

With what her sense of justice demanded and what her love asked for him.

She was grateful to Harvey for one thing. He conducted himself properly at the reception . . . and because Judith never heard the complaint of two or three girls, she sometimes wondered if Sonia had not exaggerated that business about Felice.

Chapter XIV

December came.

Driving to the studio of Pierre Vache one bright morning, Judith knew a happiness she could not define. Life took on color and zest and interest. She smiled at a holly wreath in the pegan window of a Chinese art dealer. And later she sat still as a mouse drinking in the beauty of the soft colors in the Paisley shawl in which M. V. was painting her. He worked quickly, the colors splashed upon his palette.

That afternoon she was going for a drive and to tea with Robert Landis. He had telephoned her that morning, one hour after his ship docked.

Judith was glad she had such a lovely car and that she had the jade fittings which McAllister had given her at the conclusion of "Woman" installed. She would wear the black broadcloth coat with the heavy lynx fur, a black chiffon gown with her pearls . . . and a black hat.

They would go to Sherry's. She signed her bills there now. Harvey had arranged this for her. He was a dear in some ways if only she thought, it would be nice to drive thru the snow laden park or up the Avenue. It would be fun to dance again and to have a few leisurely hours for tea and talk.

"See," M. Vache startled her from her reverie. "Et ees feeneshed."

She walked over to get a proper light on the canvas. An assistant placed it temporarily in the large lacquer frame of soft green and gold that was to hold it in the theater lobby.

"You have made me very lovely," Judith said, "and I know how trying I have been, giving you only snatches of time here and there.

She held out her hand, "Thank you, Monsieur Vache, for your kind patience."

The Frenchman bowed low over her shoe.

"Most women," he said, "they would wear the rings. And their hands would not be so lovely as these. You, too, are an artist, Madame."


"So! Well, that is all right. When you are in a big crowd you must have the sparkle to meet the sparkle. But for . . .

Harvey's, her father's, McAllister's, Mr. Irving's. Judith had thought of the perfect thing for each of them. Some books that Harvey especially wanted and a portable typewriter and cigarette case. A check for her father and stepmother, but other little things such as boxes of his favorite cigars and a fur scarf. Traveling things for Mr. Irving, a folding leather frame with four compartments for his family, a small watch, a small clock.

And for Mac a wrist watch of platinum with phosphoren hands. Mac was always in the dark room, watching every detail of the film, so in the end of the solution. And he was always late for engagements.

Oh, yes . . . and Sonia. Judith decided upon a couple of books for her. She read so much and so omniously. A volume of philosophy and that new edition of "Jurgem" with the exotic illustrations and George Moore's "Hail and Farewell."

Judith loved buying just the things she knew they would like. She did not stint. The week before she had made several thousand dollars. Of course, she had acted upon advice. Charlie Bail, the comedian, had told her about the stocks and advised her to buy. He had a reputation in the profession for being one of the shrewdest business men in the game. He was independently wealthy now because of his investment. Yet on the screen he appeared a pathetic little fellow, quite incapable of taking care of himself in a civilized society.

Judith marvelled over the incongruity of his screen personality and his actual personality on the drive home. He was a far hall from the things he seemed to be. It had been Harvey who advised him that he must be friends with money Charlie was. And Judith had enjoyed talking to him about stocks and bonds at several dinner-parties when they had been placed together.

She had adhered to her plan of saving one-third of her income. Half of this she put away in very safe securities . . . utility bonds, two-way endowments. But with the other half she speculated. She never invested wildly, but with this one-half she did buy things that were not entirely safe and sure. So far she had lost nothing. On the contrary, with Charlie Bail's advice, she had tripled her investments.

It was about thirty three when Robert Landis arrived. Judith had not looked for him until four, but she was ready. And her car was at the curb.

After their exchange of greetings, Robert Landis looked at her curiously. "You look so altogether charming," he said, "that I lack the nerve to make the suggestion I had planned to make."

"Do make it," said Judith. She felt quite young and care-free.

"I have my own car down-stairs," he said, "It is open . . . a roadster. I thought you might get into a fur coat and we could drive up into the country. Would you like that?"

It was an old fun where they serve delicious waffles that just swim in maple syrup. And there will be a big fire. And the snow in the fields will be fresh white snow.

Judith had already taken off her smart city hat. She ran up-stairs. "I'd adore that," she said. "I haven't been out of this city a month and I love the country when it is white . . . ."

She leaned over the balcony, laughing down at him as he stood there looking up into the green of her eyes.

(Continued on page 76)
Tissue-thin, transparent diamonds - - they have saved America a billion dollars

Symbol of value—the diamond-shaped Lux flakes! Symbol of purity—their transparency!

Each year from the diamond mines of the world come thousands of gems worth fifty million dollars. Yet department stores say truly: In the last ten years Lux diamonds have saved American women twenty times that sum—probably more than a billion dollars!

Millions of silk stockings and sheer lingerie saved from dangerous alkali and hard rubbing—for of course, in these tissue-thin transparent Lux diamonds there can be no alkali! Miles of tub silks kept from yellowing! Thousands upon thousands of woolens saved from shrinking! In such ways Lux has piled up its savings to American women.

Today women who first found Lux perfect for fabrics know that it keeps hands safe from the "dishpan look". No longer does dishwashing make their hands red and rough. And one teaspoonful does the dishes for the family.

Different—diamond-precious—modern washing magic.

In every country of the world Lux is sold only in the familiar Lux boxes—never in any other form. Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Mass.

If it's safe in water it's safe in Lux

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
They entered the large room where a great divan faced a cavern blazing with phaeton lamps. The waffles were all right here and there complemented with chairs.

But he led her right to the lounge. "Serve us here," he said, and it was done.

The chauffeur, Judith said. He ate greedily as a small child. And Robert Landis watched her happily. It was six o'clock when they started for Winterwood.

With the sun gone down, it was much colder. The stars shone almost stifly in the black winter sky. And the wind rushed past them as it an important errand. Actually they said little. Now and then a splutter of conversation. Then silence, not strained or awkward but a happy, satisfied kind of silence.

"Good-bye," Judith told him when the car stopped before the apartment. "You have given me a gorgeous afternoon. I had almost forgotten about the country and the way it feels to drive in the open with the stars spinning past over your head."

"Good-bye, Judith," he said, still holding her hand. "I suppose I'll see a very different Judith Tower at the première, a poised, sophisticated and silken woman..."

"Well, I hope the big apron petitie who drove with me today."

Judith loved his smile. It was so big. Because he had a big mouth, of course. But he had made the practical explanation never occurred to her.

Suddenly she felt a sense of guilt. It was eight o'clock. And they had planned dinner. And there was no dining car. She always was out of her way to plan things so that she and Harvey might be together when she was not working. She blamed her work in a way for the fact that she had somehow drifted apart. They got along without each other. And Judith was not sure that this was quite so desirable as the modern theory of marriage. She thought the essence of marriage was an interdependence. She would rather have liked that.

Now here it was eight o'clock. She rang the bell furiously and heard Lillian hurry to the door.

"Is Mr. Dunn home? Lillian?" she asked.

"Yes, sir, he's home." And then Harvey appeared in the doorway of the living-

room.

"Where have you been?" he asked, inclined to be cross but making a slight, half-hearted attempt to hold his temper in check. "You told me you were going to Sherry's for tea and that Robert Landis was going to interview you."

"I was," Judith said and suddenly she felt guilty about another thing. That fur coat. It was not in keeping with the personality that Hatfield had outlined for her. It was not compatible with the fragile, silken, perfumed things he had told her to wear in their rough and cumbersome and out-of-doorsy.

"Mr. Landis thought it would be pleasant to motor in his car. It is a sport model, something like your 'hana. We went way up into the country and stopped at a big log cabin for waffles and coffee."

Harvey troubled to constrain himself no longer. "What the hell is an idiot," he said. "You've gone and ruined all I've done to create an illusion for you."

He finished what remained of his whisky and soda in one gulp, hardly pausing in his tirade. "Beautiful but dumb. All you had to do was be the thing I created for you and you can't even be that."

"It was fun," said Judith. "We had a lovely time and Mr. Landis says..."

Harvey grabbed her arm and pulled her back as she turned to go upstairs. His fingers pressed deeper and deeper into her flesh, each of his finger-tips felt like a dress hot iron.

"Don't Mr. Landis me," he said. "You're a whitish sephardic all right. Suspicious of me every time I look at a woman because you're living there about eighty-three and when they take a woman out, I suppose..."?

The import of his words filled her with anger. And with her free hand she slapped him across the face. Her eyes were black with fury.

"Let go my arm," she said. "And don't touch me again until I give you permission..."

Harvey stood still and tried to hold together this broken thing of our marriage.

Harvey did as she told him. He seemed quite lost of the whole thing. A few minutes after she had gone upstairs he ran up after her. He found her sitting before her dressing-table, with the tears of anger running down her face. And when he took her in his arms, waiting for no permission, her arms went about his neck eagerly. "What's happening to us?" she cried. "Where will we land if we keep on like this. It is all so ugly and so much less than I wanted it to be."

"We are spending our days in quarrels and anger and laying up horrible memories for the future... oh, Harvey." He wept a little, too... shamefaced as men weep.

"Miss Judy, dinah's gaten koke," whimpered Lillian from down-stairs.

"Coming right away, Lillian," called Judith, but her voice was not very steady.

Chapter XV

It seemed that almost everyone in New York who was anyone attended the première of Winterwood. And the night before, Judith was to sit in a box with Harvey and the McAllisters. She dressed with care. And she and Harvey drove to the theater, arriving there about eight-thirty. The car's progress to the entrance was slow. Other motors were discharging their brilliant occupants. And the crowd in front of the lobby and in the lobby made this slow work. Reserves did their utmost to keep a lane free for ticket-holders, but found it almost impossible to keep back the throng, pushing people trying to hold together this broken thing of our marriage.

The more curious peered expectantly into the cars waiting to get to the aven-
ged marquée, hoping to see some star. Harvey told Judith it was a pity not to be there _and_ let them see her, she was so beautiful. And he spoke truthfully. She was ravishing in the snowy emrine evening cloack with its shining fur hood and fur collar. Her hair was parted in the center and brushed sleekly on the sides to which it curled slightly in white marcelled waves and showed gleaming copper lights. Her white stockings, sheer as web-

With her white stockings, sheer as web-

(Continued on page 78)
Youthful Beauty
Instantly

by Jeanette de Cordet
Specialiste en Beauté

An amazing improvement in your looks is the immediate result of this special twin treatment for beauty. So perfectly do the shades of these twin toilettries—Pompeian Beauty Powder and Bloom accord with the tints and tones of the natural skin, that their combined use gives fresh, youthful beauty—instantly.

Pompeian Beauty Powder, soft and velvety—delicately perfumed—spreads evenly with an enchanting smoothness and stays on for hours at a time.
Pompeian Bloom, a rouge with youthful tones, looks as though it were your own coloring. It does not crumble or break—and comes off on the puff easily.

GET PANEL AND SAMPLES
Generous samples of Pompeian Powder and Bloom sent with beautiful new Art Panel for only 10c. This picture, "The Bride," painted by the famous artist, Rolf Armstrong, is reproduced in colors, size 27 x 7 inches. Art store value easily 75c.

Tear off now! You may forget.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The crowd surged when their car finally drew up to the entrance and Judith stepped out. The policemen did their best to hold them back, but the line broke and Judith thundered through the lobby. Judith was a little terrified of the swirling, seething mob. She held tightly to Harvey's cost as he preceded her, pushing his way thru the people.


In the lobby a group were standing about her painting. She and Harvey went inside swiftly. And finally, after stopping several times to greet friends and acquaintances in the back of the theater, they reached the stage box.

The theater, already well filled, broke into applause as Judith entered.

"This is nothing to what they'll do after they've seen you as 'Woman'" whispered a boy in the audience. Mr. Irving was always being interrupted by someone who came to the curtain of his box asking for instructions about this and that.

The overture ended. The dull-red curtains parted and slowly skirted the stage, finally being looped at either side of the proscenium arch with heavy silver cords.

The screen was suffused with silver. Then the announcement came:

**MESSRS. IRVING AND SINGER PRESENT THE McALLISTER PRODUCTION OF 'WOMAN' WITH JUDITH TOWER**

More applause, rippling thru the theater at the sight of the different names. The author, scenario writer, photographer, art director, the censors were all given credit for what they had done, good or bad, to the film that was to follow.

Then the story began to unravel.

Judith watched the screen scarcely at all. She was fascinated by the deep sea of hands stretching in dim rows below her. They were the writers, critics, editors who could make her reputation great or destroy it. She raised her eyes and saw the two semicircles of figures filling the two balconies.

"It is a much greater picture than I knew," Harvey whispered to her and Mac at the same time, "You have both made a killing."

Almost as he spoke, the audience applauded a bit, but the story blurred their hands as it went on. Judith knew that Mac was terribly nervous. Mr. McAllister had been through this before. He had the most awful time getting him dressed. He had misplaced his studs... his dress shoes... his tie... everything.

So an hour passed, while Judith wondered what the sea of dim personalities would think of their three months of soul-giving work.

The lights went up, slowly... like great eyes blinking open all over the dark house. First the side lights, then the lights in the large crystal chandeliers.

The applause was tremendous.

Judith dared to turn her head to see them. She was trembling with excitement.

Everyone was looking at their box.

"Stand up, Mac dear, and say something to them," she urged. Because Judith knew that Mac would have to speak to them. He knew how beautiful thing they had seen, she expected everyone to know. He smiled at her.

"It is you they want, Judy," he said.

"They don't care a hang about an old fellow like me."

"Both," said Judith as Mr. Irving arose in his box. But it was some time before he could achieve silence. He raised his hand, but the applause continued. It was like the ocean, rushing in and dying out a little only to rush in again greater before rarly.

"Ladies and Gentlemen," said Mr. Irving finally when he had stepped from his box to the stage and when they had finally quieted. "Your appreciation of our production fills me with a pleasure that I cannot express."

"Miss Tower..."

The applause faded away. He could not go on. So he walked across the apron of the stage of Judith's box. He signaled to her.

Judith was beginning to be dazed from the excitement and the applause. It was Harvey and Mac who pushed her towards Mr. Irving. She rather saw everything thru a mist until she stood with Mr. Irving before the folds of the red velvet curtain. They were still applauding. Louder. Louder. A whistle split the roar... a whistle from the top of the top gallery.

Finally they were quiet.

"Allow me," Mr. Irving said. "To present to you Miss Judith Tower. He could not say more for the applause started again. He left Judith standing there and went smilingly back to his box.

She was almost alone as she stood along against the deep red of the curtains. Her white satin gown followed the curves of her body for its adornment. At her waist was a little bunch of tiny Christmas flowers... tiny poinsettias and lilies-of-the-valley sprayed among them. At her throat gleaned a large ruby, like a drop of heart's blood. And on her finger there was another, smaller ruby.

She looked at the box to find Harvey's eyes. She felt she must hold on to something familiar. He was laughing with a hysterical happiness. And Mac... dear old Mac... was smiling happily and quietly.

Judith wondered if this mad applause would go on into eternity.

Then she discovered the house was still. They were waiting for her to speak to them.

She stretched forth her hand impulsively and when she found her voice it was warmly surged with gratitude for their appreciation.

"We were not sure you would like it," she said. But we did hope you would during the months when we were... you, one person, worked for the success you seem to promise us."

She stood before you very grateful, really.

"I enthusiast and belief in a picture can make it great, 'Woman' should be that."

Every member of the company brought both of those things to his work. Mr. McAllister imbued everyone with these things. You all know him. But it befores us to thank him publicly for all he has done for me.

Now she turned to their box and beckoned the big man who sat there blushing at the things she was saying above him.

"Mr. McAllister," said Judith as he climbed over the railing and onto the stage, "let me say the conclusion and introduce you to an audience who appreciates your greatness."

Then she left him to hold the big stage with the shadows cast by the folds of the heavy curtain and the glare of the footlights.

But he finished what he had to say almost pushing crowds thru from his corner. Throut the entire intermission their box was a salon where almost everyone in the theater came to pay their enthusiastic respects.

And when the house was again dark and the picture again shadowed the screen, Judith sought to remember something that he had said. She wanted to say Congratulations and praise of a few minutes before, something about Goldstein of Excelsior. What was it?

"Like the picture? No. He had sailed for Europe? No. That he..."

She had it now. "Goldstein has gone into bankruptcy" someone had said.

And Robert Landis' failure to come to her box as so many others had.

The applause at the production's close was less than before. It is always that way. Commuters begin to worry about the last train. New Yorkers begin to worry about the scarcity of taxicabs when they think of course Goldstein's bankruptcy. And Robert Landis' failure to come to her box.

"You're coming to supper with us," someone insisted. Judith never knew who it was who had sought to carry them off. Then another. Someone came over with the same demand. But to all of them Judith offered gracious regrets. She wanted to get away from it all... from her confusion... She wanted to think it all over.

So Goldstein had failed, had he? She wondered if he would have to pawn the jewelry that he sold to him to make up for his stubby finger as he had reached out to touch her. She wondered if he had gone into bankruptcy because he had no sporting blood of course to get out of debt with his personal fortune safely invested in someone else's name for the time being. Likely enough.

She wondered if the audience had really liked the picture to the extent that their applause suggested. She and Harvey went quickly thru the lobby, the people still whispering and those who called out to her. And when their car came up she and Harvey

(Continued on page 84)
Eight in ten better class women have adopted this NEW way which provides security that is absolute and banishes forever the problem of disposal.

By ELLEN J. BUCKLAND, Registered Nurse

Due to modern scientific advancements, women's oldest hygienic problem remains a problem no longer. The hazardous and uncertain "sanitary pad" of yesterday has been supplanted — with a protection that is absolute.

Thus social exactments no longer come ever as ill-timed. Filmy frocks and gowns are worn without a second's thought or fear. The woman of today meets every day unhandicapped.

Kotex — what it does

Unknown a few years ago, 8 in every 10 women in the better walks of life have discarded the insecure "sanitary pads" of yesterday and adopted Kotex.

Filled with Cellucotton wadding, the world's super-absorbent, Kotex absorbs 16 times its own weight in moisture. It is 5 times as absorbent as cotton.

It discards easily as tissue. No laundry — no embarrassment of disposal. It also thoroughly deodorizes, and thus ends all fear of offending.

You obtain it at any drug or department store, without hesitation, simply by saying "Kotex."

Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex

See that you get the genuine Kotex. It is the only pad embodying the super-absorbent Cellucotton wadding. It is the only napkin made by this company. Only Kotex is "like" Kotex.

You can obtain Kotex at better drug and department stores everywhere. Comes in sanitary sealed packages of 12 in two sizes: the Regular and Kotex-Super.

Kotex Company.
Chicago

No laundry — discard as easily as a piece of tissue.

Easy Disposal
and 2 other important factors

© Easily to buy anywhere. Many stores keep them ready-wrapped in plain paper — simply help yourself, pay the clerk, that is all.

No laundry. As easy to dispose of as a piece of tissue — thus ending the trying problem of disposal.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
HELEN A.—Write James Hall at Famous Players-Lasky Studio, Astoria, L. I., where he's working on "Love's Greatest Mistake." "Brown of Harvard" is from the stage play written by Rida Johnson Young. Betty Bronson in "Paradise for Two" with Richard Dix.

FLORENCE A.—The new Paramount Theater, which is located at Times Square, opened November 19, 1926, showing "God Gave Me 20." The theater has its own tea room and also a small theater for children where pictures especially for them are shown. That was Frank Montgomery in "Aloma of the South Seas."

MARY S.—I should say it is cold in New York. I have my fireplace going—an electric heater. Virginia Brown Faire in "Chip of Flying U."

INCIDENTAL.—They do say that happiness is mostly imagination, but unhappiness is the real thing. But I think it's a state of mind. So you think if I discarded my idea I would be a Gilbert or Novarro. You flatter me! Vivian and Irene Rich aren't related. Sutz Edwards was the Evil One. Yes, I liked "The Count of Monte Cristo" with John Gilbert very much. Renee Adoré was Eugenie.


AMO, WINNIPEG.—You say it's pretty cold up your way. Just remember—

"The summer hath his joys, And winter his delights; Tho love and all his pleasures are but toys, They shone in wintry nights."

No, J. Warren Kerrigan isn't married and he was born in 1889. So you think Clara Bow is improving.

KATE.—You certainly are an Anna Q. Nilsson booster.

TEDDY.—So you are rooting for Warrac Baxter and Richard Dix. Rod La Rocque has been signed up by Edwin Carewe for the lead in "Resurrection." Dolores Del Rio is the girl.

ROSE.—Mighty like a rose, eh? Write Mary Pickford at 7290 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, California. Her last picture was "Starrs." That was Joseph Schildcrat in "Meet the Prince." Eddie Cantor's next will be "Special Delivery." And that's not so slow.

SHIRLEY M. D.—"Night drew her sable curtain down and pinned it with a star," was written by M'Donald Clarke, who was popularly known as the "mad poet" who was an eccentric native of New York. NathanielLee was also known as the "mad poet." He was the author of "Alexander the Great!" and was confined four years in an insane asylum. Gloria Swanson's eyes are gray-blue and she's playing in "Sunya."

MARY ANN.—Ramon Novarro was born September 20, 1899. Huntly Gordon is playing with Irene Rich in "Dont Tell the Wife."

RED GRANGE FAN.—At this writing Red is scoring on the football field, but he'll soon start his second picture.

COLLEEN.—You say your letter was short but sweet. You know, Plato says: "As empty vessels make the loudest sound so they that have the least wit are the greatest babblers." Greta Garbo has blue eyes and light hair; born 1905; five feet six and a half and weighs 125 lbs. Write her at Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

THRILL CHASER.—So you don't think I am an old man I'm pictured. My past life? That's an open book. Address Rod La Rocque at the Cecil De Mille Studio, Culver City, California. Yes, Alene Ray and Walter Miller are playing in "Melting Millions."

BILL HAINES FAN.—Moderation? Yes, I certainly do believe in it. As some one said, if you wish for anything like happiness in the fifth act of life, eat and drink about one-half of what you could eat and drink. Bill Haines was born January 1, 1901.

SILVER THREADS.—Thanks for your very kind letter. Yes, Dorothy Mackaill was born in Hull, England, and she married Leother Mendez on November 17, 1926. While we are recording marriages, there are the James Quirk-May Allison wedding on November 15 and Laura LaPlante-William Seiter wedding on November 14. The Answer Man extends blessings.

LONESOME LOU.—Why be lonesome? The world is so full of a number of things, we all ought to be as happy as kings. Mary Pickford was born April 8, 1893. Alice Terry has red hair and blue eyes.

KITTY BRIGHT.—It cost me thirty cents to have your letter translated from Russian to English, Kitty, and I want you to know that the Answer Man cant afford to carry on a weekly correspondence with you at this rate on $5.00 a week. Figure it out for yourself. You can get in touch with Thomas Meighan at Famous Players-Lasky, Astoria, L. I. N. Y. Mrs. Meighan is not a motion picture player.

RAY D.—You want to know where you can find a map of Brooklyn. There aren't any such thing. No one has ever been able to make one. Richard Dix is playing in "The Hun." a prize-fight picture. It was purchased with the idea of starring Gene Tunney, but Richard took the part.

GENA.—Address Ruth Roland at 605 So. Norton Ave., Hollywood, California. Pat O'Malley is at the Universal Studio, Universal City, California.

RONA.—All the way from New Zealand! Must be pretty warm down there now. Carmel Myers has black hair and Eleanor Boardman has brown hair. Yes, I like Adolph Menjou very much.

RED NOSE PETE.—That was some picture you drew of me. Clara Bow is playing in "Children Divorce" with Esther Ralston.

ELSIE.—Welcome to the throne. Elsie! The more the merrier. All I can tell you about William Boyd is that he was born in Cambridge, Ohio, in 1898; is six feet tall; weighs 175 lbs. and has light hair and blue eyes. Married to Elmar Fair and playing in "Jim the Conqueror."

NESSIE.—So you are rooting for Alberta Vaughn. She was born in Ashland, Kentucky, in 1906. Pauline Garon is playing in Gloria Swanson's "Sunya."

CATHOLIC, B. F.—Sure, I'm always here. Ever ready to answer your questions—like a taxi in the (Continued on page 82)
What is pore film and why must you remove it?

Do you fancy that we are merely creating a talking point when we refer to pore film? If so, visit some scientific library and consult the works of the most eminent authorities on the skin.

Pore film is invisible. Yet every night and every morning there is an accumulation on every skin. And it is resistant to ordinary cleansing cream. Therein lies the danger—and the reason every woman who values her complexion should know about pore film.

Pore film is acid. It glazes over and seals the pores of the skin. It is formed by the commingling of perspiration and oil given off by the pores. If allowed to remain pore film is injurious to the skin. It can be a first cause of roughened skin texture, blackheads, excessively oily skin, shiny nose, and eruptions.

And remember, ordinary cleansing cream will not remove pore film. Any prominent skin specialist will confirm this statement; in fact he is likely to say that unscientifically formulated creams will make pore film even more harmful to your complexion.

Princess Pat Skin Cleanser Should Be Used By Every Woman In The Land

Princess Pat Skin Cleanser (you may call it cold cream) is definitely formulated to remove pore film. You may say you get along very well as it is, that you see no ill results from pore film. The explanation is that some skin has a high degree of resistance. But not to deal with pore film, merely invites the earlier fading of complexion beauty.

On the other hand there are thousands upon thousands of women who will see in this explanation of pore film the reason why all their beauty effort avails little, why their complexion remains unlovely despite nightly and morning applications of cream.

With Princess Pat Skin Cleanser you know—you have the comforting assurance that in regard to pore film no chances are being taken. It is precisely one of those situations when it is far better to be safe than sorry!

Princess Pat Skin Cleanser Is a Product of the Modern Laboratory. It is quite different from the inadequate creams of yesteryear. It was formulated in the full light of scientific knowledge of the actual needs of the skin. It was known that pore film had to be considered—and the need was met.

Further, the "stickiness" of old fashioned cold creams was avoided. Princess Pat is a light cream, delightful to use. It is a particularly gentle cream, agreeing with every skin. By no possibility can it encourage or promote hair growth. It does not necessitate vigorous rubbing. On the contrary, it seems literally to melt all the day's grime and dust from the pores. It is quite impossible for a woman not to like Princess Pat Cleansing Cream for the immediate effects she can see and feel. But think most of the most important result. Princess Pat Skin Cleanser removes pore film and ends the troubles that ordinary creams do not combat. Accept our explanation at its gospel truth, scientific worth—try this different cold cream—and if it fails to live up to all expectations, receive back the cost from your dealer.

How Princess Pat Skin Cleanser Came to be Different

1. This is the second of a series of Princess Pat informative talks giving new facts about complexion care. Here we tell about the requirements of cleansing creams—a most important subject.

Princess Pat Skin Cleanser is a product of the modern laboratory. It is quite different from the inadequate creams of yesteryear. It was formulated in the full light of scientific knowledge of the actual needs of the skin. It was known that pore film had to be considered—and the need was met.

Further, the "stickiness" of old fashioned cold creams was avoided. Princess Pat is a light cream, delightful to use. It is a particularly gentle cream, agreeing with every skin. By no possibility can it encourage or promote hair growth. It does not necessitate vigorous rubbing. On the contrary, it seems literally to melt all the day's grime and dust from the pores. It is quite impossible for a woman not to like Princess Pat Cleansing Cream for the immediate effects she can see and feel.

But think most of the most important result. Princess Pat Skin Cleanser removes pore film and ends the troubles that ordinary creams do not combat. Accept our explanation at its gospel truth, scientific worth—try this different cold cream—and if it fails to live up to all expectations, receive back the cost from your dealer.

FREE So that you may know for yourself the remarkable effect of Princess Pat Skin Cleanser, we will take pleasure in sending you a trial tube free. Just mail the coupon.

PRINCESS PAT, LTD., Dept. 1262
3729 South Wells St., Chicago
Without cost or obligation please send me a free trial tube of Princess Pat Skin Cleanser.

Name: ____________________________
Street: ____________________________
City: ____________________________ State: ____________________________
The Answer Man
(Continued from page 80)

movies. Ruth Roland is playing a dancer in "The Masked Woman." Flora Finch is playing in "The Cat and the Canary."
A. A. A.—Marguerite Darrow is playing in "Redheads Preferred." RITA F.—Ken Maynard was born in Mission, Texas, July 21, and he is five feet eleven; weighs 181 pounds; has gray eyes and black hair. He's married. Estelle Taylor is replacing Lya de Putti in "New York!" Norman Trevor, Ricardo Cortez and Lois Wilson are also in the cast.

Here are a few of the newer correspondence clubs:
Norma Talmadge Club, Constance Riquer, 14207 Northfield Street, East Cleveland, Ohio.
George O'Brien Club, Elizabeth Smith, 75 Fern Avenue, Irvington, New Jersey.
Evelyn Brent Club, 366 East 146th Street, New York City.
Bebe Daniels Club, Dorothy Lubow, 2064 Vyse Avenue, New York City.
Clara Bow Club, Katherine Conway, 375 East 146th Street, New York City.
Richard Dix Club, Harold Revine, 179 Arthur Street, Ottawa, Ontario.

PATSY ANN.—Oh, sure, Elizabeth must have had an automobile—because the Good Book says he "went up on high." Eltor Faire is 5 feet 4½ and Doris Kenyon is 5 feet 6. I believe

gave up the idea of writing scenarios. There is plenty of time for that. No, this is the first time William Boyd has been married.

VALENTINO FAN.—It all depends on where you wrote for that photo. The S. Bram Studio, 729 Seventh Avenue, Studio 205, New York, send Rudolph Valentino's photo out for 25 cents. He was born in Castellaneta; had black hair and brown eyes and was five feet eleven.

BEBE DANIELS FAN.—Bebe's next picture is "A Kiss in a Taxi." Jack Mulhall in "Orchids and Ermines" and "Just Another Blonde" and Belle Bennett in "Mother Machine." Well, it's all right to be ashamed of your pride, but all wrong to be proud of your shame.

L. D. G.—You want to know who the lover is who never has a rival? Why, I'd say the man who is in love with himself. Richard Barthelmess was born in New York, May 9, 1895; he is five feet seven; weighs 135 pounds, and has dark-brown hair and eyes.

MARGE.—Nita Naldi is playing in pictures for the Sascha Company in Vienna. Her latest, "Prater Mizzie," will probably be released in the United States. Dolores Costello has one of the leads in "Noah's Ark," and Emil Jannings first American picture will be "The Hairy Ape" from the Eugene O'Neill stage-play. RUDY'S MOURNER.—So you like to read.

WOMEN
Vilma Banky .......................... 43
Clara Bow ................................ 41
Bebe Daniels ................................ 40
Colleen Moore ............................ 36
Gloria Swanson .......................... 32
Mary Pickford ............................ 32
Pola Negri ................................. 30
Norma Shearer ........................... 29
Alberta Vaughn ........................... 28
Lois Moran ................................ 27
Mae Murray ................................ 23
Norma Talmadge .......................... 22
Greta Garbo ............................... 21
Mary Brian ................................ 21
Corinne Griffith .......................... 21
Betty Bronson ............................. 21
Sally O'Neil ............................... 20
Lillian Gish ............................... 19
Lois Wilson ............................... 18
Alice Terry ................................ 18
Madge Bellamy ............................ 17
May McAvoy ............................... 16
Renée Adorée ............................. 15
Laura La Plante ........................... 15
Marion Davies ............................. 14

Nita Naldi is the tallest star.
BLUE EYES, BANDOENG.—Dout worry; what's the use? Grief shortens life, by hastening death; joy prolongs life, by aiding health. Lillian Gish is playing in "The Wind."
KASTA.—Rudolph Valentino is mighty interesting. Yes, Houdini died November 2, 1926, in Detroit; Francis X. Bushman has been assigned the lead in "Invisible Government" for J. C. Bachman Productions. Lillian Rich, Gaston Glass, Raymond Mckee and Bert French, all in the cast.

MRS. G. K. J.—Thanks for your good wishes.
BETTY L.—Let me advise you, ladies all, Of Jealousy beware. It cause many a one to fall, and it is devil's snare. "For People With "Rum and Hookey" was taken abroad and is being distributed in this country.

NELLY.—Well, I sure am glad you are attending college and

Well, a book is the one friend that will tell things to you—and not of you. Rudolph Valentino's body has been placed in a mausoleum in Los Angeles. I am glad you liked the poem and photograph published in memorial to Rud. Dimitri Buchovetski directed Greta Garbo in "Anna Karenina" by Tolstoy for Metro-Goldwyn.
K. D. D.—You're a bit twisted. Rin-Tin-Tin is very much alive. It was Peter the Great, also a Police dog, that was shot in Hollywood some time ago. Mabel Normand was the girl in "Mickey" and she's playing in two-reel Hal Roach comedies now.
DONALD.—So you have started a Lois Moran club—write to Donald Phillips, 215 W. 23rd Street, New York City.
MIRIAM G.—Ha, ha, I've got you guessing. No, I'm not a woman.
OWN A TYPewriter!

A Bargain You Can't Ignore! Every Member of the Family Will Use and Enjoy it! Try it Free, and See!

$300 and it's yours!

A generous free trial offer and the most liberal terms if you buy

GET YOUR typewriter now. A genuine Shipman-Ward rebuilt Underwood is the one you want—"the machine you will eventually buy!" Everyone needs it; now anyone can afford it. Don't send a cent—but do get our big special offer—our valuable book on typewriters and typewriting—free.

You can learn to write on this standard-keyboard machine in one day. A week after the expressman has brought it, you'd feel lost without it. A trial will prove it—and doesn't cost you a penny!

Our rebuilt plan gives you the best machine, and saves you a lot of money.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Act NOW If Ever! *

The Underwood is so famous a make, and No. 5 so popular a model, you'll have to speak up if you want one of the lot we are just completing now!

We rebuild from top to bottom; replace every single worn part; each machine is in sparkling condition. New typewriters are commonly guaranteed for a year; we guarantee these completely rebuilt Underwoods five years: That's our Better-Than-New Guarantee! And we guarantee a big saving in money!

Pay Like Rent

We don't ask for a cent now. Nor any money at all, unless you are completely won by the wonderful writing machine we ship you for an unrestricted 10-day free trial. When you do buy, take advantage of our very liberal scale of monthly payments. A host of our patrons have paid for their typewriters out of money made typing work for others. (One woman made a thousand dollars at home last year with her Underwood.)

If you know typewriters, you know the perfect work and the ease and speed of an Underwood. If you have never owned a typewriter, start with the finest! One that will last you all your life! But, the time to act is NOW. Don't miss out on this present bargain offer. Don't do longer without the convenience of a typewriter. Our modern method of rebuilding, and our economical resale plan remove the last reason for not owning this time-saving, money-making, educational device.

Free Trial Plan

Our plan gives you the opportunity of a thorough trial before you buy. You run no risk whatever. You start to pay for your typewriter after you have found it the one and only machine for you! But get the facts before this lot of machines is all in use. Clip the information coupon before you turn the page. It will pay you! Note the very useful book you will receive free! Write for full particulars at once.

Valuable Typist's Manual FREE!

Get our catalog that tells how we rebuild these wonderful Underwood typewriters in the largest factory of its kind in the world, and lowest prices and terms in existence. We will also include free, the new Type Writing Manual—It gives many samples and samples of use for your typewriter in business accounts, social correspondence, recipes, shopping lists, household accounts, etc. school, work, literary work, etc. This is a typewriter aid no home is complete without a typewriter. Clip coupon now!

MAIL to


Please send full offer, with Type Writing Manual FREE, prices, terms, etc., and full information about your Free course in Touch Typing. All without obligation; this NOT an order!

Name__________________________

St. or R. F. D.___________________

P. O.___________________________

State__________________________

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
were safely inside, she sank into the seat with a little cry of exhaustion.

Harvey was talking about Goldstein. "Don't ever prophesy anything unfortunate about me," said Harvey. "I'm superstitious about your prophecies after this." Judith smiled. "I feel funny about it, myself," she said. "It seems almost as if I had wished it on him. I'll never quite forget that day in his office. I was furious with his animalism and his impertinence. I dont suppose I really believed it myself when I told him that he could end as nothing and that I would then be something."

The car stopped at their house. And as they went into the elevator, the doorman handed her a telegram which had just arrived. Judith tore it open. She hoped it was not bad news from her father. She had invited him and her stepmother to New York for the premiere and the Christmas holidays, but he had been ill with grippe and could not come.

But no, it was signed Robert Landis. Judith read:

I did not come to your box because so many crowded there. But I want to tell you that no one may dethat that you have genius. My enthusiastic congratulation and best wishes for a very merry Christmas.

ROBERT LANDIS.

She handed it to Harvey to read. "He would have to be different from everybody else and telegraph his sentiments. He couldn't come over to our box as well as not."

Judith was pleased. Harvey was jealous. He opened the apartment door with his key and switched on the light. Judith looked at the clock. It was exactly midnight.

"It's Christmas," she explained, raising her lips for him kiss. "Merry Christmas; Darling ... merry merry Christmas."

CHAPTER XVI

The Christmas holidays seemed to escape before Judith turned around to enjoy them. There were so many parties. There was so much excitement. And there was never any time to pause and be happy remembering family dances and holidays days here and there. Everyone wanted to give a dinner or a tea in Judith's honor. Every magazine and newspaper wanted to interview her again in her success in "Woman." It had actually become her picture. Her name was now in electric lights in front of the theater. With other names. . . . traditional names almost. John Drew, Barrymore, Walter Hampden, Alice Brady, Lenore Ulric and Florence Reed, Judith Tower electrified the night on Broadway.

Then one day Mr. Irving sent for her and said that they wanted her to leave the following Monday for California. Judith was not surprised. She had come to accept the impromptu decisions and the lack of any definite pattern in activities which color everything in the motion picture profession.

As a matter of fact, Judith rather wanted to see the magic town of Hollywood. The only difficulty was that Harvey was expected to return in New York. He was scheduled to do the treatment on Hugh Kendrick's next picture, and Mr. Irving explained that Judith would have to go ahead. Later, he told Harvey could follow her.

Harvey had been anxious to go west for a month now. Several times he had suggested to Judith that she speak to Mr. Irving about them both going to California for a change. Their mutual suggestions had rather given Judith heart. It seemed to indicate that there was no lady holding him to New York. She had buggied her. She did not know where he was of an evening and when he looked up defensively if she had asked him any casual question that touched her.

He acted particularly guilty about his companions when he was what he lightly called toxy woo. Judith thought this a silly, juvenile word for a man with beary eyes, an evil temper and a foul breath . . . an inadequate word to use in description of a man so deteriorated, even if temporarily.

"I'll finish up the script as soon as I can manage it," Harvey told Judith. The party that had come down to see her off had left them alone together at that last moment. They were in her drawing-room. The reporters and news photographers had gone. And if you'll wire Irving that you can't stick it without me I'll wire you now. Otherwise they may want me to stay around here. They've got so many scenario writers on the Coast."

Judith kissed him before she gave the train and reservation numbers so you can wire me, haven't you?" she asked.

"All of them," he reassured her. "And wire me from home, Judith." She told him all was well. "I'll miss you enough as it is." They kissed each other good-bye reluctantly. And her fingers clung to his as he started towards the door. The conductors were calling the warning. Funny the way her fingers clung to him, just as if there was some chemical attraction. To pull them away meant that drawing feeling that you know when you pull a small piece of steel from a magnet.

The train started slowly. Harvey waved to her thru the window. Judith waved back. She felt very sad at leaving him behind. But she knew that separation was a good thing. Deep within herself, she knew that she could never think clearly would be if Judith was in the call of his voice. . . . to be blinded by the force of his personality . . . magnetised by the touch of his flesh . . . and hypnotized by the passion she knew for him. She hoped that the next few weeks would permit her to straighten out her mental tangles. She hoped that she would remain someotive and be able to do what was best. She hoped that the aching void of being separated from Harvey would help her save their marriage.

The things she and Robert Landis had talked about on their ride into the country remained uppermost in her mind. This was all there was to lice. She had no guarantee of future years stretching into the future. And the man was in her heart alone, surely. And she and Harvey were squandering this in bickerings, suspicions and infidelities.

Judith saw Lillian busy in the adjoining dressing-room. The company had secured two rooms for her so that Lillian might work one in which the luggage and clothes would be kept. Even now she would be arranged. Things. Hanging up a few gowns . . . trying to get a dozen train baskets, (Continued on page 86).
Why Even Well-Bred People Often Feel Out of Place

Culture is not a matter of studied rules and regulations. Etiquette is merely the expression of culture—the outward manifestation of a desire to appear well-bred.

Even the well-bred often feel awkward and uncomfortable in a highly cultivated society. Yourself, for example. Haven't you—who are thoroughly well-bred, you who know the rules of good society—haven't you at some time or another felt out of place, the least bit . . . well, inferior? Haven't you felt embarrassed, ill at ease, as though you somehow didn't "belong"?

Why? Not because you weren't as well-bred as those other people. Not because you didn't know as well as they how to conduct yourself.

Have you ever attributed it to the fact that you are not quite sure of yourself? That you can not talk confidently enough about the things in which cultured people are interested—art, music, literature? That your personality is undeveloped, that you lack that final touch of social charm that will attract people to you instantly, everywhere?

What Is Culture?

Culture, in its final analysis, is knowledge. How to dress, and speak; how to attract the right sort of people; how to make visits, and how to entertain, and how to give a cultural impression on all occasions.

Are you sure of yourself? Or do you concentrate on mere etiquette to try to hide that which is lacking? The final touch. The important cultural touch that no amount of etiquette can give.

Why don't you enrich your personality and acquire new poise and assurance by giving yourself a fine cultural background? Why don't you make yourself appealing, likable to all people? Why don't you acquire the culture that you simply must have to feel at home in any society, at ease in any gathering?

You can do it! You can make yourself acquainted with the finer things of life—give yourself a complete cultural training—through the remarkable Science of Culture recently perfected by authorities.

Be Sure to Send for Free Book

We shall be very glad indeed to tell you more about this fascinating subject—more about culture and what it can mean to you—more about the unique Science of Culture that well-bred people everywhere are discussing.

Let us send you at once, without the slightest cost or obligation to you, a copy of the illustrated book "The Development of Culture." Not only does it reveal important secrets of poise, confidence and cultural self-improvement to you—but it outlines the Science of Culture, and tells you everything about it you want to know.

We urge you to send for your copy NOW before you forget—before it is too late. Use this special coupon.

Nelson Doubleday, Inc., Dept. C-7812, Garden City, N. Y.

Nelson Doubleday, Inc., Dept. C-7812
Garden City, N. Y.

Without obligating me in the least, please send me at once your illustrated booklet which describes the Science of Culture—and tells me how I can obtain it on seven days' free trial. I understand the free book contains many important and interesting secrets of culture.

Name
Address
City
...
Whiten Your Skin My Way

By Clara Bow

"JUST RECENTLY I found a wonderful new way to whiten the skin—almost overnight! As you know, anyone appearing before the camera simply must have a sparkling white skin free from even the tiniest blemish. But now I no longer worry about sun freckles, sallow skin or tan, for I have found that a new discovery gently removes all blemishes, clearing and whitening the skin with amazing quickness. In hardly any time at all you can have that satiny, smooth skin which photographs so beautifully."

How a Million Women Keep Their Skin Dazzling White—Free From All Blemishes

Today there is no excuse for any woman having freckles, sallow skin or blackheads! For now a new easy treatment clears and whiten your skin almost overnight. Already a million women are using this new discovery to keep their skin a faultless, dazzling white. In less time than you can count on your fingers of distressing freckles, redness, roughness, blotches, mottiness or any blemish, your complexion will take on a smoothness and a cleanliness which will astound you. Your neck will achieve that fresh, healthy whiteness so necessary with bobbed hair. Your hands and arms will grow smooth and flawless. In no time at all you will have the charm of a crystal clear skin—soft, velvety, and milk white!

MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE

So wonderful—so quick—are the results of this new, scientific creme that we absolutely guarantee it. Get a jar now—today—at all good drug and department stores. Use it for only five nights. Then if you are not delighted and amazed with the transformation, your money will be instantly refunded.

Dealers: Most Good Dealers already Carry Golden Peacock Bleach Creme—it is one of the fastest selling toilet items. Get an ample supply from your jobber or write us for one special offer. Paris Toilet Co., 762 Oak Street, Paris, Tenn.

Golden Peacock Bleach Creme

books and flowers out of the way. Judith wore Harvey's gardennias. He had never given her any other flower. It had been a gardennia which had given them their first warm meeting ground. As Lillian opened the boxes of flowers and hung them every now and then on the orchids to one of the books in Judith's drawing-room, the air became heavy and funereal with the commingling of hothouse breaths. Judith opened her emerald fan for a reviving rush of winter air. She thought it was wicked to have spent so much money on flowers. They would be wilted by the time they got to Chicago. And she could not cart them all up to the hotel where she would rest between trains.

She could only read half the books at the moment. The candy was taboo. She had planned to lose ten pounds en route. However, some of the extravagances in which motion picture stars are said to be were pleasant... the two drawing-rooms, for instance. One drawing-room would have been uncomfortable if the luggage, clothes, and other goods which Phylly had to be stored in it. Now Lillian sat in her own compartment unless Judith needed her services.

The same arrangement prevailed when they boarded the Santa Fe Limited the next evening after several hours in Chicago. It was one of the de luxe trains. And Judith went to bed immediately after they entramed at seventy-three. And there were other quirkies, which Phylly had to be stored in it. Now Lillian sat in her own compartment unless Judith needed her services.

Most of the day flatlands with the scarred corn fields stretched off to the horizon and great clouds traveled at leisure overhead. It made your eyes ache to watch the ever-changing scene. But towards evening slight undulations rose in the flat landscape, like great giants curled up under the sod. And now and then a couple of towns grazed and there was a white farmhouse, like an argosy on the green billowing sea. Squares of gold denoted warm rooms within.

Little towns now and then. When the bell clanged as the train passed a crossing, you had to raise the curtain quickly or the town would be behind you. Specks of towns.

Just as Judith was planning to ring for the porter and have her berth made up, there was a knock at her door. It was Betty Best, a little flapper who had kno considerable success yet. Judith thought her delightful on the screen, a little cheap now and then, but exuberant with the zest and laughter of the girl. Is Betty was traveling to California with a friend and they had been having one long party in their drawing-room with three or four traveling men who were a党. Some people in the observation car had spoken to Judith about them that morning. They had called it disgusting and shameful.

Betty's face was flushed when Judith opened the door. "I recognized you when you passed our room this morning," she said, holding to the door-knob to balance herself in the swaying corridor. "We are having a little party, and the boys told me to ask you to join us."

Judith obviously hesitated. She did not wish to appear snobbish, but she could not bear to join the ribald, drinking sort which showed itself in the闾.

"You've got to do something to kill the boredom of this damn trip after you've taken it a hundred times," Betty complained. "My hair is untidy and my cheeks flushed with rouge while your young mouth was sleek with senility.

"We left the room half bad, butter-and-egg type," Betty explained. "They have lots of booze in their grip." It's good stuff or I'd be dead by this time.

"I'm dieting," Judith resorted to trankness in the hope of diplomatically escaping this "so I couldn't take anything." And finally she forced Betty to agree that inasmuch as she was dieting and headachy from insufficient food, she would be no particular addition to the party.

The second day out the scene changed. You saw it with a sigh of relief when you woke up in the morning. It was curious country, with dwarfed evergreen-trees covering the sloping land below the railroad tracks. And as you weared of this new monotony, the mountains began to rise, almost as if by magic. Higher and higher and higher. Little vegetation on the great rocky formations. A brown desert which became green when to a flame color. For now the cliffs were formed of a brilliant substance which seemed almost part of the sun's surface. Sometimes you could see the edge from the observation platform and the last train from your drawing-room window. The train like a steaming dragon put the cars into flame.

Judith read and spent a short time every morning and afternoon outside on the observation platform. She had her meals served in her room. For she was eating too little that it hardly seemed worth while to go to the diner.

There were many personal letters to be written when she tired of reading. And there was always Harvey to think about... and their marriage. The difficult part of it was that Harvey seemed totally uninterested in the whole idea. She thought that he did not know how unfair and trying he was for a minute. She was convinced that human beings never had a sane and unitive conception of themselves. And she wondered if Harvey found her difficult in another way... in some way of which she never dreamed.

The following day they came to the desert. Sand. Sand. Sand. Now and then a forlorn house, shabby because of the sand that had blown up against it, scouting, scratching and thin coating of paint. Such houses were inhabited so very evidently by men discouraged from their hopeless flight to gain substance from a barren soil.

On and on, over the desert. Impossible to imagine the prehistoric times when it had been a sea in which suburban life lived... fishes, water plants... and that many a Hawaiian prehistoric man had sailed some prehistoric craft. Utterly fantastic... yet every once in a while there was a formation in the ground which bore out the proven theory of the savants.

Diet. A new book. Telegrams at central stations from Harvey, Fragments, drolls, exuberant communications. Curious looks when the drawing-room door was left open. Disturbed nights...
She Came Back to Town On a Magazine Cover!

Gertrude Follis Left Home an Ugly Duckling. Now New York Artists Pay to Paint Her Likeness and Her New Beauty Was Won in Three Months

winkled condition disappeared. Her method with hair was to revitalize it—and so on.

"I was elated even with the first week of my newly found beauty plan.

The methods with which Miss Follis obtained such remarkable results are cultivating personal attractiveness are available to anybody, anywhere. A Chicago woman who has learned how to bring any type of skin to normal color and fineness, how to rejuvenate sagging tissues, and enhance one's looks in many ways. She tells how to do it, and what to use. Her name is LUCILLE YOUNG, and her office is in Chicago. The way to become acquainted with her astonishingly successful beauty methods is to write for her remarkable book

"Making Beauty Yours." It reveals every general principle she uses, and the book is at present distributed FREE. Use coupon.

LUCILLE YOUNG
Room 126, Lucille Young Bldgs., Chicago
Please send me, by return mail, your Free Booklet "MAKING BEAUTY YOURS".

Name....................................................
Address...............................................           
City.................................................... State................

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Losing 39 lbs. in 6 Weeks Was Easy

Marjorie Crawford, 6704 Merrill Ave., Chi
cago, "was good looking" even when she weighed 189 pounds. She had the same features she has today, but the same figure. Today she is beautiful, as fair of form as of face. A miracle? Yes, but a complete transformation of an overweight bulky body into a firm slender and graceful woman any woman could wish for.

This great reduction of 39 pounds was accomplished easily, in less than six weeks, by a pleasant method, without the use of drugs, surgical luthis or starvation methods, and Miss Crawford will tell you that she never felt better in her life.

She has a figure any woman might envy, wears stunning gowns and once more gets real enjoyment out of living.

She gives Wallace and his sugar method full credit. "Your system is all I need," Mrs. Wallace, she says in a grateful letter just received. "You sold me the real stuff and the rest going through the simple motions and the feeling of chicken and physical well being came after every lesson.

The method is best for those who wish to lose but a few pounds for those greatly overweight—It reduces to normal—so easy.

By this system the waist grows slender, blue straightens, tone returns, chins appear, dark spots disappear. These simple methods are based on the same principles as Dr. Atwood, too, line all signs of invalidity fat and makes Ibeau even and perfect, and it is endorsed by physicians and health authorities every- where.

No woman need carry a single pound of excess weight if she will write Wallace.

Wallace's Free Offer

For those who doubt and wish to test at home, Wallace has set aside a thousand first lessons, records and all, which he will gladly mail for free trial, if you will send name and address. There's nothing to lose, either by the free trial. He feels that if thousands of others have done it, you will not be the first.

Wallace, 638 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Please send me free and postpaid, for a week's free trial, book, "Curing Wallace Reducing House, with all instructions. This trial is not to cost me one cent.

Name.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTION BEAUTY AIDES

Unconditionally Guaranteed in my PARISIAN FLESH FOOD

Here's a marvelous home treatment for regaining the charm of a clear, white skin that will make you look younger and more vital than you have been in years. With Parisian Flesh Food you cannot fail to look and feel younger. Parisian Flesh Food is the only weight reducing process that is based on your personal weight. The maker gives you a free trial. For this reason we can guarantee you will not be disappointed.

CORRECTS ALMOST OVERNIGHT

Detoxifies system, cleanses to shine, and imparts a healthy color to the skin.

FREE TRIAL SAMPLES

In order to be fair to everyone who requests it, we mail you a sample of Parisian Flesh Food on request. You must return this sample with your address in order to receive the free trial. We cannot send Parisian Flesh Food to anyone who has not had a free trial.

Use Coupon

TO ORDER: AFREE TRIAL SAMPLE

(1) Parisian Flesh Food, (2) Bott Developer, (3) After-Shave, (4) Morning Cream, (5) Evening Cream, (6) Almond Cream for Dry Skin

Return

Address

Superfluous HAIR at GONE

Forever removed by the Marbles Method which kills the hair root with no harm to the skin in the privacy of your own home.

Send today 3 red stamps for Free Booklet

D. J. MAHLER CO., 62-B, Mahler Park, Providence, R. I.

The rear was a swimming-pool set in amber marble. And there was also a winding old-fashioned garden. Inside the owner had displayed the same feeling for things. There were colonial pieces and gay chintzes on every table that crowned the plaster walls. There were comfortable chairs and there was a small library with millioned windows and shelves crowded with interesting books.

Judith thought she would like to buy this house if she was to remain in the West. And there was some talk of this. Most of the houses seemed temporary like motion picture sets. In spite of her- self she expected to see the skeleton of up- rights and branches supporting the white, plastic furniture, the set decorations that sprawled all over the floors. There were, Judith found, two classes of people in Hollywood . . . those whose houses crowned the se away behind treetops and those whose houses didn't.

She thought that Robert Landis best described the scene. He had been among those who had greeted Judith at the sta-
tion, for he had preceded her West by three or four days. She was not surprised to see him, and glad also. And since her arrival he had been staying for a week.

They had gone horseback riding together and stopped at the Beverly Hills Hotel for lunch. Judith had been members of the party that had ridden at dawn and then breakfasted at the exclusive Breakfast Club.

Judith had loved this ride in the fresh- ness of the morning. The sky had seemed a soft blue arc with scart of pale flame color thrown across the horizon.

There had been motor rides, too. It had been on one of these that Robert had expressed himself about the houses.

"When I saw the house reserved for you, I knew you would not live in it," he had said. "That fulfilled the prophecy I made to myself.

"The people who live in most of the houses around here expect to have the director call 'Strike' and see the houses disappear overnight."

"Some of them, you know, are furnished like sets, too. I know of two or three instances where some star has worked out a drawing-room for one production, sold it to him, and bought the furnishings, rugs, curtains, ornaments, books and all.

"Judith had laughed merrily at this story, but she had known instinctively that it was true.

"That is the sort of thing that the newspapers print," Robert had continued, "The other houses, furnished in a charming manner and with a real feeling for line, color and grouping and comfort, do not make it. It is considered a good newspaper story."

It was natural enough that Judith should see a great deal of Robert in the weeks following her descent upon Holly- wood. She knew that this companionship was dangerous. She knew that it was only a matter of time before he would be in love with her and that when he was she would have encouraged his personal challenge of manner the very first time she saw him at the Cortez tea-party if she had not at that time, been madly in love with Harvey.

And now, when she was not with him,
he would fit into her fancy, and her mental images of him were unfailingly pleasant. He seemed to lend himself only to admirable attitudes.

On several occasions when she was blaming herself for the state of her marriage, she resolved never to see him again if she could possibly avoid it. But she never kept these vows. She would later argue that Robert Landis was a pleasant person and that pleasant persons were all too rare . . . that she was entitled to his friendship and that no harm would come of it. But deep within herself, she knew without any peradventure of a doubt that she was not being wise. Harvey wired her daily and wrote often. On several occasions during her first six weeks away from him, he telephoned. Judith received this attention with a warmth serene, but she made few overtures herself, writing him at odd intervals. She wanted to think out the problem that confronted her and not be prejudiced by contact.

She wondered if Harvey and she could not start over again and bring some happiness to pass. Then she would remember this instance or that and doubt that things could ever really be changed.

The humiliations she had suffered in the months of her marriage had been gal.' to her pride and spirit. If she could believe that Harvey would behave differently, she was willing to go on. But she knew that she would never be willing to go back to the old pattern of doubts and quarrels and suspicions. She felt it was not worth while, either for Harvey or for her.

Hollywood itself, Judith adored. She had read so much about it. She had heard so much about it. A great deal of all this was amazingly true. More of it was untrue. And yet, half had never been told.

She thought Hollywood a glorious suburb in which there were more beautiful women in more fragile gowns and wearing more beautiful jewels than anywhere else in the world.

There was the boulevard, too, not arched with dark elms-trees, but bordered with palm trees and geranium vines.

And instead of the Buds, Chandeliers and Nashes parked at the curb, there was an unending procession of Rolls-Royces, Hispano-Suizas, Packards and Lincolns. Now and then a car would be a bright hue and now and then there would be an unbelievable monogram on a door.

When first winding toward Hollywood, every night saw a dinner-party given in her honor. She became accustomed to the houses crowning hilltops which boasted seven- and eight-room servants' houses and fifteen-car garages and acres of planted tropical forest and garden and living-rooms quite as enormous as they are painted upon the geranium vines.

Champagne eternally bubbled in crystal goblets that sang at the slightest touch. Out-of-season delicacies were served on platters of beautiful china that were embossed in enamel or gold or silver.

But always Judith was most interested in the contrasts. Sometimes she would notice that the rare editions in a library had uncut pages. Yet, on the other hand, the more serious new books were often to be seen on the camp-chairs outside of the actors' range, where they sat during the waits between scenes.

Actually, it was a Mardi gras of youth and gold and beauty. It always gave Judith hope to see the beautiful young girls of twenty and the young men just beginning to boast of a fuzz on their upper lips already on the Utopian road to a financial security. She among them. Where else in the world, she asked
Thin Men—Fat Women

Regain natural weight in a few weeks this way

Discover free how easily and quickly science can do it. At the end of two weeks you are amazed and delighted or the test is free. Get any Health-O-Meter dealer or send coupon.

No excuse now for being fat. There is a new way that brings back the beautiful and slimmer body you had when a girl. It is the only way approved by the medical profession. And most surprising of all it takes only a few weeks. Thousands of women have proved it. So we ask that you, too, test this safe and pleasant way to reduce. If you are not amazed and delighted the test is free.

We are manufacturers of the Health-O-Meter Automatic Scale which is necessary in reducing scientifically. You weigh every day—at the same time—without clothes. Public scales are useless. With the purchase of each scale this new method of reducing is given free. If you do not lose 5 pounds in the first 5 weeks return the scale’s and course and get your money back.

Get your leading store today and ask about this short time offer. Or send the coupon.

THE CONTINENTAL SCALE WORKS
Tell me about your scientific course in reducing.

Address
City
State
Please print name

Genuine Diamond Ring
Biggest Diamond Bargain Ever Offered
Sent to You for Only
$1.00 Down
$37.50
$1.00 a Week

"Norma" Diamond Ring
1.5 Carat, 154.32 Carat in Diamonds
$5000 value
$75.00

FREE Big Diamond Book sent at once. Write today

LOFTIS BROS. & C0.
Dept K-111
Stores in Leading Cities
108 NORTH STATE STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Earn $5000 yearly

Selling Supreme Shirts
Our plan will make you independent. You receive necessary. Get in the big shirt class. Others are doing it.

SUPREME SHIRT CO.
278-9 FLINT AVE., NEW YORK CITY

Advertising Section

Robert Landis after one dinner-party, was youth so enthroned. Judith was not lovely. She knew several girls whom she had met when they were making pictures in New York quite as naturally as would have been the case in Westchester or on Long Island or in Connecticut, she migrated to a group of her own choosing.

One night a week she and three other girls, all stars, got together with a French teacher.

There was one group called the Rough-necks. They tumbled into bed in the early hours of most mornings with heavy breaths. They squandered all they earned and went into debt for the sake of this riotous living.

Their bootleggers were buying the bonds and the bills.

And Judith knew that their names would have valediction in the following year and that they would be glad to play any part a director offered them the year after that.

There was scandal. Of course. Sometimes it became more unpleasant than the flirtations husband or unfaithful wife variety. There was the case of Patrick Mcguire. He played kindly Irish patriarchs on the screen. He had his own company and had made a few movies with sentimental brand of film entertainment that he offered for sale. A reality company that had been interested in developing a track of leads had gone to Beverly Hills to try him. He had got him to state that he was going to locate his studios there. They mentioned this in their advertising. It served their propaganda that this locale would become a second Hollywood. Prices soared. And working people took their savings and invested, believing that years of providing for their families would now yield a pot of gold at the end of the rainbow. For the use of his name in this connection, Patrick McGuire was given a number of acres on which to build. But when the prices rose high enough, he sold out thru an agent and made several thousand dollars. He had never had any intention of locating his studios there. It was less than nothing to him that families had sunk their little fortunes in a worthless investment because of the false impression he had permitted to be made. It was nothing to him that the poor grew poorer when he made a sum of money he did not need. He bought public utility bonds with his profit and went to Hollywood to play another kind old Irishman.

When Judith heard this story at one of the dinner-parties, it made her ill. Was life always so much less than it appeared? Were people always to be bought if you named their particular price? Was it just that one man would do for coal and bond dollars what another man would not be tempted to do for less than ten thousand? She wondered.

And because she had been disillusioned, because one expected so much less of human nature than she had believed he would be, she was inclined to accept the things the cynics said. However, in spite of her surface cynicism, Judith did wish to bring something worth while out of what she felt to be the chaos of her marriage.

She therefore could not feel the same towards Harvey as she had felt as short a time as four months ago. Sometimes when she was resting on the chaise longue in her drawing room, she asked herself what life might have been with Harvey at her side passed before her closed eyes. Sometimes there were young and hopeful visions of what life together might still be. And on other times, vagrant visions of another kind of life with Robert Landis obliterated the thought of Harvey. Then Judith would jump up and busy herself with her secretary or return to the set and watch the others at work.

There were days when she was convinced that Harvey was unfit for marriage because he could never see one woman, no matter how much he loved her. And she felt that she was the last wife in the world for a man like Harvey. It was not enough for Judith that she was loved the most. She could not bear the thought of sharing him. So there were days when she was not willing to dismiss the problem this simply. She was old-fashioned about marriage. Divorce had been a scarlet word in the day of the mansion and the carriage. And Judith felt something of this. Despite her fame she had not traveled very far from some of the things she had been taught as a lady.

Judith knew one thing. She could live without Harvey. She had proved that to her satisfaction. And having lived with him thru some experiences she knew that nothing was impossible. It would be easier by far to put Harvey out of her life entirely than to suffer further indignities and humilities under him.

But if there was any slight hope of making things different, then she wanted to give both of them that chance. Actually, this matter affected her. One day when she was motoring with Robert Landis, he noticed that she was quiet. "I feel out of sorts, here," he said. "Let's don't want this very serious and troubled young woman to kill the gay girl who drove with me thru the snowy country one day not so long ago. And that's what appears to be happening."

For just one swift second Judith had been tempted to talk to him frankly. It seemed to her that things might straighten out if she could talk about them to someone and thus give them a reality. Now thoughts went scurrying thru her head like frightened mice.

"I have found out that right isn't right and wrong isn't wrong," she said wistfully, "and I'm trying to straighten out some-mental tangle."

"I suppose you discovered that you couldn't be sure about anything in this world years ago. I'm just discovering it."

She wondered what she had been thinking of. Of course, she couldn't talk to Robert Landis about Harvey. Why, with the very famous and confidential confidences would have been possible. Why was that? Judith shrank from answering that question.

He had turned to her with a tender and curious smile that day. He had patted her hand gently. It was almost as if he understood. But how could he, thought Judith, never admitted that Harvey's infidelities were better known to others than to herself.

Chapter XVIII

Judith often wondered what decision she would have arrived at if Harvey had not sent the letter which came the day after her drive with Robert Landis.

It was a free day from the studios. And Judith took an hour before her appointment at the hair-dressers to go thru some papers that she had never unpacked. Among them were letters one of which was the card that he had enclosed with his first corsage of gardenias.

"Will you take dinner with me tomorrow night?" Judith read the words that had filled her with an ecstacy. She tried to laugh at the tears streaming (Continued on page 93)
Film on Teeth and Your Smile

Modern dental science largely advises that the film on teeth—to which many tooth and gum disorders, and most dull "off-color" teeth, are attributed—be combated daily in this way.
Smoking refreshment that never ends

WHY is it that the enjoyment of Camels never fails? That you can light them all day and far into the night with never a loss of smoothness, mildness and incomparable fragrance? It’s simply a question of quality. Camels contain the choicest Turkish and Domestic tobaccos grown. Camels are given an expert blending found in no other cigarette.

First thing in the morning. Late at night. Before or after breakfast, lunch or dinner. Light Camels as liberally as you choose, one after the other, as often as you desire the cheering comfort of a cigarette. You will get always the refreshing thrill of smoking pleasure.

Camel perfection has resulted in a demand that has never been known before or since. There has never been cigarette popularity that could compare with Camel’s. Each year, millions of experienced smokers, who are willing to pay any price for quality, find in Camels every good thing ever wanted in a cigarette.

Here’s a smoke invitation that’s leading millions to an entirely new conception of cigarette contentment and satisfaction—

"Have a Camel!"

R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO COMPANY, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
down her face, but laughter would not come. She put the papers away. They belonged to the past. It was foolish to keep over something that was a future to face. It would be a pity if that was permitted to become a past that would some day bring more tears.

Lately she made the letter just as she was going to the car.

"Judy dearest," Harvey wrote. Something has happened to you. When I telephone you everything seems sonormal in the community. I feel this other thing in your letters. I know some of the pain I have brought you. I know that I do not deserve mercy at your hands. I feel that there is a tomorrow and that I have no wish to face it without you.

This separation has taught me how much I love you. Won't you wire Mr. Irving and ask him if I cannot join you and work out there? He won't see me because he knows what I want to talk to him about. Dear Judy, please don't get a lot of foolish, independent notions in that beautiful head of yours and shut me out. Love. Harvey.

Judith hoped that Thomas was not able to see her when she read that letter. For coming upon the papers she had just read, it had made her weep. Harvey in a repentant, little-boy mood always made her sad. It was when he seemed to need her that Judith could not resist him.

So this decided her. She determined to wire Mr. Irving. She felt that she would be making a grave mistake if she did not make another supreme effort to reason with the papers. She was sure that she and Harvey had known in the beginning.

"It isn't impossible," she thought, "I'll try it."

There wasn't time to stop at the telegraph office before her appointment. Usually Marie came to the house to do Judith's work, but today they were so very busy she could do no work. Judith between two previously made appointments.

"I'll send the wires on the way home," she thought. And except for a funny little pang at the thought of Robert Landis, she felt happy. At least she was definite about what she would do. Marie was waiting for her. In the booth she took off her hat and scarf and Marie's nimble fingers massaged her scalp before the shampoo. Judith stretched back in the chair, utterly relaxed. Harvey would be joining her soon. Out here it would be different. There was something about New York that made each one restless. It could be arranged for Harvey to do most of his writing home in the library. He did better work away from an audience.

Marie's electrical fingers manipulated her scalp. And Judith found it pleasant to lie there, half between sleeping and waking.

Now the shampoo. A maid brought in the two slender-necked bottles filled with a green wash. It was cold when Marie emptied it over her head. Ah, but the water was warm...

Then Judith began to feel unaccountably depressed and nervous and uneasy. As suddenly as if that other wave had passed over her and drowned her stirring hope. There was a faint scent in the booth.

Advertising Section

Crazy Quilt
(Continued from page 90)

It was pleasant, but Judith disliked it. It made her remember the day that she had returned unexpectedly from Mountain Stream and found a second cigar still burning in one of the clausporous trays in the living-room. It was the same odor.

"Sit up now, please," said Marie. Judith opened her eyes. In the partition of the booth she saw a wisp of cigarette smoke.

She shuddered.

"Cold?" asked Marie with evident surprise.

Judith shook her head. "A little nervous chill," she said. And Marie remarked that the woman in the booth would put out that cigar. She did not wish to be reminded of the things of which it reminded her.

Now that the hair dryer was shut off, Judith could hear conversation. The woman had a friend with her.

"He'll be here, wait and see," the woman said. Judith could not hear the reply.

Then "I know. But she has all kinds of pull with the company and if she wants him with her, he'll be easy. She's crazy about him, you know."

Now Judith could hear the other woman.

"But, Letty," she said, "you know perfectly well he won't be able to get away for parties and things if she is here."

"She was in New York, wasn't she?" asked Marie. "She went out or did anything when she's working. She doesn't care if he goes. And she is probably so conceited that she never dreams that he could find another attractive woman."

"It isn't a question of conert, it's a question of stupidity if she is married to H. D. and doesn't know that he isn't in love with her."

That was why.

"I'll try to get the papers out, Judith," she said, "that won't be true to me either, I suppose.

"Something of that," was the answer. Judith could hear them distinctly now. There was the noise of voices in the near-by booths. "But you will have been untrue to him by the time he is untrue to you. Birds of a feather.

Again that laughter.

Marie turned Judith's chair around and Judith was surprised to see her face in the mirror. It was astonishing to her that anyone could feel the way she felt inside and look so utterly poised and calm. Her heart seemed to be breaking into little cold pieces. And there was a heavy fog encasing her thought... yet she spoke coherently.

"Who is that in the next booth?" she asked Marie. "Letty, LaFay Earl?"

Stating this.

Marie nodded her head.

"Know her?" she asked.

"I have heard of her, of course," Judith answered. "I don't know her."

Marie seemed to understand. "She's not your kind," she said. There she let the matter drop. At that moment the soft wave of a bouquet coming in. Judith's hair was the only thing in the world that really interested Marie.

A little pat and she was thru. She whisked off the apron that had covered Judith's gown.

Judith signed the bill and slipped the tip into Marie's peasant French hand.
You can subdue unruly hair

This modern hair dressing has pleased more people than any other

Once you combed your hair every morning only to have it get hopelessly out of place an hour or so later. But today!...

A mere touch of Stacomb and the most unruly hair lies down, looks just the way you want it to, all day long.

No wonder more people rely on Stacomb than on any other hair dressing.

Your hair never looks stickly with Stacomb. Nor dry and "dead," as wetting with water makes it. Stacomb keeps it in condition—alive. Helps counteract dandruff.

Stacomb now comes not only in cream form—but in the popular new liquid form as well. All drug and department stores.

FREE OFFER

Stacomb

Send me free sample of Stacomb as checked:
Original, cream form □ New liquid form □

Name __________________________
Address ________________________

At every seat
in the theatre
there ought to be a box of

LUDEN'S

Audiences realize this, too, as many letters in our file testify. Coughs are contagious, particularly when an audience is under a nervous strain and the air is close and stuffy.

To throats that are parched and dry—Luden's Menthol Cough Drops bring relief—cooling, refreshing, soothing.

in the
yellow package 5¢ everywhere

Advertising Section

Judith adjusted her hair becomingly under her hat. It was habit. She was hardly conscious of the thing she was doing. But her brain was clearing now. She had gone out of her way a thousand times not to hurt Harvey. And what a curious coin he chose to pay her with.

For a moment she hesitated. It was her impulse to step to the door of Letty Earl's booth and produce her half. She knew how their cheap faces would change and how effusively polite they would be until they determined whether or not she had overheard.

Judith's dramatic instinct favored this move.

But she paused a moment to consider and in that moment she reconsidered things she and Robert Landis had talked about. She knew that all that saved this moment from being a more or less painful memory was a sufficient span of time. She supposed she would remember it forever. What was the use of making it any uglier than it was already? It was better to go away. Judith slipped out quietly.

"The telegraph office?" asked the chauffeur. Judith hesitated. "Yes," she said after a perceptible pause in which a hundred thoughts sped clearly thru her mind.

She must see Harvey that there was no use in his pretending any longer. She must tell him that she wished a divorce. She supposed the newspapers would get hold of it and all manner of stories some true, some untrue. There was no way to stop that. And no matter what they printed about you, you couldn't sue them. Who was that actress who had sued a newspaper for libel and never been mentioned in any paper again at any time?

Thomas brought the car to the curb with a capable smoothness.

Judith went inside the telegraph office and took a blank from the rack of the little mission desk at which she seated herself. Now a slow deliberation marked her every movement. She thought it was funny that she was not more hurt. Perhaps she had worked up an immunity against suffering in having lived thru the things that Harvey had already done. Her first message was to Harvey. It read:

Cannot interfere with Mr. Irving for you, so I plan to get divorce. However, understand this may not interfere with your coming West since Letty Earl is here, and that seems all you ask at the moment.

J.

Then she wired Mr. Irving.

Will company's lawyer assist my lawyer in arranging divorce? Ask this in order to arrange things expeditiously and avoid as much publicity as possible. No use urging me to reconsider as my mind is made up. Will make no further statement until I talk with you on your arrival next week. Regards, Judith.

Judith sent the messages and returned home. She kept waiting to feel some intense pain, but did not. She knew a very keen sense of action and dis
couragement, but that was all.

She was at dinner when Harvey's reply came. And when Lillian handed the yellow envelope to her, she had subconsciously been waiting for it.

Harvey wired:

May I ask on what grounds you are going to seek divorce? Don't be ridiculous. Will arrive next week. Love, Harvey.

His complete assurance that his arrival would straighten out everything infuriated Judith. The thing he wrote was nothing but a form. If only she had not been such a trusting simpleton. If only she had used her head, it would be very simple things now that things needed arranging.

Mr. Irving had influence. With sufficient damning evidence he could have arranged that would come up before a closed court.

There was the handkerchief she had found in the apartment that day. Letty Earl's undoubtedly. The lawyers could have unearthed ways of establishing the ownership... laundry marks for one thing.

If only she had taken Marie into her confidence before she went and asked her to listen to the conversation. Her head began to ache.

Lillian came, worried because Judith had left her dinner.

She looked at Judith with an intense scrutiny which eloquently asked what was wrong.

Judith spoke impulsively. She would take Lillian into her confidence. Lillian would be discreet. Wild horses couldn't drag a family secret from Lillian. And Judith felt she must talk to someone.

Her voice was a little weary when she spoke, that was all. "Lillian," she said, "I am going to divorce Mr. Dunn.

Silence. Lillian stuck a rose deeper into the water.

"Are you surprised?" asked Judith.

Lillian shook her head negatively. And certainly she did not seem shocked in the least.

Her calm acceptance piqued Judith. "Why don't you say something?"

Lillian looked up at her now. "Ah sayed ah ain' s'prised . . ." she said. "Ah reckoned to b'heah it some day, but ah ain' reckoned to b'heah it so soon."

Judith thought she was just like Lillian. Sometimes simple people lived nearer to the truth than others. Perhaps you were wiser when you didn't get too far away from the earth.

"Yo' all got proof Mistah Ha'vey ain' been good?" asked Lillian.

Judith shook her head. "I know he hasn't," she said, "but I cannot prove it. That's the difficulty."

Lillian appeared to have finished with the conversation. She turned to leave the room, but at the door she paused and turned to Judith again.

"You sho' yo'-l's want to leave him now, ain' you?"

Judith smiled. "I'm very sure, Lillian. For a long time I have known that Mr. Harvey . . . that Mr. Harvey . . . went about with other women, but I always thought perhaps he was too much to be jealous. I have always thought I could change him, in time. That was stupid of me."

"Vain of me."

"Nobody never changed nobody," said Lillian and she closed the door softly behind her.

Judith thought about that. She wondered why she had not realized it before.
Lillian seemed to find life so simple. For all her ignorance of the things that are supposed to make people superior, she never became as confused over values as Judith did. She was quite right about people. You never really changed them. You might influence someone here or there, but you might even pull a weaker person over to your way of living and thinking for a time, but just as soon as you removed your influence he would slip back into his own way. The core of people didn’t change. Judith believed that. Too bad.

The door opened and Lillian came back. She was fiddling with something held in her apron which she bagged with her other hand.

"Yo’ all want them things?” she asked, dumping several articles on the bed.

Judith went over beside her to see what was what. There was a hotel key from a New Jersey hotel. There was a letter which had been torn to bits and painstakingly pasted together again. It was an incriminating letter, signed Betty Earl. There was a handkerchief. Judith picked it up unbelievingly. It couldn’t be! But it was. No doubt about that. It was the same handkerchief that she had been wishing for less than thirty minutes ago.

"Where did you get this?” asked Judith.

"That there?” said Lillian, "otten yaw scrap-basket in Noo York.

There was another piece of paper. Judith picked it up. It was a canceled check made out to cash, but nevertheless indorsed with Joy Royce’s illegible scrawl. It was dated three months after their marriage.

As Judith, with an increasing sense of unreality, looked at the articles on the bed she wondered if Harvey had been suspicious of Lillian’s sleuthing activities. Certainly his animosity towards her had increased without any apparent cause.

She picked up the note again. And even this partitioned evidence of the way in which she had been cheated and humiliated did not move her. She felt no recollection for the articles. They seemed dead things, symbols of a dead past. They would serve her purpose. They would make it possible for her to begin over again.

But what could she say to Lillian? What weak things words were when an emotion blocked up the tears for expression. How much less were the things you could say than the things you could feel.

Judith turned to Lillian with real affection.

"Why didn’t you tell me about these things before?” she asked, indicating the letter and check and key and handkerchief heaped together on the candlewick bedspread.

"Tell yo’ bout ‘em... wha’ fo’ ah tell you bout ‘em?” wailed Lillian in the muffled voice of one who is being scolded unjustly.

"But if you had given me these things before, I would never have continued living with Mr. Dunn, Lillian. You must have known that. I didn’t have any idea... until very recently... that he... well, that he did anything more than take another woman to the theater now and then."

"Tha’s why!” Lillian’s wall rose to a trembling height.

Still Judith did not understand.

"Tha’s why!” Lillian repeated the wail.

"Yo’ wuz happy mos’ o’ the time. Ah didn’ have no sich happiness to give yo’, chil. Ah didn’ have no leved virous.

"But you thought that some day... " Lillian nodded her head in solemn

---

**Beautify your skin intelligently**

Science declares the value of soap

"You cannot be clean without a good soap. The ideal soap is one which aids the secretions, removing just enough to take away the dirt and yet leaving enough of the oil to make the skin soft and flexible."

This quotation from a recent article by a prominent physician and health commissioner well describes the action of Resinol Soap, and it is the Resinol ingredients which make this result possible. Any soap will clean the skin, but Resinol Soap goes a step further—it soothes as it cleanses.

To an exquisitely pure, scientifically balanced, toilet soap, have been added the Resinol properties which to thousands of people are synonymous with clearness, softness and beauty of skin. In the lather of Resinol Soap these properties are carried deep into the pores. That is why skins bathed with this soap are thoroughly cleansed—yet seldom troubled with dryness,smarting, stinging and redness.

Buy a cake from your druggist or toilet goods dealer today. Its distinctive, refreshing fragrance, and rich color will reveal at once the presence of the Resinol ingredients, and a week’s use will prove their beneficial effect.

RESINOL OINTMENT is a ready aid to Resinol Soap. In addition to being widely used for eczema, rashes, chafing, etc., thousands of women find it indispensable for clearing away blackheads, blemishes and similar blemishes.

**A Free trial awaits your request—Mail this coupon today**

---

RESINOL, Dept. 9-A, Baltimore, Md.

Please send me free trial of Resinol Soap and Ointment.

Name..................................................

Address.............................................

City..................................................State

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
A Sure Way To End Dandruff

There is one sure way that never fails to remove dandruff completely, and that is to dissolve it. Then you destroy it entirely. To do this, just apply a little Liquid Arvon at night before retiring; use enough to moisten the scalp and rub it in gently with the fingers.

You will find, too, that all itching of the scalp will stop instantly and your hair will be luxurious, glossy, silky and soft, and look and feel a hundred times better.

You can get Liquid Arvon at any drug store, and a little bottle is all you will need. This simple remedy has never been known to fail.


don't let sunken cheeks, hollow temples or a drawn, skinny neck keep you looking thin, peaked, old, worn out. Science offers you a carefree, delightful way to put on flesh where you need it. Use Liquid Arvon for the perfect complexion. Simply apply Tiffany Tints daily. It is a secret compound of amazing tone-building oils. It has brought new attractive beauty to thousands.

Empty check and temple, chin, neck and under-developed lines round out almost at once—firm—daintier—beautiful.

Crow's feet and wrinkles disappear as by magic. The soothing tissue-building oils will not irritate the most sensitive skin. Neither will it give you freckles.

Results guaranteed and your money promptly refunded if you are not delighted after four weeks use according to directions. Price $1.00. Send check, money order or currency and we will send your order.

If you prefer send no money but pay on delivery at 25c per ounce postage when he delivers it.

Tiffany Laboratories
1127 Hanna Building, Cleveland, O.


dimples!

Attract Men!

The difference, dimples make is amazing. They give plain girls an extra expanse, charm them, make them look years younger. Men are attracted by their beauty. Yet dimples can be made with absolute safety and certainty with THE DOLLY Dimpler, a simple, harmless device invented by a77 Dr. Levy. Used by beauty specialists and dentists. Last resistance guaranteed.

Get one for 75c or send C.O.D. for $1.

The Dolly Dimpler Company, Dept. C, 1156 S. High Avenue, Dayton, Ohio.

agreement. "The devil will out," she admitted, "an yo' wuz so daffy in love at ah lawved yo' didn't see nothin'!"

"Oh, Lillian," Judith said, putting her arms around the heavy shoulders, "you are very wise. I hope some day I will understand life the way you do."

"They ain' so much to understand ef yo' do in th' Lawd," said Lillian. "Ah praying t' nah Habeonly Fatth' bout yo' all an' Mistah Ha'vey. Ah prayed fo' to git his heart changed and dissatisfied. But it ain' never changed none. Mayhaps th' Lawd got some reason fo' leavin' folk tak Mistah Ha'vey be... . lak them other queer abahs animals... . tighahs an' aligarthas an' sich. Ah don' understand them nohow. But ah reckon th' Lawd know what he's doin' fo'."

Judith patted Lillian on the arm. "I can never say thank-you the way I feel it," she said, "but..." "Hush yo' talk," said Lillian, a little embarrassed over the situation. "Don' say nothin' moah 'bout it."

There was a knock at the door. Lillian opened it and Toko, the butler, stood there.

"Mr. Landis calling, madam," he said.

Judith had for the moment forgotten her promise to drive out to the beach. "Give Mr. Landis my regrets, Toko," she said, "and tell him that my head aches and that I will..." Lillian took immediate command of a situation which in her estimation was being incorrectly handled.

"Don' be nonsensical," she admonished Judith. "You can' yer' well quit lizin'... . yo' gotter keep on wif th' bad paht so why caint yo' alll take some o' th' good paht 'long wid 'r rest?"

Judith laughed. It would be lovely driving to the beach on such a warm night. And after all, she had promised to go. She slipped into a light green kasha coat and cramming hat over her hair.

"Tell Mr. Landis I'll be down directly," she ordered Toko, who still stood doubtfully in the doorway.

Swiftly she powdered her nose and adjusted her hair.

"Oh," Judith paused, "I have to wire Harvay all come here. I want to tell him that I have very good grounds for divorce," said Judith. She went to a telephone to write out the message.

But Lillian once more took things in her own capable brown hands.

"Tha's right," she said, "tha's right, always be puttin' off th' pleasant things fo' th' disunmargible. Gon wiff yo', An' see that when yo' all gits back by-n-by. Time 'nuf."

Judith took Lillian's hands in hers and bent her head to kiss them for their faithful and wise serivce.

"All right," she agreed. "It would be a pity to keep Mr. Landis waiting. I like him ever so much, don't you, Lillian?"

The door closed behind her. She was eager to be with him and waited for no answer. Lillian clucked her tongue. "She sho' do lak him, she does," she muttered to herself. "Ef she don' lub him then mah ole skinn's w'ite. But she's kin' wont ehon admitt it tuh-huh'se w'ile Mistah Harvay's aroun'."

She went over to the window and pulled aside the long chintz curtain.

Below she saw Robert Landis and Judith step into his car, which stood in the driveway. In a minute the engine throbbed and they were soon out of sight.

Great tears smudged Lillian's high brown cheeks, but she did not make any attempt to wipe them away. Her hands were raised in prayer. "Deah Lawd," she prayed, and the shiny tears fell faster. "Please let dem two be happy please. It ain' hah fault this heah marriage spoiled. She done try awful hahd, homes' she do. An' oh, Lawd, ah reckon mebbe it might be a good idea ef yo' all sent some lil babies w'ile Mistah Landis'an Miss Judie gets married. Yo' faithful servant asts it in His name. Amen."

Prize Winners for Limers Published in December Magazine

According to Miss Ruby Blaine, modern girls have no cause to complain.

In old-fashioned apparel

They'd look like a barrel

But with (w)hoops they could "save" off each swan.

Edith Skonell
Loch, N. J.

Imagine an Indian Chief

In a costume so bright and so brief!

But Ruth Roland's appeal

Is much greater, I feel.

Because she's not burdened with beef.

F. F. Fanon
Kansas City, Mo.

The poth Pilgrim Fathers, I fear, Wont have Thanksgiving turkey this year.

For Patsy cannot

See to it that the fire

She admits shes a bunns musketeer.

Lydia Wilts,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Gwen Lee is not one to deplore

The scraps on the cutting-room floor.

She'd rather cut them

Into a skirt for this "filmy" stuff, ladies adore.

Charles Way
Brookline, Mass.

"At a Time Like This, I Lose My Head"

is the prize-winning title for the picture which appeared on page 8 of the December Motion Picture Magazine. It was contributed by Sara B. Miller, Columbus, Ohio. Every advertisement in Motion Picture Magazine is guaranteed.
Has New Hair

KOTALKO
Did it?

"After convalescing from pneumonia and the mumps, nearly all my hair came off, and left me practically bald," writes Miss Ame Sutten. "I tried everything, stopping neither time nor money, yet there was no sign of life in the scalp. I came to the conclusion that the hair had been killed by a germ, and thought seriously of buying a wig.

"One day a sympathetic lady gave me some KOTALKO which I began to use. I, and all who knew me, were amazed at the results, as the improvement came almost immediately. I am now the proud possessor of lovely, thick curly hair. Life seems worth living, and I am very happy."

Men also who were held-headed for years report new hair growth through KOTALKO. Many testimonials from men and women. You may buy a full-size box at the drug store under money-back guarantee.

Free Box

If you have dandruff, or are losing hair, or if you are readily or entirely bald, write

KOTALKO CO., B-507, Station L, New York

Please send me FREE Proof Box of KOTALKO

Name

Full Address

Advertising Section

"Fred" Says:
(Continued from page 23)

decorative comb. Many smart Europeans and New Yorkers adopt this style for evening wear, which may easily be achieved by the use of additional hair pieces.

Last, but not least, in the lower right-hand corner, is a sketch of an extremely unusual "hair-do" worn by several of the stars. Blanche Sweet, Bebe Daniels, Claire Windsor, and Louise Brooks are a few who like it.

Make a diagonal part, then brush your hair forward on one side and back on the other—use little wave and soften with a few carefully placed curls and tendrils.

A new style is generally adopted for each picture and is worn both during working hours and when away from the studio.

Fred's room is a veritable treasure house of wonderful transformations, curls, braids, and odd portions of hair to be fastened over the ears or laid in "figure-eight" at the nape of the neck.

Many of these pieces are equipped with elastic to be slipped under one's own hair and covered. One such was a curly black piece worn by Lya de Putti in "God Gave Me Twenty Cents."

It gave the effect of a thick fluffy bob, in back, instead of the usual close cut. A slender silk-covered elastic extended from each end to cling above the forehead; over this her own hair was dressed and presto! The silhouette most admired at present is the close-to-the-head bob, of which I have shown you four unusual versions—I thank you!

Norma Shearer Suggests a Breakfast for Busy People
(Continued from page 65)

Plain omelet.
Orange marmalade.
Whole-wheat toast.
Coffee.

Grapefruit: Half portion sugared and chilled before serving.

Old-fashioned porridge: One cup of oatmeal to every two cups of boiling water. Add pinch of salt as gruel comes to boil. Cook slowly for hour and half in double boiler. If possible, allow gruel to simmer over night in fireless cooker. When serving, add half teaspoon of butter to each dish. Serve with cream and sugar.

Plain omelet (one egg): Care should be taken that omelet pan is hot and dry. Adding one egg to one person, separate whites and yolks. Beat whites to stiff froth and yolks to thick batter. Add to yolks seasoning of salt and pepper. Stir in whites lightly. Cook in pan greased with butter. Do not cover.

Orange marmalade: Allowing pound for pound, pare half the oranges and cut rind into shreds. Boil in three waters until tender and set aside. Grate rind of remaining oranges, taking care to throw away every particle of the thick white inner skin. Quarter oranges and remove seeds. Chop into small pieces. Drain all juice possible without pressing them over the sugar. Heat until sugar is dissolved, adding very little water. Boil and skim five or six times. Add boiled shreds and cook ten minutes. Add the chopped fruit and grated peel and boil twenty minutes longer. Preserve in small jars.

Whole-wheat toast: Slice bread half-inch in thickness. Toast to brown in electric toaster. Remove crust.

For the final touch of elegance

This brilliant liquid polish perfected by the authority on the manicure

TWO SHADES

Deep Rose and Natural

LIQUID nail polish lasts for days at a time. No wonder so many women now use it.

If you prefer the nail's natural soft brilliance, just such a liquid polish has been perfected by the originator of Cutex. For those who affect the sophisticated deep color and high brilliance, that, too, has been prepared. Both spread thin and smooth. When the polish begins to wear off, remove it with a drop of Cutex Liquid Polish Remover. Price 35c each everywhere.

Mail Coupon Below

NORTHAM WARREN
Depl. M-2
114 West 17th St., N. Y.

I enclose 10c in stamps or coin for samples.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
I End Gray
Hair or Don’t
Accept a Penny

Send for free test
GRAY hair is proved
unquestionably. A new
safe way has been found
to remove the
faded streaks and restore
graying parts — to make
the hair live looking and
lustrous.

Gray hair lacks color pigment. This way
takes its place, and gives the natural effect.
If anyone is opposite Loreta, brown, black,
blue it will be.

Test it first. If you wish. Simply write for
special outfit. Or go to nearest druggist. A
few cents' worth restores color perfectly.
Money returned if not amazed and delighted.

-----Test Free-----
Mary T. Goldman, 120-B Goldman Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
Please send your patented Free Triol Outfit. X names
of color of hair: Shod .... dark brown .... medium
brown .... auburn (dark red) .... light brown ....
light auburn (light red) .... blonde.

Name
Street
City

-----Free Book-----
BE A JAZZ MUSIC MASTER
PLAY PIANO BY EAR
The most popular piano method in the world.
This is the only method in which you can learn to
play piano by ear. You can be a piano player
in half the time. Free book enclosed.

State your name and address.

RESHAPE YOUR NOSE!
You can surely and safely mold your nose to
beautiful proportions with the
ANITA NOSE ADJUSTER
Shapes while you sleep or with patience, comfort.
Results speed and guaranteed.

Write for Free Booklet.

FACE POWDER
Kaoined and loved by four generations
S A M A I L P A R K
Write for free sample of face powder and booklet
illustrating new AMALACE Creations
S B A S E A M A L A C E

The Spotlight Is Turned on the
Director: William Seiter

By
SCOOPE CONLON

Because he is the director of those
upprofessionally funny Reginald Denny
farcces.

Because he has just married Laura La
Plante, that iguana, detectable blonde
beauty, who is one of the most delightful
of the younger stars.

Because he gave up acting heroes
—upon seeing the screen for the first
time—to become a director!

Because he and his star are "real folks."
You've met Reg on the screen. Meet
Bill!

He is just the sort of fellow who you
know can stand gaff in the days of ad-
versity, and the prosperity in the
days of fame and fortune. Of a sub-
stantial New York Dutch family of
social standing and attainments, William
Seiter could have lived a life of ease
and security had he so desired. He had
had a good military academy training, in
accordance with the ideals of his father,
who was Lieutenant-Colonel of the fa-
mous Twelfth New
York Regiment dur-
ing the Spanish-American War. He had
enjoyed a good art education too (his
father was one of the leading chinaware
and glass importers of the United States),
yet, he chose the rocky road to motion
picture fame rather than the golf links of
the Siwanoy Club, at Mount Vernon, of
which his father was president, or the
bridge-paths of Central Park.

With all of these advantages at his
command, this stalwart, handsome, six-
foot-seeing Imp on the screen for the first time in the
unerring director. But, later, when the
ambitious young man was selected by
D. W. Griffith's staff to be co-featurer
opposite Loretta Blake in two-reel
romances, the screen lost a potential star,
and gained a director. He beheld himself
on the screen for the first time in the
uniform of a Royal Northwest Mounted
policeman, and after watching himself
"act"—resigned on the spot!

It was under the unerring eye of the
late Thomas H. Ince, that Franklin Seiter
was first to win his "spurs" as a director.
To this dramatic training, and to his
Parsons, who allowed him to play the
juvenile lead opposite none other than
Norma Talmadge in "The Captivating
Mary Carstairs"—and also act as the
assistant director. But later, when the
ambitious young man was selected by
D. W. Griffith's staff to be co-featurer
opposite Loretta Blake in two-reel
romances, the screen lost a potential star,
and gained a director. He beheld himself
on the screen for the first time in the
uniform of a Royal Northwest Mounted
policeman, and after watching himself
"act"—resigned on the spot!

It was under the unerring eye of the
late Thomas H. Ince, that Franklin Seiter
was first to win his "spurs" as a director.
To this dramatic training, and to his
many invaluable years of comedy experi-
ence in most of the studios, may be attrib-
uted the steady rise of this director to a
place in the same league as the leaders of
picture-making. Altho he made such suc-
cessful opuses for the Warner Brothers
as "The Beautiful and Damned," "Dadd-
dies" and "The Little Church Around the
Corner," he has reached the pinnacle by
virtue of his direction of most of Regi-
nald Denny's funniest farce comedies.
There was first "The Fast Worker," in
which his future wife, Laura La Plante,
played opposite Reg. Then he deserted
Denny long enough to make "The Tender
Hearts of Two" last season. These two
"big boys" have started off with their
laugh version of the musical comedy,
"Take It From Me," which is their most
side-splitting to date.

Bill Seiter has a kid brother, nine-
teen, Bob, who is going to be a screen
star some day. Bob is as big as Bill, six
foot two. He is a Hollywood Club
athlete, has a splendid figure, handsome features, ruddy cheeks and curly
hair. But the kid has to stand the gaff
so far as working his way up in pictures
is concerned—his brother Bill has given
him nary a part in one of his pictures. He
knows from bitter-sweet experience that
the rocky road is the best!

The Junior Answer Man

(Continued from page 45)

RED GRANGE ADMIRER—You can
get a picture of your favorite at the F. B.
O. Studios, 1042 Sunset Blvd., Hollywood,
Calif. Buck Jones is at the Fox Studios,
1401 No. Western Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
Farina's real name is Allan Clay Hoskins.
PETE W. I believe you are referring to
Winston Miller, who was Danny Donelan
in "Kentucky Pride." He is Patsy Ruth
Miller's brother, you know.

FRANCES C.—You can write to Will-
liam Boyd at the Cecil De Mille Studios,
Culver City, Calif., and to Jackie Coogan at
the Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver
City, Calif. He has just finished "Johnny
Get Your Hair Cut!"

ADELINE E.—Write to the Stern Film
Corp., 6040 Sunset Blvd., Hollywood,
Calif., for a picture of Snookums.

SUSAN.—Write to the stars for their
photographs. Williams-Haas is at the
Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City,
Calif. Lloyd Hughes is at First National
Studios, Burbank, Calif. Dolores Costello
is at the Warner Bros. Studios, 842
Sunset Blvd., Hollywood, Calif. Corinne
Griffith is at Metropolitan Studios, 1040
Las Palmas Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

DOMESTICITY—I'm sure Mary Pick-
ford will be glad to send you her photo-
graph. Write to her at the Pickford-Fair-
banks Studios, Hollywood, Calif.

VELLY—I'm sure Mr. Duncan will
send you a photograph of Rin-Tin-Tin. Write
to him at the Warner Bros. Studios, 842
Sunset Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.
“How we saved our first $500”

“Mary and I had been married four years, but we couldn’t save a cent. Fact is, we were constantly in debt and I was always worried for fear I would lose my position.

“Then one night I saw that something must be done, so I told Mary I was going to take up a course with the International Correspondence Schools. I’ve been hoping you would do that,” she said, “I know you can earn more money if you really try.”

“So I started studying after supper at night, in the spare time that used to go to waste. It wasn’t hard and pretty soon I began to see it was helping me in my work. In three months a new position was open and the Boss said he’d give me a chance at it because he’d heard I was studying with the I. C. S."

“Well, that was the start. Before the end of the year I received another raise in salary and we began to save a little each week. We’ve got $500 in the bank now and we’re going to have a lot more soon. The Boss says he’s going to give me a still better position if I keep an studying with the I. C. S.”

For thirty-five years the International Correspondence Schools have been helping men to win promotion, to earn more money, to set aside in business and in banks.

“Yea, too, one can have the position you want in the work you like best. Yes, you can.

At least, find out how by marking and mailing the coupon printed below. It doesn’t cost you a penny or obligate you in any way to do this, but it may be the means of changing your entire life. Do it now.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS
Box 2579-B, Scranton, Pa.
Without cost or obligation, please send me one of your booklets and tell me how I can qualify for the position or in the subject I wish to study that I have marked on X.

BUSINESS TRAINING COURSES

- Business Management
- Industrial Management
- Personnel Organization
- Office Management
- Business Law
- Banking and Banking Law
- Civil Engineering
- Law
- Typewriting
- Bookkeeping
- Typing
- Private Secretary
- Bookkeeping

TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COURSES

- Electrical Engineering
- Mechanical Engineering
- Mechanical Draftsmanship
- Shop Practice
- Natural Philosophy
- Machine Operations
- Railway Engineering
- Surveying and Mapping
- Metallurgy
- Mining
- Chemical Engineering

He talked graphically, with explosive, dramatic gestures. He talked voluminously and his interpreter had, occasionally, to break in on him so that she could transcribe before he got too far ahead of her. There again his complete ungrudging interest in the topic at hand, the mood of the moment, was manifest.

He said, in effect, Art is international. Or should be. That the type he wants to play is not a “type” at all—but a human being. A fundamentally human being. And a human being is not limited by boundary-line or nation.

“We can learn something from American pictures,” he said. “We abroad are often too heavy, too psychological. We can learn from each other.

"How, we wanted to know, "do you go about working out your great characterizations? Observation? Study?"

No. It is done, he says, or they are done, by automatic. He is the character he is playing. He auto-

WHEE Mrs. Jannings appeared, blonde and smart in a black costume trimmed with monkey fur, we asked Mr. Jannings whether he had demanded that she give up her career? Whether he believes in women working. His immediate reaction was one of fun. He looked very mighty and said, "I am ze husband!" and then looked mightier and prouder than ever because he had unexpectedly expressed him-

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
self in English. He added that he didn't believe anyone could make anyone else give up a career, that abnegation has to come from the person directly involved. But he does think that women work it against Nature; women were not intended to work, it is contrary to Nature's plan—but if they want to work—here he changed course. Mrs. Jannings raised his eyebrows—if they want to, far be it from him to stem the tide!

Mrs. Jannings said that she had had the satisfaction of achieving success and that was sufficient for the time. She has been married for four years—and who can tell? She added that one career in a family is quite enough. With such a career she could believe her! And after all, aside from the personal equation involved, it was an intelligent and a happy thing to do. "Not one little bit," she said, "he is exactly the same as he was when he first came to Reinhardt with fifty dollars in his pocket." She added that despite the current opinion about living with a great artist, Jannings is delightfully easy to live with. They never fight—except when he drives one of his three Mercedes cars at the full power of its 142 horse-power—his chief relaxation when away from the studio are eating and talking with her—and they are as one in those rare moments.

We drove up Park Avenue with Mr. and Mrs. Jannings and en route Jannings stopped at the Meadowville automobile shop. He had gone six minutes and emerged having purchased two cars and, so he said, a chauffeur. Mrs. Jannings sighed, doubtless considering the potential horse-powers, and then said, "He always knows what he wants—immediately."

"We asked him what he thought of the American women and so perfected his portrait of Jannings that we didn't have to understand his words to know that he was expressing vehement admiration. He drew his coat in tightly, looked coy and glowering, and said that such was the European woman's habitual manner with men. American girls, he said, are more coquettishly, more friendly, and when we asked him whether the comrade type is as appealing to men as the less forthright variety, he said, "yes, so long as they keep their femininity.

It is a slight matter, comparatively speaking, to write pretty words about pretty people. It is another matter when the inadequate pen attacks a Rodin, that Rodin, the Rodin is Jannings' and his medium be shadows rather than sculpture. For Jannings is a Rodin. The artist can do no more than symbolize. Jannings symbolizes. It is, he says, the thing he means to do. He is more than the individual he portrays. He is the fatality of life, that inexcapeable fatality of which he is immune. He is Fate.

In "The Thinker" Rodin mightily symbolized the gigantic processes of all thought. In "Variety," for one recent instance, Jannings symbolized the fearful power of murderous Fate descending implacably upon two miserable little creatures. He explained to us, via his interpreter, that had the murder been down..."
Up the beanstalk

When Jack climbed the beanstalk, he got a new conception of his needs. No longer would just a hen do, but a golden-egg hen. No longer just a harp, but one that stood by itself and played. He didn’t know what he wanted till he saw something better than what he had... tho he labored hand over hand to get hold of that point of view.

Advertisements give you a high point of view without any climbing at all. They spread world products before you—servants to serve you, conveniences to please—prices low because so many thousands are using the same. They give you a new conception of what you’d like to own. No longer will a watch or food chopper do—but the highest improved watch or food chopper. No longer just a radio—but one of purest transmission. They make you change your mind about what you started to choose, and choose something more pleasing at no higher price. They help you see the whole field of satisfying wares. They lift you to fresh joys.

Read the advertisements. Honest facts are in their news.

Advertsing Section

on the screen it could easily have descended to a tale of sordid misadventure between three petty, sordid people. But that dreadful advance of his, those glazed half lifeless eyes, that sense of a huge mechanism operating as a mightier Force, moving almost without volition to the accomplishment of its horrendous purpose—surely that was Fate.

O ne approaches such a master with a certain hesitancy. The pen is fearful of an undervaluation, a tendency to hyperbole. It is difficult to make understandable the prodigious impression he made on us. So raw, so vital, so integral a force is impossible for us to confine in words. It is the very stuff of life minus the de-vitalizing processes. Comparisons are discourteous, but Emil Jannings did seem to reduce other personalities to a papery insignificance. It would be difficult to name a man, who could vie with him in sheer force of virility.

The man seemed to be exuberant with an immense joy of life, joy of living. He seemed child-like, as when he showed us Sebastian, his mocking-bird. He seemed completely bold and brazen. His eyes were bright with fun and mockery and again they were weighted and dulled and tragic. He was completely without self-consciousness—and whatever mood or phase he happens to be in, it is a complete one of its kind—breaking unrestrainedly into pantomime to help out our difference in speech; he was childishly self-conscious when he appeared dressed for the street and strutted (there is no other word for it) and announced proudly, turning this way and that, that he was “all pressed”—and he knew that it was funny and that he was showing off and he laughed with his eyes at us and at himself.

So, as best we can blunder it down, Jannings has come to us from Germany. What will Hollywood do to him? The fear that this enormous power in Jannings may be trod into the prettified Hollywood pattern. We had the fear, too, before we met Jannings in person. It is considerably lessened if not altogether abated now. It is quite likely that Jannings will do things to Hollywood. Jannings come to judgment—what will that judgment be?

This photograph was taken five minutes after the minister pronounced Laura La Plante and William Seiter man and wife. We’re glad Laura was married in a church with a veil and orange blossoms and everything... most movie people have to rush their wedding in at a Justice of the Peace’s office between scenes. It never seems a bit romantic!

International Newsreel
as Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

Advertising Section

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)

As Others See Us
(Continued from page 33)
Fat Lost
Joy Gained

There are countless people who can tell you an easy, pleasant way to reduce. Perhaps your own friends are among them. There are now so many that excess fat is not one-tenth so common as it was.

That way is Marmola Prescription Tablets. It is based on many years of scientific research. People have used it for 19 years, and every circle shows the fine results.

Users have shown others, told others the effects. And the use has grown in this way to over a million boxes yearly.

Marmola requires no abnormal exercise or diet. One simply takes four tablets daily, to correct the cause of excess fat, until weight comes down to normal. And users find other benefits galore.

You should try Marmola. Any help which has done, for 19 years, what Marmola has done, must be efficient and helpful. That is the way to easy, lasting reduction. Try it, for your own sake—now.

Marmola prescription tablets are sold by all druggists at $1 per box. Send this coupon for our latest book, a 25¢ sample, and our guarantee. Clip it now.

The Pleasant Way to Reduce

MARMOLA
2-234 General Motors Bldg.
DEETROIT, MICH.

Mail for
25¢ Sample
Free

New! A Shampoo for Blondes Only

Blonde hair always darkens with age. But Blondex, the new blonde hair shampoo, keeps light hair from darkening—and keeps back true golden beauty to even the dullest or most faded hair! Fulfills foam and leaves hair soft, silky, fluffy. Over half a million users, no dyes or harmful chemicals. Highly recommended for children’s hair. On sale at all good drug and department stores.

BLONDEX
The Blonde Hair Shampoo

A PERFECT LOOKING NOSE

Can Easily be Yours

Trados Model No. 23
conjures up a smoothly-formed nose quickly, painlessly, with no danger whatever. Is safe and comfortable to wear at home. It is the success which has come from the application of precise adjustment and a safe, painless, patent device that will enable you to acquire a perfect looking nose. Over 50,000 satisfied users. For years Trados has been the most successful, most reliable nose-straightening device, and at your service.

Model 23 jr., for children.
Awarded Award Medal by the American Homeopathic Association for its practical free booklet, which tells how you can obtain a perfect looking nose.

M. TRILETT, Publisher
Nose-Straightening Specialists
Dept. 724, Binghamton, N. Y.

On the Road With Novarro
(Continued from page 21)

London when asked the place in all the world that had received the greatest appreciation, she promptly replied: “A little corner of the earth, in Mexico, named Durango.”

... As with Tetrazzini, so with Ramon.

Romeo ‘Mid Revolution

WHEN the revolution of 1913 overthrew the Huerta government, and inadvertently brought the closing of Our Lady of Guadalupe in Durango, Dr. Sama-

Niega decided to take the family to Mexico City.

Ramon’s first tragedy—

He was in love. Separation meant an-

nihilation. He knew he couldn’t live long.

His courtship had progressed to the feverish point of shaking hands with his beloved. This amounted to triumph, for in Mexico girls are still guarded by damsels.

Most of Ramon’s courting had consisted in walking moonfully about Maria’s house, a nosing in his hand and in his heart the swooning hope of seeing her thru the iron grille of a window.

Failing this, he climbed one time to the roof of a two-story building opposite and from the vantage-point saw Maria playing in the glades with her sisters. Another time, however, he only overheard her mother demanding indignantly of the laun-

dress as to why the sefior’s drawers had not been returned.

A Very Devout Young Man

Shortly before leaving Durango he passed a photographer’s shop and saw in the window a picture of Maria with her two sisters. Entering cn a pretext, he con-

trived unseen to lift the photograph from its place. That evening in the sanctuary of his chamber he clipped the sisters from the scene, leaving Maria to star alone. For safe keeping in a suitable place he slipped her between leaves of “Of the Imita-

tion of Christ.”

Thus at Holy Communion by opening the book and conversing ecstatically upon the image of Maria, he got the early reputation of being a very devout young man.

The Mystic Romance

In Mexico City Ramon entered upon military training at a Minaseras College, conducted by Jesuits, and continued with his music, French and English, along with a general course, his scholarly fervor finding recesses in football, track and bandiera, the latter a Mexican game, was his fa-

vorite because it gave him a chance to show off his sprinting prowess that won a track championship.

Finding that revolutions still pursued, the family decided to return to Durango and the comforts of home. It was then that three of his sisters made known their resolve to become nuns.

Guadalupe, the witty one who had played little gypsy with Ramon in his first dramatic act, Rosa and Leonor who had helped him with his marionettes so that they were to pass ever from his life.

Within two years they took their vows, Guadalupe entering the House of the Cross in Durango, Rosa and Leonor going to the Canary Islands to serve in the hospitals of St. Lazarus and St. Martin, there to volunteer upon the noblest, most

Freed from Rupture

Test It Free

A new invention, so small that it cannot be detected beneath the closest fitting clothes, has been perfected; it retains rupture safely and with comfort and heals the rupture.

Dancers, athletes, sportsmen, society women and people who do hard, tiring work have been healed in this new way. It is so comfortable that regardless of the position you assume, it does not hamper the body movement.

Conducted of sanitary, non-intruding materials and assures absolute freedom from skin irritations. Send for Free Trial Offer, sent in plain, sealed envelope.


Moon Tabs

Positive! the most effective antiseptic ever created for Feminine Hygiene. Women who try it will use no other—they recommend it to their friends. Immediate cleanliness insured with this odorless, soothing anti-

ptic. Will not burn or injure delicate membranes. Does not interfere with color and restores irritated. Immediate Offer: If you cannot obtain this wonderful product, send 50c for 50 Tabs. Moon Laboratories, 645 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Feminine Hygiene

MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE
Advertising Section

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

---

courageous mission ever given woman to perform—the nursing of lepers.

The departure of his sister playmates turned Ramon toward the church, his susceptible nature deepened in the mystic legends of his native place, where children addressed their letters to the Holy Child instead of to Santa Claus, where Judas was believed in, and on Easter Sunday from the windows of a thousand homes, the poor peladitos scrambling for the fruit of candies that tell as the fire-works destroy the gilt-bouquets, and where childish awe went down on its knees before the miracle-working image of the Lord Jesus in purple robes displayed each Saturday at the shrine of St. Augustin, the wondrous image brought in a little box by people driving donkeys and left with the Franciscan fathers, who put it away to discover years later that the little box had grown six feet in length and, behold, within the image of the Lord Jesus become life size.

Rapturously before this image he resolved to be a priest. For months he lived the life of the penitent. He slept on the floor without covering. He arose at five in the morning. He performed mental tasks ordinarily given the servants. He fasted. He prayed. And he gave up his girl.

"... When the boys saw me coming down the street they would start chanting the Ave Maria," smiles Ramon. "But I was rapt to Heaven and did not mind."

The Chrism of Music

He did not know that before his infant baptism in the church his soul had been anointed, as divinely, with the chrism of music.

He only knew that when a program of the Metropolitan Opera announcing Caruso and Farrar began to thrill into his hands there surged over him a fervor as great as religion, and akin with it, a love mounting into ecstasy—the love of music. This was the religion for which he had been ordained a priest.

At the age of six he had commenced his music with unostentatious protests. At seven, under the tutelage of his mother, he began to love it. At fourteen he sang in the chapel and earned the praise of the fathers, and in Durango he chanted the chants of the great cathedral.

The Metropolitan Opera program awakened him from priestly dreams and plunged him into deeper ones...

"... Perhaps it was the devil tempting me," he muses seriously. "I'm still not so sure it wasn't."

To his confessor he hastened scripturally armed with the parable of the three sons—the one who sold his talents, the second who buried his and the third who returned with them multiplied. The padre smiled and told the troubled youth that all must rest with Divine Destiny.

And Destiny decreed—

The Test of Fire

Adventure was predestined. His father's ancestors had come from Spain in the cavalade of Cortez bearing a family name of Greek connections before, adventurers sailing out from Hellenic seas had carried to the coast of Spain.

His mother's family, the Gavilans, of Spanish blood, thought proudly to a prince of Montezuma's line whom the Spanish named Guerrero for bravery in war.

"I have very little blood of that man" laughs Ramon. "But I may have..."
CURE THAT COLD!

There are just two cures for that annual chill or cough or cold. Sulphur and molasses—and the CLASSIC! One is an old-fashioned remedy handed down by Grandma, the other is the 1926 remedy handed to you by the mailman or the newsdealer. As you stay in the house and hug the fireplace or the radiator, your fever will subside and you will forget your cold when you pick up the CLASSIC. Once you've scanned its beautiful photographs and digested its articles, you will be rapidly on the mend.

Aside from being the most beautiful publication of the screen (sixty-four of its ninety-two pages are printed by rotogravure), it is the most intelligently edited and the most brilliantly written. It is free from bunk and slush. It treats of pictures and picture people accurately, brightly and fearlessly.

Watch for the portrait of Greta Garbo on the February issue of the CLASSIC. It is one of the most striking covers we ever have had. This portrait alone is guaranteed to cure any cold no matter how obstinate or annoying.

The February issue is going to be unusually bright and attractive. One of its features will be about an actress Who Talked Back to De Mille. Another will be a fine character study of Jean Hersholt, that up-and-coming young actor who did such marvelous work in "Greed" and "Stella Dallas." Mr. Hersholt, himself, illustrates the article.

There will also be a reply to the article of Foreign Invaders which appeared in an earlier issue—it defends the Foreign Legion.

An absorbing article will also acquaint you with the Inside Facts About Movie News. And Hugo Ballin—the artist-director—punctuates the hokum about the overworked Camera Angles.

Another feature will tell you about the Mastery of Make-up. There will also be several sparkling interviews—and a rich array of beautiful photographs and clever caricatures.

Order Your February CLASSIC Now!

...and a bonus, too—his superstitious. At least he figured in my arguments with my mother when I wanted to go to the United States for a musical career."

He might have argued in the words of Huneker that "because of its opportunities for the expansion of the soul, music has ever attracted the strong free sons of earth."

At least a strong free son of seventeen started forth with a hundred dollars in gold which his father gave him and with his younger brother, Mariano, whom the parents decreed as aid.

Everything appeared smooth on the surface, but ever lurking underneath were those fateful revolutions of old Mexico. At Escalon, a pueblo midway between Durango and the border, he was told that rebels had burned the bridges ahead. Orders no sooner were issued for the train to turn back when telegrams arrived with the warning that the bridges behind had been set to flames. For two days the brothers remained in the little adobe village subsisting on tortillas, beans and dirty drinking water.

...I had very little appetite anyway," confesses the adventurer ruefully. "I had heard that Villa was in the neighborhood cutting all people's ears, particularly for my ears. What would a musician be without them!"

Toward the end of the week a locomotive arrived from Torreon repairing bridges as it came. Seeing a means of escape from tedious Escalon and the menace of missing ears, Ramon gallantly proposed himself as escort for one of the lovelier lady passengers who had avowed the necessity for returning home.

Prevailing on the engineer, he assisted the lady into the cab of the engine and commenced the flight through handi-built territory. The engineer had deemed the way safe without counting on the alertness of Villa. Bridges burst into flames almost as rapidly as the engine crossed them with its intrepid knight and lady fair.

In Durango a mother terrified saw the will of Providence opposing her son's venture. "It was not meant to be," she repeated again and again, and it required more than a week of youthful eloquence to persuade her that this in reality was a test of fire such as the old Aztec gods imposed for the tempering of courage in men.

"...On Thanksgiving night we arrived in Los Angeles," says Ramon, a distant glow in his eyes. "And I tell you the Pilgrim kneeling at Plymouth could not have prayed more devoutly than I. Ten dollars in my pocket, in my brother's nothing. Not that it was his fault; I had handled all the funds!"

The Name in the Sky

Ramon did not tell me all this in the ship's cabin that evening. I've combined with notes from along the road of the past three years. Together they form the essential background for knowing No- varro, whose character blends into the shadowy reaches of an early environment where Spanish mysticism was brushed on a palette of Aztec lore.

One scene of the moving picture which he did draw before my eyes in the cabin that evening seared my liking for him. It was that of a lonely boy sitting at night on the steps of a church just off Broadway and gazing up at the sky where he saw his name in luminous vision.

He had left the Garden of Eden for the glare of Hollywood. While playing extra he was observed by Marion Morgan, who
MAKE YOUR EYES IRRESISTIBLE!

The appeal of eyes is Beauty’s ace-of-hearts. Make sure that your eyes that speak create charm and wonder. And it is the effect of long, luxuriant lashes that heightens the play of lights and shadows in the eyes and gives them that irresistible loveliness.

WINX will impart to your eyes this fascinating beauty, in this simple way: Just darken your lashes with this waterproof liquid. At once your lashes appear longer and thicker and your eyes become strikingly appealing in every glance. Easily applied with the brush attached to the stopper of the bottle, WINX does instantly and will not rub or smear—and it is harmless. At drug or department stores or by mail. Black or brown 75c. U.S. or Canada.

OFFER! Mail 12c. for a generous sample of our精美 Waterproof liquid. It brings a sample of Paris, the waterproof range.

ROSS COMPANY
26 W. 39th St.
New York

WINX Waterproof

Free Watch!

To appreciate rare diamonds, we will give Absolutely Free choice of either Ladies or Men’s Watch, worth $15.00. Our “In Your Name” Diamond Ring, circled with brilliants, is worth $30.00. You pay only $9.95 each. You pay only $9.95 each. No extra charge for either. Satisfaction guaranteed. To receive your Watch or Ring, mail this coupon to:

WINX
542 Main St.
Troy, N.Y.

New Great Invention

For Better Health—More Enjoyment—Easy to Use—Enjoy Life’s Pleasures

ELCD Health Generators
Nature's Energy for All—Duets, Trilights, Triplights, Triplight Generators.

Write for Free Book

PIMPLES

Blankheads, Redheads, Oily or Shiny Skin, Enlarged Pores, Eruptions and other blemishes cleared quickly. Results will amaze you. Don’t give up hope now. End your Skin Troubles. Thousands of Satisfied Cases prove that after all other methods failed, Let me prove it. Need no money, budget your name and address for "Free Book." See for yourself what I have done for others. Write. The Book is absolutely Free.

DOROTHY RAY, 646 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 452, CHICAGO

High School Course in 2 Years

You can complete this simplified High School Course in 2 Years and be graduated at home in the best possible school. Talk with your teacher or friend who graduated at home in the same way. You pay only tuition and textbooks. Write us about it.

AMERICAN SCHOOL
Dept. M-239, Broad Ave. & 35th St.
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Advertising Section

BATHASWEET

The real
secret
of beautiful
skin!

The most important clue due to true skin beauty lies in the fact that no "ring" of dirt is left round either wash bowl or bathtub when Bathasweet is used.

"But," you exclaim, "what can that have to do with beautiful skin?" Just this: Beauty specialists agree that blackheads and most other skin blemishes are due to pores that have become clogged, often by their own secretions. The remedy is a more perfect cleansing method, and Bathasweet offers the best method that has yet been devised. Its softening action enables water to dissolve dirt more freely and hold it in solution, as evidenced by the absence of the "ring." Why, you use Bathasweet even the tiniest recesses of the pores are quickly cleansed. And the dirt is not washed back. As a consequence skin blemishes disappear and soon your skin takes on a clear, healthful loveliness such as it never knew before.

The Luxury of the Perfumed Bath!

No other road to skin-beauty is so easy, so easy, or so pleasant as this. The soft, lumpy water feels so good! And then the delightful washing and bathing in water sweet-scented in a flower-garden—that leaves about you a subtle, almost scentless, pleasant fragrance that is the very height of deliciousness! What luxury can we live with that?

Yet Bathasweet costs so little! 25c, 50c, $1, and $1.90 at Drug and Department Stores. It has been loved by gentlewomen for over 20 years. You will, too, try it?

FREE A can sent free if you mail this coupon with name and address to C. S. Welch Co., Dept. M-8, New York.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

107
PAG1
She's Beautiful and Sweet

(Continued from page 37)

same slim, clean-cut beauty—the same polished, quivering, sensitive eagerness; and the game, unquenchable, unconquerable courage of the high-bred cup winner. She is made of the stuff that will die on the track with a ruptured heart; but will never quit.

It is this fineness of texture—this delicate resiliency of strength that will make her a sensation on the screen.

I am not going to make any bones about it: girls with this quality are terr’d-hard to find. I know a director who has been trying to find a promising girl for the screen; and has given up in black despair. They are all hard-boiled, or dumb or goopy sweet. Nine-tenths of the girls available are more common than gum stuck under the edge of the chair.

What strikes me at once about little Miss Wray, however, is a quality I have not seen in more than three or four actresses: Mabel Normand says that screen success depends upon being waited upon. The boy in the audience must say: "Gee, I wish that she was my girl;" and the old women must sigh for such a daughter. Miss Wray has this boy haunting about her; and also something. In some indefinable way she appeals to the chivalry of men. When you see her on the screen, you wish you were a knight with a black velvet cape; and there was a mad pellé or something around.

And, for all that, she is just a merry-hearted flapper—only you are careful and protective in your secret thoughts about her. When you see her on the screen, she makes you believe you are a gentleman—and that gentlemen think only pure thoughts about women.

A highbrow young lady, steeped in occult wisdom, suggested to me a most amazing idea about Fay Wray—that she is one of the advance guard of the new race that scientists and especially theologians say is to be born into the world—the appointed birthplace being out here in Western America.

This race is to be a sort of revised model of humanity. Its people will be lovely to look at and—so the young lady with the educated dome says—will be distinguished by a certain immaturity. With that comes as instinctively as shedding tears. It is, in fact, wisdom without knowledge.

I am not so sure about that; but it is a fact that this child sometimes makes chance remarks in a gentle and casual way that makes you sit up and stare. Sometimes they come dangerously near profundity. For instance, I remember one day, on the von Stroheim set, that the talk turned to the German philosopher, Schopenhauer. Now, I am willing to bet my shoes that she had never before heard of Schopenhauer—but out of the mouths of babes came a remark that more nearly punctured that gloomy German philosophy than all the ponderous reviews I have read.

Some one was saying that Schopenhauer had given it as his dictum that happiness comes into each life only as an interval between pain.

Miss Wray looked up shyly and said: "In which case pain is, I only an interval between happiness; so you can look either at the lattice or the holes... whichever way your mind inclines."
the American producers to modify Miss Negri for the American taste—not so much in character as in the choice of plays.

"The trouble is," said Miss Wray, "that in trying to clean up Miss Negri’s screen character, they scramble all the ‘grind’ out of learning to draw and reduced the cost to only a few cents a day.

Send for FREE Book

Just printed—a new book that tells all about the tremendous demand right now for good Art work, and gives full details of this quick easy method of learning to draw. Tells all about students—their success—what they say—actual reproductions of their work—and how they earned big money even while learning. Write for this Free Book, and details of Attractive Offer. Mail postcard or letter now.

WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF ART
Room 182 E., 1115-15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

ADVERTISING SECTION

YOU Can Easily Learn to Draw
This Amazing Quick Way

No matter if you never touched a drawing pencil in your life—no matter how little apparent talent you have—you can now become a ‘big pay’ Commercial Artist—quickly and easily. This is through a remarkable home-study method which has taken all the ‘grind’ out of learning to draw and reduced the cost to only a few cents a day.

Maybelline

DARKEN and BEAUTIFIES EYELASHES and BROWS
INSTANTLY, makes them a poorer, finer, longer and inve-
est. Adds wonderful charm, beauty and distinction to the eyes. Both forms in months used for.

G. A. F. M.

TRIAL TREATMENT WRINKLES
Freecles, Pitty.
Saddle Skin Gone if you use MARVEL—the wonder
cream! Makes old faces new! Send 50c for trial and how to rejuvenate at home.

LUCILE FRANCIS, Dept. 11, 404 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

That’s Out
(Continued from page 59)

Will he retain that distinction, now that he is to work in the American studios? Or is it not more likely that a few months over here will find him playing inferior parts that will reduce him to the same level of other American character actors?

If there is any truth in the assertion that the public prefer moral players to great artists, then we at last have an explanation as to why there are so many third-rate players in the canned drama.

These actors and actresses are no doubt giving more attention to the study of ethics and perfect behavior than to the development of dramatic powers.

Axioms of the Silent Drama

No. 1.—That no heroine is ever reduced to the extent of poverty that she cannot afford high-priced silk hosiery.

No. 2.—That there are no ordinary men in the Sahara desert, all Arabs being sheiks.

No. 3.—That all damsels who marry for money later learn to love their husbands.

No. 4.—That individuals starting on a trans-continental journey use only a small satchel into which they hurriedly toss a few ties, two collars, tooth brush, and a handkerchief.

No. 5.—That there are really honest and kind-hearted policemen.
Are They Heroines to Their Costume Designer?  
(Continued from page 47)

altering this, remodeling that. She is extremely particular and knows what she is about. She knows how she always wears. And she is especially fond of vivid shades, all the roses and reds. She demands care for black, although she looks very lovely in black. She says it depresses her.

"Carmel Myers wears clothes very well indeed. She looks like the type of thing. Velvets and heavy lace and metal embroideries and fur and Oriental jewelry. She has one or two bad points, but she is never uncoordinated, as it were. She wears very long trains whenever possible and puts her clothes on exquisitely. Of course, that is more than half the battle. A woman may wear the most gorgeous creation in the world and put it on badly and she will be badly dressed. The contrary works, too. If you know you are a little small or whatever, put your clothes on with the right swing, it doesn't much matter what they are.

"Miss Pringle is like Mae Murray in one particular. She is, too, a very picky about fittings. She also changes the designs I make for her frequently. She wants a personal and a truly remarkable sense of design. She looks best in the sophisticated type of dress and she knows it.

"You must have had trouble with someone," we interrupted.

"I did, Not with the stars—with the directors." (Here Mr. Andre-Ani made a deep breath.) "Just a body of people which does dress, you know. There are important parts of directors. These directors! They are the ones who have caused me the real trouble. They have had the blocking, the only stumbling-blocks, in my career. They know nothing of clothes, absolutely nothing. If they did, they would be doing what I am doing instead of their own work. But they assume that they do. Time and time again I have created something particularly lovely and somebody has said, 'I'm not a woman. Don't make us wear it, but it's a beautiful dress.' I, of course, have to do it. Because, you know, he has never worn anything like it or has come on the lot and expressed his disapproval. Imagine! Of course, there are directors for the most part it has been the directors who have caused me the temperamental trouble completely attributed to the stars.

"I did have some difficulty with Greta Garbo. She was very difficult to do things for. She has a difficult figure; she has very set ideas and very foreign ones. She has innumerable dislikes. She will wear nothing that has fur, absolutely nothing. She will wear no lace, no velvets. She goes in for the hardest of coats and cuffs. She likes short skirts when she should wear longer ones. She is very fond of tulle and crêpe marocain. I have to have there, too, to feel more human now than a few fobles had been exposed, "there are any particular tricks to the trade—tricks, that is, that you would care to divulge. I have to keep in all the little points, in every detail, including color and incidentals, jewelry, shoes and hosiery when they are finished. After these sketches are O.K., I begin to work. Sometimes I cut a gown myself, entirely out of cheesecloth. I usually do this if I am not quite certain of the practicability of the design. There are some designs, you know, lovely
How I Keep My Waves

By Edna Wallace Hopper

My hair is ever-wavy, with never a Marell. It always has a glow. The reason lies in a hair dress which excites the envy of many women for me. I apply it on a brush twice a week, half on my hair, comb it backward, and the fluff remains. For a curl, use curl or fingers in the usual way, and the curl will last. It keeps a permanent wave in the hair.

This remarkable hair dress is now supplied by all toilet counters. It is called Edna Wallace Hopper's wave and sheen. The price is 75 cents.

For Trial Bottle

Of Wave and Sheen, mail this today to Edna Wallace Hopper, 186 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. Enclose 10c for postage and packing.

B. J. PEM.

Girls Wanted for the Movies

for the Stage!

Dance to Fame and Fortune


Opportunities for Men and Women — No Experience Needed

Trained dancers — men and women — in demand by motion picture studios, theaters, radio stations, television, and radio clubs. Where do you want to start? To be a master in this fascinating profession? You CAN.

New Motion Picture Method Trains You

Yes, right in your own home you can learn every kind of dance or any particular step that you want. Now learn how to dance for a lifetime and get a wonderful dancing position. This method is wonderful. Miss Vesta Stoff, world's foremost Motion Picture Method that teaches you how to dance at home. Wherever you live and in your spare time, you can become a finished dancer ready for your career.

Send Now for FREE CATALOG

Mail the coupon or write for a descriptive booklet that tells all about this wonderful new way to learn dancing today. For low cash you can learn today. Write to Dept. 100 West 72nd Street, New York, N. Y.

Vesta Stoff Academie de Danse, Dept. 120, 100 West 72nd Street, New York, N. Y.

Dear Miss Vesta Stoff: Please send me FREE your booklet explaining how I can learn Stage and Close Dancing at home through your world-famous Motion Picture Method.

Name.

Address.

Terms... State...

And It's Yours

Down $10

Your choice of World's Best Type

Writers — Underwood — Free Trial

Remington — L. C. Smith — Royal or Oliver on

10 Days FREE Trial at new rock bottom prices.

Save $40 to $50

Standard full size—late models with universal keyboard and all-up-to-the-minute improvements including back-spacer, automatic ribbon reverse, tabulator, two-color ribbon, etc. — or special high grade finished brand new. Carries regular 10 year guarantee.

FREE Course in Touch Typewriting

This new course in touch typewriting is simple and easy and requires no preliminary knowledge of English or use of a typewriter. If you have ever tried to learn to type you know that this is the one you have been waiting for. Take this course right now. Write today.

FREE Complete course in Typewriting

Send for catalog showing typewriters illustrated

SEND FREE CATALOG

INTERNATIONAL TYPEWRITER CHANGEF 184 W. Lake St., Dept. 200

Chicago, Ill.

111 PAGE

Moles

HOW TO BANISH THEM

A simple, safe home treatment—16 years' success in my practice.

WRITERS — STANTON & GROWTH

Dry up and drop (free)

G. W. DAVIS, M. D., 124 E. Grove Ave., Woodbridge, N. J.

As printed in Motion Picture Magazine — Only $2.50 a year

Advertisements

The Princess' Press Agent

A Short Story

By Faith Baldwin

... is one of the things which go to make the March Motion Picture Magazine well worth buying. You may have read "Thresholds" or "Three Women," Miss Baldwin's latest novels. If so, you know that a treat is ahead of you without further ado. Here is more about this new short story.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Clear Up Bloodshot Eyes this Safe Way

When your eyes become bloodshot from over-use, lack of sleep or exposure to sun, wind, dust or tobacco smoke, apply a few drops of harmless MURINE. Soon they will be clear again and will feel as fine as they look.

Millions of men and women now use this long-trusted lotion each night and morning to keep their eyes always clean, clear and bright. It is delightfully cooling and refreshing when eyes feel hot and tired. Contains no belladonna or other harmful ingredients.

Write The Murine Company, Dept. 25, Chicago, for FREE Book on Eye Beauty

MURINE
FOR YOUR EYES

Will You Accept This Set FREE?

31 PC. DECORATED DINNER SET GIVEN
This valuable dinner service is yours FREE when you buy 26 of our 50-cent Murine bottles. Tell your friends. Just a half hour's pleasant work. Great time-saving! For sale at all drug stores. Gold, Plate of the very best premium quality. Write today.

Dr. O. P. Driscoll Co., Dept. 810-D Cameron, Maine

PIMPLES

Cleared Up—often in 24 hours. To prove you can be rid of pimples, blackheads, acne eruptions on the face or body, barbers' itch, eczema, enlarged pores, oily or shiny skin, simply send me your name and address today—no cost—on obligation. CLEAR-TONE cream and toner in over 100,000 cases—used like toilet water—it is simply magical in proving results. You can enjoy the favor by telling your friends: if not, the loss is mine. WRITE TODAY.

E. S. GIVENS, 422 Chemical Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Advertising Section

Dead Broke
(Continued from page 27)

Her company went broke in a small town in Missouri, and she was destitute. She decided to take her life—she couldn’t live with the fact that she had cost me money, so she would just hasten Nature’s course. She was very young and dramatic. She turned on the gas in her room and prepared to die. The time bear ear to work on this situation, and she soon turned off the gas, sat on the floor and wrote her story and called it “A Day’s Route.”

This was save one at the Orpheum for about three years. She played the principal part during that time and wrote several other skits and has been writing ever since. “I would have never thought of writing!” she laughed when she told me about it.

Francis X. Bushman said the saloons may have been a curse to the nation in general, but I want to tell you they saved me from starvation one time, when I arrived in New York—penless. The contents of my trunk and bags saw me thru as to the hotel bill, but I just had to eat!

“What easier in those days,” laughed Francis X., “than to stroll carelessly in a different saloon each time I became hungry and grab a free lunch! I chose times when they were too busy to see whether I had any pockets or not.”

“I managed in the course of three weeks to secure an engagement, but in the meantime managed to be able to pay for a little beer now and then, with the lunch, thru posing for some artists.”

Gardner James decided motion pictures and Hollywood were to be his objective at the inconvenient moment of financial disaster. His face and form was all he owned in the world.

He shipped as a stoker aboard a vessel coming to Los Angeles via the canal.

He landed in Los Angeles harbor with ten cents. He bought a automobile ride to Los Angeles and then spent his last dime on car fare to Hollywood. He hastily looked up some old theatrical friends and stayed with them overnight.

“What’d he eat? Mostly nothing!”

Ten days he heard some men talking on a street corner. One of them said: “Over forty-three fellows have tried for that part over at Vitagraph and they still can’t find anyone.”

At his rope’s end, not having been able to come close to a job, he walked the five miles to the Vitagraph Studio. J. Stuart Blackton engaged him to play the juvenile lead in “The Happy Warrior.” Today he has a five-year contract to take the place of Richard Barthelmess in the Inspiration Pictures Program. It seems to pay to be—stranded—from these accounts.

Estelle Taylor confesses after graduating from Sargent’s Dramatic School in New York, she boiled eggs in a baking powder can over a gas jet. She bought stale bread at the bakery, two loaves for a nickel, boiled corn meal in the same baking powder can, washed her face with clothes and stretched them on the window pane to dry. And in general practiced all the known and unsuspected economies she ever known before she was given her first stage part in “Come on, Charlie.”

“After this I went into pictures—and they’ve been good to me ever since.” I’ve never been broke since!” said Estelle.

Creghton Hale said with a hearty laugh, “Have I ever been stranded? Ask me if I ever drank milk as a baby! Any stage actor has not only been stranded once, but many times!”

“Then things became pretty serious for me in New York one summer. My clothes dwindled to one suit and my habits to one slim meal a day before success came in the form of one House Peters.

“I was walking down Broadway in my last pair of fresh pearl spats and sporting a fat Hawaiian with my last dime. I was inwardly wondering what queer twist of fate would be apt to present my rubber stomach with a square meal. House Peters proved to be the ‘twister’ for as soon as he saw me he said, ‘Come have a glass of wine and a bit of ham with me at the Breevort!’

‘Did I go—did! Did I have a ‘BIT of lunch’—did not—I had a meath!” laughed Creghton.

House Peters told me how it happened he was able to eat so well during the summer and the next day found me at the old Biograph Studio—after which I was eating regularly, too—and have ever since. Long Live!”

“Did not!” cheered Creghton as John Gilbert came on the set to see how “Annie Laurie” was progressing.

“What’s the idea of the Rah-Rah party?” asked Jack Gilbert. I told him and then he told of a time he and his father were stranded in a town half destroyed by a cyclone. They washed dishes to get enough money to get out of the town! Think of having John Gilbert washing dishes in your home! Mithens the feminine members of the household would have an epidemic of kitchenitis about that time—and you couldn’t really blame them, either.

Dear old Charlie Murray—always a laugh—a witticism—something different to say! I said to him—“Charlie, were you ever broke?”

He looked at me out of the corner of a mischievous eye and twinkled as he said, “You making fun of me? Why, child, I’d been breaking else but broke until pictures came along!”

“My worst experience was when I lost my job as chambermaid to a skating Sheletian pony—an animal act. I stood on a corner and begged for help, I looked pathetic, and held my hat out until I had gathered enough pennies to get back to Cincinnati in a sheep car.

“Everytime I see a lamb shop now, I say—’Baaah!’” He finished with a flourish and wrinkled his Irish face into a most shriveling (sheepishly) wandered off. It was too much for me and I left with what little dignity I had left trailing in the dust.

Dorothy Dix just recently returned from a location tour as Tom Mix’s leading lady, said, “I know what it feels like to be ‘broke.’ Mother and I went into town to buy a location camp to have your make-up, your facial, manicure, shooting wave, and all the rest of it (and we needed it after three weeks in the mountains, working every single day).” We had twenty-five dollars between us!

“It was Sunday and the girls had planned on being there especially for us. We went to church bought a pie—she was thirty-five. We certainly felt, under the circumstances, we had to give them what was left, so we said kindly—Keep the change!

“When we got outside the door we didn’t feel so grand. We were broke!”

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
We did not know a soul in town. The telegraph office was closed and there would be no way to reach the camp.

"Fortunately for us, we met one of the boys in the company. He bought us some supper and took us back to camp—but s'posin' we hadn't met him? It would have been a mess, for sure."

William Powell told of the time in New York when he and Ralph Barton, the nationally known cartoonist, had a lead quarter between them.

They found a murky delicatessen and in its dim interior—where lead could not be distinguished from silver—they bought five cents' worth of candles, ten cents worth of lemon wafers and ten cents of apricots.

That evening they dined on apricots and wafers by the light of a candle. The next day Barton received a check for $150 from Life for an accepted cartoon. They celebrated with friends and woke up in the morning with $21. This tided them over until Powell received his first big dramatic engagement in "Within the Law."

Jack Holt told me of many times he had been stranded—West, East, North and South. But the time that meant the most to him was when he was exploring for copper in Alaska. He finally gave up the ghost of copper and stowed away on a tramp steamer bound for San Francisco. He arrived friendless and penniless.

Learning that a motion picture company in Sacramento was in need of an expert horseman, he walked the seventy-five miles and obtained the job as the rider. He was given twenty-five dollars for jumping a horse off a cliff into a river.

He did it—and lay in the hospital for four weeks—but the company paid the expenses and gave him a contract when he came out. So it was being stranded gave us Jack Holt for the screen.

It is a queer fact that many times out of being stranded have come the biggest events in people's lives. When one is up against it—and gives up, it seems the way is opened and we follow—fate.

Dorothy Phillips remembered a time when she and her afterwards famous director husband, Allan Holubar, had but two dollars to their name. They sought a moderate restaurant to eat and plan what they would do next. As they entered the café, Holubar reached in his pocket to feel his purse—and it was gone. A hole in the pocket told the tale.

They hastily retraced their steps. It was hopeless in the crowded streets to find their purse, but Dorothy did find another purse containing twelve dollars and thirty-eight cents. They ate well that night and a few days later they started their first motion picture work together in the cinema world at the Essanay Company.

Ken Maynard, that good-looking Westerner at First National Studios, said, "When I was a kid I was with a little wagon circus which went stranded in a little city in Colorado. I hadn't a dime!"

"I decided there were only two things I could do—rope and make a noise that was a good imitation of the flat, nasal tones of an old Victrola. Having seen my friends laugh many times over this latter accomplishment and beg for it, I knew it must be amusing!"

"I could not convince the manager of the Picture Show that I would give him the world's greatest one-man prolog, so I did the next best thing and did my roping and singing act in front of his shop."

"He finally paid me to come in and bring the little gang that seemed inter-

---

**Start the New Year Right**

Of course, you want to receive every big issue of Motion Picture Magazine, to keep posted on the latest pictures, and the best ones to see, and to know what your friends in the "movies" are doing. Write to us today and send us the subscription price, and we will do the rest.

Perhaps you have a friend or relatives who would be mighty happy to have this wonderful magazine come to them each month. There's a real gift suggestion for you. A fine birthday gift!

Sparkling news, and joy throughout the year, when you subscribe to Motion Picture Magazine.

---

**SEND THIS TODAY**

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, INC.
175 Duffield Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.

I enclose $2.50 (Canada $3.00, Foreign $3.50). Please send Motion Picture Magazine to:

Name

Address

Start with number issue.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
existed in my act inside the show and to put on the one-man prolog he had so cruelly turned down. In that way I earned my way back home.

Chester Conklin waited on a lunch counter for three dollars a week. He slept on a billiard table and ate "on the house" until he made sufficient to go on across the country in a freight-train. Here he joined a vaudeville and then an intermonte (that ancient phraseology of all small boys) — for his fare on out to California and Hollywood.

John Miljan said, "I landed in Salt Lake City with fifteen cents and it was Christmas Eve. I could not decide whether to get a fifteen-cent meal or a glass of water. As I was doing a job for a decade, I decided on a shave!

"After the shave I went to a hotel and sat in the lobby wondering what to do next. A man came up to me and asked about the city. I told him all I knew of interest and he asked me to dine with him. I refused and told him why. He said it was Christmas Eve and I would be doing him a tremendous favor by saving him the agony of eating alone."

It could not let the man suffer, of course, and so hastily accepted.

The next day I landed a job and pulled thru for that time.

Louise Fazenda, the girl in pictures who has that thing, personality-plus, said, once in her life she had so many hot dogs to get by with, that it is a wonder she didn’t bark when she asked for a job. The more so, seeing as the Hollywood folk could tell of being broke. But they all ended with the sentiment — since pictures, there have been no more slim, hungry days to more fascinating.

News of the Camera Coasts

(Continued from page 9)

HOLLYWOOD MYSTERIES

Read These Amazing Cinema City Sensations

Things About Hollywood You Never Imagined

Hollywood Troubles

Hollywood's Sublime Sandyticks.

The Seven Made Motions of Hollywood.


Hollywood's Advice to Girls of the City.

Hollywood Northern Buddies.

One Ohio Girl—One Hollywood May.

The Dollar Worth of Hollywood Girl.

One Look in the Morning.

Hollywood Andy's Dream.

The Hollywood Rascal.


The Hollywood Bridge of Magnificance.

The Hollywood Seven 'O' Mystery Girl.

That Wonderful World of Our—Hollywood Madam.

10 Cents Each

Special

Every book a startling surprise.

For one week only, those "S"-shaped Hollywood Amour Charlies, complete, will be sent, post paid, for one cent. The biggest dollar you ever invested. Rush your order today.


SHORT-STORY WRITING

Although many of the students who have finished the Shortstory and sample copy of "The Writer's Next Step" have written on your faculty,The Home Correspondence School Department 15 Springfield, Mass.

PIANO JAZZ

By Notor or Old. WITH or without music. Short course. Adult beginners taught by mail. No teacher required. Self-Instruction Course for Advanced Pianists. Learn 250 of the styles of Boys, 68 Supplemental Effects, Blue Harmony, Eric's Reliable, Bill English, and Cafe Rag, Welsh Melodies, Twer Breaks, Space Panter, Sun Socks, Triplet Bass, Wrong Pitches, Knave of Diamonds, and Jack of Diamonds. 2500 words. A Trent's extra FREE SPECIAL OFFER.

Motions Picture School, 1035 West Adams Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

Advertising Section
You can play this wonderful instrument

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

Wanted, Girls-Women

Learn Gown Designing and Making

in your own home.

12 hours' course complete.

Designers-Makers, $3.50 a Week.

Franklin School of Design.

1563 Broadway, New York.

Mail Coupon for Catalogue.

Name. Address.

FRANCES JORDAN

REDUCER

FRANCES JORDAN, INC.

IMAGE BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA

Ways to curb on cutting your beauty, ruining your health—women—saving expense—tension to reduce.

Why? Say your strength and vitality by dieting, strenuous exercise, medicines or other hazardous methods when the Frances Jordan Reducer is so safe, so sure, so extremely simple to use.

The Frances Jordan Reducer employs the principle of Swedish massage. It does away with the costly treatments of expert masseurs. You apply the Reducer yourself—anyone can use it with practically no effort.

Most wonderful of all, the Frances Jordan Method will reduce any part of your figure that you may desire, without reducing the parts that need no treatment.

This remarkable Reducer originally sold in the department stores for 75c. To-day the production now permits 25c, 50c a week, 50c a month, or regular money order. Money will promptly be refunded in a full satisfaction guarantee.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Quick Magic of Calcium!

Do you want a beautiful complexion this winter? A skin that fairly sparkles? And color that is all your own? Then give your system just a little calcium!

Calcium clears away impurities that keep the skin sallow or dull. It keeps pores purified, and the cuticle clean. You'll feel and see the difference the very first day you take a tiny, sugar-coated Stuart calcium wafer.

The most marvelous, and gentlest regulator in the whole world, and your druggist has the new purée or pocket size—for a dime!


STUART'S CALCIUM WAFERS

FOR SALE, BACK ISSUES
MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE
MAKE YOUR CLASSIC
SHADOWLANDS
AND BEAUTY
50 cents per copy Post-paid
Write to Brewster Publications, Inc., 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tag, Clara—You’re “IT”

(Continued from page 43)

Advertise Section

most as much reverence as his brother Charlie.

The evolution of “Women Love Diamonds” is another proof that you never can tell what’s lurking behind the title of a movie. A few months ago, “Women Love Diamonds” was a script written by Willis Goldbeck from an original story by Carey Wilson, and was to be made into a feature production, with no star, by Monta Bell. It was an episodic tale tracing the course of a diamond from the mines in Africa to the ultra-civilized fingers of a modern lady. A sophisticated tale, promising much amusement. The only character who was carried thru the whole story was a negro girl. Something dark and strong. Monta Bell got temperatureal and left. The story was shelved. And now Metro-Goldwyn announces that Pauline Starke has selected “Women Love Diamonds” as a suitable vehicle. And that it is a story written and directed by Edmund Goulding. No clue to the nature of the plot is given, but I'll wager Pauline Starke isn’t playing a negro girl.

Famous Players begins to feel that the Paramount School has justified itself. Three of the Junior Stars have successfully played leading roles since their debut in “Fascinating Youth.” Charles Rogers has the lead in “Wings.” Mona Palma was leading woman for Thomas Meighan in “The Canadian,” and Josephine Dunn has been assigned the leading role in “Love’s Greatest Mistake,” which Eddie Sutherland, the youthful husband of Louise Brooks, will direct. James Hall, now well established as a delightful leading man, will play opposite her.

quality which some living beings possess, which draws others of both sexes,” she said. “The possessor of IT must be absolutely unself-conscious, the full of self-confidence, and must have that magnetic sex appeal that is irresistible. Mothers spoil boys with IT; women possess them, while the women who possess IT are simply devastating. They can attract any man even against his judgment, and arouse devotion in their female companions. All who come in contact with them are their slaves.

‘IT’ is a magnetic emanation, and beauty has nothing to do with it. An ugly girl can have IT. However, few women possess it, even among the most beautiful and physically attractive.”

‘Jack Gilbert had IT in ‘His Hour’ and ‘The Big Parade,’ Douglas Fairbanks has IT in all of his pictures.

‘The person who has IT suggests in his bearing the flash of his eye, that it is impossible to control him. That is a great part of his fascination. However, more animals possess IT than men or women. Everybody can, every tiger has IT. Some dogs have IT.”

“And,” we interjected, “of course there’s Rex, King of Wild Horses,” who first won for Mrs. Glyn, the distinction of being IT.

Yes, Mrs. Glyn agreed, Rex still has IT, and he will probably keep this extraordi

Wrinkles Go like magic! No need having wrinkles today. Modern women must look young. Use Tarkroot as directed, and in your mirror see wrinkles, age lines, blemishes vanish in 15 minutes! Faux looks 10 to 20 years younger. Great for blackheads, corns, sores. Stimulates hair growth. Any drug store.

TARKROOT

Make Money At Home

What Is Alice Joyce?

No one on the screen has been more grossly misrepresented than Alice Joyce. She has always been pictured as the aristocratic Park Avenue type and nothing else. To read most things that have been written about her, you would think she had been born with a silver spoon in her mouth and never touched life at its dark places. . .

All this is tommyrot. . .

And next month, Gladys Hall, who knows Alice Joyce as a friend, presents a slant based on years of charm and intimate friendship.

Reserve your copy of the March MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE at your neighborhood news-stand now!
Where Do We Eat?

(Continued from page 40)

appetite. Meals should be among the most pleasant happenings of the day. Party dinners should be the brightest of functions. You cannot have gayety and happiness at meals unless your dining-room has an appropriate background for this same gayety and cheer.

Your walls first of all. I pointed out before how important these are. In a dining-room your walls must be gay. Only a generation or two ago dining-room walls were often a dingy brown, a dull blue, or an impossible green. There were heavy wood plate rails, with ugly plates and stems leering down at one. There were dadoes of wood and imitation leather. There were horrible and grotesque panels. No wonder family dispositions were gloomy. We have come a long way from them, just as we have come a longer way from our bone-throwing ancestors, but in many cases we have not come far enough.

Gay walls, then, first of all. If I were decorating a dining-room in a modern home where too much money couldn't be spent, I would spend my first money on my walls. I would make these a warm cream, a soft ivory or a pale green or gray, if I were using plain colors. If I wanted to put more decoration in my walls, I would get one of the lovely flowered wall-papers that are so appropriate for dining-rooms. Bright birds. Gay foliage. Slender tree trunks. All with a background of soft warm cream color.

I would have my woodwork light. If I were having cream walls I would match the walls exactly, using an egg-shell finished paint, so that the woodwork could be washed frequently. Nothing is so bad as dingy, spotted woodwork in a dining-room and you know how greasy fingers can spot woodwork.

For floors in my dining-room I would not use carpets unless I had to. Carpets spot easily too. Altho there is nothing I like better than one-tone rugs, in a dining-room it is almost impossible to keep the one-tone rug in good condition. If it were at all practical I would have hardwood floors and I would stain these a dark color and keep them well waxed. If your floors are not hard wood, I would paint or stain them a dark color, give them a coat of varnish, and then keep them nicely waxed. If your floors are in very bad condition, one of the attractive, new linoleums would make a good floor covering. In any case, no matter what my floor covering was, I would use light rugs that could be moved easily, and in summer I might dispense with rugs altogether.

Chinese rugs are lovely for dining-rooms but a dobble rug in my opinion, a low rug runs, is the way to go. In the winter you might have a red rug, in the summer a gray one. In the summer you might have a green rug, in the winter a blue one. In any case, when I am using rugs, I use one rug. If you like, you might use the permanent table linen with a two-inch band of color, in plain chintz or taffeta. If you don't want to leave the table with a table cloth. At your windows, you might use plain silk, a dyed monk's-cloth, or white glazed chintz. Cream walls, dark floors and printed linen in blue, black and white, with bands of blue or burnt orange makes a very good-looking dining-room. Cream walls, with plain hangings of orange, makes a good dining-room too. Green

The man who thought a buggy was good enough

IN THE old days, a solid, conservative citizen might sniff and tell you he didn't read advertising.

He didn't think so much of the horseless carriage, either. The telephone was new-fangled, and an insult to the United States mails.

As for radio, aeroplanes, wireless photography—if they had been born then, he probably would have thought them a bit immoral.

But he's changed. He's been educated. His point of view has been made broader and more modern. He has been civilized—by the automobile, the telephone, radio, advertising.

Every single one has opened up new paths for him, taught him new things. Advertising, especially. Advertising tells him the newest things to wear, the best things to eat. Advertising tells his wife how to make a home up to date and attractive. Advertising tells him the price to pay for things he buys, saves him from the old-fashioned ways of doing business—helps him live well, keeps him modern.

Advertising can help you. The advertisements in this magazine are here to tell you many things that make life more comfortable, more interesting, happier. Read them faithfully. They'll keep you abreast of the times. They'll prevent you from becoming the type

Advertising is the key to modernity

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Now! a real WAVING LIQUID

Discovered by two French chemists, Volutoline sets your hair in waves that last from shampoo to shampoo. Wet your hair with Volutoline, then curl with ordinary curlers or cutting iron, (or have your hairdresser wave it). It takes but a few minutes; the liquid makes the wave stay. Not affected by dampness or heat. You'll be amazed how beautiful your hair will be! Volutoline is greaseless and harmless, and contains no alcohol. 4 oz. $1.50 enough for 3 or 4 months.

Volutoline Laboratories, Inc., Dept. B-2
224 East 42nd St., New York

I enclose 50c. for which send me a bottle of Volutoline—enough for at least 4 applications.

Name

Address

FREE

Fine Tone

$20 Musical Instruments


$1250 FOR A PHOTOPLAY $1250

Written by an unknown writer whose story was sold through our sales department. We copyrighted, revised, edited, and sold the Photoplay. We are right on the ground in Hollywood in daily touch with the studios. We know the market. Send manuscript today for free edit and advice. Universal Scenario Company, Room 215, 1507 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, California.

LEARN CARTOONING

At Home—On Your Spare Time (from the school that has trained hundreds of successful cartoonists of today earning from 50c to $200 per week and more. The Landon Institute of Cartooning, 215 E. 42nd Street, New York City. A complete 12-month course in Cartooning for $100, including all your instructions in book form. Specially adapted to your spare time. You can do it at home. A unique business for you. But don't wait. Send for your free book today.

STAMMER

You can be quickly cured, if you

A 24-page book on Stammering and Curing By STAMMER, 1120 E. 50th St., Chicago. $1.50. Free copy on request.

BEAUTY OF HAIR AND SKIN

Preserved with Cuticura

Soap to Cleanse Ointment to Heal

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
As Others See Us

(Continued from page 103)

there was the needed quiet, then again began the maddening hammer, hammer, crash, bang—but Gloria went with apparent calm, thru her scenes, making no further reference to their disobedience.

I can think of many less important stars, not all feminine, who would have thrown the usual temperamental fit and with just cause.

Not that she is all "sweetness and light," but how many of us are! The slightest lapse of ordinary temper or nerves, to which we, as mere "plain citizens," are entitled, is forbidden a star, however justified, and labeled, "Too much temperament!"

On the return from luncheon I couldn't resist returning to the set for a last glimpse and a good-bye before starting for the wardrobe-room to take the sketches of the costumes she had ready for—

but, as I was wondering if handsome Ian Keith's melancholy expression was caused by the restrain almony judgment against him, I caught sight of Mesdames A. W. F., our brilliant managing editor (free ad.), and charming G. H., approaching.

"MOROCCO PICTURE MAGAZINE is well represented today, n'est-ce pas?" quoth J., lightly, tho with a guilty thought, winging wardrobe.

in the wardrobe-room, where all the rich furs and silks are fashioned, I met Monsieur Rene Hubert, Miss Swanson's designer, who showed me, with much de-light, the exquisite necklaces, bracelets, etc., which he had made especially for her.

As I sketched, there came to my ears excited yells and laughter from below, and a crashing bang on the side away I saw Dorothy Mackail in the throes of a love scene with someone who looked like Lawrence Gray, don't know why he was, but Memory, the director, was shouting "More! More! More! Kiss him! Kiss him again!"

Buster Collier, in a funny sailor hat, was dabling with laughter on the side lines and so was everyone else. Watch-

ing Mendes direct is a very good way to understand why one felt the life and movement so strongly all day. "Variety," of which he was director (or associate di-rector or something).

Later, having torn myself away long enough to get something to eat, I went down to the set and watched some more. This time she was weeping softly, but a sudden burst of wails from Mendes was, apparently, the signal for violent shoulder-shaking sobs, for oh! how she cried—while over again, as the scene was re-taken, came these Ray Dooley "Wah-Wah" from the director.

How under the sun she managed to convey grief and not comedy is beyond me!

Well! Pat, is this enough for this time? It had better be, for my hand is almost paralyzed!

Don't forget you're coming soon for another visit. I'll have the band at the Grand Central to meet you! Much love,

GRACE.
CLASSIC

is the de luxe publication of the screen. It Fryides itself on its bright and attractive features — features which are off the beaten track. It is ever in search of new, original and fresh ideas. It believes in giving you the up-to-date slant on what's going on in the picture world. It's far ahead of the field, because it scores one journalistic beat after another. Its contributors are constantly writing new impressions.

Buy the CLASSIC for FEBRUARY

ORDER YOUR COPY NOW

The Magazine with the Personality

Advertising Section

We Interview Colleen Moore

(Continued from page 32)

steps the light fantastic with a pleased partner... as G. H. selects her Eighth Fat morrow from the Petit's-tours tray... as A. W. F. foregoes a pastry, making the marred gesture public property... as Norman is engaged in conversation by a man resembling the late god, Pan... as Helen Ferguson talks about Gene Tunney... as a late Latho cuts in on constance.

ACT II: Scene 1 — The living-room of the McCormick suite at the Ambassador on the following Tuesday at five o'clock.

The brilliant chintz curtains are drawn against a wintry rain outside. There is warmth and color within... great damask chairs in warm colors... etchings on the walls... flowers... smoking tables... a large table against the wall holding an array of baby-doll house, furniture collected by Colleen for her doll books.

Colleen is wearing a negligee of soft blue crépe de Chine on which swirls of danglers and petals and things in heavenly colors... mules of ash-rose on her feet... her only jewels, her wedding ring of platinum and the huge square-cut diamond set in platinum that is her engagement ring... She is curled up, small-girl fashion, on one corner of the divan... talking with her hands make the swift gestures of birds in flight.

Colleen: My poor John is so wretched. He shouldn't have come to my tea the other afternoon. He caught cold there.

G. H.: You seem to have suffered no ill effects from it.

Colleen (laughing): I think it did me good. The I fainted when I got back to my rooms that night. I think because the place had been so hot. I'm fine now, if only I wasn't so worried about my John.

As a matter of fact, I've worked since the day of the tea... exteriors... and in the rain.

A. W. F.: Where did you take the scenes?

Colleen: On Fifth Avenue. And I don't believe anyone so much as suspected that we were taking pictures. Oohh, it was lots of fun... you see, we hid the camera up the huge window of a scene... story... a shop window... and Jack Mulhall and I had the greatest fun... You see, we just had to get the scenes while we were here and when we first planned to "shoot" it was raining. So we had the idea of taking the scenes in the rain. That's done so seldom. We've seen the rushes and we think they're pretty great. They show a pagant of umbrellas, dripping and dripping and dashing thru crowds and colliding with one another. It's really very interesting. It's well we did start to take the scenes in the rain because we hadn't had any trouble about getting other rainy-day scenes. We haven't had anything but rain.

G. H.: Didn't people on Fifth Avenue recognize you?

Colleen: They didn't seem to. No one paid the slightest attention to us.

Oh, and the funniest thing happened! Jack has to ostle me in the crowd in some of the scenes... as I get off the bus, you see... and he did jostle me and an elderly man saw him do it and gave him a fearful look. Jack asked Mr. San- tell, our director, you know, not to take any retakes, because the elderly man kept on watching him and Jack was afraid he would get knocked down.

(She jumps from the divan at the sound of a bell ringing in the next room.)

Excuse me just a moment. That's the phone in John's room and he musn't try to answer it.

A. W. F. (sotto voce... or so she thinks): It seems ridiculous for her to be married. She looks like a schoolgirl, really.

G. H.: Agreed. I thought that, even I had the same thought, when I saw her wedding ring. Isn't that a luscious neglige?

Colleen (running back): She is usually to be seen running or taking small skipping steps: What was I saying? Oh, yes, I know... the poor old man thought that Jack was pushing a poor working girl.

A. W. F. (efficiently... on a scent... and off): Are you a walking goal in this picture? "Orchids and Ermine," isn't that the title?

Colleen (shaking her head affirmatively and so energetically that the black curtsies on either side of her face flap like wings): I'm a telephone girl at the Ritz. And, of course, I have an idea that it would be nice to marry one of the rich men who flirt with me when I get them a number... then a poor boy comes along... and he tells me a story... that's a no fair.

G. H.: You like the part, tho?

Colleen: Yes, and there are lots of funny situations in it. And I think the public will like it, too. It's kind of a Cinderella theme and that's always good. "Tinkletoes," which I just finished, is... well, different. Sadder. Well, we think it is "artistic" (this with a comical little face). And I wear a blonde wig in it, and I adored that.

G. H.: Which had you rather do, Colleen? Comedy or drama? The sad or the glad?

Colleen (very seriously): Well, both. I like to change. Drama and comedy. Sort of alternate, if possible. I think I did one too many of the light frivolous things, as it is. Besides, life is like that, too, isn't it? Comedy and drama... all mixed up.

A. W. F.: Yes... You really do get a great kick out of your work, don't you, Colleen?

Colleen (like a high-school girl): Oh, I do! I should say I do! I was a movie fan long before I went into the movies, you know. I still have a scrap-book I kept of my favorites and when I work with some man I used to have a crush on when we went together on the screen, I get a great big thrill out of it.

But of course I wouldn't want to keep on indefinitely.

G. H. (apprehensively): You mean you plan to leave the screen?

Colleen (seriously... very seriously, now): I hope I will. I hope I will have the good sense to. To stay too long is such a tragedy. You know, I often think that is what is so lovely about Marguerite Clark. She left when she was at the top, on the crest. We keep on remembering her as always young and lovely. She never tasted defeat... never was disillusioned.

A. W. F. (oracularly): If only you'll
Write to sell!

"With pleasure and profit I have studied the course of the Palmer Institute of Authorship."

—Walt Disney

“You are making it possible for beginners in writing today to travel over a highway, instead of a rough road,” says Ruth Comfort Mitchell, whose seventh novel, “Call of the House,” is now running in Woman’s Home Companion. “You have helped to lay the silly old ghost of inspiration, and to prove that ours is a trade and profession as surely as plumbing and preaching, and therefore calling for diligence and discipline, and such sound, sane, constructive training as you offer.”

The Palmer Institute can take your own talent, as it is, and help it produce stories that sell! Sometimes after only the first lesson, a story has sold. Palmer courses are also endorsed by Jim Tully, Carl Clasen, Jesse Lynch Williams, Gertrude Atherton, Rupert Hughes and Katherine Nevin Burt. Use the coupon.

PALMER INSTITUTE OF AUTHORSHIP
Palmer Building, Hollywood, Cal. 9-0
CLAYTON HAMILTON — President
FRANCES PALMER — Vice president
Please send me, without any obligation, details about the courses I have checked.
□ Short Story Writing  □ Photoplay Writing  □ English and Self-Expression

Name__________________________
Address__________________________

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
ADVERTISING SECTION

Say It With Letters
(Continued from page 72)

often wondered whether she was ever in love. I think not. Love is not the disgust- ing, hard, and cruel emotion that is told by her, but it is something sweet and beauti- ful from the soul. Smoking, drinking, fighting and drunken men are considered immoral by many people. It really isn't. This age is filled with such actions and the lessons that people get from the screen on these actions make them ashamed. They won't admit it, but instead call it immoral. Am I not right?

Now I feel much better since I have exploded. I feel more like a real self.

K. McB.

Pittsburgh, Pa.

After their wedding in the late fall Doris Kenyon and Milton Sills were almost immediately separated. Doris had to go to a sanitarium for several weeks, and Milton had to go to California, where he was due to start work on a new picture. But a few weeks ago Doris journeyed westward... and Milton met her train at Pasadena.

G. H.: True enough. The essence of her. It is, I suppose, the thing that made her rise from a sick-bed and dress be- tween fainting spells to attend a tea-party. Tea-parties... even such tea-parties... must be an old story to her, but she wasn't the least bit blase, the least bit bored...

A. W. F.: Exactly. What a debt she owes to her Celtic ancestors.

G. H. (reluctantly removing small coins from her purse): And what a debt we owe to the taxi driver!

A. W. F. (eagerly): Our life is diffi- cult at times. This is one of them. We hobnob with people whose weekly salaries sound like our yearly stipends... and I fear me this results in our tastes not being compatible with our pocketbooks.

G. H. (dropping the coins like dote into A. W. F.'s determinedly outstretched hand): A champagne taste, you might say.

A. W. F.:... without a bootlegger's income.

G. H. (heavily): I gave you all my money and I... I have no train ticket.

A. W. F.: I could feel it in my bones that I'd have to pay that extra fare some- how... it isn't the money I mind so much as...

G. H.:... the principle of the thing...

I know.

CURTAIN.

a taxi like a mouse after cheese. Just let anybody open any taxi door and presto, in you jump. Girls have come to bad ends doing just that, my friend.

G. H.: Oh, MY!

A. W. F.: Now, if you were Colleen Moore, just turned twenty-some odd, about to retire at the end of your contract and spend the rest of your life doing the things you most want to do, why then, such things as taxi fares would be unim- portant. But as it is...

G. H. (putting up both hands as if to fend off blows): I getcher, I getcher! But say, how must it feel to be like that, do you suppose?

A. W. F.: You give me credit for an imagination I do not possess. I have NO IDEA, my friend, no idea, whatever.

G. H. (unpleasantly, it would seem): She's so young...

A. W. F.: And has so many illusions and hopes and enthusiasms...

G. H. (romantically): Ah, Life could be very sweet!

A. W. F.:... It has been said before, if I am not mistaken, that life is what you make it, after all. Colleen has a gift for life. Some may know how to write... I said some... others to paint... but Colleen is Irish before she is artist and she has the genius for living...
Do Women Consider Marriage as a Business Proposition?

... or does a girl forget how practical life is when she becomes of a marriageable age and seek only romance?

Next month a dozen of the most interesting women on the screen speak with charming frankness in answer to this question ... and their opinions vary.

Anna Q. Nilsson announces that the American man is generally a frightful husband, but she lays the blame for this at the feet of the American woman. You'll want to read what Anna so indiscreetly says ... and all the things the other famous ladies say also.

What Is Alice Joyce?

For years people have gone about with a totally wrong impression of Alice Joyce. No interview has ever really gotten beneath her social surface ...

Gladys Hall has known Alice for years. The things she has written will amaze you ... but when you come to think them over you'll recognize them as the truth.

Ramon Novarro Found Romance in Paris and Arab Africa ... Ramon Would!

Herbert Howe has given us far more than a life story in this, the only biography of Novarro that has ever been written. Biographers rarely know their subjects so intimately. And in this second instalment you will be enchanted by the sophistication, wit and gorgeous color that patterns their journeys and cloaks more drama than is usually found between the covers of a best-seller.

Lita, Wife of Charlie ... By Dorothy Manners

Very little has ever been told about this slip of a girl, who is probably the most talked of personality in Hollywood. And the illustrations are what might be called family affairs.

The Princess' Press-Agent ... By Faith Baldwin

If you've read "Three Women" or "Thresholds," the new novels by Faith Baldwin, you won't need our recommendation to read this short story. Miss Baldwin has qualities kindred to both Kathleen Norris and Edith Wharton ... and it is with justifiable editorial pride that we offer "The Princess' Press-Agent."

Reserve your copy of the March MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE at your neighborhood magazine store now!
THE four letters on this page tell
amazing stories of vocal develop-
ment. They are from men and
women who have learned that Physical
Voice Culture is the one, infallible, tested,
scientific method of voice building. They
are just a few of the thousands telling
the same stories of success, in many
cases, after all other methods of voice
building had failed.

Your voice has fascinating dormant pos-
sibilities that you may not even realize.
The new book, Physical Voice Culture will
show you how to build up a superb voice
by the development of muscles whose
existence you never suspected. No mat-
ter what condition your voice is in now,
it can be improved at least 100% or
every cent of tuition will be cheerfully
refunded without question when you have
finished the course.

Just a few years ago, Bert Langtre's voice
was almost destroyed by catarrh and
asthma. An impediment in his speech
caused him untold embarrassment and
suffering. Now he is singing in Grand
Opera in California, "An unusual case,"
you say. Not at all. He merely took
advantage of the opportunity you are
given here.

Build up your voice the simple, easy, nat-
ural way by silent physical exercises in
the privacy of your own home. The Physical
Voice Culture method is ideally adapted
to home-study. It is being taught
as successfully by correspondence as by
personal instruction. No one need know
that you are studying until you have
developed a strong, beautiful voice.

When you are constantly urged to sing
or speak at your church, at private re-
ceptions or public functions—when you are
the most popular person in your cir-
cle of acquaintances, then you will know
the rich rewards of Physical Voice Culture.

If You Can Pass These Tests You Can
Develop a
Superb Singing Voice

1. Can you open your mouth wide enough to insert
two fingers between your teeth?
2. Can you swallow five times in succession?
3. Holding your hand to your throat, can you feel the cords vibrate when you sing
"One"?
4. Can you hold your breath for 30 seconds?
5. Are you determined to sing or speak well?

If you answer "yes" to these ques-
tions, you have a potentially fine
voice that can be developed amaz-
ingly by Physical Voice Culture.

PERFECT VOICE INSTITUTE, Studio 12-62
1922 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen: Send at once, free and without obliga-
tion, your beautifully illustrated book "Physical
Voice Culture" and full information regarding your
home-study method of voice building. It is under-
stood that I do not have to pay a cent for this book,
either now or later, and that I do not have to return it.

Mail This Coupon

Find out at once about the wonderful possi-
bilities of your voice—possibilities that you
have never realized! Simply send coupon for
FREE book. Read the astounding true stories
of what others have done. This may be the turn-
ning point in your life. Mail coupon today.

Perfect Voice Institute
1922 Sunnyside Ave., Studio 12-62, Chicago, Ill.

Glad to Tell Everybody What Your Course Did

I shall certainly be delighted to tell anyone
what your course did for me in fact, I have
been telling people for the last three years and
started several people in the voice path. How-
When one lives in New York, as I do now,
and sees the number of wholly untrained, weakly
people who are teaching singing, it seems as if
there ought to be some test for teachers. I
think that learning ten operative roles, one
after another, is a pretty good test of the con-
dition of a person's throat, don't you? My voice
doesn't seem to have suffered in the least from it.

Florence Mendelson
New York City.

Wouldn't Part With Course
for $1,000.00

I have a great deal to say about this won-
derful course, and want you to know that I am
a happy man since taking it up. I needed
your course badly, very badly. Being a
teacher, I have to speak, at times, quite loud,
and the strain on my throat was acutely felt,
and hoarseness followed. My voice is abso-
lutely clear and resonant now; in fact, I have
no words to thank you enough. I wouldn't
part with my Course for a thousand dollars.

Julio C. De Voscoalz
New Bedford, Mass.

Realizes the Dream of Her Life

A feeling of thankfulness comes over me to
think I have found such an opportunity to
cultivate my voice. It is the one great thing
in my life to develop a beautiful voice, and to
think that it is daily improving through your won-
derful method brought right to my own door.
I will now make you happy by saying it
is certainly the best investment I ever made.

Florence M. Clarke,
1488 11th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

Lost Voice Restored—Sings
Better Than Ever

I am very glad to be able to inform you
that the study and practice of your exercises
is making a great change in my voice.

You may appreciate what this means to
me when I tell you that an illness while
in France, weakened my throat to such an extent
that I learned I was going to be silent for life.
But, after studying your lessons, I found that
I had a better voice than ever. I was told by a friend who had heard me sing at a rece-
tion that I had never been in better voice
than I am now.

J. Ralph Bartlett
Newton, N. H.
An amusing factor is the possibility of removing the fitted compartments in a whimsical moment and turning Vanity Fair into a cigarette case, for the resulting cavity is just cigarette length!

Although containing a generous supply of cosmetics and a sizeable mirror in its attractive polished case, Vanity Fair costs only 2/- 6d and slips easily into the pocket-book.

In fact Vanity Fair is a Paragon of Compact...

P.S.—That excellent Terri powder—by the way—with its intriguing perfume distilled from the exotic opopanax—may be had in Saive form as well as compact. The loose powder has the same clinging quality characteristic of the compact and the same smoothness, like the bloom on a peach.

Remember the days of the slipper bag? When la jeune fille dropped a wad of hairpins, a clean kerchief and a box of powder—not pink or "naturelle," but a chaste floor-white powder—into the silk bag with her dancing pumps and set out thus 'thinely armed for the ball?

The sophisticated young woman of today is far better prepared to withstand the wilting hours. With the aid of such a captivating little contrivance as the new Terri Compact—dubbed VANITY FAIR—she can keep her complexion in order through luncheon, tea, dinner, theatre and restaurant-after-the-show!

What so decorative as this slender case of polished black bakelite with the tiny white streamline running about the edge and gold crest in the corner? Wherever the spirit moves you to retouch your coloring Vanity Fair will adorn the occasion.

A diminutive gold-tipped pencil slips cleverly into a hollow at the hinge—invaluable for noting those new telephone numbers and addresses friends are always springing at luncheon or tea.

Inside is a mirror that is a mirror! Large enough to reflect the entire countenance—not the usual meagre glimpse of one cheek bone and half a nose! With its assistance it is really possible to adjust your complexion satisfactorily.

On the quality of the cosmetics one can only be frankly enthusiastic. If you have ever made the acquaintance of Terri powders you will know what I mean. They genuinely deserve the adjective "velvety" applied to so many powders—they caress—and they cling. The shades are true and blend well. Blanche, Naturelle and Rachel.
Flushed—Radiant, Alluring

—Here the sweet charm of natural loveliness that surpasses every other type of beauty

The simple rule in skin care, noted below, is bringing it to thousands—follow it in this way:

**GOOD** complexions are too precious for experiment. Proved rules and proved soaps are best and safest. Just remember that before Palmolive came women were cold, "use no soap on your face," Soaps then were judged too harsh.

Palmolive is a beauty soap, made by experts in beauty, for one purpose only: to safeguard your complexion.

In your own interest, don’t take chances. See that you get real Palmolive for use on your face.

**OnLy the girl or woman, who can reveal natural skin loveliness, can justly claim true beauty.**

For that reason, natural ways in skin care hold supreme sway everywhere today. Proved ways in skin care are alone followed by the woman who seriously wishes to care properly for her skin.

Leading skin specialists of the world urge the following simple rule. It’s been proved effective times beyond number. Famous beauty experts employ it. More naturally clear complexions are credited to it probably than to any other method known.

**The rule and how to follow it for best results**

Wash your face gently with soothing Palmolive Soap, massaging the lather softly into the skin. Rinse thoroughly, first with warm water, then with cold. If your skin is inclined to be dry, apply a touch of good cold cream—that is all. Do this regularly, and particularly in the evening. Use powder and rouge if you wish. But never leave them on over night.

They clog the pores, often enlarge them. Blackheads and disfigurements often follow. They must be washed away.

**Avoid this mistake**

Do not use ordinary soaps in the treatment given above. Do not think any green soap, or one represented as of olive and palm oils, is the same as Palmolive.

And it costs but 10c the cake! So little that millions let it do for their bodies what it does for their faces. Obtain a cake today. Then note what an amazing difference one week makes.

**Soap from trees!**

The only oils in Palmolive Soap are the soothing beauty oils from the olive tree, the African palm, and the coconut palm—and no other fats whatsoever. That is why Palmolive Soap is the natural color that it is—for palm and olive oils, nothing else, give Palmolive its natural green color.

The only secret to Palmolive is its exclusive blend—and that is one of the world’s priceless beauty secrets.

**The Palmolive Company (Del. Corp.), Chicago, Illinois**
The Riddle of the Chaplin Marriage

Do Women Marry for Protection or Love?

Are Movie Stars and Princesses Sisters Under the Skin?
"The Prettiest Girl in Her Set"

Because—in this natural, wholesome way she makes the most of her attractions—protecting the good complexion nature gave, she assures beauty and happiness in her future; read how:

Happiness is more necessary to a woman, sages say, than to a man. Yet what woman can be happy who is unattractive? ... The girl who is beautiful in simple, unaffected ways is sought by everyone. “The most popular girl in her set” is usually the happiest girl.

Beauty is often only a matter of a lovely skin. For that is youth. And youth is the most priceless possession in the world ... a possession now, thanks to natural ways in skin care, that is extended long past the allotted time. Youth well into the forties is common today. Thousands have gained it by following this simple rule:

The rule and how to follow it for best results

Wash your face gently with soothing Palmolive Soap, massaging the lather softly into the skin. Rinse thoroughly, first with warm water, then with cold. If your skin is inclined to be dry, apply a touch of good cold cream—that is all. Do this regularly, and particularly in the evening. Use powder and rouge if you wish. But never leave them on over night. They clog the pores, often enlarge them. Blackheads and disfigurements often follow. They must be washed away.

Avoid this mistake

Do not use ordinary soaps in the treatment given above. Do not think any green soap, or one represented as of olive and palm oils, is the same as Palmolive.

And it costs but 10¢ the cake! So little that millions let it do for their bodies what it does for their faces. Obtain a cake today. Then note the amazing difference one week makes.

Soap from trees!

The only oils in Palmolive Soap are the soothing beauty oils from the olive tree, the African palm, and the coconut palm—and no other fats whatsoever. That is why Palmolive Soap is the natural color that it is—for palm and olive oils, nothing else, give Palmolive its natural green color.

The only secret to Palmolive is its exclusive blend—and that is one of the world’s priceless beauty secrets.
Makers of Romance, Laughter, Adventure—Warner Bros. Stars

What a parade of human emotions these Warner Bros. stars portray for your entertainment. A thousand lives, a thousand loves, adventure without end—that is the joy of picture-goers that see Warner Bros. stars at their favorite theatres. Builders of life and romance in the shadowy land of make-believe, they bring happiness to millions.

This year you should follow them more closely than ever because this year the pictures in which they appear reach a new high point of picture perfection.

"Don Juan"
The Greatest Lover of All Ages
The very sensation of the entire picture season—John Barrymore in "Don Juan." Hailed on all sides as the masterpiece of impassioned love and thrilling adventure, it is already playing in New York, Boston, Chicago and Detroit.

"The Better 'Ole"
Syd Chaplin’s Laugh Sensation
"The Better 'Ole" with Syd Chaplin as the lovable "Old Bill" will be voted the greatest comedy of years. It is now the rage in Los Angeles, Chicago and New York. Both this picture and "Don Juan" will soon be playing in many other cities—watch for them and be sure to see them when they arrive.

Warner Bros. Pictures Finer Than Ever Now
Note the other pictures listed at the right. All of them differ widely in appeal and for that reason each will prove to be a source of new delights. When you see them you will know why it is that Warner Bros. stars are now greater favorites than ever, and that Warner Bros. Pictures are the best entertainment to be found.

You must see Warner Bros. stars in these great pictures at your favorite theatre.

ACROSS THE PACIFIC starring Monte Blue.
MY OFFICIAL WIFE starring Irene Rich and Conway Tearle.
PRIVATE EYES MURPHY starring George Jessel with Patsy Ruth Miller, Vera Gordon.
MILLIONAIRES with George Sidney, Louise Fazenda, Vera Gordon.
WHILE LONDON SLEEPS starring Rin-Tin-Tin.
DOLORES COSTELLO in The Third Degree.
FINGER PRINTS with Louise Fazenda and John T. Murray.
DON'T TELL THE WIFE starring Irene Rich.
WOLF'S CLOTHING starring Monte Blue with Patsy Ruth Miller.
WHITE FLANNELS
BITTER APPLES starring Monte Blue.
DOLORES COSTELLO in A Million Bid.
THE CLIMBERS starring Irene Rich.
THE GAY OLD BIRD
MATINEE LADIES
DOLORES COSTELLO in Irish Hearts.
DOLORES COSTELLO in The College Widow.
WHAT EVERY GIRL SHOULD KNOW TRACKED BY THE POLICE starring Rin-Tin-Tin.
THE BLACK DIAMOND EXPRESS starring Monte Blue.
SIMPLE SIS with Louise Fazenda and John T. Murray.
HILLS OF KENTUCKY starring Rin-Tin-Tin.
DEARIE with Louise Fazenda and John T. Murray.
WHAT HAPPENED TO FATHER with Patsy Ruth Miller.
THE BRUTE starring Monte Blue.
DOLORES COSTELLO in The Heart Of Maryland

Ask the manager of your favorite theatre when he will show these pictures.
Advertising Section

Tell It to Joan Crawford and Win This Valuable Prize!

Here is a chance for every M-G-M Fan to show what he can do. And what an enviable prize! Something actually used in the making of motion pictures. A really personal prize. Something that has belonged to perhaps your favorite star. And it all depends on whether you actually see motion pictures or merely look at them.

I am submitting six questions. For the lady who sends the best answers I have selected as my reward the Slave Anklet I wear in "The Taxi Dancer".

Nor are the gentlemen forgotten. If it is a man who is the lucky winner, Lon Chaney has promised the wrist watch he carried in "Tell it to the Marines".

And moreover I have fifty of my favorite photographs which are ready to be autographed for the next fifty best contestants.

Read over my questions carefully. Think over the pictures you have seen. And then tell me the answers.

Cordially yours,

Joan Crawford

Joan Crawford’s Six Questions

1. What M-G-M star in actual life holds a commission in the U. S. Marines? What is his latest picture?
2. What M-G-M picture is based on a famous Oscar Strauss Operetta?
3. Where was the secret meeting place of Hester Prynne and the Rev. Dimmesdale in "The Scarlet Letter"?
4. Who is your favorite M-G-M star and why? (Not more than fifty words.)
5. What were the Glencoe Massacres and what M-G-M star plays in what picture concerning them?

Write your answers on one side of a single sheet of paper and mail to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1542 Broadway, New York. All answers must be received by March 15th. Winners’ names will be published in a later issue of this magazine.

Note: If you do not attend the picture yourself you may question your friends or consult motion picture magazines. In event of ties, each tying contestant will be awarded a prize identical in character with that tied for.

Winners of the Eleanor Boardman Contest of December
MISS MAUD O’BRYAN, c/o Union Sulphur Mine Office, Sulphur, La.
MR. LLOYD E. SCHULTZ
38 Semora Street, Baldwinville, N. Y.

Autographed pictures of Miss Boardman have been sent to the next fifty prize winners.
What Strange Creatures Are These?

An Editorial

THERE appears to be more and more agitation against the motion picture people who contribute scandal stories to the newspapers. We do not quite understand it. We do not mean to condone the very bad taste that has sometimes been displayed. Nor have we any sympathy whatever with the immoral attitude that a few individuals have flaunted. However, while we agree that these things disparage them as individuals, we do not see that they have anything to do with them as artists... or how they can possibly be considered as grounds for banning any established personality from the screen, either temporarily or permanently.

To our mind such an attitude is puerile and an indictment against the very personal freedom for which our country was founded.

What have an artist’s personal affairs to do with his art? If a man or woman has beauty to give, that should be enough. Surely this old planet is not so surfeited with beauty and talent that we can afford to suppress anyone with gifts to offer.

And furthermore, why should this procedure apply only to motion picture people? A writer may commit many sins against society and his books are not suppressed. Musicians, artists and actors of the stage may also become involved in scandal without the world’s appearing to be leagued against them.

What strange creatures are the motion picture people that they should be treated in this unseemly manner?

To look back over the histrionic names that are linked with much of the beauty that the world enjoys in all of the arts, is to prove that artists are not likely to be conventional people. The very emotional extravagance that is responsible for their creations makes it impossible for them to be fitted into the mold born of the Average and the Majority.

Alas for the future of the motion picture if this ridiculous state of affairs is permitted to continue!
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>What Strange Creatures Are These</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Bulletin Board</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallery of Players</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Primer for Film Directors</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Side-Tracked by Cupid</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Princess' Press-Agent</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On the Road with Ramon</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Quiet Sunday on the Beach</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| "C. B."

This girl has been De Mille's "right hand" for years. And she is enough of a writer to have been perceptions about people, no matter what much they wear. | 30   |
| Etiquette As Taught by the Movies                                   | 32   |
| The Terror of Wappinger Falls                                        | 34   |
| As Others See Us                                                    | 36   |
| The Courtsey                                                        | 38   |
| The Riddle of the Chaplin Marriage                                  | 39   |
| What Do Women Seek in Marriage?                                     | 40   |
| A Domestic Drama                                                    | 42   |
| Sunshine and Lamplight                                               | 43   |
| A Flapper of the House of Wu                                         | 45   |
| Auction Day in Hollywood                                            | 46   |
| Motion Picture Junior                                               | 48   |
| All Board the Limerick Liner!                                        | 50   |
| The Love Story of a Prince                                          | 51   |
| This Is the House That Silver King Built                            | 52   |
| The Le V. Cody Stag Supper                                           | 54   |
| Half a Dozen Memories                                               | 55   |
| The Movies’ Bill of Fare Offers Variety                             | 56   |
| Just As You Would Expect It                                         | 58   |
| The Black Bottom                                                    | 59   |
| The Picture Parade                                                  | 60   |
| They Might Be Horatio Alger Heroes                                  | 63   |
| News of the Camera Coasts                                           | 66   |
| The Thing to Do                                                     | 70   |
| Say It With Letters                                                 | 74   |
| The Answer Man                                                      | 76   |

Cover—Norma Shearer, painted by Marland Stone. Suggested by a camera study by Apeda

**Editors' Open Forum**

Answers to questions about everything under the sun
To Men Getting BALD
Here's My Contract

Give Me 15 Minutes a Day for 30 Days
and I'll give you new hair or no cost

By ALOIS MERKE
Founder of the Merke Institute, 5th Avenue, New York

I DON'T care whether your hair has been falling out for a year or 10 years—whether you've tried one remedy or a hundred remedies. Give me 15 minutes a day and I guarantee to give you a new growth of hair in 30 days or I won't charge you a penny.

At the Merke Institute, 5th Avenue, New York, which I founded, many people have paid as high as $100 for results secured through personal treatments. Now through my Home Treatment I offer these same results at a cost of only a few cents a day or money instantly refunded.

In most cases of baldness the hair roots are not dead, but dormant—sleep. Ordinary vanities fail because they treat only the surface skin. My treatment goes beneath the surface—brings nourishment direct to dormant roots and stimulates them to new activity.

Free Book Explains Treatment

"The New Way to Make Hair Grow" is the title of a 32-page illustrated book which explains the Merke treatment—tells what it has done for thousands—contains valuable information on care of hair and scalp. This book is yours Free—to keep. Mail coupon TODAY! Allied Merke Institutes, Inc., Dept. 563, 512 Fifth Ave., N. Y. C.
MADGE BELLAMY, who as a Fox star has been transformed from a sweet old-fashioned girl to a delirious flapper, is about to join the happy family at the Lasky studio. If rumor is true, and Madge does become a Lasky star, she will be given the feminine lead in "An American Tragedy"—which would be an American tragedy indeed.

E. A. DUPONT, famed director of "Variety," didn't fall for American movies quite as most of his UFA colleagues seem to have. After a brief stay and a few quarrels with the Universal Film Company he left our shores, and has signed to produce pictures for British National. Perhaps Dorothy Gish will have the good fortune to be in a Dupont production. British National has taken a new lease on life. It is reorganizing, with a drawing account of $1,500,000.

ENSLUBITSCH seems to have held out for a really good cast for his production of "Old Heidelberg." This will be Herr Lubitsch's first, last, and only picture for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, and the cast now boasts Ramon Novarro as the Prince, and Norma Shearer as Kathie. Novarro's fans—if this writer is a representative example of one—are giving devout thanks that Ramon is at last to have a good picture.

When Adolphe Menjou got his divorce, he magnanimously presented most of his properties to his wife. So now he has to buy and build himself some more. He has acquired two adjoining sites on Los Feliz Heights in Hollywood, and is going to build two houses, one for himself, and a less resplendent one for his mother. A rumor that he is soon to marry Katherine Hill, now divorcing Ira Hill, the photographer, is doing its best to survive Menjou's fervent denials. He insists that he's inhibited against marriage now, and will avoid it carefully for a while.

FRED NIBLO, who got the credit for "Ben Hur," and is now the highest-salaried Metro-Goldwyn director, is going to divide his time between MGM and United Artists. He is under a three-year contract to Metro, but they have made an arrangement with Joseph Schenck, whereby Niblo will direct two pictures for United Artists, then one for Metro, two more for United, and so on. By this alternating process he will complete four pictures a year, which is quite a lot for a man who took two years to finish "Ben Hur." What I want to know is how Mr. Niblo is going to have time to act as master of ceremonies at Hollywood's best functions. Good as Mr. Niblo's pictures are, his before-or-after-dinner speeches are even more inspired, and it would be a pity to have this branch of his Art interfered with.

Ben Hecht, after spending many observant years in his home town, Chicago, has written a motion picture story for Famous Players called "Underworld." They say it's the real thing, and Famous has selected George Bancroft, Ricardo Cortez, and Evelyn Brent for the important roles. Evelyn will be on a familiar ground, as crook pictures have been her specialty for some years past. Arthur Rosson will direct.

When Norma Talmadge was at the height of her youth and charm, she made a picture, a comedy, called "The Social Secretary." Any one who saw this will remember it, for it was one of the most delightful things Norma ever did. Connie Talmadge evidently thinks a good thing can't be done too often, for she is making another picture in the same vein. Maybe Connie thinks Norma's version of it was made so long ago that nobody will be able to compare the two, but even so it seems quite a daring thing for her to do. But Connie gets better every year, so maybe she's right.

Poor Richard Dix is reported engaged again. But the incorrigible match-makers are divided into two camps—one favors Alyce Mills as the future Mrs. Dix, and the other insists that Betty Bronson has really captured Richard with her elfin ways. It seems Dick was foolish enough to take Alyce to lunch and Betty to tea.

Raymond Griffith's next picture will be "Ask B蕊cles," which is described as "a rather successful English play," by Edward Champion. Edwin Justus Mayer, who wrote "The Firebrand," is concocting Reginald Denny's next story. It will be called "The Best Quality"—self-descriptive, no doubt. Chuck Reisner, who has been Syd Chaplin's director, will direct Patsy Ruth Miller in an original story of his own called "What Every Girl Should Know."

To top off the excitement of the Hall-Mills trial, Philip Payne, editor of the Daily Mirror, which instigated the revival of the case, married Dorothy Hughes. Dorothy is just a young girl trying to make her way to fame at the Paramount studio. Another Paramount romance is that of Pierre Collings, scenario writer for Mal St. Clair, who recently married Miss Natalie Harris, of Pomfret, Connecticut. Mrs. Collings is a nineteen-year-old newspaper woman, associated with the Boston Traveller. They were married, I need hardly add, at the Little Church Around the Corner.

In the screen version of "Camille," now being produced by Joseph M. Schenck in Hollywood, Norma Talmadge wears her hair bobbed. The word from the studios is that Miss Talmadge's "Camille" will be "every whit the 'Camille' known to millions throughout the world, save that the character is to come to life on the silver sheet as an ultra-modern siren of present-day Paris." This version of the famous romance of Dumas, the younger, is being directed by Fred Niblo. The cast includes, Gilbert Roland as leading man and Lilian Tashman. Natl Barr, known formerly as Natalie Barrach, renowned Russian beauty, who is now under contract to First National, has begun work on her first picture.

$10.00.00 for the Best Title to this Picture

You may send as many titles to this picture of Evelyn Egan, of the Christie Comedies, as you like—not more than ten words long. All answers must be mailed by February 20 and no titles will be retumed. Address them: Title Contest, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York
Glad to Tell Everybody What
Your Course Did

I shall certainly be delighted to tell anyone what your course did for me. In fact, I have been telling people for the last three years and started several people in the work in Japan.
When one lives in New York, as I do now, and has a thousand people to deal with, wholly unqualified people who are teaching singing, it seems as if it ought to be some test for teachers. I think that learning ten operatic roles, one after another, is a pretty good test of the condition of a person's throat, don't you? My voice doesn't seem to have suffered in the least from it.
Florence Mendelson, New York City.

Wouldn't Part With Course
for $1,000.00

I have a great deal to say about this wonderful course, and want you to know that I am a happy man since taking it. I needed your course badly, very badly. Being a teacher, I have to speak, at times, quite loud, and the strain on my throat was acutely felt, and hoarseness followed. My voice is absolutely clear and resonant now, in fact, I have no words to thank you enough. I wouldn't part with my Course for a thousand dollars.
Julio C. De Vasconcellos, New Bedford, Mass.

Realizes the Dream of Her Life

A feeling of thankfulness comes over me to think I have found such an opportunity to cultivate my voice. It is one of the greatest things in my life to develop a beautiful voice, and I think of it as making an improvement through your wonderful method brought right to my own door.
I will now make you happy by saying it is certainly the best investment I ever made.
Florence M. Clarke, 1481 11th Ave., Vancouver, B. C.

Lost Voice Restored—Sings
Better Than Ever

I am very glad to be able to inform you that the study and practice of your exercises is making a great change in my voice. You may appreciate what this means to me when I tell you that an illness while in France, weakened my throat to such an extent that I feared I would never sing again. However, after studying your lessons, I can sing better than ever, in fact, I was told by a friend of mine that I have a voice that I had never been in better voice than I am now.
J. Ralph Bartlett, Newton, N. H.

We Guarantee to
Improve Your Voice

Read how to do it in "PHYSICAL VOICE CULTURE", the greatest book ever written on voice building. It will show you the one scientific, tested way to build a powerful singing or speaking voice. Send coupon below for—

Free Book!
The four letters on this page tell amazing stories of vocal development. They are from men and women who have learned that Physical Voice-Culture is the one, infallible, scientific method of voice building. They are just a few of the thousands telling the same stories of success, in many cases, after all other methods of voice building had failed.
Your voice has fascinating dormant possibilities that you may not even realize. The new book, Physical Voice-Culture, will show you how to build up a superb voice by the development of muscles whose existence you never suspected. No matter what condition your voice is in now, it can be improved at least 100% or every cent of tuition will be cheerfully refunded without question when you have finished the course.
Just a few years ago, Bert Langtre's voice was almost destroyed by cataract and asthma. An impediment in his speech caused him untold embarrassment and suffering. Now he is singing in Grand Opera in California. "An unusual case," you say. Not at all. He merely took advantage of the opportunity you are given here.
Build up your voice the simple, easy, natural way by silent physical exercises in the privacy of your own home. The Physical Voice-Culture method is ideally adapted to home study. It is being taught as successfully by correspondence as by personal instruction. No one need know that you are studying until you have developed a strong, beautiful voice. When you are constantly urged to sing or speak at your church, at private receptions or public functions—when you are the most popular person in your circle of acquaintances, then you will know the rich rewards of Physical Voice-Culture.

If You Can Pass These Tests You Can
Develop a
Superb Singing Voice

1. Can you open your mouth wide enough to insert two fingers between your teeth?
2. Can you swallow five times in succession?
3. Holding your hand to your throat, can you feel the cords vibrate when you sing "he-he-he"?
4. Can you hold your breath for 30 seconds?
5. Are you determined to sing or speak well?

If you answer "yes" to these questions, you have a potentially fine voice that can be developed amazingly by PHYSICAL VOICE CULTURE.

Mail This Coupon

Find out at once about the wonderful possibilities of your voice—possibilities that you have never realized! Simply send coupon for FREE book. Read the astounding true stories of what others have done. This may be the turning point in your life. Mail coupon today.

Perfect Voice Institute

PERFECT VOICE INSTITUTE, Studio 12-62
1922 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, III.

Gentlemen: Send at once, free and without obligation, your beautifully illustrated book "Physical Voice Culture" and full information regarding your home study method of voice building. It is understood that I do not have to pay a cent for this book, either now or later, and that I do have to return it.

Name ________________________________
Address ______________________________

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Among the Society Debutantes of Eleven Cities
this soap leads all others in popularity
for the care of the skin

YOUNG society girls of eleven American cities, asked what soap they use for their skin, replied overwhelmingly, "Woodbury's Facial Soap!"

From luxurious, jazz-loving New York to straight-laced Philadelphia—from Boston, aristocratic and highbrow, to lovely, romantic Baltimore, Nashville, New Orleans—the answer was the same.

In New York, Woodbury's is nearly three times as popular among society debutantes as any other toilet soap.

Among the lovely debutantes of Southern cities—Baltimore—Nashville—New Orleans—Savannah—Birmingham—Richmond—Atlanta—Woodbury's is nine times as popular.

In conservative Philadelphia, Woodbury's is preferred seven times to any other. Two-thirds of Boston debutantes are using Woodbury's; more than half the Washington debutantes.

"Its purity" is the quality they name oftener, in telling why they prefer Woodbury's Facial Soap. "Its soothing, non-irritating effect on the skin."

Send for the new large-size trial set!

A SKIN SPECIALIST worked out the formula by which Woodbury's Facial Soap is made. This formula not only calls for the purest and finest ingredients; it also demands greater refinement in the manufacturing process than is commercially possible with ordinary soap.

A 25-cent cake of Woodbury's lasts a month or six weeks. Around each cake is wrapped a booklet of famous skin treatments for overcoming common skin defects. Get a cake of Woodbury's today—begin tonight the treatment your skin needs!
It began to look as if Myrna might go on playing French maids forever. A cap and apron really don't give a girl a chance to show her natural gifts. But as the insidious native gal in "Across the Pacific," Myrna certainly showed 'em. Presto! She will have the lead opposite Monte Blue in "Bitter Apples"
One of the few men whose age is an asset. Perennially romantic. And better than almost any part he plays. Poor pictures and miscasting have not been able to budge Lewis Stone from his position as a distinguished actor. He'll next be seen in "Here Y'Are, Brother"
One more sweet old-fashioned girl has gone flapper. Gertrude was the mainstay of directors who wanted a little unspoiled innocence to take the edge off their pictures, but they'll have to look elsewhere now. She has bobbed her hair, and you know what that implies. There are compensations for the loss of the old Gertrude, as you will see in "Mister Wu"
DOROTHY GISH

Dorothy is over in London having her art taken very seriously by the British producers. But playing Nell Gwyn and Madame Pompadour hasn't turned the head of our rowdy Dot. She finds it easy to be a fine actress and still remain very close to earth.
LEW CODY

Lew is quite a famous figure in Hollywood. He is the genial master-of-ceremonies at all important functions, an ardent prize-fight fan, and the possessor of more and bigger checked suits than Bull Montana. Last, and far from least, he is the comparatively new husband of Mabel Normand. His next picture has the reassuring title, "His Last Affair"
Ben's next picture is "The Duke of Ladies." And he fits the title rôle to perfection. The young and artless Ben is a connoisseur of broken hearts. He collects them. Vampires are his specialty—but any really famous heart will do.
Melbourne Spurr

HELENE CHADWICK

Helene used to be a model—acclaimed as the girl with the perfect face. Artists still cry for her. But she prefers acting to posing—and in her case the words aren’t synonymous. She is starring in “Stolen Pleasures”
After a year of sky-rocket success on the screen, Lois still looks more like a real girl than an actress. How do you account for it? Here she is all muffled up for an ocean voyage. Lois felt some winter sports coming on, so she hurried off to Switzerland as soon as her work in "The Music Master" was finished.
A PRIMER FOR FILM DIRECTORS

By Ken Chamberlain

Flaming adolescents should be shown sitting on the arms or kneeling on the seats of chairs... never sitting down like normal people.

A butler must have a stiff neck... sway back... wear gold braid and knee-breeches.

Living-rooms in well-to-do homes should be but slightly smaller than the Yale Bowl.

To show a detective without a derby hat and cigar is raw treason to all directorial precedent.

Always have maids dress like this. Forget the maids you've seen in real life.

A butler must have a stiff neck... sway back... wear gold braid and knee-breeches.

Never fail to have every colored character break out in a Charleston spasm at the slightest opportunity.

Bankers must invariably have kind faces... white mustaches... neatly parted gray hair... and cutaway coats.

Judges have been known to smile. But never, never have one do so in the movies.

And never show a Wall Street broker doing anything but clutching the tape and tearing his hair.
SIDETRACKED BY CUPID

The Stories of Extra Girls Who Came to Hollywood Looking for Fame and Married Famous Stars and Directors

By Dorothy Manners

NEXT to dazzling Hollywood into a starring contract and becoming idols themselves, the dream closest to the heart of the average movie-struck girl is to get employment in a studio—any sort, preferably extra work—meet the reigning matinee idol of the lot and in practically no time engrave his name on her calling cards.

You know—head-lines in bold, black type—"Dick Darling weds small-town girl after brief romance. Couple to reside in Beverly Hills after short honeymoon to New York, Honolulu, Europe," or where would you?

It is the prettiest little dream in the world. And the most natural. Breathes there a girl with soul so dead she never to herself hath said: "I'd like a rich and handsome husband. Santy Claus." Throw in a little fame and fan mail and you have the perfect working ideal of half the girls in the country. Or any other country, for that matter.

And the nice part of it is, it isn't at all impossible. Not that stars marry extra girls often enough to dash out and buy a railroad ticket about, but it has been done. Not once. But more than that.

Perhaps the most famous extra girl to make a brilliant love-marriage was Alice Terry. Hard to think of the satin-finished Alice trudging as an extra from studio to studio, isn't it? Hard to imagine why a girl with a face like hers would have had so much trouble in making the grade. But the fact remains that Alice devoted a couple of years to the background. She got so discouraged that she used to tell the girls in the dressing-rooms, as they made up on rainy mornings, that she wasn't even going to try to get ahead. She was just going to make what she could out of extra work and let who would scramble for the "bits" that might lead to bigger parts. When they would get out on the sets, Alice would pick out the most inconspicuous spot in the place and hide there.

The story of how Rex Ingram brought Alice out of the corner is too well known to need repeating here. Soon after "The Four Horsemen" he asked the beautiful girl who was no longer discouraged with life and her work if she would marry him. And so the handsome young
Alice Terry is probably the most famous extra girl to make a brilliant marriage. But as Mrs. Rex Ingram she was only side-tracked from her career for a very short time. Then she came back more of an actress than ever before.

Hollywood Prince married little Cinderella and made her his Princess and a famous movie star to boot.

Mrs. Walter McGrail told me her romance with Walter wasn't nearly that pretty but it was a lot funnier.

"I was crazy to get in pictures and be a star," confided Mrs. McGrail one day as we watched her husband work. "but I was crazier about Walter. I was just one of the girls about the lot to him, but I determined at least to impress myself on him. I did, all right! I nearly killed myself doing it.

"It happened that they needed some girls to do some fancy diving from a very high platform. I knew Walter was going to be on that set and I also knew that I knew nothing about diving, fancy or otherwise. But I told them I did. I gave the impression that if I hadn't been a human being I'd have been a mermaid. They let me do the dive—and do I need to go on? When they fished me out, I was as near dead as you can imagine but I was looking right into the face of Walter. I guess I impressed him, all right."

I guess she did, too. Since she has been Mrs. McGrail, she tells me, she has done very little diving.

Consider Erich von Stroheim in his early days in Hollywood. Not an international figure of art, but a despised alien whose Teutonic birth was too obvious to disguise even if he had cared to—and he didn't. Occasionally he got employment. One of the occasions was Allan Holubar's "Hearts of Humanity."

There was a girl named Valerie driving an ambulance in that picture. A beautiful, dark girl. She was very kind. She never moved brusquely away when he was near. Some days, when the ambulance business was rather slow, she would talk to him for hours. He told her all those burning artist things within him and she believed.

Later on he told the same things to Carl Laemmle. And he too, believed—for a little while. He made Erich von Stroheim a director and Eric made Valerie an actress.

That was only for a little while also. Because he asked her to marry him and now she is too busy looking after little Von and helping to straighten out big Von's upheavals at the studio to think of a career of her own.

Several years ago a beautiful, regal, blonde girl was one of the couple of dozen loyal subjects to Wallace Beery, who was a king in "Robin Hood." During the big banquet scene, which flickered by in the batting of an eyelash on the screen but lasted a week on the set. Wally got to tossing delicacies like raisins and figs and pears and walnuts in Rita's lap. She always (Continued on page 103)
Are princesses and movie stars

A Short Story by Faith Baldwin

The Princess' Press-Agent

Jimmy Jones had red hair and enthusiasm. He had also a college education which hadn’t hurt him very much. A number of quite intelligent people conceded that he was the best press-agent in New York City. His employer, Abrahams, of Abrahams and Lensky’s Filmart Company, said that Jimmy was the best chief in Hollywood. “He can take a small waist, an accent and a string of pearls,” said Abrahams, “and serve you a highly seasoned, quite palatable French dish of scandal in twenty minutes!”

Thus, Abrahams, “The Old Man,” as his employees called him with real affection, had a sincere regard for Jimmy’s instinct and opinion. That was why one night in 1921 he laboriously climbed into his great maroon-colored limousine and betook himself to an obscure vaudeville and moving picture house in Harlem. He was there to see a girl dance. Jimmy, wandering into the theater the evening before and seeing her, had sped down-town in a taxi and roused Abrahams from his bachelor slumbers, to sit on the edge of the bed and rave, with his blue eyes like sparks and his red hair all on end.

“A wonder! Dances like Anna, looks like an Elinor Glyn heroine, acts like Duse—she’ll knock ’em. You go and see for yourself.”

Abrahams arrived at the shabby edifice of pleasure rather late and sat patiently thru a “comic” film before the act announced on the program as “The Russian Trio” appeared. It was a short act, with wailing Volga boat-song music, a pantomime dance by the three, two girls and a man, and a solo dance by Jimmy’s discovery. Abrahams drew a deep breath. She was all Jimmy had said, and more. When the curtain fell, he was already fitting her in the small but excellent part in the newest Filmart production. Letty Lawrence was the lead, but the minor interesting character of the little Russian dancer had not been filled, even mentally, so the production had been shelved for a season until the right dancer could be found and Letty was making meantime her greatest success, “The Woman in the Garden.”

When the “big” picture flashed on the wobbly screen, Abrahams roused himself, went up the aisle, bulky in his great coat with the sable collar, and sent his card in to the lady billed as “Paula.”

He saw her. Somehow he cleared the crowded dressing-room of the East Side gentleman who took the pantomime part of the Russian Prince, and the pale little Austrian who was Paula’s stage sister. Then they were alone in the bad light and the dusty room smelling of grease-paint, with half-torn posters on the distempered walls.

“Paula” was tall and slender, with a swirl of smoke-colored black hair across a broad, low forehead, touched in one spot with a little dash of pure white oddly suggesting ashes. She had a heart-shaped face, long green eyes, clear and thoughtful, a white skin wiped clean of the paint, and a lovely, mutinous red mouth. She was shabbily garmented for the street and Abrahams’ quick, little eyes noted the absence of jewels and the predominance of admirable collar-bones.

She fingered his card, looked at him inquiringly as he sat down on a chair just calculated to bear his weight, and lifted one long, black eyebrow.

“You wished to see me?”

Abrahams was enchanted by her voice, silver-clear, and low with deep undertones, speaking with precise and exquisite enunciation.

When he had told her who he was—and she was not impressed—he asked abruptly, “What nationality are you?”

She told him. It was the famous manager’s turn to raise an eyebrow.

“But you speak English so well——?”

It was a question. She smiled at him suddenly and said nothing. The smile finished him and he got down to business. At the end of a half hour it was settled that Paula should have her part with Letty Lawrence in “Pilgrims of Passion” in the fall. Meanwhile she should have decent, modest living quarters, a living wage and much hard training. The engagement of “The Russian Trio” expired that week in the Harlem theater.
She was a collected young person. It occurred to Abrahams as he made an appointment with her and left, after being refused the honor of escorting her to her boarding-house, that she had taken her good luck as coolly as she had apparently borne her hard times. For hard times she had had. He saw it in the thin, beautiful hands, the shadows of fatigue under the green eyes, and the display of what he termed “good bones.” He was thoughtful as he drove homeward.

Jimmy met her the following Monday morning in the office, having been bidden thereto for a conference. She sat easily in the great leather chair close to The Old Man’s classic desk, and looked graciously at Jimmy.

“I saw you,” was her greeting. “at the theater.” Jimmy goggled, blushed brick red, and fell violently in love with this unknown young person.

Her history was simple. Her parents had been killed in the Revolution. She had escaped and had worked her way cleverly and secretly until she reached America. She had had money, yes, but that was gone. On the boat she had fallen in with the Austrian singer. Later they

(Continued on page 80)
What Is Alice Joyce?

By Gladys Hall

SOMETHING went sadly wrong in Alice's early childhood.

Any student of child psychology knows what such things do to children. The sense of something awful impending. The feel of something not wholly understood. Inexplicable. The sense of dark mystery and impending trouble. Hidden things. Strange things that clutch a child's heart with a ghastly fear and a premature knowledge of evil and uncertainty.

Alice knew these things.

It is difficult to believe when one sees Alice Joyce today, perfectly gowned, cool, aloof, an Exquisite, lunching at the Ritz, dining at the Crillon, stepping from a limousine, walking leisurely on Park Avenue, . . . it is difficult to believe that she has known anything but the hothouses of life; that not so very many years ago this poised perfected woman was a tiny country girl on a farm, a little ginghamed, barefoot girl, feeding chickens, eating country sausage, helping to milk cows, counting the daisy petals and searching for wild strawberries for thrill and excitement. It was so.

Alice Joyce began on the soil. She was a country girl.

You have read Sinclair Lewis and Willa Cather and Zona Gale, we take it, or most of you have. And if you haven't, you should. You know, or you ought to know, what profoundly full characters they portray as rising from the soil and the small town—when they rise. Alice rose. Not easily.

One of the speeches most ridiculed by the majority of people is the one "Nobody understands me."

Great fun is made of this pathetic declaration. The comic supplements parody it. It is farced in song and verse. The general answer is the equivalent of "Apple Sauce." For a fundamentally piteous assertion, a fundamentally glib retort is made.

Lest we lead you into a misconception at the beginning, we wish to state here and now that Alice Joyce

She used to live on a farm, as a ginghamed, barefoot girl. She fed chickens, helped to milk cows, and searched for wild strawberries for thrill and excitement. Then something went sadly wrong in her life.
Alice Joyce today . . . perfectly gowned, cool, aloof, an Exquisite . . . stepping from a limousine . . . walking leisurely on Park Avenue. . . .

It is difficult to believe that she has known anything but the hothouses of life. Perhaps that is why this is the one picture always given of her. Perhaps that is why her dramatic story has never been told.

Alice Joyce began on the soil. And this story gives her true picture.

A. W. F.

never said to us that she was misunderstood. We are assuming that she is upon our own responsibility and if there is any comeback, courteous or otherwise, let the comebacker meet us with his or her seconds and choice of weapons.

We assert, therefore, that we believe Alice Joyce to be generally misunderstood. Perhaps it would be nearer to the truth to say not wholly understood.

She has more to give than she has ever given.

We believe that she has many facets and that not more than two facets have been shown.

We believe that she has a personality that in revolving could reveal many hitherto hidden colors and that no more than two revolutions have taken place. She brings to our mind the simile of a full-tone orchestra of which only the cello and the bass viol are tonally caught.

There are numerous girls and women (men, too, but we are eliminating the Highly Important Sex for the moment) who have risen to Fame and Fortune in the well-known "overnight." Of course, there is always more than the fabled one night to get over and live thru, flamboyant publicity to the contrary. But it is true that quite a few of them have risen rapidly and meteorically.

This sort of thing doesn't make for roots and it is the root that grows the richest flower, the most effulg- gent and variegated garden.

Alice Joyce has roots.

* * *

After the family disaster, Alice, her mother and brother moved to a small town.

It was not difficult for a central exchange operator with Alice's rare beauty to find a position in an office or a hotel.

In those days women did not have open to them the careers they may turn to today with a reasonable sense of financial security. Women who were left alone with small children to support were in a dismal, decided predicament.

What to do? But women simply didn't "do" in those days. They didn't "do" beyond the portals of the home no matter how forlorn and needy those homes might be. They weren't trained. They hadn't expected to do things.

Such was the plight and predicament of Alice's mother. Such was the situation half-faced by the small Alice. For children face the things their parents face, no matter how gallantly concealments are erected. And they face them the more dreadfully because they face them without the necessary stoicism of adult knowl- edge.

Such a childhood, such an adolescence must leave wounds. And wounds strike deep and, even when they heal, leave scars. Scars can throb at an informing touch.

Alice has scars. She has yet to feel the informing touch.

(Cont'd on page 98)
The Most Interesting Biography Ever Written About a Motion Picture Star

On the Road With Ramon

By HERBERT HOWE

Drawings by W. K. Starrett

Paris et Tunis

MOTORING thru the Elysian fields of Paris as the evening flowered in topaz lights, we arrived at the Hotel Chambord, where awaiting us was Alice Terry, with arms outstretched, the image of a Rubens' Madonna that had drunk her first cocktail.

"You'll love Alice," Edith Allen had prophesied. This I found not hard to believe, gazing on that vision in tapering flame, tendrils of ostrich flickering around her face.
her Titian hair curled to her shoulders like the daughter of Herodias.

"Alice!" cried Ramon, and plunged into the flame of encircling arms; while into her cerulean eyes there came the baffling smile that is Alice.

**A Tribute Paid Ramon Novarro**

Ramon Novarro is a romantic hero to women, but he is a man's friend. And his appeal to men, strangely enough, is on account of his spiritual qualities. He has the body of a young Hercules and a mind unsullied by the smut of the world. To women he is a slightly aloof young god of romance. To men he is the friend of that clean, fine thing inside your soul that does not quite surrender even in the worst of us.—

HARRY CARR

**Paris Américain**

Four days of prismatic Paris: To the Casino de Paris where French ladies stalk proudly nude on the stage and American ladies sit proudly jeweled in the orchestra—little more than a jewel's difference between them. To the Folies Bergère, where naked nymphs twine the chandeliers and personate chickens on the spit of a delicatessen oven. To Montmartre, where Americans go to see vice canning in its shrouds, few ever achieving the heights where by day the Sacre Coeur sits with the sun contemplating the life of man below. To the Russian place, where young Cosacks brand amid the champagne corks, one of them a gigolo who earned a hundred thousand in a year by kindly attentions to needy rich ladies. To Zelli's and the boulevards where coquettes proffer their whispered hospitality . . .

. . . Paris of the Americans with its pretty-pol mocking of sex-francs—sex-franc, franco-sex . . . ah, vous Américains, vous êtes très riche—meaning—vous êtes très fou!

**A Table Chez Foyot**

On the fourth night I said to Ramon, "Well, we have done our duty. We have seen America first, now let's see Paris."

So, in a taxi propelled by huge mustaches, we bounded over the Seine to the ancient restaurant of Foyot. Between it and the whang of Montmartre, the gossip of Ciro's and the flesh of the Folies Bergère, there is a river and a century. Across from the Luxembourg it sits in tranquil dignity, proud of its own white hair.

Foyot is for conversation and digestion.
There are the blind men tapping with staffs . . . and beggars exposing their sores for alms . . . and there are the romantic veiled ladies of whom you’ve read, their faces bound tightly with black stuff and their forms so bundled in sheets that they appear to be airing the family bedding.

The Red Widow

Opposite us two French girls—not maidservants—were prettily talking.

“Is there anything more charming than a French girl speaking French?” queried Ramon.

“American girls are prettier,” I countered, regardless of patriotism.

When Ramon asked for the rôle of Rupert in “The Prisoner of Zenda,” Rex Ingram groaned. “My God,” he ejaculated, “Rupert is a blond German, six feet two!” Then Ramon started to act . . . Above Ramon as Rupert and Barbara La Marr as Antoinette de Mauban

“Much,” he agreed . . . then dreamily, “When I was fourteen I fell madly in love with an American woman . . . The wife of the consul in Durango . . . Her hair like the moonlight, her eyes so blue as a doll’s . . . She was charming! . . . She wore red to the cemetery when her husband died . . .”

“Charming!” I ejaculated.

The Swoon Song

The arrival of the poulet Foyot turned his thoughts from red widows in Mexican graveyards.

“Did you ever faint from the odor of food?” he demanded. “When I came first to Los Angeles and was hungry, I suggested to the manager of a restaurant that he engage a singer, the singer I had in mind being I. At that time I was feeling sorry for Caruso. I knew that as soon as my voice was heard his day would be over.

“Charming!” he said. I stepped to the platform and commenced singing, ‘Poor Butterfly.’ Just then the kitchen door flew open. I smelled food and flew off key. The waiter passed with a tray of chicken—and I passed out. ‘Poor Butterfly is right!’ they said.”

Singer in Silent Drama

Having recovered from the effects of his vocal début, Ramon decided to try the silent drama.

“Before letting the news leak out that I was available, I wrote my father telling him that Charlie Chaplin was a fine man, doing very well, and that Mary Pickford was respectable.”

In reply Dr. Samaniego granted that a man might be honest even in pictures.

With this tacit permission Ramon sped to an uncle, asking, “With which company do you advise me to start?”

“He cares nothing at all for his appearance. In Tunis he wore an overcoat that might have been carved by a hiccuppy Eskimo, and a pair of brogues that even in the army would have received a pension. He still wears the overcoat. But the shoes, I believe, have been confiscated by a museum. Above, Ramon and Alice Terry in ‘The Arab.’

The Swoon Song

The arrival of the poulet Foyot turned his thoughts from red widows in Mexican graveyards.

“Did you ever faint from the odor of food?” he demanded. “When I came first to Los Angeles and was hungry, I suggested to the manager of a restaurant that he engage a singer, the singer I had in mind being I. At that time I was feeling sorry for Caruso. I knew that as soon as my voice was heard his day would be ove...
A Quiet Sunday on the Beach

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Sills (née Doris Kenyon) on the sand in front of their beach house at Santa Monica

Try and get it if you are a movie star
ANY effort to break down popular illusions about anyone or anything has always seemed to me an uncertain and thankless task, for while the world may half-way believe what you have to say, just the same they are inclined to resent your telling it.

And that is what I risk in this story of Cecil De Mille as I know him. The skeptical public will probably cling to that gilded illusion fashioned for them by the press and their own talented imaginations of a De Mille—Monarch of Bath Tubs and Czar of Luxury.

I don't know just when this modern fable started. Probably years ago when the movies were archaic and Cecil De Mille came to them fresh from the formality of the drama. To the budding Hollywood he must have seemed a thing apart. For the majority of directors in those days were "good fellows" who told stock actors what to do, and in certain emergencies even did it for them. For the most part they worked from ideas supplied on the spur of the moment by gag-men whose art consisted in concocting plots about: (a) society people, (b) poor people and (c) Westerns.

On this scene of informality came De Mille—"C. B.," as they called him—with his splendid dramatic "background," complete disregard for movie precedent, and contempt for shoddy talent. No one understood him and he didn't bother to explain himself. So Hollywood, not knowing the man, fashioned the fable and C. B. looking inscrutably on, found it amusing—let it stand.

He is, they will tell you, unapproachable.

As a matter of truth, what is thought to be a bluntly cold attitude is an armor for an unbelievably sensitive nature. He wants to make friends and isn't quite sure how to go about it. He likes immensely for people to like him. Any little service done by someone who isn't paid for doing it will please him for days.

Not long after I became associated with him I went to

---

His desk is the strangest conglomeration of seemingly unrelated facts—but all waiting for his O. K. Scenarios—ancient duelling pistols—stocks and bonds—French brocades. And once I saw two priceless emeralds resting on the reel of a new fishing-rod.

---

He insists upon genuine jewels in close-ups. No one, in any of his pictures, has ever seen a supposedly wealthy woman in imitation gems or smelling imitation flowers. On one of his sets there were four detectives guarding the jewelry being worn by members of a cast.
He has been the employer of four men with prison records. Each and every one of them has made good. Only once has he misjudged a man and that fellow came and told him he didn’t want to go straight.

a dinner party. At my place was a favor—just a little doll of peppermint stuck on a card with a funny rhyme—but I thought it amusing. The next day I brought it to the studio and left it on Cecil’s desk. He still has it. For years it has been kept among important papers despite the secretaries’ threats to throw it out.

His desk is the strangest conglomeration of seemingly unrelated facts—but all waiting for his O. K. Scenarios—ancient duelling pistols—stocks and bonds—French brocades. And once I saw two priceless emeralds resting on the reel of a new fishing-rod.

The world knows little of that side of him and there are times when I think he does not want it known. He receives reporters and other delegates of the public in a richly carpeted office of soft lights. He answers them succinctly, fairly staring them out of countenance with his searching gaze—his keen eyes shooting black lightning at them, which is characteristic of him. The reporters take stock of the luxury of the surroundings, quote him on the beauty of women and the future of pictures and go away to prepare a treatise on De Mille—the man—thinking they know him.

Actually, what they have seen is but one side of a nature that is as many-faceted as a diamond. Knowing nothing about it, what can they tell of his charities, his devotion to his “kiddies,” his records as a sportsman, his intensity in his work? When he bows them from his office, he bows them away from the myriad things that go to make up the real De Mille.

Luncheon is always his time for an hour’s relaxation—with some distinguished guest. Sometimes a world famous philosopher—painter—banker—or bandit. Just as it happens, but always the best in his line. If he is engaged on a picture, he turns back to his work, at the end of the hour, with the discipline of a military general. No one man can crowd more work into twenty-four hours than he. With tie jerked loose from his throat and shirt open, he tears through a dynamic day of not less than fourteen or eighteen hours. If he has been accused of driving, it must also be remembered that he drives himself. He starts each undertaking with a clear image of the finished product and until it is complete he is artistically relentless.

There may be actors who do not like De Mille. But I have never heard an actor who has worked for him say that. I have seen them tremble before his sarcasm and often cry with humiliation. But unfailingly they blame themselves. In the end, when they wake up overnight to find themselves “stars,” they begin to understand the merit of his severe training.

De Mille himself is happiest when working with real artists. He insists on genuine talent as he insists on genuine jewels in close-ups. He

(Continued on page 105)
Etiquette as Taught by

The Introduction
Those who move in high social circles always extend their hands several feet higher than their chins, shaking merely the finger-tips. And when a gentleman greets his hostess, he gives a grotesque imitation of a court bow.

Drawing-Room Manners
No man ever rises from his seat when a lady enters the room. And furthermore, no man ever rises from his chair when a lady stands next to him and talks with him. What is more, it is quite correct, according to movie etiquette, for a gentleman playfully to tickle a lady in her side by way of accenting small talk. Also . . . it is good form to loll comfortably in one's chair when calling upon a lady. A sprawl is even better. It conveys to your hostess that you feel thoroughly at home.

When Dining Out
The gentleman always precedes the lady into the dining-room and seats himself first. When the lady has struggled out of her coat, she sits down. The gentleman orders the meal without consulting her and remains seated if friends stop at the table to chat.
The Proposal
The Victorian era is indelibly stamped on all proposals. No shy, sweet heroine who has suffered an acute attack of unrequited love for five and a half reels would consider that justice existed in this world unless the hero proposed as follows: A shady spot. A brook, if possible, over which there is a small wooden bridge. A sunset. A rose bush (this is absolutely indispensable). A creeping of the masculine hand along the railing of the bridge. A grasping of the shy, fluttering female hand. A turned head. Downcast eyes. A twisting motion of the body. A smelling of the rose. The hero, of course, kneeling.

On Being Invited to Dance
A young lady hardly ever waits for the man’s invitation, but being a typical society flapper, rushes over to the elected one and grabbing him around the neck, whirls him out on the dance floor before he knows what has happened to him. It is better if a cigarette hangs from her lips and she balances the last draught of a highball in her hand.

The Tea Hour
In the movies it would appear that only vamps invite heroes to tea. And it is considered au fait to arrive around five in a dinner-suit. The hostess must wear a seductive negligée and recline on a chaise longue. Her pet monkey always provides comedy relief by upsetting the tea cups, or breaking the china, or making the hero spill his painfully balanced plate on the floor. (The tea cups are held at an angle of forty-five degrees . . . with the little finger rigidly extended.)
The Terror of Wappinger

Even the Cats and Dogs
Passed Jack on the Street
With Trembling Knees or
Dodged Up Some Side Alley

I've liked
Jack Mulhall and his wife
For aeons and aeons...
One reason and a Big One is
That they were Nice to
Me long before they had the
Least Idea that I wrote
Things about the Movie Stars
For a Film Magazine...
You know the Screen Celebrities
Never Dare Abuse an
Interviewer to Her
Beard... They may be
Bored Stiff but they Put On
Their Best Bedside Manner when
The Fan Writers are about...
Sometimes I've wished one of 'em
Instead of being Professionally
Polite would Hurt the family Pekingese
At me...
I'd retaliate with a
Cloisonné Vase or a Good
Ripe Tomato and after that
Maybe we'd Get Together...

However, the Mulhalls aren't
In this Class...
I spent the Evening
With them recently and we
Had so much Fun they
Nearly had to Burn the House to
Get us to Go Home...
There were just Four of Us...
Jack and Evelyn
Myself... and a Married Man.
It was All Right about my
Going over to the Mulhalls
With a married Man because he
Does Publicity for Jack...
Publicity Men, as Everyone Knows,
Can Get Away with Anything...
(Not that this one Tried to)
But we Certainly did Keep
Him Out Late...
It was all Jack's fault...
He started to tell us
Of his Childhood Days in
Wappinger Falls, N. Y.
And we couldn't have
Stopped him if we'd wanted to
(We didn't...)
It seems that Jack
Was the Terror of All
Nice Little Boys and
Girls in the Village...
Even the Cats and Dogs

Jack gets a joyous
Wallop out of life just
The same and so does Evelyn.
Who is Connie Talmadge's chum and
One of the most Stunning
Girls in Hollywood...
A Movie Miniature

By Helen Carlisle

If Wappinger Falls, N. Y., Can spare a few more of His Type we certainly Can use 'em out here...
This smart little silk umbrella with its doggy handle and tips of two-toned Galalith composition comes in blue, green, purple, gray, dark red, bright red, brown or black. The price is only $2.95. (24 inches from tip to tip)

And the overnight case, also pictured above, is of very good-looking lizard-grain simulated leather, with a lining of figured fabric. It is very roomy and has a large mirror in the cover. It may be had in tan, gray, blue, green or black. Price $3.00

Betty Bronson wears this smart little set of waterproof raincoat and hat to match the two-tone changeable rubber. The collar has a strap and buckle and is lined with velvet corduroy. The colors are charming shades of green, blue or red. Sizes 14-20, 36-44. Price $5.25

The jersey frock Betty wears in this sketch is an English import, a Vivian Porter model, but we are having exact copies made for our Shopping Service. It is trimmed with bands of brilliantly colored wool embroidery. The colors are blue, green, tan and peach. Sizes 14-40. Price $19.50

**Shopping Service Instructions**

Anyone wishing to take advantage of Grace Corson’s expert shopping service in connection with the articles mentioned on this page, may address Miss Corson, care of Shopping Service, MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York.

Send either a check or money order, payable to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, for exact amount of the desired purchase. . . . Be sure to give color, size and other additional details . . . and do not fail to write your name and address plainly and in full.

Stamps or cash will not be accepted.

Be sure to return any article for which you wish credit or exchange to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE and not to the shop from which it came.

There is no extra charge for Canada or foreign countries.
By Grace Corson

Our Fashion Editor Works as an Extra Girl

It's a mad business, this "movie" game—but, how we love it! You see, having once tasted grease-paint, I've been keen for more, and so, when Gloria Swanson suggested that I help furnish "atmosphere" for a party in "Sunya," I didn't exactly say no!

But before I get into that tale, you must hear about Ramon. Yes, my dears, I've met the Novarro and am still a trifle bewildered. He's really extraordinarily different.

I had been over to see Betty Bronson and Richard Dix playing together and had made her hold still long enough to be sketched in the little rainy-day outfit and jersey frock you see here.

Meanwhile I discovered two things about her. She is one of the daintiest little creatures imaginable and—quite capable of being a wicked little flirt!

There now, Betty—I told you I'd get even with you for vamping Mal St. Clair away from me! This being tall and dark is the bomb. Baby eyes are far more effective.

Did you say "More dignity," Miss Fletcher? Right!

However, Betty was merely keeping in character, I've no doubt, as her part in the picture calls for many smart costumes and more sophistication. At least the scene I watched included an enthusiastic embrace from André de Beranger, spoiled, of course, by the untimely entrance of Richard, looking like a nicely scrubbed little boy all ready for Sunday-school.

No, I cannot show you all of Betty's clothes, as they were not suitable for this issue, being winter models, but she is really a beautiful little creature and I am looking forward to seeing her in her new role.

Hearing music from Sutherland's set near-by, and having been informed by Mr. Dix that "if you will wear hats like that, you needn't expect to be recognized," I left for more friendly fields.

Eddie being sufficiently friendly, I watched him direct a Pullman scene and saw the world fly by the windows and enjoyed the two girls' scrap over tickets until pulled apart by the conductor when a sudden thought of time made me fly for the elevator.

(Continued on page 90)
Lois Moran teaches Betty, her adopted sister, the French curtsey which children make to their elders.
The Riddle of the Chaplin Marriage

And a Word Portrait of Lita—Wife of Charlie

By Dorothy Manners

Charlie Chaplin's marriage is a riddle. It withstood the years when Hollywood watched and whispered suspiciously, expecting disaster at any moment. But as soon as the gossips gave up in despair and waved the Chaplin affair into the stupid limbo of happy marriages—it collapsed instantly and pyrotechnically.

When, after the hasty ceremony in Mexico three years ago, Charlie and Lita Grey returned to Hollywood and took up their dwelling together, the film colony bridled, positively refusing to acknowledge Charlie as a happy husband. a partaker of domestic bliss. Tales traveled about the studios. Rumors of marital discord. Even separation. The doings and whereabouts of Lita were fabricated into illusional and almost mysterious yarns. Nobody really had any facts, because for the best part of two years she remained secluded, not only from the social life of the colony, but from the press as well.

Interviewers seeking stories from Mrs. Chaplin were turned from the studio, not always so politely. It was said she did not care to be interviewed.

It was said she did not care to go about.

It was said her two infant boys consumed all her time. Then, as inexplicably as she had entered it, Mrs. Charles Chaplin emerged from the seclusion that had kept her a figure of near mystery for so long, and took her place as one of the most charming and certainly one of the loveliest women in Hollywood. She began to be quite the talk of the town. Everywhere you heard people speak of her charm and beauty. Madame Glyn, with only Madame's flair for the superlative, proclaimed hers as one of the most flawless faces of two continents. A famous artist says she boasts that rarest of all loveliness—beauty matured in youth. Surely no photograph has ever done justice to this girl nor caught the richness of her coloring. I cannot understand why so little, until recently, has been made of her beauty. In a less sophisticated way she is as vivid as Pola Negri.

She has black hair, this very young Mrs. Chaplin, and like Sylvia's, it is as black as the night. Her skin is cream-white. She is of Spanish descent, and looks it. Her teeth flash brilliantly when she smiles. She is regally tall. Taller than Charlie by far. Her full name is Lelita. When you say it, it rolls Castilianly over (Continued on page 88)
What Do Women

A father for their children as the scientists novelists would have us believe? realists say? A dozen screen

By Doris

Strange how women talk about "The Man I would marry"—and then go and pick out a sawed-off, knock-kneed, pigeon-toed, man of the big open spaces, after all! We never do marry what we say we will!

It remains to be seen whether some of our Screen Famous Ones live up to their remarks about "him" or not. Anyway, they all had definite ideas.

I am going to start with Pola, for you never can tell! I had Mae Murray's ideal all settled when she went and married—something else.

Pola Negri

"The man I shall marry? Ah! He must be unselfish, considerate, immaculate in appearance, artistic in nature, have an intelligent mind and an affectionate disposition.

"He would not necessarily have to be famous but he would have to be gifted above the average," continued Pola, with a far-away look in her expressive black eyes. "We would have to have a community of friendships and view-points on life. I would expect the utmost courtesy in little things from the man who became my husband."

Bebe Daniels

"He may be blond, brunette, or red head. He may be tall, short, medium, or thin, or stout. But he must possess a good disposition, a sense of humor, no small amount of courage and generosity and, above all, he must be gentle—a gentleman!"

"But then, after all, Doris, don't you think we think too much about the kind of man who would make us happy? Perhaps if we reverse this order of thought a bit and contemplate the one we would make sublime—happy, it might be we would have more happiness and longer marriages. For after all is said and done, all men are spoiled children and want their own way and if you should marry the very kind of man you are suited to—don't you see they would have no cause for dissatisfaction and—well, after all, that's all there is to it?"

Bebe is always the philosopher and her sound mind
Seek in Marriage?

insist? Romance as the sentimental
Or only practical protection as the
favorites answer this question

DENBO

almost always hits the nail on the head! But somehow I
don't think man is so spoiled as he used to be. The modern
girl is changing his spots a bit.

Janet Gaynor

"The man I marry must give me true companionship.
We must be interested in each other's work, good
times, clothes—everything about each other. I want to
look up to him and be able to—lean just a little bit—when
I need him."

Vilma Banky

"The man I would marry?" with a characteristic, dainty
little shrug of a beautiful shoulder—"I do not know!
I must loove heem sooo much—oh so much!—I must
be able to loook up to heem—like thees," and she raised
her eyes in adoring admiration to—the air, but if any man
saw Vilma do that to him—I rather think he would swoon
—and I wouldn't blame him.

"I marry heem soon as I find heem!" She nodded with
a smile. "I doo not like to leev alone. It is not hap-

Greta Garbo

"Ah! I do not know what kind of man I marry! He
must be beeg and ssstrong and—handsome—maybe?"
Greta is the most fascinating and stunning creature
I have ever looked at. She incorporates in her very being
all of drama, tragedy, mystery and romance there is in the
world—so how could Greta tell in mundane words what
kind of man she would marry? She is never sure of
her own thoughts from one day to the next.

Anna Q. Nilsson

"That is a question I have tried to answer in vain. I
am still looking for my ideal. He must be tall and
good-looking. I prefer a Continental man or an American
who has lived a great deal of his life abroad. A Con-

(Continued on page 117)
A DOMESTIC DRAMA

Starring Jack Holt

Time: Between the scenes during the filming of any Holt picture
Place: Behind the cameras at the Famous Players-Lasky studios
Characters: Betty, Mrs. Jack Holt, Mr. Jack Holt, and Jack, Junior, or “Tim”
Sunshine and Lamplight

Be Sure You Plan Your Rooms So That They Will Be Equally Attractive in the Daytime and at Night

When you are decorating your home, are you decorating it for the daylight hours or for nighttime? Are you decorating it for sunshine or for lamplight? Perhaps it never occurred to you that your home alters as completely during the twenty-four hours as any stage you ever saw where two separate scenes, showing day and night, are depicted.

There are thousands of people who furnish their homes every day who don't even plan so definitely as daylight or night effects. They are the people whose interiors "just grow." One year they have the house painted or papered without any idea of harmonizing the rest of the furnishings with the new paper or paint. A new chair is needed — so a new chair is bought — and there is no attempt made to buy a chair that fits in with the rest of the furniture at all. The result is a hodge-podge. In a home like this where things are bought haphazard, it is only a miracle if a homelike and charming effect is achieved.

When you buy a new gown for yourself, or a new pair of shoes, you shop for it keeping the rest of your wardrobe clearly in mind. You don't just buy a new dress because it is the season to buy new dresses, or because it is a good dress. You buy a new dress because you need it, because you want it, and you are sure you can make it harmonize with your wardrobe.

For the average home, lamp-shades in amber color, cream, pale orchid, yellow, orange, green and some tones of rose are best. Other colors are apt to be most unbecoming.

Coax the sunlight thru your windows by soft yellow curtains and bright bowls of flowers . . .

Ceiling light really isn't necessary. Wall brackets and the simpler forms of table-lamps and reading-lamps are a far more satisfactory arrangement than any other that has been devised.

By

STEPHEN GOOSON

(Interior Decorator for First National Pictures)
of shoes or a new hat, I am sure, these days, that you buy them with some thought to the rest of your wardrobe. You buy a hat that will harmonize with a particular coat or dress, or, if you are lucky, one that will go with a number of things. You think of yourself as a whole. From the tip of your plain little hat to the tip of your correct heels, you want to make a pleasing picture. If you only realized it, your home must be considered in the same way. Everything thing you add to the interior of a home must "fit in," must go with it as well as your hat and shoes must go with the rest of your costume.

You wouldn't think of buying a sport hat to go with an evening gown—or flat, tan walking shoes to wear with georgette. You wouldn't wear a sport dress—and throw an ermine wrap over it. Yet in many homes where the occupants should know better, just such incongruities take place. If you only realized it, your home is a stage setting—it is a stage on which you and your friends enact the drama of life. Of course, all of the drama of your life doesn't take place in your home, but a great deal of it does; so, in decorating your home you can think of it as "Act I, A Charming Interior." You must decide for yourself whether you want this charming interior to be a simple cottage or an elaborate living-room. Your circumstances will dictate whether a mansion or a farmhouse is being depicted. But your own taste can decide whether the room shall show charm and personality—or whether it be bleak and without taste.

Sunshine and lamplight! Those are the two things that you must consider when you are decorating. A home that is lovely in the daytime and ugly at night is only half a home. On the other hand, a home that is bleak until the lamps are lit is just as unfinished. So, plan on sunshine—and plan on the days when the sun doesn't come out, those dreary gray days when a home interior must make up for nature's lack of cheer. Plan, too, on pleasant evenings where, with or without guests, your home will be cozy and gay and charming.

Yellow, as you know, is the color of sunshine—and all of the warm colorings of the spectrum will help to bring sunshine into your home. These for days, but at night you must get the effect of soft, warm colors, too. I don't mean that your house should be a riot of reds and oranges. Such violence is just as hideous as too austere a home. A house that suddenly breaks out with brilliant curtains will look close and stuffy and will add an actual unrest to the occupants. On the other hand, a house that is too colorless can never seem cheerful—and will take away cheerfulness from the people who are in it. The actual psychology of the home is almost unbelievable. So many experiments have been tried wherein we find that red gives unrest and excitement, blue and green calmness, orange and yellow cheer. We need not repeat these here, but you must know them—and repeat them in decorating your home.

First of all, you must realize that colors change at night. A fabric that is colorful and lovely in the daytime may become faded and dingy when the lamps are lit. I have in mind now a certain shade of purple that is quite charming when the sunlight is on it. It is a warm, reddish purple, of a shade that you might even call mulberry. Combined with other colors—in the daylight, remember—it is as brilliant as amethyst. What happens when the electric light strikes this same color? If you haven't seen

(Continued on page 99)
A Flapper of the House of Wu

Recognize her? It's Renée Adorée as the daughter of "Mr. Wu," the next picture in which Lon Chaney will appear, playing the titular rôle of a venerable Chinese gentleman. It would seem that the only thing that this Adorée woman needs in order to add another unusual portrait to her gallery is the opportunity presented by a worth-while rôle.

Photographs by Ruth Harriet Louise
AUCTION DAY IN

A film costume, like a safety match, can only be used once. Hence an auction of the garments that have outlived their usefulness in the studio wardrobe department

SIX o'clock in the morning is an early hour, even for Hollywood.

Save only for two sizable groups of milling humans, the long stretch of pavement in front of the Paramount studio down on Marathon Street was as a wallet the night before pay-day.

The first of the milling groups was masculine. It comprised as weird a collection of assorted whiskers as has ever been gathered in one place since the Smith Brothers first set the style in over-stuffed complexities. The hirsute gentry were extra talent recruited from a local agency for a day's work in a Russian "mob" out on the Lasky Ranch.

Piling into two big busses, most of them proceeded to catch up on lost sleep, dozing off promptly in whatever position they happened to light. There was a hurried counting of noses by a fussly little assistant director. Then the busses chugged off on their seven-mile trip to the Ranch, and the yawning expanse of Marathon Street was left to the solitary watchman in his cubby-hole by the main gate, and the constantly growing group of humanity over in front of the big wardrobe building.

This group was almost entirely feminine and already numbered nearly two hundred, with new arrivals swelling its ranks every minute. The crowd was obviously not the usual one waiting to storm the office for the casting director for possible "mob" engagements for the day.

In fact, the casting department might have been located in the middle of the Mongolian Desert for all that particular crowd either knew or cared. Their gaze was centered on the second floor of the block-long wardrobe building whose doors were to open at 7:30 for an event that had been eagerly anticipated by many of them for months.

That event was the annual auction sale that has become one of the famous features of the Paramount studio, the memorable occasion when approximately $100,000 of used gowns and other wardrobe items are auctioned off for just what they will bring. The designed by the master designers of the fashion world, created from the most luxurious of materials, and often worn in but a few scenes of a single picture, the garments have outlived their usefulness to the studio wardrobe department. A film costume, like a safety match, can only be used once.
HOLLYWOOD

By Richard Coyle

This annual auction is never advertised. It doesn’t have to be. A few days before the event word is sent to the studio employees to tell their relatives and friends that on such and such a date the auction is to be held. That is all the announcement that is necessary. The news spreads like magic thru Hollywood, and on to Los Angeles, Pasadena, Alhambra, Santa Monica, and Long Beach.

Now that the day of this year’s auction was at hand, the opening hour found hundreds of women waiting for the doors of the wardrobe building to admit them to the promised land, where almost unbelievably low prices would purchase raiment such as few princesses have ever dared hope to wear.

The crowd was recruited from every walk of life—shop-girls,stenographers,matrons,high-school girls, spinster. More than a few were actresses, including several former film favorites whose days of sky-rocket soaring were long since over, leaving them to patronize wardrobe auctions rather than modiste shops. Half the crowd consisted of middle-aged women whose passion for making over garments was to be more than satisfied with the chiffons of Clara Bow’s negligées, the satins of Bebe Daniels’ frocks, and the silver mesh of Pola Negri’s evening capes. Here and there was a scattered man or two, obviously ill at ease but gamely determined to take advantage of the opportunity to buy wife or daughter a dainty bit of something gorgeous for just a little.

The doors swung open at last. The crowd surged up the flight of stairs to the big front room where the auction was to be held. Piled on long tables were the huge heaps of materials to be sold—sports sweaters, bathing-suits, pajamas, dancing frocks, evening gowns, evening coats, evening capes, evening shawls, scarfs,street costumes,blouses, negligées, hats of every size and color.

A wry young red-haired auctioneer with the staccato voice of a machine-gun and the nervous energy of a dynamo took the first garment from the hands of an assistant, and the sale was on.

(Continued on page 93)

A girl wearing an engagement ring bought the crystal-headed tulle frock worn as a wedding gown by Betty Bronson in “The Cat’s Pajamas” for twenty-five dollars

The bidding on the gown, appliquéd with rhinestones and pearls, which Pola Negri wore in “Good and Naughty” was long and determined...finally reaching sixty-eight dollars

Curiously enough, a fretful old gentleman bought the filmy black and white chiffon pajamas which Bebe wore in “Stranded in Paris”
The Junior Answer Man

All questions sent to Joe Frank Cobb in care of Movie Junior, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York, will be answered by him

FRANK C.—Write to George O’Brien and Tom Mix at the Fox Studios, 1401 North Western Avenue, Hollywood, California. Fred Thomson is at the F. B. O. Studios, 780 Gower Street, Hollywood, California.

H. A. H.—Viola Dana is married to Lefty Flynn. Colleen Moore has brown eyes and dark brown hair. Sorry, but I haven’t Robert Agnew’s address.

BLONDY.—You were foolish not to send us your Felix drawing. That was Mr. Pat Sullivan’s picture in the magazine. Marion Davies was twenty-seven years old, January 3. Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., is just twenty. You can write to both of them at Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, California. Ruth Roland is playing in Anna Q. Nilsson’s next picture, “The Masked Woman.”

CECILIA K.—June Marlowe was born November 6, 1905, and she is not married. You will see her next in “The Old Soak.” Patsy Ruth Miller is twenty-four years old and is not married. She is playing with Monte Blue in “Wolf’s Clothing.” Spec O’Donnell has been added to the cast of “Casey at the Bat.”

ELSIE R.—Write to Norma Talmadge at 7200 Santa Monica Boulevard, Hollywood, California. Norma Shearer and Pauline Starke are at the Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, California. Belle Bennett in care of Fox Studios, 1401 North Western Avenue, Hollywood, California, and Milton Sills at First National Studios, Burbank, California.

JUANITA McB. AND JANIE A.—Fred Thomson, Tom Tyler, Bob Custer and Frankie Darro are all at the F. B. O. Studios, 780 Gower Street, Hollywood, California. Fred Thomson is married to Frances Marion, and Bob Custer is married to Anne E. Cudahy.

GERTRUDE P.—Write to Dolores Costello at Warner Brothers Studio, 5842 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, California. Alberta Vaughn is at the F. B. O. Studios, 780 Gower Street, Hollywood, California. Marion Davies, Claire Windsor, John Gilbert and Ramon Novarro are at Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, California.

A COMEDY FAN.—Ruth Taylor, Mary Mayberry, Madeline Harlock, Andre Bayley, Thelma Parr, Thelma Hill and Muriel Montrose all appear in Mack Sennett Comedies. Alberta Vaughn is at the F. B. O. Studios, 780 Gower Street, Hollywood, California, and Evelyn Brent is at Famous Players Studios, Sixth and Pierce Avenues, Astoria, Long Island.

ALLEN B.—Jackie Coogan was christened John Coogan, Jr. He is twelve years old and his next picture will be “Johnny-Get-Your-Hair-Cut.”

DORA M. B.—Mildred Davis was the girl in “Doctor Jack.” That was Gertrude Astor in “Secrets.”

C. L.—You can write to Ricardo Cortez at the Famous Players Studios, 1320 Vine Street, Hollywood, California. Ben Lyon is at the Cosmopolitan Studios, 2247 Second Avenue, New York City, New York, and Colleen Moore at First National Studios, Burbank, California.

HELEN G. D.—Conway Tearle is at the F. B. O. Studios, 780 Gower Street, Hollywood, California. Gloria Swanson’s address is 522 Fifth (Continued on page 89)

Meet Little Harry and Little Eva

“Uncle Tom’s Cabin” is being made as a movie, you know. And here is Lassie Lou Ahern as she will appear as Little Harry

Virginia Gray’s mother is the librarian at Universal City. But that is not how she came to be chosen to play Little Eva. Harry Pollard, the director, interviewed hundreds and hundreds of little girls. Then he saw Virginia in her mother’s office. And he chose her right then and there
You'll All Love This Story . . .

For it is all about "Old Ironsides," the ship you have given your pennies to save

Every boy, big and little, loves pirate stories . . . well, you do, don't you?
And every girl loves them, too, in her secret heart, tho it isn't the usual thing for little girls to admit this secret love . . . paper dolls and fairy-tales are more the Thing for little girls . . . so Grown-Ups think. But, of course, Grown-Ups don't always know . . . almost never, sometimes . . .
Anyway, you'll love the story of that great, tall frigate, the Constitution, lovingly called "Old Ironsides." You'll love it if you know all about it and you should know all about it, honestly. Your teachers should have told you, probably they have, because teachers do know a Lot.
Anyway, the great tall frigate Constitution and her sister ships had fifty years of the Most Groggierous Adventures as you will seldom hear of. Adventures with every capital A's.
The Constitution had sails like the sails in lovely dreams and she had fifty-five thundering guns and Great Deeds were done on her galant decks. Young boys, in their teens, some of them, "joined on," as the seafaring folk say, joined on for a lark, and larks they had—brave larks, when masts fell crushing down and battles raged and storms and gales swooped down on them out of foreign, ugly skies, across the Seven Seas.
The Constitution was built by our forefathers to make the pirates behave themselves. That is really and truly so, American men, you see. American sailors in the navy and American women and American children would go on the high seas to sell their wares or to take trips, to do Peaceful Things, and Pirates with earrings and hideous knives would spring at them in the dark of night, on an oily sea, and torture the American sailors and blow up their ships and sell the lovely American girls as slaves and torture the little children and do the Most Horrible Things.
And so, of course, we Americans, our forefathers in the time when Thomas Jefferson was our President, wouldn't stand for goings-on like that and they decided after a great deal of talking back and forth, they decided to build the frigate, Constitution, and her sister ships and so rid the seas of these Vile Pirates.
They called the Constitution "Old Ironsides" because her sides were iron and because they loved her and it was a sort of pet name.

Well, "Old Ironsides" was almost never beaten . . . she usually always won. And she won because she was stoutly built and bravely made and had Might and Right on her side and because brave men and brave boys sailed her. Men and boys made out of the Shining Stuff of Heroes.

Now, today, "Old Ironsides" is in a watery grave. She has been sunk in deep waters. She has been almost—but never quite—forgotten. And we don't want to forget her. She is so much worth remembering and keeping. And so, it is to build "Old Ironsides" all over again that you and you and you are giving your pennies, and I think it's well worth a penny and more, don't you? And if by any chance you don't think it is worth a penny and more; if, supposing, you think you'd rather have your penny for a lollipop or a marble, ask your mother or your Dad to take you to see the motion picture called "Old Ironsides." Then you'll surely understand. Then you'll know it's worth while. You'll know what a splendid thing that great tall frigate was and you'll understand why They built her and all about Everything. You'll see Old Salem and the pirates of Tripoli and the Terribly Funny Wallace Beery and the Terribly Funny George Bancroft and beautiful Esther Ralston and young Charles Farrell and Everything. And you'll want to give your pennies because . . . "Her decks once red with heroes' blood, Where knelt the vanquished foe . . ." will Come Alive for you!
All Aboard the Limerick Liner

See Prize Winning Limericks on Page 90

When Jackie Logan indulges in chaff
She makes certain of getting a laugh
By augmenting her jokes
With some ticklish pokes

John T. Murray is thrifty, you see,
He will not pay an oculist's fee;
He says nothing surpasses
His iron-rimmed glasses

Tho French phrases are crowding her brain,
Joan will say "Oo la la!" quite in vain
If she always bedecks her nose with these specs

Clara's last name should not have been Bow.
Of her mouth it's descriptive, I know,
But her legs—they believe it,
Refute and deny it.
The Love Story of a Prince

Rod La Rocque and Dolores Del Rio Share the Fade-Out in "Resurrection"

Hollywood is talking about the love scenes in Tolstoy's love story, "Resurrection." And when we consider Rod as Prince Dimitri and the beautiful Dolores as Katscha Maslova, it gives us pause. Edwin Carewe feels that in this production he has the biggest picture in his directorial career.

All photos by Harold Dean Carney
Everybody in the film colony talks about the Marion-Thompson place. Your car must climb miles of treacherous twining mountain roads before you even enter the gates...but, when you get there, and look down from the flagged courtyard, Hollywood, Los Angeles, and Catalina set as a jewel in the blue of the Pacific Ocean, lie below you.

With the Assistance of Fred Thompson, the Movie Cowboy, Who Owns Him.

At the top of the page is the arch thru which you drive into the main courtyard...

Just above is the huge living-room, beautiful with the chintzes, rugs and tapestries selected by Frances Marion. It is perfect, from the polychromed ceiling and the view from the windows to the hammered-gold outlet for the pipe-organ.

And then, last, but not least, as in any movie star's abode...the swimming-pool, set in pink marble and artificially heated.
THAT SILVER KING BUILT

And Suggestions from Frances Marion, the deLuxe Scenario Writer, Who Is Married to Fred

Gene Tunney was a member of the regiment of which Fred Thompson was chaplain... they were photographed before the main doorway to the house when Gene visited with Fred recently. The courtyard, with the well and the old tree, is drenched with sunshine almost all day long... and there is about all of it the charm of old Mexico...

Silver King's quarters, which are at the rear of the estate, are luxurious and spacious. There are stalls for fifteen horses in the stables... apartments for the grooms... and a run that most horses would envy.

Photographs taken for the Motion Picture Magazine by W. J. von Rossem
The Lew Cody Stag Supper

An ex-bachelor discloses a few secrets of his famous midnight suppers

Menu

Corned Beef and Cabbage (Special Preparation)
Pickled Bermuda Onions
Limburger Cheese
Corn Bread
Near Beer
Coffee

But to get to the recipes:
Corned beef and cabbage (à la Cody). Choice piece of corned beef is put in cold water and boiled slowly. When the meat begins to get tender, add turnips, carrots, onions, potatoes and cabbage. The cabbage must be very firm and cut in fourths. The amount of the vegetables and meat depends upon the number of guests. Cook very slowly. If the meat begins to get too tender before the vegetables are done, it should be taken out. This dish is served very hot.

Bermuda onions: Cut in slices and allow to soak with salt, vinegar and olive oil.

Other side dishes are radishes and green onions. Limburger cheese and crackers. When in season, corn on the cob is served. There is no dessert with this dinner, only coffee and near beer.

If there are to be ladies present, Lew offers a few favorite chafing-dish specialties.

Oyster rarebit: One cup of oysters; two tablespoons butter; one-half pound cheese, cut fine; one-fourth teaspoon salt; few grains cayenne; two eggs; and toast.

Parboil the oysters and remove the tough muscle. Drain and reserve the liquor. Melt the butter, add the cheese, salt and cayenne. Beat the eggs, add the oyster liquid, and add gradually to the melted cheese. Add oysters and serve on toast.

Anchovy toast with eggs: Five eggs; one-half teaspoon salt; equal amount of pepper; one-half cup milk; one tablespoon butter; toast and anchovy paste.

Beat the eggs slightly, add salt, pepper and milk. Melt the butter, add the egg mixture and stir until creamy. Spread the toast with anchovy paste, arrange on a platter and pour over the egg.

In spite of a wedding-ring, marriage certificate, and newspaper clippings to that effect, it is hard to think of Lew Cody as a staid and settled Benedict. It somehow doesn't fit the debonair Lew. Ex-bachelor is a much more expressive term, and there was a time, and still is, when Lew prepared the most delicious menus in Hollywood and points north and south. Lew is a genial host on all occasions, but the pièce de résistance of his hospitality is the justly celebrated stag supper, famous on two continents, and in a couple of languages, including the Scandinavian. Not for nothing was Lew voted the most popular host in Hollywood.

Lew's favorite party is to get a bunch of the boys around a table loaded with jars of imported mustards, cheeses, pickles, spiced vegetables and rye breads, an open fireplace crackling in the next room, and just as the clock strikes twelve.

And just here, before we go on to Lew's famous recipes, is the place to mark the gay informality which prevails at all of Lew's parties; whether they be stag or whether ladies be among the guests.

The rooms of a house have an undeniable effect upon people, and the rooms of the Cody house are not the sort which bring constraint. And Lew himself presides, assisted by his very precious gift for making everyone feel at home. He is a perfect host.

The regular Cody dinner parties are served perfectly and prepared by an excellent cook. But there are times when just a small group of men gather of an evening, when the servants are dismissed and Lew himself prepares the refreshments.

Indeed it would be hard to say whether it is Lew as host and the charm of his home, or the delicious menus he offers, which have made his stag suppers so popular.

Lew is a genial host on all occasions, but the pièce de résistance of his entertainment is his justly famous stag supper which is famous on two continents.
The child Blanche gave promise of the beautiful woman that Blanche Sweet is today. . . . No wonder she was among the most popular stage children.

A noble bravel Theodore Roberts as Tabywana in the production of "The Squawman"

Mabel Normand played in the old Biograph pictures as Muriel Fortescue. This is one of her first autographed fan pictures.

Half a Dozen Memories
For Those Old Enough to Remember

Dorothy Gish as a stage child. Dorothy and Lillian often played in the same production. Then the Gish family was rich, indeed.

The Jack Barrymore that theatergoers of little more than a decade ago will remember in light comedies. He was a fair hail from the dramatic figure that we know on the stage and screen today.

In the old Kalem days Ruth Roland was the star supreme. Our feminine readers will know how long ago that was by the mode of Ruth's hat.

White
"It," by Elinor Glyn, of course, has Clara Bow and Antonio Moreno as its featured players. Clara actually plays the title rôle. And those interested in just what Mrs. Glyn does mean by this small but portentous word have undoubtedly already marked this picture down as one they want to see.

"Tillie the Toiler" brings another famous comic supplement character to the screen. And Tillie is fortunate to find her shadow being in the charming personality of Marion Davies.

"The Song of the Dragon" finds the beautiful Dorothy Mackaill not only a charming heroine, but very active in solving the problem of the plot. Vincent Seranno is the gentleman in this scene from the society drama.

This title was to be expected with all the talk about gentlemen's preference for blondes. "Blonde or Brunette?" finds the suave Adolphe Menjou with the responsibility of making a decision between such equally matched charmers as Arlette Marchal and Greta Nissen.

THE MOVIES BILL OF FARE
"McFadden's Flats" is a modernized version of the popular old stage play of about twenty-five-years ago. Charley Murray and Chester Conklin are in it, anyway. And that's all we need to know about a movie before buying our ticket at the box-office.

Anna Q. Nilsson wears men's clothes again in "Easy Pickings." That should send the male contingent to the theater when this picture is billed. And the fact that Anna also wears some Paris gowns... and is threatened (see the picture on the left) is the producer's bid for feminine attendance as well.

"An Affair of the Follies" is a provocative title. It spells a triangle, perhaps. And the scene with Billie Dove and Lloyd Hughes below suggests a light treatment... and that's something our movie plots receive far too seldom.

The head on the table belongs to that versatile gentleman, John Gilbert. Apparently, in "The Show" John looks for other fields to conquer. Certainly, he needs do no disappearing stunts, for his public has not yet been able to see enough of him. Renée Adorée is his side-partner in the side-shows in which this story is laid.

OFFERS VARIETY: Previews of the New Pictures
Here's one actor who is pretty much what he suggests on the screen. He does not bear out the theory that actors and actresses are inverted personalities in their work . . . the opposite to that which they naturally appear. For Conrad Nagel goes in for the substantial and serene things.

The Nagel home is of Colonial design. A soft cream, clapboard house with a green roof and green shutters. There are big trees. There is a rambling garden in the rear. And a prim brick walk leads across the well-kept lawn to the front door. Good American stuff. The stuff of which our country is made.

Just As You Would Expect It

The big room with the southern exposure has miniature furniture and a border of cut-out figures on the wall. This is the nursery where Ruth lives—when she isn't playing in the garden.

Ruth, incidentally, isn't to be trusted at the movies. The last time Mrs. Nagel took her to see her father in a movie, one scene showed him caught in a rainstorm. Ruth called out, "Oh, Mother, Daddy is getting all wet. And he'll take cold." Which amused the audience. And embarrassed Mrs. Nagel.
The Black Bottom
In Ten Lessons, by Hollywood's Expert, Joan Crawford

Joan begins the dance with her hands on her hips...knees bent slightly starboard...one foot flat on the floor and the toe of the other foot just touching.

Next the hands come farther down on the hips. The right knee is more bent and the left leg becomes almost straight.

The third step is executed by shifting the weight of the body from the right to the left foot and extending the right leg. Now the hands come farther forward on the thighs and the right leg is stiff and the left leg is bent.

For this step, another change in weight is effected. The right knee stiffens and bends, while the left leg goes straight and shoots out with the weight of the foot resting on the heel.

The right foot is kept in the same position as for the step just before this one, but the left foot changes with a quick jump from the heel to the toe, working backwards.

The weight is still on right foot now but the left leg leaves floor smartly. The leg is kept straight and head and body are thrown back with the right knee still bent.

The weight is changed...from right to the left foot. The left leg is brought to the floor smartly and the right leg is brought at right angles to the body with the left leg from the knee straight. Toe is not pointed.

The last step ended with the right knee at right angles to the body. Now the hand is put on the knee and is brought down sharply to the floor. This step is repeated by rocking from one knee to the other.

With the feet far apart, the body is brought up from the floor and a catch step on the heels is executed. In truth, the Black Bottom is putting the Charleston's foot out of joint.

The last step ended with the right knee at right angles to the body. Now the hand is put on the knee and is brought down sharply to the floor. This step is repeated by rocking from one knee to the other.

The grand finale takes the right knee around and ends with the left leg straight and the toe of the right foot on the floor. Then the entire dance is repeated, beginning at position number one.

59 PAS
**The Picture Parade**

**MANON LESCAUT—Romantic Drama—80%**

The turbulent adventures of Manon and the man she loved, but just couldn’t be true to, have been most earthily depicted by UFA. Lya de Putti, as the star, proves that she is considerably more than the red-hot mamma American directors have made her. Her beauty is not enhanced by the clumsy costumes of the period, but Lya makes of Manon a flesh-and-blood girl, whose temptations, infidelities, and sorrows one can observe with a sympathetic eye. The production is cumbersome and not always too happily cast, and rather heavy in its handling, but there is always a reality about it that American pictures often fail to capture. Fritz Greiner is properly obnoxious as the villain, but Vladimir Gaidarov seems, with the exception of a few inspired moments in a coach, a very tepid hero. He suffers horribly from the well-known mal du siècle—or is it merely a colorless personality?

See this if it reaches your town. The sets by Paul Leni are interesting. And the changing fortunes of Manon’s troubled life are vastly entertaining. To us, Miss de Putti is one of the most provocative personalities on the screen. And you can have a lot of fun comparing this foreign production with the American version in which the decorative and romantic John Barrymore and the ditto Dolores Costello appear.—UFA.

**FLESH AND THE DEVIL—Drama—90%**

Here is one of the best pictures reflected upon the old screen in many a moon, the perfection of which is marred only by the ending which appears tacked on, as an afterthought. However, since the story is one which must have proved rather difficult to squeeze into the conventional movie mold at the last moment, the ending can be overlooked and the remainder of the production enjoyed.

The drama finds its interest in the story of two men who have taken a solemn oath of friendship as children. This sounds trite to repeat but it is, as a matter of fact, a new and unusual version of what is basically an old theme.

Several things conspire to make this production all that it is. First, Jack Gilbert. Second, Greta Garbo. Third, Lars Hanson. And having left the mention of Clarence Brown, the director, until the last, we are not sure that he should not have been mentioned first since all the scenes take on a new color, because of the intelligent and sophisticated treatment he has given them.

Lars Hanson is an interesting figure. And if Jack Gilbert were not the splendid actor and attractive individual that he is, Mr. Hanson might have stolen the masculine honors.

Greta is a beautiful nymphomaniac (a Freudian word for a lady who pursues men, and just can’t help it). You never feel the chaos she causes exaggerated. She is attractive enough to work any havoc in a man’s world.

The love scenes certainly deserve individual mention. But since they show a very human emotion at its peak, the censors of some states can be depended upon to act foolishly.

Go to see this picture. We give it our enthusiastic recommendation.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

**POTEMKIN—Drama—90%**

The mutiny of the sailors on board the armored cruiser Potemkin is not a complete drama—it is an excerpt from Russian naval history which has been committed to pictures by the Russian director, Eisenstein, in a manner remarkable and new to the screen. The facts have been narrated with the utmost simplicity, in the unemotional manner of a news-reel. And the drama of the actual events is twice as powerful as if it had been refracted by any sentimental emphasis or commentary. There is no star. No time is lost on ecstatic close-ups. The narrative proceeds swiftly and relentlessly, building up terrific suspense, pathos, excitement. All the things that directors usually have to “plant” in their pictures. Eisenstein has a feeling for grand and sweeping effects, too, and some of his photography is the most beautiful we’ve ever seen. The censors, whose ways no one can pretend to understand, chose to remove from this picture what is considered the real motivation of the thing—that is, close-ups of the bad meat which impelled the sailors to mutiny. But we cannot see that this has in any way detracted from the strength of the film, or made it less understandable. See this, because the theme and its handling are so unusual that they are important in the forward trend of motion pictures, and, also, because it is a very thrilling movie.—Lasky.

E. G.
A GUIDE TO THE GOOD PICTURES

We will publish our reviews in a uniform size so that they may be filed for future reference. They are written by critics whose viewpoints are unbiased. The ratings should be of special assistance.

Ratings: Excellent, 95%; Good, 80%; Fair, 70%; Poor, 50%

EXIT SMILING—Comedy—80%

Beatrice Lillie brings a new sort of screen comedy to the onlooker in “Exit Smiling.” She promises to be the feminine Chaplin of the screen. Her humor is whimsical, pathetic, and simple all in one. The story all the way thru is seen thru roars of laughter—with a lump in the throat. She very sincerely and simply unrolls the character of a young drudge of a cheap Dramatic Road Show of troupers. She falls in love with a young chap, who has left his town because of a false shadow on his name. She makes him one of the troupe by pure force of will-power and ingenuity. The comedy thruout the story is gained thru her melodramatic ambitions for the stage and her hopeless faith in her ability. She finally, thru knowing word for word the main situation of their most dramatic offering, clears the boy’s name and makes him free to marry the girl back home whom he loves.

Jack Pickford as the boy makes you feel like congratulating the girl at the end of the story, when he leaves her to go back “home,” without having realized for a moment that the little drudge loved him! He plays the weak and wobbly young man most convincingly.

“Exit Smiling” is entertainment, plus, if you like a tear with your laughter and want to see the true possibilities of comedy artistically handled by a master technician of humor—Beatrice Lillie.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

OLD IRONSIDES”—95%—Drama

Curtis D. Wilbur, Secretary of the Navy, says in his foreword to the program of “Old Ironsides”: “May the spirit of Old Ironsides go sailing on! There is no relic in our country more symbolic of the early heroes of the Nation than the U. S. Constitution... ‘Old Ironsides’ has never known defeat. The ravaging hand of time now rests heavily upon this gallant old defender of our young Nation. She sends forth an eloquent call to all America.” Well, she couldn’t send forth a more eloquent call than “Old Ironsides,” the Paramount Picture, suggested and adapted by Harry Carr, written for the screen by Laurence Stallings, directed superbly by James Cruze, acted with equal magnificence. And in one scene at the end of the first half of the picture there is such compelling, stupendous beauty as has never been seen on the screen before. Two thousand men, four tall ships, constructed harbors of Old Salem and Tripoli, casualties including the deaths of two sailors, millions of dollars and more than that worth of arduous effort and inspired performance make “Old Ironsides.” Out of the fifty years of adventure and triumph endured by the Constitution, James Cruze selected the tremendous adventure of Tripoli. We see the pirates at work torturing American sailors, selling American women into unspeakable bondage. We see our young nation, represented by stalwart men and tender youths defending and triumphing. The love story, played by Esther Ralston and Charles Farrell, is especially tender and lovely. Wallace Beery has outdone himself. George Bancroft as the Gunner plays him an equal hand. It is, in every detail, person, and in the epic ensemble, a stupendous thing. It has blood drama, it is minus, “movie” churtrip, it is too mighty, too imbued with realism, too fraught with danger and hardihood to be emballmed in a few words. Go to see it, men, women, children, it is your duty, your pleasure and your privilege.

FAUST—Drama—85%

This seems to us to be as satisfactory an allegory as the movies have ever produced. It is a picture happily endowed with great imaginative power that is used with great restraint. The director’s conception of Mephisto’s arrival upon earth is magnificent. It is the old legend of Faust, the scholar and healer, and of his bargain with the devil to regain his lost youth, even at the cost of his soul. The earlier reels are the most effective—the aged Faust among a plague-stricken people, the cunning of the devil in striking his bargain, and their tour of the world on a magic cloak, which gives a remarkable impression of the infinite, timeless and placeless. Later, as the love story develops, the thing drags a good deal, held back by the heavy humor, although Camilla Horn gives a delicate and lovely performance as Marguerite. Emil Jannings again demonstrates his amazing versatility. He is a magnificent Mephisto, yet his performance has almost the pantomimic grace of a dancer. A malicious, humorous, perverse Mephisto, changing with the many moods of the picture. The sets are reminiscent of those famous demented sets of ‘Dr. Caligari,’ sinister and oppressive.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

E. G.
"LOVE 'EM AND LEAVE 'EM"—Comedy—85%

FRANK TUTTLE had made this a very human story. Understandable. Real. Janie and Mame are sisters, who live in the hall-bedroom variety of boarding house, and work in Grisberg's Department Store. Janie is the would-be night-club type, none too scrupulous about anything, including money and men. Mame is the opposite, the "decent," maternal type, long suffering the not of great patience. The fact that she isn't of great patience adds a nice reality to her characterization. People frequently are martyred and enduring, but seldom does the disposition of an angel go with these virtues. Anyway, we are told that when the girls' "Ma" departed this life, she left the Janie to the ministering care and protection of Mame. Of course, there is a young man in the case. Mame's young man when the story begins, Janie's midway thru it. When we tell you that Evelyn Brent is Mame; Louise Brooks, Janie; and Lawrence Gray, the Young Man, you'll understand better how 'tis. They are all obvious types, and the story has fairly obvious situations, but most of life is obvious anyway. The cast includes: Evelyn Brent, Louise Brooks, Lawrence Gray, Os-good Perkins, etc. It was directed by Frank Tuttle. E. H.

TIN HATS—Comedy—80%

THIS consists of a little bit of photography sandwiched between smotcreek by Ralph Spence. What will these more or less collapsible productions do when Ralph, who has recently been made a director, begins saying it with pictures? But despite the super-abundance of titles, this film is remarkable in several respects. It is a pioneer in the matter of cementing friendship between Americans and their erstwhile enemies, the Germans, who are revealed in all their affectionate and kindly simplicity. It's utterly trilling, but delightful in its leisurely good temper and humor. Three blood-thirsty Sammies are all ready to bayonet a few Huns when, to their great chagrin, the Armistice is signed. Wandering into the enemy's country, they are mistaken for the Army of Occupation, and are received with true German hospitality—steins, brass bands, et al. They can't resist such a charming welcome, and retaliate, after various adventures, by proudly going home with a German wife apiece. Some mystery is inserted toward the last to bolster up the interest. This strikes us as an unusually pleasant bit of nonsense, and all the credit goes to Edward Sedgwick, who wrote and directed it.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

THE CHEERFUL FRAUD—Comedy—80%

NEED we say more than that Reginald Denny is the hero of this merry piece? The name of Denny has come to stand for comedy, confusion, love, and absurdity, and the expectant fans will not be disappointed in this case. The new Denny opus makes Reginald a Lord—or is it a Marquis—in his native England, but Reg has been among us so long that he plays the Londoner in barbarously American fashion. The mainstay of the plot are his Lordship, a pure little social secretary, an evil-looking thief and a terrific rainstorm. These are juggled about thru reels during which you want rock with laughter, unless that is your custom at all and any. Denny pictures. Triumphant most gorgeously over all this nonsense is the really admirable Gertrude Astor, who rarely suffers from miscasting and, therefore, gives some grand performances. The picture is somewhat saddened by the spectacle of Gertrude Olmstead shorn of her luxuriant locks. Hair really makes a lot of difference in a woman. In this case it makes a difference of what seems to be about ten years—in the wrong direction.—Universal. E. G.
JUST ANOTHER BLONDE—Romantic Comedy—75%

This month Dorothy Mackaill and Jack Mulhall are to be seen in a story more thrilling than their last—and not quite so amusing. It celebrates, principally, the devotion of two "pals"—Jack's boy friend in this case being that brilliant brunette, Buster Collier. Buster wants to cure his woman-hating buddy, so he picks out what he considers the Right Girl, and introduces her, slyly, as his own sweetheart. Then human nature asserts itself—you know how a man will hanker after someone else's girl. Jack falls, but like any true pal, he is all ready to make the sacrifice.

All this is done with a light but none too skillful touch. There is time out for Jack to jog back to the old homestead and register filial love as only he can. And time out for Louise Brooks to display her wares, which have a distressing samseness. But in spite of its weaknesses, there is a big thrill in this picture—an airplane accident, and in particular the terrific moments just before the crash. Jack Mulhall and Dorothy Mackaill make this very real and terrible. That's about the only thing that distinguishes the picture—altho Buster Collier is awfully intriguing.—First National, E. G.

THE POPULAR SIN—Comedy—85%

Mal St. Clair, now basking in his title of "the American Lubitsch," has gone even farther than his master. Bothering little with plot and twists and "touches," he has shown how utterly charming it can be to watch people behave exactly as they really do—nice people in plausible situations. The first half of this picture is a smooth bit of directing, enchanting in a quiet way. Much of the credit goes to Florence Vidor, the star. It is unnecessary to reiterate that Miss Vidor is a beautiful and lovely lady. In addition to these glories she is a fine and adroit actress.

Later, the story gets away from the harmonious influence of Miss Vidor, and comes under the highly theatrical sway and swish of Greta Nissen. Presto!—the whole manner of the thing changes, and much gentlemanly acting is done with a conspicuous air—much as a conjurer self-consciously displays his hands before taking the rabbit out of the hat. The plot whirls into one of those intricate divorce tangles so dear to the Lubitschen heart. This can be taken or left—but by all means go to the first half of this picture, to see what Mr. St. Clair, Miss Vidor, and Mr. Clive Brook can do, when they put their minds on it.—Paramount.

(Continued on page 116)

VALENCIA—Romantic Drama—70%

It seems that Mae Murray was right—during those many years when her negligible costumes and pretentious ways were her stock in trade. Certainly as an alluring Spanish girl she is completely out of her element. Her charms are almost entirely eclipsed by voluminous skirts, and she wears a set smile that is second only, in durability, to the Queen of Romantic's. "Valencia" is pretty awful, anyway, and Mr. Buchowetzki should be ashamed of himself. As you might guess from the title, the story is about a Spanish dancing girl, her sailor sweetheart, and the amorous Governor of Barcelona. Roy D'Arcy as the last-named very precious gentleman gives a characterization which might be called self-portraiture at its finest. His performance is aptly described by a subtitle which designates him as "the man who is always laughing like a hyena." Lloyd Hughes as the virile seagoing lover is bound to his own A B C schmaltz of acting, in spite of valiant attempts to be a John Gilbert. Don't go to this unless you want to get in out of the rain.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, E. G.

"TELL IT TO THE MARINES"—Drama—85%

On Chaney's first appearance as natural for many years and it makes one plead for more like it. He is a great actor and lifts himself out of the make-up artist class into real drama.

As the hard-boiled army sergeant of the Marines he takes you thru the hard-boiled training of the Marines, and makes you like it. Bill Haines as the fresh and breezy young recruit takes his medicine like a man after causing Lon Chaney all sorts of trouble whipping him into shape for the young nurse whom Chaney is the Sergeant loves.

The characterizations live and move as human beings, and when you leave the two hours of concentrated interest in the unwinding of the snarls of the lives of Eleanor Boardman as the nurse, Lon as the Sergeant and Bill as the recruit, you feel as tho you have witnessed a bit of life right out of the raw. That somewhere, sometime, must have existed these characters as you saw them in that picture.

This picture will be as popular as any we have had in many a day, and will go down on record as one of Chaney's greatest.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

D. D.
Bill Powell, Dick Barthelmess and Ronald Colman are cronies. Week-ends find them keeping bachelor quarters at Dick’s beach-house. No ladies around. No need to shave or wear anything more formal than knickers or a bathing-suit. And the comfort of rare old pipes, ripened with years of tobacco smoke...

Certainly this picture of Powell-Barthelmess-Colman week-ends is not compatible with the things expected of matinée idols. . . . That is something in their favor. And the surest way to keep young is to continue finding life a glorious adventure.

The Three Musketeers of Hollywood

Go to Sea in a Surf-Boat
They Might Be Horatio Alger Heroes

By

ADELE WHITELY FLETCHER

If you did not know Al and Ray Rockett and you lunched with them in either Ray's suite of private offices or Al's suite of private offices... if you listened to their talk, broken with peals of laughter... if you heard them josh the director who came in with some production worry and watched the harassed frown disappear from between his eyes when he was reminded of a companion funny story... you would think that they were two very presumptuous young men who were taking advantage of the Big Boss' absence and swanking a little. They do not seem at all impressed with their suites of offices... with the big mahogany desks and the sheaf of checks amounting to hundreds of thousands of dollars waiting their important signatures... or the three telephones... or the vital production schedule, the very pulse of every studio, needing their approval.

We said something of this to them one day.

"Gosh," said Al, mixing the dressing for his salad, "I'd hate to go around like some crusty old fellows I've known, taking everything so darn serious. I think you make the people around you like that too. They get to feeling their jobs are hard."

He laughed. "Most people with whom we come in contact here at the studios, such as directors and scenario writers, actually have hard jobs. No use impressing it on them."

Ray rubbed his bald head. Al says the baldness is nothing in the world but age, but Ray informs you, decorous for the moment, what a nervous disorder did for the growth and he decided to shave it all off and see what happened. Nothing has so far. That's plain to be seen.

"It is easy to be good-natured, no matter how hard you have to work, if the work interests you," according to Ray, "And this...

(Continued on page 96)
Being a great and immediate success on the screen has its drawbacks. Take Dolores Costello. No vacations for her. The public fills the theaters when her pictures are shown...so the exhibitors demand her in a new film as often as possible. Here she is shown at work on "The Third Degree."

The Hollywood Music Box Revue which opened a few months ago under the direction of Carter de Haven, and specialized in a smart chorus of gals clad mostly in the flesh and the blood of the land began to flop rather badly. The stockholders were losing money, so they raised a howl for more dough and less beef. The show was re-organized and Lupino Lane, the famous English comedian, who is making comedies for Educational, stepped in and saved the day.

The opening night of the new edition of the Music Box was Thanksgiving night, and after the warm reception accorded the show, I'll bet that Lewis Stone, Leatrice Joy, Lew Cody, Bill Beaudine and other heavy stockholders in the revue fell on one bended knee and gave thanks to Lupino "Nipper" Lane.

It was the first stage appearance of the nifty little English comedian who has been doing so well with his series of two-reel comedies for Educational.

After a long delay Norma and Constance Talmadge have started work again. Norma's cameramen have been shooting the initial scenes of "Camille," while Connie frolics on a nearby set in the stellar rôle of "A Vamp of Venice."

The Talmadges appear to be very tired of making moving pictures, and we wouldn't be a bit surprised if they retired from the screen for good upon the completion of their present contracts.

Always willing to help the gals of the nation, I gallantly submit this choice bit of information. Huntly Gordon, that reserved young man of many screen wives, has purchased the Hollywood Hose Manufacturing Company. I leave it to the bratty gals to write him for an autographed pair of stockings instead of the customary picture. You might enclose the two bits, as I guarantee the hosiery to be worth all of that.

Because Huntly has dared to venture into such a business, he has been the subject of many jibs, jabs and jibes.

Some have claimed that Huntly's stocking bill has been enormous in past years and he has adopted this wholesale method with the idea of saving on the overhead. Personally, I have saved considerably during the past Yuletide season by taking advantage of Huntly's friendship and hosiery mills.

Our monthly golf items:

Doug Fairbanks came in with a ninety-five over the Lakeside course. Not so good, but one must realize that Doug is just starting to be a golfer. Joseph Schenck did the same course in one hundred and one.

Schenck, who is one of the biggest producers and Norma Talmadge's husband, has placed Leo Deigel, Chicago professional golfer, under a long term contract to give him lessons in the
Gossip and Pictures of the Players on the Set and Off

By
ELIZABETH GREER

and

MILTON HOWE

Scotch polo game. Deigel is to receive $15,000 per year for imparting his knowledge to Mr. Schenck.

LUPINO LANE, the English comedian, who is making comedies for Educational, has had his moments with the Prince of Wales, and the following is just one of them.

Lane is a practical joker. One of his most exciting bits of fun is to wire chairs and door-knobs with a result that causes strange visitors to do back flips when they come in contact with the shocking bits of furniture.

After the final curtain of a London revue, Lane was in his dressing-room with some friends, when a gentleman entered and announced that the Prince was about to pay the comedian a visit. His Majesty the Prince of Wales entered and Lupino beckoned him to the wired chair. The body with the royal blood had no sooner reclined in the seat than “Nipper” pushed the button, and England’s prospective King leaped into the air and alighted in a Charleston pose. Everyone knows of the Prince’s reputation for being a regular fellow, so it is rather needless to explain that he “took it big” and promised Lane that if he came to Buckingham palace he would have the royal plush chairs well spiked.

When Emil Jannings was introduced to Adolphe Menjou, he shook hands and said, “I liked you very much in ‘The Last Laugh.’”

“And you are immense in ‘The Ace of Cads,’” replied Menjou.

The next day a story came out to the effect that Menjou and Jannings would appear in a picture together. It will never happen, but the story makes good reading. Maurice Stiller, who was slated to direct Jannings in his first picture, will not be given that pleasure. Stiller is to handle the megaphone work on Pola Negri’s next production.

EDMUND LOWE’s work in “What Price Glory” has created as much talk among the film gentry as the new Vitaphone discovery. Eddie plays the character of the rough, tough, hard-fried Sergeant Quirk, and does it so well that his film friends were staggered at the marvelous performance he gave.

This reminds me of an accident which occurred when Eddie was playing the leading role in “The Palace of the King,” which turned out to be a good looking poor house for the producers. It didn’t make a cent, but that wasn’t Eddie’s fault. The picture was a natural flop.

Emmett Flynn directed the picture. One night Emmett is said to have eaten some fish, which must have been about the same age as those the Puritans buried with a few kernels of corn. He was a very sick director the next day. Eddie, hearing of his director’s plight, walked up to him, and with a slap
on the back said, “Sorry, old man, to hear you are not feeling so well today.”

“Yes, yes, yes,” replied the annoyed Mr. Flynn, “But I can’t talk to you today. Come around tomorrow.”

CLARA BOW has broken off her engagement to Victor Fleming, the director.

Clara’s ancestors must have been romantic barbers.

“NEXT!”

JACK HOLT’S contract with Paramount has expired. They offered Jack a new proposition, paying him so much per picture, but he declined.

There is no doubt that Holt will strike himself with one of the larger companies or form a company of his own.

There is a general fight on among the producers to secure the services of established Western stars. Fred Thomson has been offered as high as fifteen thousand dollars per week on a new contract as soon as his present agreement with the F. B. O. company expires.

Holt is also in line for some of the big money, having established himself in the class of better Western pictures with the Zane Grey series which he has been making for Paramount.

Once in a while one strikes a fresh personality among the beautiful girls of the Hollywood film company. Every day one hears the somewhat truthful remark that most of the youthful maidens aspiring to stardom look very much alike. Starry-eyed, even-toothed, bowed lips and empty-headed.

Margaret Morris offers something different. She is not so beautiful that she looks sweet. She has a delightful personality, which will establish her as one of the greatest if she is able to put it on the screen. She is being co-featurred with Conway Tearle in “Hello Bill.”

GLORIA LLOYD, daughter of the well-known Harold Lloyd, of Hollywood, Beverly Hills and “Grandma’s Boy,” is developing rapidly into a comedienne of no mean ability.

Her mother tells me that Gloria is born with the true Hollywood spirit, for when bedtime comes, and she is told that she must go to bed, Gloria stamps a couple of small feet and screams, “I won’t, I won’t!”

While her mother was shopping with her daughter in one of the large down-town department stores, Miss Gloria sniffed a bit and demanded a handkerchief. When her mother took one from her purse and handed it to her daughter, the child let out a yell, saying that it wasn’t the one in the purse that her nose needed, but one of the pretty new handkerchiefs the show-case.

Young Gloria is just old enough to toddle, but she has already given demonstrations to prove that she long ago passed the beautiful but dumb strata of Hollywood society.

HOLLYWOOD has been quite excited over the question as to whether Lew Cody and Mabel Normand will live in Lew’s house in Beverly Hills or Mabel’s house.

At first it was announced that Mabel would move over to Lew’s home, and now ‘tis said Lew will move over to Mabel’s. The very latest is that they will both sell out and build a new home.

This is the nearest anyone has ever come to “playing house” in Hollywood.

Three years ago the biggest female names on the big circuits included Helen Chadwick, Priscilla Dean, Betty Compson and Mae Busch.

At the present time they are all working with smaller
Both Jim Tully, the writer, and Edwin Carewe, the director, used to be good hoboes. Now they travel in de luxe Pullmans. But they haven't forgotten how to adjust their bodies to their previous mode of travel, the rails.

independent companies for much less money. Mae is appearing in a comedy for Hal Roach.

Most of the stars hold their positions for a few flashing years and then sink from sight. Can anyone blame them for wanting to get big salaries while their names mean the most?

The wires and cablegrams grew hot for a month between Antonio Moreno and British National pictures, with the result that Tony will go to London to play the leading rôle opposite Dorothy Gish in “Madame Pompadour.”

Tony demanded a great deal, and the British concern has agreed to pay him a great deal for his services. It is said the popular Tony is to receive more money than he has ever been paid an American star by a foreign concern.

This appears to be one of the first moves on the part of the European producers in retaliation for the American showmen’s piffling Europe of all its best talent. It is said that England realizes the tremendous commercial importance of motion pictures and is willing to spend vast sums to establish the business on an equal footing with the American product.

The greatest star England will ever be able to produce is the Prince of Wales. He’s a great rider and would be popular in Westerns. The British tried using His Royal Highness Will Rogers, Prince of Oklahoma, but the only complaint against Will was that he couldn’t wear clothes.

Beverly Hills and Hollywood welcomed the return of Will Rogers to the old home town after many, many months’ absence, during which time he wrote volumes of very sensible comment on the economic conditions of the various countries.

Lillian Gish has finished with the plaid dresses and Scotch hats she wore as Annie Laurie. Now she is studying her rôle in “The Wind.” Lillian is like a builder. She knows just what she is going to do with every scene before she starts acting. With her here is Clarence Brown, her director.

Will has been elected mayor of Beverly Hills, and now we shall be able to observe at first hand whether he believes in the political policies he has been advocating.

Mayor Rogers must start clearing up the town immediately. Most of the stars, including Edmund Lowe and Lil-yan Tashman, have been going without their morning milk for some time due to the activities of some fiend in human form, who has been snatching milk bottles from back porches. I have been bootlegging milk to my aged mother and father in the town of Beverly for the past two weeks. If the condition grows worse, we will all have to quit thinking of the Armenians and donate our pennies to the Beverly Hills Milk Fund.

The tourist season is at its height with many Easterners planning to come to Hollywood and view the stars, just as they will want to go to Santa Rosa and view the 1000-year old grape-vine. It is no more than right that we should give the visitors the low down on where and when one may get a first hand view of the picture stars.

The Hollywood Legion fights every Friday night draw the following members of the profession to the ringside seats:

Raymond Hatton, Wallace Beery, Hoot Gibson, Clara Bow, Viola Dana, Ned Sparks, Antonio Moreno, Lon Chaney and others too numerous to mention.

The Wednesday luncheon hour at the Montmartre is given a sparkle by the presence of: Claire Windsor, Colleen Moore, Viola Dana, Esther Ralston, Raymond Griffith, Edward Earle, Lilian Tashman and others too numerous to mention.

The Cocoaanut Grove at the Ambassador Hotel is patronized by: Joan Crawford, Clara Bow, Connie Talmadge, Laura La Plante, Alice Terry, Norma Shearer and others too numerous to mention.

(Continued on page 121)
The Thing to Do

By Mrs. Antonio Moreno

Upon being asked to write this series of articles for Motion Picture Magazine, I, at first, hesitated because of the vastness of such a subject. But after deliberating upon the true meaning of etiquette, I came to the conclusion that it was, after all, nothing more nor less than the study and practice of ordinary, everyday courtesy ... the oil that lubricates the friction of human contacts.

Social blunders, like death and taxes, are inevitable. Sometime, during the course of our lives, we must all suffer that agonizing moment wherein we reproach ourselves with "if only we hadn't said that," or "if only we hadn't done this." Such moments are painfully acute, and our chagrin is not lessened when we realize that these moments are caused by our own ignorance, and, in a great many cases, by our own carelessness, as regards the small conventionalities of our social life.

Let us take, for instance, that small formality we call the introduction. The actual time spent in making an introduction between two strangers takes, at the very most, a fraction of a second, and yet, in that second, unless we are extremely careful, the chance of committing an unfortunate blunder is imminent.

There is no hard or fast rule governing the introduction, but, I regret to say, there are a great many "dons." Don't, for example, introduce a lady to a gentleman in this manner, "Mr. Robinson, I want you to meet Mrs. Douglas." In the first place, a lady is never introduced to a gentleman, but rather the gentleman is presented to the lady, "Mrs. Douglas, may I present Mr. Robinson?" This is the correct method of procedure, and anyone adopting this form of introduction for all formal occasions need never fear the stigma of social criticism.

(Continued on page 102)
In her Enchanting House in Sutton Place

Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt receives with gracious informality

AMONG America’s great hostesses, Mrs. William Kissam Vanderbilt, daughter of the late Oliver Harriman, has few peers. Few have quite her quality of distinction, quite her high-bred charm. She entertains in her enchanting house in Sutton Place with delightful informality.

Mrs. Vanderbilt is a beauty-lover—beauty in art, in all the phases of life appeals to her. Everything that contributes to womanly charm she considers highly important, prizeing all the subtle qualities of feminine grace and loveliness.

She advocates the daily use of the same Two fragrant Creams for the care of the skin that other distinguished and beautiful women sponsor. Concerning them she says: “Through the stress of a multitude of engagements Pond’s Creams will give you the assurance of being your best self. And I say this with a sincerity that comes from actual acquaintance.”

This is how they should be used:

Before retiring at night, and often during the day, pat Pond’s Cold Cream over your skin. In a few moments its fine oils lift from the pores all clogging dust and powder. Wipe off and repeat, finishing with a dash of cold water. If your skin is dry, a little Cream left on until morning keeps your tissues supple.

After every cleansing except the bedtime one, apply lightly just a little Pond’s Vanishing Cream. It makes a marvelous powder base, gives a lovely even finish and guards the smooth white texture of your hands. It protects your face admirably, too, when you fare forth into weather, sleet and dust.

Care for your skin with these Two delightful Creams made by Pond’s. They will, as Mrs. Vanderbilt suggests, give you the assurance of being your best self.

On Mrs. Vanderbilt’s little old Eighteenth Century poudreuses, are painted powder boxes and jade green jars of Pond’s Two Creams.

Free Offer: Mail this coupon and receive free tubes of Pond’s Two Creams.

The Pond’s Extract Co., Dept. Q
113 Hudson Street, New York City

Name
Street
City
State

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
“Shall I Go Into the Movies?”

Sarah L., April 1:

Listen, Sarah: Life does not disclose its full meaning in the first fifteen years. Don't be discouraged if things have not all been just as you would plan them if you had the making of the world's ways. You really have a chance in stage work, but there, as in other walks of life, education does count. Isn't it possible for you to go to night school or take a correspondence course that will help out in the a b c's? Keep in mind the main thing; don't get sidetracked into too early a marriage or the petty round of small-town frivolity. Save your money and when you are twenty or twenty-one years old, make a break for a larger opportunity. You are lucky in knowing so early in life what you want to do and realizing that you have to work a little to get it.

André S., April 3:

Your problem is one which necessitates a good bit of study on your part. After some arguing with myself, I have come to the conclusion that your best bet is the vocal work, in spite of the fact that you have not a strong constitution. You will be in better condition after this year, however, and while dancing is fairly good for you, it seems worth while for you to put the time and money into the musical work. Your best place for study and appreciation is Germany. You will be very successful in life and make enough of a fortune to satisfy your dreams, but not much before the age of forty.

G. B., November 14:

Your hard luck of the past two years certainly can be traced to the stars, for if you will look about you and count up the other people you know whose birthdays fall within a week or so of your own you will find that they, too, have been having hard luck at about the same time as yourself. There are other passengers in the boat. We call your particular cause of difficulty the "transit of Saturn." Everyone gets it from time to time and you are past it now. Your best work in life is in connection with transportation or communication, such as railroading, telegraphy or similar pursuits. You are not fitted by Nature to be a salesman, but are a good executive or desk man. Don't try to get into the movies, for your tastes are more along the lines suggested.

M. G. P., April 6:

You have quite an unusual horoscope. The strong occupancy of that headlong sign Aries suggests great initiative and self-reliance, but with the kind of strength that breaks in the storm instead of bending to the breezes. Your artistic sense is highly developed, and any connection with the movies would be in the capacity of designer.

(Continued on page 84)

EDITOR'S NOTE: All comments made in this department are based on astrological rules, but neither the writer of this department nor this publication can assume responsibility for statements made therein, because inaccurate data is sometimes furnished, even tho the sender believes it to be correct.

You must send: your date of birth . . . your year of birth . . . city or nearest town and county of birth . . . your sex and the hour and minute of the day or night when you were born.
"My Wardrobe used to worry me" says Bebe Daniels

Often lovely clothes faded, lost their fresh, attractive look—now they are kept like new this way

They must always be fresh, immaculate—ready on a moment's notice," said Bebe Daniels as she graciously showed me one beautiful thing after another from her justly famous wardrobe.

Lovely lace and chiffon evening frocks. Smart French models just received from Paris. Trim sports clothes, both flannel and silk, that she adores to wear when off location. Exquisite lingerie, too. Adorable costume slips and knickers of soft crepe de chine, myriad-tinted. Sheer, gossamer-like stockings, so frail in texture, so delicate in coloring!

"My wardrobe used to worry me," said Miss Daniels. "I sent many things to the cleaner's but this was not satisfactory, and oh! such bills. Then my maid tried laundering them, using various different kinds of soaps, but almost every time they lost their fresh, attractive look—even faded. Someone suggested Lux and the maid tried it out on this adorable chiffon. It came out like new! Now she launders practically all of my clothes herself and I no longer worry for Lux keeps everything in order." Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Mass.

In her picture success, "The Campus Flirt," Bebe Daniels, petite, vivacious, daring, is winning admirers by the hundreds of thousands. Her maid announced that the lovely frock Miss Daniels is wearing had already been laundered three times in Lux!

This dashing beach costume which Miss Daniels designed herself, is creating a sensation among her friends. She wears it when she seeks refuge from the ardors of picture making in her new beach home at Santa Monica, California.

If it's safe in water... it's safe in Lux

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Say It With Letters

Have you a kick against the movies? Then don't suffer in silence. Write us a letter about it. Have you a favorite that you want to tell the world about? Then remember that it isn't fair to keep the good news to yourself. This department is devoted to your opinions and you are the boss of this page.

Too True

DEAR EDITOR:

I read, I do not know where, that to take an illusion away from somebody (I hope you will forgive my English) is a crime... It's true.

Why do motion picture magazines tell the screen fans how it really looks in a studio?

Why do they say that the hero, while kissing his leading lady (not on the mouth this time, I expect to see it) is thinking of his prized bulldog and she of the new curtains she will buy?

Why say that the heroine's tears that make us weep so much, are made of pure water, or passing an onion before her nose?

Why do they show us pictures of film scenes, behind and in front?

And this marvelous land view... oh, that's all miniature, and so on...

While seeing "The Merry Widow" when John Gilbert is at a window looking Mae Murray went away, I saw a tear in his eyes, but I immediately loved him might become sad, it's glycerine!

You know it hurts when we think something to be good and beautiful, to be sold to the world same.

Tell us what you want about Gloria Swanson's dresses, Tony Moreno's dinners; Bebe Daniels' fancies, but do not tell us... please... the truth about the movies...

Gratefully yours,

ISEBEL DO PRADO

"La Charniere," Rua Rio da das, 35
antigo Fonseca Netheory, Est. do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, S. A.

Skeptic's, Take Note

The following is written in the hope that it will prove a boon for the operators employed in the smaller exhibitors' houses. Time after time, the operator is blamed for cutting or skipping parts of a production. When a production is run on Broadway, the time allowed is usually from two to two and a half hours. Considering the prices charged, the exhibitor can well afford to run slow. As a consequence, when the smaller exhibitors run the same productions, the public is led to believe that they are not seeing the whole picture. Invariably, the operator is blamed for cutting or skipping, when in reality it is not so. The average "picker" on this score is the one who waits for a production to reach the smaller houses so that they may see it for about one-fifth the price charged on Broadway, and then they walk out with the idea in mind that they have missed parts. Isn't there some way to enlighten these skeptics?

M. M. T., Brooklyn, N. Y.

An Equal for Ronald

The whole public realizes that Ronald Colman knows how to make love; so why not have him play opposite an actress who has equal-making powers that can equal his?

In former pictures his love scenes have been ruined because his leading lady could not equal his ability to love. For instance, when he played opposite Constance Talmadge in "Her Night of Romance," and "Her Sister from Paris," and with May McAvoy in "Lady Windermere's Fan."

If only Norma Shearer could play opposite Colman in a picture, Ronald could give the public the love scenes it is impatiently longing for him to give; because Norma can love like a Colman.

LOVER OF LOVE.

FOUND

-Clever light comedian in "Lovers in Quarantine" and "Up in Mabel's Room" called Harrison Ford.

-Lost-Brilliant emotional actor. Answers to name of Richard Dix. Believed in vicinity of comedies.

John Bowers—Reward for discovery of same will be given to any intelligent director.

Found—Eleanor Boardman in "Bardelys the Magnificent." Ideal costume-play heroine. Rex Ingram please apply.

Lost—Unique specimen. Richard Barthelmess. Last seen in right scenes on Shore Leave. Finder please convey at once to John S. Robertson. Likely to injure self if left at large.

Found—By King Vidor. Clever actress known as Rene Adoree. Finder retaining same. (I hope.)

Lost—Quite recently. Once-glorious clothes-horse. Finder, if any, please lose again. On no account return to SCREEN.

H. B. Warner—We accept your "Sissent" apology for long absence. Continuing same good we please.

Warning!—Dorothy Devore and Louise Fazenda! Kindly refrain from further drama. Shall not be responsible for trouble incurred thru persistence. Should prefer total retirement.

B. G. E.,

Exploring

My great grievance is this importation of foreign stars. With one difference: I am voting "Yes" particularly. What would our screen be without foreigners? We would have lost Pola, Reginald Denny, Percy Marmont; I couldn't begin to name them all. To those who object so strenuously to the strangers I would suggest that they study the films, pick out a number of lesser-known or absolutely unknown players who have small parts in a picture, trying, of course, to notice those especially talented, and boost them in every way possible. If they did that instead of flocking to the theaters where the new foreigners are being shown to see what they are like and criticize afterwards, they might do a little to stop the invasion.

I have made some interesting discoveries on my own hook. I saw Rudolph Valentino, Reginald Denny, William Collier, Jr., and even John Gilbert before their present success, so I know what I'm talking about. And anyone can do what I did, for I just happened to notice them as they played some minor role and make a note of their names. It is a pleasure to think that you are among those who watched them then, too.

I think that Hayden Stevenson, Carroll Nye, Anita Garvin, probably Myrna Loy, and perhaps John Davidson have a chance to succeed. I have noticed their work in small parts and they are very good. Miss Garvin I have not seen in her comedies but she is rather striking in appearance. Carroll Nye is like Neil Hamilton and Gardner James. Stevenson was perfect as the manager in "The Leather Pushers"; he is a clever comedian and can put his personality across.

This exploring is really interesting and the dissatisfied fans might find in this better employment than their present knocking.

(Continued on page 89)
Youthful Beauty can be Yours

by Jeanne de Cordet
Specialist in Beautie

Now you can have more beauty—beauty that is young-looking and natural-looking—and you can have it instantly.

So perfectly do the shades of these twin toiletries—Pompeian Beauty Powder and Pompeian Bloom—accord with the tints and tones of the natural skin, that their combined use gives fresh, youthful beauty—instantly.

Pompeian Beauty Powder, soft and velvety—delicately perfumed—spreads evenly with an enchanting smoothness and stays on for hours at a time.

Pompeian Bloom, a rouge with youthful tones, looks as though it were your own coloring. It does not crumble or break—and comes off on the puff easily.

GET PANEL AND SAMPLES

Generous samples of Pompeian Powder and Bloom sent with beautiful new Art Panel for only 10c. This picture, "The Bride," painted by the famous artist, Rolf Armstrong, is reproduced in colors, size 27 x 1 inches. Art store value easily 75c.

Tear off now! You may forget.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

Powder shade
Medium Bloom sent unless another shade requested

Name
Street
Address
City State

Mme. Jeanne de Cordet, Pompeian Laboratories
200 Payne Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Madame: I enclose 10c (a dime, coin preferred) for 1927 Panel and samples of Powder and Bloom.
ANITA A. F.—Are you still adhering to your resolutions? Mary Pickford's next picture will probably be "The Magpie," in which she is to play a seventeen-year-old thief. Ben Lyon and Mary Brian are playing in "The Big Parade of the Navy.

RUSTY AND BLONDIE.—So you are two modern misses. They do say that the modern girl doesn't wear enough clothing to hang jewelry on. And, as a result, the women of today are taking to wearing nothing but a pearl earring out of sight of the male glance, such as jeweled garters and lingerie sets. John Bowers was Laddie. Monte Blue and John Bowers played with Mary Miles Minter in "The Cucumber Romance.

CLEO.—No. Dr. J. Rocque's biography was never published. The real name of Gabriel d'Annunzio is Gaetano Rapagnetta: Sarah Bernhardt's real name was Rosine Bernard; Ouida was Louise de la Ramée and George Elliott's real name was Mary Evans.

POLA NEGRI'S FAN.—Pola Negri did receive the medal and was given a cover on Motion Picture Magazine. She is playing in "Barbed Wire" with Clive Brook. Write me again some time.

MAXINE J.—Crede qui habes, et habes believes "Mehr, and have well." You refer to Mildred Davis in "Doctor Jack." Jacqueline Logan and Bessie Love in "Dynamite Smith." You refer to "The Air Mail" with Warner Baxter and Billie Dove. Belle Bennett is playing the lead in Kathleen Norris' "Mother.

THE HIGHWAYMAN.—I am surprised you could not get the copy of "The Highwayman" at the larger bookstores in New York. Did you try Brentano's, Twenty-seventh Street and Fifth Avenue, New York? Until he was nearly thirty Arthur Schnitzler was a Jewish physician in Vienna. He wrote "Casanova's Homecoming.

JUDE R.—I liked your stationery with the two dogs. June. Alberta Vaughn was born in 1906; is five feet three and weighs 98 pounds. Jack Holt is leaving the Famous Players lot for Metro-Goldwyn. Grace Cunard in "Exclusive Rights.

JUST ME.—So I am the first strange man you have ever written to. You flatter me. Heep much thanks for them kind words. "All Night" was released in December, 1918. Carmel Myers played with Rudolph Valentino in it. Frances Ring is Mrs. Thomas Meighan. The "Q" stands for Queerius in Anna Nickson's name.

BABY.—Do I enjoy eating? I should say so. The table is the only place where I don't get weary during the first hour. Jewel Carmen was the girl in "The Bat." William Farnum was Jean Valjean and Sonia Markova was Fantine in "Les Misérables." Richard Dix in "Knockout Riley," formerly "The Hunch.


JANET S.—Yes, it is very interesting in "Twelve Miles Out," from the stage-play. Write me again, some time. E. H. T., LONDON.—He that loses hope may part with anything too; be patient and you will get that interview with Joseph Schildkraut. He is married to Elise Bartlett and was born in Vienna, 1895. Your letter was forwarded.

MARCEL.—No, Henry Ward Beecher did not write "Uncle Tom's Cabin." His only novel was "Norwood," which was written to prove he did not write "Uncle Tom's Cabin." See above for Ben Lyon. T. M. R., CAMDEN.—Cullen Landis was born July 29, 1895. Write to the Publicity Department at the Fox Studio, 1401 No. Western Avenue, Los Angeles, and enclose fifteen cents for a "still" from "The Soul of the Beast." Gilda Gray in "Cabaret." Estelle Taylor with Ramon Novarro in "Old Heidelberg.

EVELYN W.—Sorry, but space forbids that I give you all those addresses here.

BLANCHE H.—So you think I am a man of understanding. Well, that attribute is the first need. I am all hers. William Collier, Jr., was born February 22, 1902; he is five feet ten; weight 130 pounds and is not married.

JEANNE.—So you would walk a mile to see what I look like. Don't you like the picture of me at the top of the page? Constance Bennett is twenty-two and can be reached at 300 Park Avenue, New York. Mac Murray, the late Valentinio, Douglas Fairbanks, Richard Barthesoel, and Norma Talmadge were all born in May.


BILLIE M.—What the orators want in depth they give you in length. The average person speaks about 1200 words a day. George Hackathorne born February 13, 1898, at Pendleton, Oregon. So you think I'm a machine rather than a human being. BOBBY.—It never rains but it pours. Shirley Mason is playing with Douglas MacLean in "Let It Rain." Wiliard Louis died July 22, 1926. Colleen Moore is to do "Miss George Washington" before she plays in "Bennie."

EVER THINE.—You are quite an artist. No, I don't approve of a very long art education. As destroys individuality and that after all, is the secret of any success. Leatrice Joy was born November 7, 1899, in New Orleans, Louisiana.

VIOLET D.—There is no list such as you speak of. I am sorry I cannot help you.

JAMES C., BARCELONA.—All the way from Barcelona? It was very nice of you to write such a consoling letter. Write me again sometime.

SPRINGFIELD STENOGR.—So you think Ben Lyon has changed and looks older and stouter in "The Prince of Tempters." Watch the calories, Ben! You are quite inconsistent, but then, women have a right to be, especially when they are pretty.

NANETTE.—Don't be shy, Nanette. I'm always glad to hear from you. Write Richard Dix, Famous Players-Lasky Studio, Astoria, Long Island, New York, for his photo. Larry Semon has signed with Famous Players to direct five-reelers. Constance Tal- madge's, "Carlotta," will be released as "The Vamp of Venice." See you later.

HANNAH.—Guess June Caprice is too busy taking care of Jimmy and June Millard, her two sons, to play in pictures. Mildred Davis is returning to the screen in "The Old-Fashioned Girl" and her husband, Harold Lloyd, is playing in "The Kid Brother.

H. S. A.—No, Charles de Roché is not married. Yes, but don't forget that beauty may have fair leaves but bitter fruit. Dorothy Phillips once played opposite Francis X. Bushman in an old Essanay picture and it was her first leading role on the screen. RED GRANGE FAN.—No. I haven't any mother-in-law or any- thing such. Someone said once that relations were a tedious pack of people who haven't got the remotest
How Cleansing with the Right Cream performs a new marvel of Beauty Science.

Can the right cream do more than cleanse? Indeed yes, infinitely more! It can have exactly the same wonderful effect upon the complexion that a warm bath has upon a tired body—and for the same little known reasons.

Everyone has experienced the sensation of stepping dead tired into the warm bath, and emerging fresh as a daisy. Not many know why. Physicians call it the "reflex arc." Simply stated there is stimulation to the nerves and blood vessels which do not stop at the surface. It is carried along underlying nerves to deeper centers. (Clear down through the tissues may go this impulse started at the skin surface). Opening and cleansing the pores, stimulating the skin—that has been the sole cause of revived life.

But You Cannot Possibly Scrub Your Face As You Do Your Body

No. But Princess Pat Cleansing Cream does for your complexion precisely what a vigorous bath does for your body—and with the necessary gentleness. It does this in a wholly different, scientific way. For Princess Pat Cleansing Cream removes pore film, which resists ordinary creams.

Leading skin specialists will tell you what pore film is—an invisible film which forms on every skin every day. Your face is covered night and morning. Pore film is acid and irritating. You cannot see it, but it is present, causing blackheads, oily skin, coarse pores, eruptions, etc. Perspiration and oil from the skin cause pore film. And sooner or later the skin suffers its effects.

Very well. When you use Princess Pat Skin Cleanser (scientifically formulated for the purpose) you remove pore film, as well as the customary dust and dirt which ordinary creams remove. Then, for the first time in your life perhaps, the pores of your skin will be completely cleansed, completely freed of invisible, choking pore film.

And what happens? Thousands upon thousands of tiny nerves within the skin telegraph to the deeper nerves, "we're free, we're free." Countless little blood vessels sleepily relaxed respond to the message, awaken and contract. They expel their sluggish, poisoned contents and rush fresh, pure blood to the skin, making it tingle and glow with new health and life. Through the "reflex arc," all of nature's magic forces are concentrated to benefit the skin.

You Do Nothing New, But Your Cream Does

You apply Princess Pat Cleansing Cream just as you would any other cold cream. No new habits to form. But how different the results! A few days free from pore film, a few days with the pores really cleansed and awakened, and you could not be persuaded to go back to creams which do not remove the injurious acid film. Too, Princess Pat Cleansing Cream is delightful to use—entirely free from objectionable "stickiness." It is utterly free of any ingredients that could promote hair growth. You cannot help but delight in its use.

You cannot reasonably deny yourself the advantages of pore film removal. One jar of Princess Pat Skin Cleanser will convince—or your dealer will refund its cost.

Get This Week End Set—SPECIAL

The very popular Princess Pat Whit-End Set is NOW offered you for this coupon and 35¢ (incl. tax). Set beautifully boxed, contains easily a month's supply of powder and SIX (6) other Princess Pat preparations. Please act promptly.

PRINCESS PAT LTD.
2169 S. Wells St., Dept. No. 1623, Chicago

Name [print] ...........................
Street ................................
City and State: .......................

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

PRINCESS PAT LTD. CHICAGO, U.S.A.

Princess Pat perfect beauty aids include: Princess Pat Cream Skilfood and Ice Astringent (the famous Twin Cream Treatment), Princess Pat Skin Cleanser, Almond Base Face Powder, Rouge, Lipstick, Two-Purpose Tale, Perfume, Toilet Water.

77 Pag
knowledge of how to live, nor the smallest instinct about when to die. Red Grange is five feet ten inches.

S. O. S.—Sorry, but I cannot give you the information about Frank Lyons. George Walsh is the player who once boxed with Jack Dempsey and who made a record kick of a football at Georgetown University. He is now playing opposite Beryl Roberts in "Striving for Fortune."

M. F. BROOKLYN.—Conrad Nagel and Claire Windsor in "Tin Hats." Kathryn Williams made her first appearance in pictures for the old Biograph under Griffith in "All is Not Gold." February 1910. Bobby Vernon will be twenty-nine on March 9 and is only five feet two.

OLD SOL.—I'm great these nice cold days—how are you? Surely I go skating—you should see me on skates. So you think I am only twenty-eight. Ha, ha! And that my dogs are a faithful lot. Yes, faithfulness is to the emotional life what consistency is to the life of the intellect—simply a confession of failure. George Bavier is added to the cast of "Special Delivery" for Famous Players.

MEN

Richard Dix .......................... 69
Ramon Novarro ........................ 49
Ben Lyon ............................... 43
Ronald Colman ........................ 39
John Gilbert ........................... 35
Lloyd Hughes ........................... 32
William Boyd ........................... 29
Richard Barthelmess ................... 29
James Hall .............................. 28
Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. ................. 24
Douglas Fairbanks ...................... 23
Ricardo Cortez .......................... 20
Tom Mix ................................. 20
Rod La Rocque .......................... 19
Antonio Moreno ........................ 16
George O'Brien ........................ 16
Thomas Meighan ........................ 14
Lawrence Gray .......................... 14
Jack Holt ................................. 14
Adolphe Menjou ........................ 14
Conway Tearle ........................... 12
Malcolm MacGregor ..................... 12
Buck Jones ............................... 11
William Haines .......................... 11
Reginald Denny .......................... 10

WOMEN

Norma Shearer .......................... 32
Colleen Moore ........................... 29
Bebe Daniels ............................. 27
Mary Pickford ............................ 27
Corinne Griffith ........................ 27
Vilma Banky ............................. 26
Betty Bronson ............................ 25
Gloria Swanson ............................ 25
Pola Negri ................................. 25
Clara Bow ................................. 24
Lois Moran ................................ 24
Greta Garbo ............................... 23
Alice Terry ............................... 19
Patsy Ruth Miller ........................ 18
Renée Adorée ............................. 18
Lillian Gish ............................... 16
Dolores Costello .......................... 15
Mae Murray ............................... 14
Mary Brian ................................. 14
Esther Ralston ............................ 13
Viola Dana ................................. 13
Norma Talmadge .......................... 13
Leatrice Joy ............................... 12
Laura La Plante ........................... 11
Constance Talmadge ...................... 11

ADA M.—So you like Vilma Banky—she was born January 9, 1902. Here is a list of the films Marion Davies has played in:

1918
"Cecilia of the Pink Roses." "Runaway Romance."

1919

1920

1921
"Enchantment." "The Young Diana." "When Knighthood was in Flower." "Adam and Eva." "Little Old New York." "Janice Meredith." "Yolanda."

1924

FANXIE.—So this is your first letter to me. I hope to hear from you often now, Fanxie. Hedda Hopper is playing with Colleen Moore in "Orchids and Ermines." Harry Kent in "The Runaway Enchantress." Edna Murphy in "All Aboard" with Johnny Hines for First National.

ANITA T.—Well, Ronald Colman was born February 9, 1891. Clara K. Young has been playing in England. She is thirty-four years old, and I am sorry to say has taken on a few pounds. Henrik Ibsen was born in Skien, Norway, on March 20, 1828.

HARRY R.—So you think Allene Ray is beautiful—she was born in 1903. Billie Dove born May 14, 1903. No children for Allene Ray.

ARMAND G.—I can easily see you are rooting for Alberta Vaughn. You want to know what President served only four months—James Abram Garfield, who was inaugurated on March 4, 1881, and was shot by Charles Guiteau on July 2. He died on September 19, 1881. Harold Lloyd's new picture is to be called "The Kid Brother."

RAMON NOVARRO ADMIRER.—At this writing the cast for "The Garden of Allah" has not been selected. There is a mistake somewhere. Ramon Novarro was born September 20, 1899. They do say that De Mille's "The King of Kings" is to cost upwards of $2,000,000. Yes, it is true that Walter Miller is the proud daddy of a baby boy. HELEN W.—You can write to James Hall at Famous Players, Astoria, Long Island. Yes, there is a Beryl Roberts Fan Club, care of Regina Carewe, Room 1016, 220 W. Forty-second Street, New York City.

KIM, BAY CITY.—Perhaps I was wrong about that birthday, but you know I can't go to each town and look up the birth certificate. I sometimes have to rely on what the players themselves give out. Yes, Tim McCoy is the new Westerner who with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Tom Forman died November 7, 1924.


RUTH E. R.—You are quite right, but I am happy after all. Is not happiness the goal of all philosophy? And what is happiness but to be in harmony with oneself? Does the eagle long for feathers of gold?

(Continued on page 119)
Resinol Soap wins the praise of business women

In its Resinol properties they find the elements which every skin needs

ALERT, clear-skinned, dainty, with the ever present necessity for appearing well groomed—who could be a keener judge of toilet requisites, than the feminine business executive? And these women—thousands of them—are endorsing Resinol Soap. Why? Because they have discovered what its Resinol ingredients mean to the skin.

They write enthusiastically about their use of this distinctive soap, and in the hundreds of letters received are such expressions as:

"My skin feels so fresh after using."
"Soothing as well as excellent cleanser."
"First soap I've found that leaves my skin feeling soft."
"Like its healing properties and it does not waste like other soaps."
"Leaves my face clean, and the skin pliable."

The experience of these women can be yours. Get a cake of Resinol Soap from your druggist or toilet goods dealer and give it a week's trial. You will find its fragrance refreshing and the particular Resinol ingredients in its rich lather will keep your skin soft, velvety and clear. You need not be afraid to use soap and water on your face—when the soap you use is Resinol.

Resinol Ointment

If you are now annoyed by blotches, or similar disorders, apply a touch of Resinol—that soothing ointment which doctors have prescribed for years in treating itching, burning skin troubles. Excellent for rashes, chapping, chafing, and as a healing home remedy.

Free Trial Size Package on request.
Mail this coupon today!
The Princess' Press-Agent

(Continued from page 23)

As he puzzled, Paula suggested one. She knew her own land's history better than Jimmy did. The three daughters of the ubiquitous Born were discussed and then said Paula with firm determination:

"I will be Sonia, the Princess Sonia."

She knew and made the two men a little mocking courtesy and they both came to their feet in a deep obeisance, not wholly mockingly.

"Sonia it is," said Jimmy gaily when the three had laughed and subsided into their respective chairs.

"Then we have our secrets?" Abrahams reminded him keenly.

Jimmy thought and Sonia frowned. Presently she said with conviction.

"They were in a trunk—with—with the Crown jewels. I lost them! I was robbed! On a train!"

She looked, though Jimmy, about fourteen, variously but indistinct. Jimmy's eyes rose in the pale cheeks—he pulled himself up.

"You should be a novelist," said he. "Very suitable in a trunk and somewhere between here and your native soil."

And with Abrahams looking on, linking her fingers, Paula read her sonorous lines: "Sonia's head, removed of the shabby cloak close his, smoke to his fire, Jimmy hatched the great plot. It was all over the press of the country in no time. Sonia was pursed from apartment—a lovely little one near the Park that was procured for her—rehearsal. The dress was laced and she was razored at the Ritz. She always wore black; she would not be interviewed, but that did not daunt the Sunday supplement. She kept three cats, a French maid and had, so they said, an interpreter. She was lovely, aloof, and royal, and the public panted with curiosity.

"Pilgrims of Passion" as every one knows, was not a great picture. It was not even a particularly good picture. Letty Lawrence lent it to the fragile charm. And the drama, the beauty, and Rex Masters his six-foot-one of intelligent pulchritude. The hit was Sonia, who had been killed when the press failed to handle. Her part was rewritten and enlarged until Letty became somewhat hysterical but was finally soothed by Jimmy and Abrahams, with the information that Sonia set off her blonde type as a frame. Sonia had two dances and a death scene, as well as a love episode, with the impressibility Rex that literally brought the house down with fan applause. Of course. Rex went back to the blonde angel of the play in the end and the little Russian princess was killed rather than stolen from herself neatly and cleared the way for a happy ending. The papers came out the morning after the New York opening with columns on "the rare beauty and restrained acting of the newcomer, 'Sonia,' who is said to be 'et cetera, etc., etc.' They promptly with invitations, and with without ulterior motives. She engaged a secretary and refused them all. During the run she continued to lack at her chop. The crowd was large. The Cafe Room and afterwards the Japanese Gardens were thronged at once with the crowd of newspaper readers who desired to watch the royal animal being fed by Theodore himself.

Sonia was a success. The company was instructed to address her as "Your Highness," which, with varying degrees of distaste, they did. The lovely Rex, temporarily a bachelor, resting as it were between matrimonial bouts, proposed honorably. He was married and was refused. Letty broke her contract after that, or was ready to, but on being assured that blondes were not hard to find and that other jobs were reconsidered and signed. She came in gloowering upon the usurer of her own particular gift and papier-mâché throne, "with her airs and all." But Sonia was made up and went her way serenely as became a Highness.

She made no friends, who was for bringing. But Jimmy, who was her press-agent, had privileges. He was not seen with her in public but he spent much of his time in the small, prettily appointed apartment, "getting up new dope," and he was likewise falling deeper, fathoms deeper, in love.

In the spring she accepted a vaudeville contract on the road, and the ubiquitous press preceded her.

It was in a Mid-Western city that Jimmy conceived the brilliant idea of trying to tire the newspapers. The threats were disseminated thru the papers cleverly enough, and the Princess went to and from her hotel with a guard of fans, real, and imagined. Police. Public excitement rose to fever heat and Abrahams in New York read the notices with wonder and then thought deeply of raising Jimmy's salary.

Two days later he picked up a paper, canceled all engagements for a week, looked at his watch, and made a train.

When he reached the city where the "siren call" was placed, he telephoned the previous announcement to Jimmy, to the hotel. The hotel was in a ferment. With the greatest difficulty Abrahams made himself known. The Princess was not to be seen. The police were at their wits' end. Yes, the man was under arrest. No, Mr. Jones was somewhere in the house.

Jimmy arrived finally, breathless and wide-eyed. At the sight of the Old Man he recoiled.

Abrahams wasted few words in greeting but led the reluctant James to the suite he had engaged by telegram.

"Now, Jimmy, my precious?" said Jimmy, walking the floor, explained.

"The threat idea was mine, of course, just a canard. Sonia fell in with it after I explained to her that we would have to put new life into the old story. I circulated the news that her life and royal people were threatened—well," said Jimmy with a short unmeaning laugh, "socialist bombs. The house was packed. I had the four plain-clothes men at hand, they had been with her all week, just to give the thing colorless. It was one of them who saw the man—Jimmy choked slightly—"sneaking in the dressing-room just the man who was in the wings with a wrap for Sonia just before she came off after the second act. They got him. It was a bomb all right and a timed one. If the detective hadn't seen him—Well, I dropped the idea. A Blood-and-Thom act there is a long wait before he goes on, you know—just she—"

Jimmy stopped and flung himself into a seat.

"My God!" said Abrahams, reverently.

There was a silence. Jimmy raised a
Advertising Section

Woman's Greatest Hygienic Handicap
As Your Daughter's Doctor Views It

Because of the utter security this new way provides, it is widely urged by physicians—ABSOLUTE SECURITY, plus freedom forever from the embarrassing problem of disposal.

By ELLEN J. BUCKLAND, Registered Nurse

SIXTY per cent of many of the commoner ailments of women, according to some medical authorities, are due to the use of un-sanitary, makeshift ways in meeting woman's most distressing hygienic problem.

For that reason, this new way is widely urged today. Especially in the important days of adolescence. On medical advice, thousands thus started first to employ it. Then found, besides, protection, security and peace-of-mind unknown before. Modern mothers thus advise their daughters—for health's sake and immaculacy.

KOTEX—What it does

Unknown a few years ago, 8 in every 10 women in the better walks of life have discarded the insecure "sanitary pads" of yesterday and adopted Kotex.

Filled with Cellucotton wadding, the world's super-absorbent, Kotex absorbs 16 times its own weight in moisture. It is 5 times as absorbent as the ordinary cotton pad.

It discards easily as tissue. No laundry—no embarrassment of disposal.

It also thoroughly deodorizes, and thus ends all fear of offending.

You obtain it at any drug or department store, without hesitation, simply by saying "Kotex."

*Supplied also in personal service cabinets in some names by West Disinfecting Co.

Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex

See that you get the genuine Kotex. It is the only sanitary napkin embodying the super-absorbent Cellucotton wadding. It is the only napkin made by this company. Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex.

You can obtain Kotex at better drug and department stores everywhere. Comes in sanitary sealed packages of 12 in two sizes, the Regular and Kotex-Super.

Kotex Company, 180 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Easy Disposal
and 2 other important factors

1) Disposed of as easily as tissue

No laundry.

2) True protection—5 times as absorbent as the ordinary cotton "pads."

3) Obtain without embarrassment, at any store, simply by saying "Kotex."

"Ask for them by name."

KOTEX PROTECTS—DEODORIZES

Kotex-Regular 6c per dozen Kotex-Super 8c per dozen

No laundry—discard as easily as a piece of tissue

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Princess' Press-Agent

(Continued from page 80)

Between laughter and tears, Jimmy took his Princess' arm and said:

"Half an hour later, sedately seated on the divan, and you went mind being Mrs. Jones' so-and-so?"

She repeated the name as if it were music, and, indeed, she made it so. "I shall love it, Jimmy," and she kissed him. They were married. New York at the close of the season and Abrahams give the bride away. There was no publicity about the wedding. Sonia, Princess of Make Believe, with publicity.

They went to housekeeping 'way up-town. Sonia did her own work until such time as they could afford to move into the suburbs. She was a "general." Jimmy had made much money in his time, and spent it all. He was saving it now and Abrahams had raised him and given Sonia a nest egg for a wedding present.

"But I don't want to be in this game always," Jimmy confided to her one night while they were washing the dishes. "Business for me—regular business. If I had the capital, there is another fellow I know who wants me to go in with him. Bonds, you know, income-grown, and—well, I've got a plate, a Delft blue apron tied around his slender waist and his hair on end. Sonia shrieked and rescued her china. "Sorry, dearest. Well, if I had the capital," said Jimmy, "we could go in together. Being a press-agent is good training for a bond sales-man." And I like us as we are," said his royal wife, firmly.

It was six months later that they moved to the bungalow on Long Island where they had a garden and some lawn and a real house and were ten minutes—printers'—minutes—from the station. There was to have been Her to the Throne, that is why they moved.

The "general" was engaged and Jimmy commuted, leaving Sonia to play with her little house, to lure those lovely Spring days and dream—and to receive visitors.

One Friday night Jimmy came home. Sonia was sitting in the living-room and, him alarmed, he hurried home, striding out across the fields and arriving tired and smudgy. When he let himself in, he heard voices, in an argument, and some sound to him that Sonia's and a man's. Oddly enough his heart stood still.

He went thru the small square hall and into the living-room, and stopped at the door. Sonia was sitting in the great easy chair he had bought for her, very pale, rather stern. A man bending over beside her was a very tall man that made Jimmy know from his tone and from hers, low as they were. When they saw Jimmy, she dropped her head to his shoulder and the man, an elderly man with sharp black eyes, faced him.

"Please," said Sonia to her husband, "this is a fellow countryman of mine. He has looked for me for a long time. He does not speak English, Jimmy." She spoke to the man briefly and he bowed to her. "I am acquainted, very courteous and with a deference not of this country. When he was standing erect again, a man of splendid soldierly bearing, smooth with a nod, as he left, backing away from her and Jimmy and they heard the door close softly behind him.

"Well?" said Jimmy.

She beckoned to him and he went to her, lifting her from the chair into his arms. "This is a splendid story," said from the floor at his feet and rested her black hair on his knees—"Oh, Jimmy, do not be angry," she sighed.

"Never with you," said her husband stoutly—"who was that fellow, Sonia?"

She reached to a low, occasional table near by and took from it a fat brief case.

"What's this?"

But she had opened the case. There were letters in it in a foreign hand and a strange language and there were also jewel cases, stamped with a crown. She opened them and laid the things in his astonished hands, diamonds like water set in pleasant settings, emeralds like springtime, and rubies like wine.

"Sonia?"

"Do not be angry," she said again—"But what?"—his mind was in a turmoil.

She sat with downcast eyes.

"When you said 'Princess' that day in the office, I thought you knew. Then, as I realized that you were only making a joke, I thought I could make a joke, too. These letters—they were not robbed of them as I suggested, and they were not in a trunk. But when I fled, an old soldier-servant of my family was with me, and he carried the precious brief-case. We were separated. I thought he had been killed and went on alone. But he was not killed. Later he was able to come here. Then I told me, Jimmy, thru the newspapers, the blessed newspapers and thru—my press-agent.

But Jimmy was still bewildered.

"And it was true?" she muttered without joy.

Sonia laid the jewels back in the cases. As she closed the shabby leather boxes, she said, irrelevantly.

"Your business—the bonds—it is all here—in these little cases. The capital—"

Then she knelt with her arms around his neck.

"It was true," she said, "and I had both of them for only a moment. But—I'm sorry—Jimmy do not look so. What was there for me in the old land, in the old ways and customs? Am I not American, Jimmy, wife of an American, and my husband is an American? True," she said half-laughing, "he will have a discreted Princess for a mother. But he may be President, neverthless!

Jimmy's arms closed around his Royal Wife. Thrones may totter, royalty may fice, standards may turn upside down, a Princess may choose her sacred person to the glare of the footlights and marry her low-born press-agent and one King remains, one Throne is secure, one Royal Crown is eternal. Love, like Death, may level, and must raise.

"Mr. Abrahams knows," said Sonia.

"That time—when the man had the bomb in the hall, he knew me, Jimmy, he had seen my face at an office that time, you told him. But he promised to keep it a secret. And he believed me!"

Jimmy, his face in her hair, was still dazed.

The story was real. But she was real, and realer still, and so was he. He kissed her, laughing a little. Had not his heart always known her for a Princess? Truly, Truth is often stranger than the Press-agent.
One shade for all complexions

The instant Pum-Kin Rouge touches the skin it changes from its original pumpkin color to a perfect blush.

At all Owl drug stores and Owl agencies; at nearly all good drug and department stores; or by prepaid mail, 75¢.

The Owl Drug Co

SAN FRANCISCO • CHICAGO • LOS ANGELES • NEW YORK

Address The Owl Drug Company,
611 Mission Street, San Francisco;
6th and Broadway, Los Angeles;
Clark and Madison Streets, Chicago;
53 West 23rd Street, New York.

Pum-Kin Rouge

75¢ with mirror and puff

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Hair out of place? NEVER!

—if you use the dressing more people rely on than any other

Give your hair a new deal!

No more plastering it down with water! And no more experimenting with your hair.

From Coast to Coast, today, the hair dressing which more people prefer than any other is—Stacomb.

With Stacomb your hair becomes in staunch, acceptable fall day hair—stay right.

Yet never looks gummy nor sticky. Nor dry and “dead,” as when wet it with water. Stacomb supplies the natural oils your hair needs. Helps to prevent dandruff. You can now get Stacomb not only in cream form—in jars and tubes—but in the popular new liquid form as well. All drug and department stores.

FREE OFFER

Stacomb

Standard Laboratories, Inc.,

Dept. O-37, 113 W. 18th Street, New York.

Send me free sample of Stacomb as checked:

Original, cream form □ 
New liquid form □

Name ____________________________

Address __________________________

The Lure of the Ancient Trail

There are trails that are older than history waiting for you today. Out through the purple hills they lead to that land of dreams concrete. Go follow these trails—these water trails at the helm of a sturdy "Old Town Canoe." For "Old Town Canoes" are durable and strong. They are light in weight and surprisingly easy to handle. Their lines are graceful and trim—patterned after actual Indian models. Remarkably low in price too, $38.00. up. From dealer or factory.

Free illustrated catalog gives prices and complete information about sailing canoes, square stern canoes for outboard motors, dinghies, etc. Write today. Old Town CANOE Co., 783 Main Street, Old Town, Maine.

"Old Town Canoes"

Page 84

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

ADVERTISING SECTION

"Shall I Go Into the Movies?"

(Continued from page 72)

rather than as actress. I don't think I would advise you to change your present occupation, however, or even your location. You have a number of your own personal advantages by going to Europe and while England won't be a very comfortable place after 1927, according to the rulings of Astrology, nevertheless it's better for you than Hollywood.

Helene C., February 2:

You have a splendid chance for success in motion picture work due in about two and one half years. At that time the planet Venus will pass over your Moon, taking about two years in the process, and if you retain your ambition to enter the show business world at that time, it will be comparatively easy for you to do so. The good aspect between your Moon and Venus at birth makes this future influence doubly important. Since you have asked me a technical question about your chart, I will say that there is no aspect between your Saturn and Sun and Saturn and Sun, so don’t worry about them any longer, while the unpleasant aspects for the present year will merely affect your pocketbook than your health.

Betty L. S., October 13:

The most noticeable thing about your horoscope is its indication of difficulty in placing yourself in new positions whenever you have cause to leave an old one. This would make it hard for you in the movies, for the cheerful nature in this work is its uncertainty and the many changes necessitated until a player is established beyond question of doubt. I would not advise you to make plans with your present employer. I would consider the best field for you—this in case you cannot stand commercial work any longer—to be some form of costume designing, advertising or salesmanship. You would do particularly well as a buyer of high class merchandise, such as imported millinery or objets d’art.

D. A. J., January 17:

Well, I wouldn’t be at all surprised to look out the window and see you and the six girls and the four boys in costume down on Hollywood Boulevard most any day. They make movies right on the street here, you know, and down the side street right across from my window is a favorite place for shooting comedy scenes needing a fire escape. When a woman has your spirit and self-reliance, years don’t amount to a row of milestones to Nurm. You won’t make much money, that is, you won’t accumulate much, but what difference does that make? The more I see of people with millions the more I realize the satisfying power of too many dollars and the saving grace of having to scratch for a living. By the way, when you storm the studios, be as eccentric as you can. This is town-wide an institution.

E. B. W., November 17:

It would be pretty hard for you to break into anything new for the coming year or so, because of your Moon and Saturn aspects just now which is dead set against innovations, that wretched transit of Saturn which has been hovering over all November-ties for the past year or so. I advise you to rely on what is sure and possible, live quietly and conserve your health and risk no money until the latter part of 1927 rolls around. After that, things will pick up. Your best work would seem to be the organization of musical societies or the training of groups of singers, while a partnership in teaching regular musical work might also be successful for you, though perhaps you will always do better when you share responsibility with someone else.

Muriel A., December 29:

Motion pictures hardly seem to be the right medium for your expression of talent. I believe you have some unsuspected, or at least undeveloped, interest in professional work such as law or politics. There are certainly possibilities in your horoscope for public interests, organization, government and so on. I would suggest that you make a serious investigation of your chances of passing the bar examinations. Fortunately you are living in a city where night schools make possible the changes with a full work out, beautifully if one is earning a living during the day. Even in such highly intellectual work as pleading a case, one is never handicapped by failure of ambition, or any other. You could succeed—yes, really, with the right direction, and the help of a friend who knows. But quite aside from your own ambitions along this line, you seem due to marry a professional man, and while you might meet him in the commercial photographer’s shops, of course, still you stand a better chance of picking and choosing between lawyers if you go hunting in the native haunts of such game.

E. M., March 23:

You want stay where you are much longer, the next three years bringing you many entirely unsuspected changes in your surroundings. If the year 1927 and most of 1928 should be highly favorable for you. When these changes come along, it would be well for you to go with the tide and not struggle against things which will seem to be unwelcome readjustments at first. These changes will all work out beautifully if you will make no effort to manage events yourself. I believe you will end on the stage rather than in the movies, but take whatever is offered you on about the middle of May, 1927.

E. O. D., July 16:

You have reached a time which would be a good plan to sit down and take stock of your situation. You are ambitious, a bit tempery and headstrong, and really rather talented. Now, what can you do about it? You have taken on the responsibilities of marriage, and you must know that only the very exceptional husband looks kindly upon his wife’s running off to enter the inquisitive movies. It would be silly for you to hide your head in the sand and refuse to admit that you had no problem on your doorstep. Don’t make resolutions this year. It’s a difficult time for you, but use reason and commonsense, and come to some solution.

Thomas H., May 7:

Stick to the stage; you have the chief aspect in your chart which means ultimate fame and much money in the bank. You are too young to have fulfilled all your possibilities as yet. You are not a writer, so don’t try anything there. Just keep on playing one part after another, for sooner or later a ‘Lightning’ will come your way, too. I believe you will make your mark in a romantic lead, and give the year as about 1932.

(Continued on page 86)
“It Is Not Life That Matters, but the Courage One Brings to It”

Hugh Walpole said that. And Helen Carlisle concludes her story

“The Negri Legend”

with Mr. Walpole’s words. For Pola Negri has been misunderstood ever since she came to America. It is about time someone told the truth about Pola . . . it is about time we heard of her experiences when she was a nurse in the war.

If you like brave stories about brave people . . . and if you are curious to know how the general impression of Pola Negri had its birth, do not fail to read this story.

Why Do Beauty Winners Go Home from Hollywood as Failures?

Some beauty contest winners have made good in the movies. True enough. But most of them fail miserably in spite of the fact that all handicaps are removed from their paths. There are two excellent reasons for this curious state of affairs.

John Gilbert Talks About Love

And John evidently has done some thinking . . . and some feeling . . . on this subject. Gladys Hall and Adele Whitely Fletcher have done one of their double interview playlets with him. He is as indiscreet as can be. And most of the things he says are well worth saying. We think people are going to talk about this interview.

Are Actors People?

Ronald Colman doubts it. And he backs up his statement with an array of interesting and radical and amusing facts that will intrigue you.

There are other features, equally as interesting and original. But no space to mention them. Take our word for it, the April MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is going to be worth many, many times the twenty-five cents you will pay for it and—

Order Your Copy from Your Neighborhood News-stand NOW!
Advertising Section

"Shall I Go Into the Movies?"

(Continued from page 84)

Wm. B. H., November 24:

Now, William; here you ask me how I do this and do I use numerology when goodness knows I mention horoscopes in every answer I give, to say nothing of having that word printed all over the department. Get out your dictionary and look up that word if you really don't know what it means. Your own horoscope shows a good bit of success in public work, either in politics or in large public corporations. You are entirely too literal and practical to be fitted for work of an artistic nature where the main ingredients are sympathy and inspiration. Don't think I am taking a glorified view of the screen in saying this either; if you ever saw an emotional and impractical lot of people, it's a lot of actors and actresses. Lovely and charming, you know, but lacking in your best qualities, whereas your best qualities would be wasted here. Join some local lodges and political organizations and let nature take its course.

B. MacD F., October 25:

You have much natural taste for artistic things, probably a sufficient degree to make it possible for you to attain an enviable measure of success in designing or illustrating. Many years have brought you difficulty for you, but after the first of 1927 you can get a foothold on the crowded ladder of accomplishment. I advise a serious investigation of schools of design in your own city.

Nancy G., January 8:

Life is going to be a very interesting, if not always a happy experience for you, but you will hardly be able to develop your best qualities nor your best opportunities before the age of thirty. Your mind is one of much seriousness, not in tune with superficiality nor even with the advanced thought characteristic of your generation when it is advanced. I always hesitate about advising the study of occult subjects to anyone, for they entail a good deal of misunderstanding on the part of friends and family, all of whom usually believe that the individual cannot leave of her senses, and also some nervous strain, which in certain cases is most inadvisable. So I do not consider you taking upon psychic or occult work now. Try experimental work for some years yet. Then turn your attention to something like this when you are old enough to keep a perspective on other things.

Olive Faye, May 12:

There have been a deluge of letters from girls and boys of the stage and screen this month, but what's the department for if not to encourage those who need it and discourage those who need that kind of treatment. You belong in public life and should not give up your stage work just yet. If I were you I would wait two more years before attempting to go screen work. You have plenty of time and prospects in your horoscope will be better for changes at that time. Newcomers to the motion picture studios find the welcome printed in larger letters on the door-plate when they have achieved a reputation elsewhere, you know.

John Rudolph, February 16:

So you're of the male sex, and "proud of it," are you? Not being a member of that fraternity I don't know exactly how you feel, but a whole lot of people are equally proud of not being just the mill-run type of man, you know, and when the girls settle down to wearing trousers for keeps and not just for fun, all you chaps will have to rise above the ranks or find something else to boast about. By the way, why not try being a salesman of mechanical or scientific goods—anything from automobiles to microscopes? That is where your best talents lie.

W. K. A., July 2:

Of course, there are scads and droves, not to mention beveys and flocks, of photographers in this town already, altho good cameramen are no more plentiful than first-class men of any other line. But the point is that the average of camera work here is high and unless you have something distinctive to offer you might better stay in New York. Your horoscope shows a talent for acting, and if you want to try your luck on the stage, go to it. I really think you might have a chance to change your occupation thus during the early fall if you so desire. Be careful of accident all next year, however.

Albert R. H., June 9:

Seems to me you might have a voice worth cultivating, either in singing or in speaking, altho not necessarily for the stage. I do not consider the conclusion that you are exactly fitted for the screen from even a close study of your horoscope, altho I do believe that some connection with the fine arts will be beneficial to you in life. You have the ability to make many friends, to get along well with employers, to profit thru investments or speculations, and altogether a life of many diverse experiences. Just now I believe you should complete your studies, and then get into the insurance or investment work if possible. Your ambition to enter the movies appears to be temporary.

S. L. J., July 20:

Well, you know as well as I do that your date of birth places you under a handicap to take advantage of the next two years in your horoscope. You have the tendency to be overly self concerned in matters that concern the public. A year or two ago you might have been able to fight the tide in the direction of better things, but your endorsement of the status quo is now virulent. The time has come to seek a change in the atmosphere about you in some area of activity. You have the opportunity to do good work and you will be the better for it.

Betty J., April 11:

Isn't it a dispensation of Providence that we do not have to abide by the conditions of life of our forbears any longer? The days when unfortunates in our early lives could blight us forever have passed into the discard, so forget that grief and look forward to making your own place in the world, my dear. Now about the movies; dont waste time trying to make an actress of yourself. You can make a comfortable living and do work that will interest you, and take up some form of demonstrating household appliances using electricity, such as washing machines, electrical refrigerators,
vacuum: cleaners, or so on. You are naturally mechanical and inventive, and while this is a limited field for women, nevertheless there are places to be found in it.

E. A. B., September 21:
While at first thought the professions of architect and cameraman might seem to be in no way related, nevertheless the artistic appreciation and the scientific ability that are needed in both lines of work are somewhat allied and it is not strange that a man might hesitate between the two. I really think that aside from personal considerations or tastes, you would do better in employ than in individual work, and in an office or inside position than out mixing with the public. I wonder if you have considered newspaper reporting with an eye to foreign representation. You might combine this with news-reel work—oh, yes, I forgot all about the architecture, and you had better, too.

Mildred M., March 31:
Yes, I agree with you, you can act, but whether or not you will ever get the chance to prove it to other people is a question. You see, you are what we call a "Mars type," and other people either violently admire or dislike the Mars individuals, with the result that if they appear before the public they have a divided audience and may work for years before achieving favorable recognition. Your successful actress—who is quickly acclaimed—is the Venus type, such as Lillian Russell, Maxine Elliott, Lillian Gish, Mary Pickford—practically all universal favorites, in fact. Let me suggest to you either physical-culture work or nursing, in either of which you would be successful and happy.

Bette B., November 10:
I picked out your letter to answer because of your distinctive writing, and lo and behold, here you have a splendid chart for screen success and many kinds of artistic possibilities! But your wonderful country is only a spot on the map to me, and I cannot offer constructive suggestions as to how you might enter the lists of screen contestants. It would be the height of folly you know for you to leave home and come to California to find a career, or even a chance on a career that you might make good. That's one of the drawbacks about the screen—it's complicated in so many respects. Your second choice of a career should be something connected with travel. If I were you, I would write up some of your scenic wonders, aboriginal customers, and other distinctive phases of Antipodean life, and send them to a travel magazine. Then go on from there.

Charles C., April 30:
I got a good laugh from your letter. The only actor I know who looks like a villain plays romantic heroes most of the time, whereas the double-dyed villains of the screen nearly all have three children apiece and the same wives they brought to Hollywood originally. You really have some wonderful aspects in your horoscope. You are one of those people who naturally fall into "good luck" no matter where they land. I would say that the first thing for you to do is to educate your education by hook or crook; alotho I know you do not care for books, and also to train your musical talents. You could be a second Paul Whiteman with singing—he is an Educated musician, you know. Luck will do a whole lot for you, but if you help it with a little concentra-

(Continued on page 122)

**Gives Your Hair Extreme Loveliness**

*Makes Modern Styles of Hair Dress Most Attractive*

The simplicity of the bob, and the modern styles of hair dress, make beautiful hair a necessity.

The simple, modern styles of today are effective only when the hair itself is beautiful. Luckily, beautiful hair is now easily obtained. It is simply a matter of shampooing. Proper shampooing makes it soft and silky. It brings out all the real life and lustre, all the natural wave and color and leaves it fresh-looking, glossy and bright.

When your hair is dry and dull, and heavy, lifeless, stiff and gummy, and the strands cling together, and it feels harsh and disagreeable to the touch, it is because your hair has not been shampooed properly.

While your hair must have frequent and regular washing to keep it beautiful, it cannot stand the harsh effect of ordinary soaps. The free alkali in ordinary soaps soon dries the scalp, makes the hair brittle and ruins it.

That is why thousands of women, everywhere, now use Mulsified coconut oil shampoo. This clear, pure, and entirely greaseless product brings out all the real beauty of the hair and cannot possibly injure. It does not dry the scalp or make the hair brittle, no matter how often you use it.

A Simple, Easy Method

Just wet the hair and scalp in clear, warm water. Then apply a little Mulsified coconut oil shampoo, rubbing it in thoroughly all over the scalp, and all through the hair.

Two or three teaspoonfuls make an abundance of rich, creamy lather, which cleanses thoroughly and rinses out easily, removing every particle of dust, dirt and dandruff.

It keeps the scalp soft and the hair fine and silky, bright, glossy, fresh-looking and easy to manage.

You can get Mulsified coconut oil shampoo at any drug store or toilet goods counter, anywhere in the world.

A 4-ounce bottle should last for months.

**Mail This Coupon and Try it FREE**

THE R. L. WATKINS COMPANY
126 West 3rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio
Please send me a generous supply of "Mulsified" FREE, all expenses paid. Also your booklet entitled "Why Proper Shampooing is Beauty Insurance."

Name

Address

City or Town State

Canadian address: 58 Wellington St., West, Toronto, 5-Ontario

**MULSIFIED COCOANUT OIL SHAMPOO**

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
the tongue. It is a perfect caption for the picture she presents.

Not long ago she was just a little schoolgirl in Hollywood. She was ambitious and managed to get a bit in a picture of Charlie’s—"The Kid," I believe. She did the bit so nicely that Charlie did not forget her and later, when she was a few years older, she was cast as "Oh, Mr. Popper's Puffin." Lita never finished the role because of her marriage to the comedian. But the story of their wedding and Lita’s motherhood is not a matter of record.

The babies grew older, and the timid Lita grew bolder. She was still unavailable to the press, and had apparently no inclination to continue her screen career, she was much before the public. No social event was complete without her. She became an inveterate first-nighter. She arrived at premieres a vivacious girl in black and white in her ermine wrap and sleekest black hair. Sometimes she was in a party with Marion Davies, Madame Harry Crocker and other of Charlie’s friends. Sometimes she was accompanied by her mother and that separable girl—Merna Kennedy. Sometimes she and Charlie were alone. The sidewalks buzzed with her name—"Mrs. Chaplin—Mrs. Chaplin." If their marriage was public, curious at first, it always, and quite unhappily, developed into admiration. "Isn’t she pretty?"

Sometimes Lita smiled shyly in acknowledgment, and usually she maintained a rather timid distance; crowds of people seemed to avert her. Even crowds of her celebrated friends.

Not long since a famous star entertained at her beach home. Jack Pickford was there in a vivid striped sweater—King Vidor and his sleight-of-hand tricks—Marion Davies exuberant at a game of horseshoes—Beatrice Lillie in a corner, quietly watching—Eleanor Boardman singing darts at a target on the wall—Blanche Sweet sitting on the floor with a society girl—Bebe Daniels, Ebbie Suther-land, Jim Kirkwood at bridge—Ward Crane arriving late—Marshall Nel-son arriving late—Marvin and Charlie Lita and Lita came in. Everyone knows Charlie. They hailed him with gusto. Somebody pulled him away to some sort of a game—perhaps it was a game of cards. She didn’t play. Dressed simply in white sport clothes, she sat on the arm of my chair and watched the famous people at play with as much retiring interest as she had ever seen them before.

"Hasn’t Blanche Sweet a wonderful tan?" she said admiringly, after watching a little while. "She’s the color of the rest of you and I just came back from Catalina—it’s glorious out there—and I’m tanned, too—but in spots," she laughed.

A young man who is very popular offered her a tall glass tinking with ice. She shook her head "Thanks, just the same."

"Cigaret?" "I don’t smoke either."

The popular young man drifted away and Beatrice Lillie came over to say hello. Lita asked the charming English comédienne if she didn’t find cigarettes more tiring than the stage. Miss Lillie inquired about the Chaplin children. Lita said, "Oh, yes, I love them. Why, that fresh-faced girl was the mother of two children. It would have seemed more appropriate had Beatrice asked her if she had passed her mid-year examinations."

Hollywood was completely disarmed.

The skeptics had to give in at last. Charlie was proud of his beautiful wife. Charlie adored his infant sons. Charlie, undeniably, a happy husband. If there had ever been any strife between him and Lita, it had settled itself into a delightful companionship.

A few, more versed in the pleasant art of dirt-digging, hinted and winked in the face of this Utopia. Had no one noticed that Lita was none too cordial to Lita when they met by chance on the boulevard and in cafes? And didn’t you hear that Lita was going to settle with her for $500,000—the children were what he really wanted.

But even while these confessions were being whispered, Lita and Charlie were bellying them—singing together at Mont- martre, gayer than anyone in the room. It was baffling.

Came the dawn—a dawn which defied all movie traditions in its dire consequences. A dawn when Charlie’s slumberers were disturbed by sounds of revelry below. Lita was giving a party—the girl who neither smokes, drinks, nor plays games. Well, a party is as good an excuse as any when two people want to quarrel. Charlie ordered Lita’s friends from the house—or so the reporters say.

The next morning Lita departed, with their two sons, and took refuge with her grandfather. Charlie published the customary "My wife, having left my bed and board" in the newspapers—and the battle was on.

Lita accuses Charlie of having treated her harshly and without the consideration which she, as a wife and mother, was entitled to. Charlie accuses Lita of that and some other unseemly traits.

The Chaplins agree on one thing. They wouldn’t live together again for the world. But a bitter war will be waged for possession of the children. Charlie has closed his studio, a move which will cost him some $15,000 a day, and is flinging all his energy and resources into the fight for the Chaplin heirs.

Meanwhile, you are all asked to step forward and inspect the history of their life together, judge the evidence and choose your sides. "The public shall decide!" says Lita.

And thus endeth another happy marriage.

**Advertising Section**

**The Riddle of the Chaplin Marriage**

*(Continued from page 39)*

**John Gilbert Knows What He's Talking About**

When he talks about love. And this subject dominated his conversation with Jack Gilbert and Whitley Fletcher when they interviewed him for one of their one-set plays.

**We Interview Jack Gilbert**

In itself is well worth the price of the April Motion Picture Magazine. You’ll agree with us when you have read it. It is the sort of thing you hand on to your friends. For John Gilbert is that strange creature, a matinée idol who thinks.
The Junior Answer Man

(AContinued from page 48)

Avenue, New York City, New York, and Richard Dix is at the Famous Players Studios, Sixth and Pierce Avenues, Astoria, Long Island.

WESTY B.—Both Lois Wilson and Jack Holt are at the Famous Players Studios, 1520 Vine Street, Hollywood, California. I'm sure they will send you their photographs, if you write to them.

RUTH OF COLORADO.—Try writing to the Publicity Department of United Artists, 729 Seventh Avenue, New York City, New York, for a picture of Rudolph Valentino. Tom Tyler is at the F. B. O. Studios, 760 Gower Street, Hollywood, California.

Say It With Letters

(AContinued from page 74)

Here's hoping that others have as much luck as I have had in picking out newcomers and have as much fun trying.

EVA M. GAUNT,
Benton, Arkansas.

Old Wheezes

Do photoplay producers make any attempt to keep in touch with contemporary literature and with contemporary motion picture productions other than their own? One would think not, to view some of the appallingly hackneyed plots, situations and subtitles that daily find their way—goodness knows how—to the silver screen.

We read a joke in literature of at least fair quality and we think it good; later we read it in syndicated newspaper fillers, and perhaps it still makes us snigger, we are even able to tolerate it when it finds its way into the comic cartoons, and later is quoted indiscriminately in the streets; but who is able to refrain from groaning disgustingly when, six months or a year later, he sees the same joke flashed on the screen in the form of a subtitle?

I have known many otherwise good productions to be spoiled by use of redundant or hackneyed subtitles, and I have known other productions of mediocre quality to be made tolerable by a tasteful use of subtitles. When will producers realize that s.o.s. titles are not material that can be written by cub reporters.

R. M. P.
Sandusky, Ohio.

Critics, Come Down to Earth

It makes me tired the way the critics all pan "Mannequin." I have never read a good word for it and yet I certainly enjoyed the picture very much and on all sides of me heard praise and admiration for it. I even had letters from friends from distant cities saying "be sure to see 'Mannequin,' it is perfectly wonderful."

Please, critics, don't be so highbrow. After all, we are just ordinary people and like to see things dressed up with whipped cream and cherries. Such superspecials and artistic creations that the critics laud to the skies we sometimes find extremely dull to our tired nerves after a hard day's work.

Consider the great masses and not the very few who have nothing to do but further their artistic senses.

MARGORIE GORDON,
Marietta, Ohio.

Irene Rich

uses

"It is with great pleasure that I express my admiration for 'MAYBELLINE' which I have used for some time with most gratifying results. It is truly an indispensable beauty aid to the woman who would look her best."

Irene Rich

"MAYBELLINE"—as though by magic, would make a wonderful difference in your attractiveness. Try it and see! Instantly, your lashes will appear naturally long, dark and luxuriant. And your eyes will become expressive deep shadowy pools of enchanting loveliness. Nothing else gives quite the same effect as "MAYBELLINE" because the formula of this wondrous beauty aid is secret.

Moreover, "MAYBELLINE" is perfectly harmless, having been used for many years by millions of beautiful women in all parts of the world. Obtain it in either the solid form or the waterproof liquid—Black or Brown—75c at all toilet goods counters.

MAYBELLINE CO.
CHICAGO

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Irresistible Touch For Evening Use
Blends the appearance of the arms, neck, shoulders and complexion into an entrancing, soft, pearly beauty. Blessings are concealed and feature irregularities forgotten under the spell of an enticing charm. You preserve your appearance at any social affair if you use

GOURAUD'S
ORIENTAL CREAM

Quickly applied. Does not show the effects of perspiration or moisture. Made in white, and richel. 1 oz., 25c; Send 10c for Trial Site
Ferd. T. Hopkins & Son, New York City

Liquid Silmerine Makes Hair Beautiful
Eliminates dandruff, dirt, oiliness. Invigorates scalp, helps circulation. This means strong, healthy hair, soft, silky, glossy. Keeps hair waving for days. Keeps straight hair smooth, sleek, neat, orderly, never unruly. You can use it. Any drug store. Parker-Belmont Co., Chicago, Ill.

WRITERS!

"Frederick Palmer has been of inestimable help to me in improving my technique."

Alex McLan

"The Palmer method of teaching the technique of writing is better than any I know of," writes Alex McLan, author of "Scramble Brains" and other popular adventure stories. "I had taken the Short-Story Course when I was first trying to write, I would have saved years of struggle."

The Palmer Institute can take the guess out of your writing—enrich your talent—help you write stories that sell. Many professional writers have been helped by Palmer training.

PALMER INSTITUTE OF AUTHORSHIP
Palmer Building, Hollywood, Cal. 9-5 CLAYTON HAMILTON — President
EUGENE PALMER — Vice-President
Pleas send me, without any obligation, details about our courses I have checked: [ ] Short Story Writing [ ] English and Self-Expression [ ] Photoplay Writing
Name [ ] Address [ ]

All correspondence strictly confidential. No solicitation will call upon you

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

ADVERTISING SECTION

Prize Winning Limericks

A surprise in your stocking—how jolly! Alberta is your Christmas dolly. She calls out 'dimples' knees, Says "Papa" when you squeeze. She's the berries—so use her for holly.

I. S. Way,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

New Year's is a failure for Syd, For its old-fashioned joys are forbid. And the glass in his hand Contains nothing but air. For her glasses don't cheer as they did.

Gene Butler,
San Diego, Cal.

Disguised in a hat with a brim Is Loretta, keeping in trim. With hair cut like a boy She is simply a joy. She's a wow as a "her" or a "him."

Miss Helen Walsh
Chicago, Ill.

Vera Reynolds and Julia Faye Are practising for the ballet. Perhaps they have fears For their model busts. So they'll prove theirs are not "feet of clay."

Mrs. C. H. Holdeman
Cocoa, Florida.

Prize Winner in the Booty Contest

is the prize-winning title for the picture that appeared on page 8 of the January Motion Picture Magazine. It was contributed by Mrs. Helen J. McCarthy, Quincy, Massachusetts.

As Others See Us (Continued from page 37)

Down-stairs, I stopped long enough to meet W. C. Fields and look on for a minute at the little old man, so excited there. So I left for town, running into Ed Wynn on the way out, who is about to do a picture for Famous. (Continued)

While more than nine I thought I'd have, I dropped in at Russell Ball's studio, for he's always photographing some star or other, and, sure enough, there was Ramon Novarro, with Herb Howe and Gladys Hall. The latter two were deep in the latest Hollywood gossip, but I. B. strove to get pictures of the handsome Ramon.

And here is why I say he's different. In the first place, he talked not at all, seemed almost shy—indoubtedly even better-looking off screen—but, after all, why go on? I cannot tell you as our brilliant Mr. Howe can, of this young star's fascinating personality, and besides, I had a tea date at the Ritz with Miss Fletcher, and was late for it already, so couldn't stay to talk to the actor.

At mention of the Ritz, I saw Gladys Hall throw a greedy eye my way, and seeing therein a yen for cinnamon toast and petits fours, I politely—no, I won't be—she invited herself.

Anyway, Miss Fletcher was late, giving Miss Hall, who is not a timid soul like myself, the opportunity, true to the famous double-interview style of saying sharply "Miss Fletcher, don't ever again have the courage to talk to me about being late"—but got no further upon being informed that she wasn't expected to wait or even come.

While the battle raged, I glanced professionally over the corner, and saw a vivacious creature in a costume of beautiful dark red. Her low, round neck was heavy with pearls and with long, tight sleeves, a short cape only a trifle below the waist and her tight helmet of dark-red velvet entirely devoid of ornament, she was a striking figure in the flock of severe little frocks and plain coats.

I sometimes wonder, these days, why is a fashion editor! There is so very little to write about. Parisian designers are in despair at their inability to wear women away from the same boyish silhouette, small hat, brief skirt and general informality of present-day fashions. Only by keeping close watch on every subtle change in line, color, skirt length, etc., may one vary the monotony, tho I must admit that the choice of today is the quaintest in almost the whole history of fashion.

One very new idea which is taking well in Paris at this writing is that of wearing a hat exactly fitting the shape of the head, but cut in back to follow the line of the hair. If your bob is pointed, your hat has a point, and vice versa.

Another idea quite likely to carry its winter success thru spring is—matching or blending several shades of one basic color in a felt hat.

Bags and purses are smaller in size, shoes in all shades of brown with hose to match are smarter than any other footgear, plain suede slip-ons still lead in gloves, and pearls are more and more frequently combined with crystal, in necklaces, earrings, etc.

If you feel that you cannot last the season without one more evening frock, get one of fringe; they are quite as popular as ever. I saw a beautiful girl at the Cosmopolitan studio recently wearing a white one, the fringe cut in points front and back, on skirt and bodice.

Oh, I almost forgot to mention my two days there as an extra. What is it about pictures and studios that fascinates one so? I distinctly remember my positive and harsh statements while the time lasted, but I'm as keen as ever to do it again!

There was, for instance, the business of getting out of bed in the pitch-dark of a winter morning twice in succession in order to breakfast, dress, reach the studio, make up, and be in costume by 9 A. M. Then the long wait until 2 P. M. before the call to the set, a mealless luncheon at a near-by restaurant in full evening dress and greasepaint at noon!

That was the first day, but on the second, because of heavy rain, the famous box lunches were served in the studio, consisting of the inevitable two sandwiches, piece of cake and an apple or banana. However, the really delicious hot coffee made up for that.

On that first day we finally were called and arrived at a most impressive set. Polished black floors, deep divans, tapestries, marbles, et al., then the whisper that slips about as the star arrives, the director's voice explaining the action, assigning (Continued on page 95)
From France comes the gift of a Smooth Skin.

MAGIC, fragrant lather! So satiny and firm — this new, different soap you asked us to make.

"We just can't pay extravagant prices for imported soaps," you told us, "but the French do know what makes one lovely. Please make a soap just as wonderful—but not nearly so costly! One that will make our skin feel the same way, smooth, delicious!"

So we made Lux Toilet Soap.

Made it quite differently from the white soaps you are used to.

Made it by the very method France uses for her finest toilet soaps. The whole world has looked to France for fine toilet soaps. For centuries ago she knew that her marvellous powders and perfumes lose their magic unless the skin itself is exquisite. And how grateful you were for the soaps she made—expensive though they were—your skin felt so satin smooth, so exquisite.

Now the same famous French method makes Lux Toilet Soap beneficent to your skin. Makes it firm, fine-textured like the lovely skin it tends. Bubbling, caressing lather—hard water on the Continent taught the French the secret of Lux Toilet Soap's instant, ample lather.

France with her passion for loveliness — America with her genius for achievement! You have Lux Toilet Soap for just ten cents.

Ten cents — yet your experienced fingers recognize instantly the things you loved in fine French soaps. Lux Toilet Soap breathes France even in the delicate, delicious fragrance. But it is generous, American in value! You can get this savon de toilette wherever soap is sold. Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Massachusetts.
The happiest words in the world

A SAYING becomes universally popular if its expression recalls an experience of pleasure. "Have a Camel!" are the three happiest smoke words ever uttered because no other cigarette ever gave the world so much enjoyment. To millions of experienced smokers, Camels are contentment realized.

Camel has become the most popular smoke of all time because of quality. Camels contain the choicest Turkish and Domestic tobaccos that nature grows. Then these superb tobaccos are given a blending that can be found in no other cigarette. The largest tobacco organization in the world puts its all and its best into Camels. You could smoke, end to end, a mile of Camels—they will never tire the taste, never leave a cigarette after-taste.

We invite you now to introduce yourself to the finest made.

Millions of friendly voices are calling you to the mildest, mellowest fragrance that ever came from a cigarette. Once you know what they mean, no words can compare with "Have a Camel!"

R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO COMPANY, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
The Magazine black hot studio. Bebe quarter. The fretful Washington, half. very have No. Atlantic the half have half? hint quarter Her wedding-gown going here of make Girl," velvet speed lady finally Time raced A "Two "One "Two. "Two and a half." "Two and a half I'm bid—two and a half bid, asking for three—three, do I hear?—three. I have—three bid, who'll make it three and a half?—going at three, going—three and a quarter I have—who'll make it a half?—" the auctioneer's voice crackled on.

The bidding ended at $4, and one of the middle-aged matrons was already planning how she would revamp the little frock for her eldest daughter.

With never a perceptible pause the sale raced on. Bids came almost with the speed of thought. Not a second was lost. Time is money in a studio.

The next garment was a black chiffon velvet evening gown with exotic designs of pearls and rhinestones with a three-foot train, worn by Florence Vidor in "You Never Know Women." This gown finally went for $30 to the buxom landlady of a popular Hollywood boarding house who was heard to mutter hopefully something about "hitting out the seams here and there."

A crystal-beaded tulle frock worn as a wedding-gown by Betty Bronson in "The Cat's Pajamas" was sold for $25 to a shy little blonde girl. A tell-tale solitaire on the fourth finger of the blushing purchaser's left hand gave more than a hint that the gown might soon go down the aisle to the strains of "Lohengrin" in an honest-to-goodness wedding.

A pair of filmy black and white chiffon pajamas worn by Bebe Daniels in "Stranded in Paris" found their way into the hands of a fretful old gentleman, who nervously requested the advice of a neighbor on the advisability of offering such a fluffy bit of nonsense to a 185-pound wife.

Another gown used in "The Cat's Pajamas," this one worn by the sirenlike Arlette Marchal, brought $20 after a hot contest between two excited Hollywood flappers. The blonde frock went out, and to her brunette rival was heard to declare in a very audible stage-whisper that that gold-colored satin and fringe would simply kill bleached hair.

A rather anxious girl waited patiently on the edge of the crowd until the blue velvet period gown worn by Bebe Daniels in the sorority scene of "The Campus Flirt" was put up for sale. As the bidding passed the $10 mark, she became obviously nervous, but still stayed with it. Her sigh of relief was a heartfelt one when she finally won the gown for $15.

An audible gasp came from the throng when a dazzling mass of material was

(Continued from page 47)

Your age revealed in one of these 3 places

No. 1—Double Chin
No. 2—Relaxed Muscles
Crépy Throat
No. 3—Lines and Wrinkles

By discovering treatments and preparations which regain or retain facial youthfulness, Dorothy Gray has won international fame. Her Fifth Avenue Studio is the mecca of stage and society beauties. Now her treatments are available for home application with careful instructions. These treatments will erase years from one's face, restoring it to youthful charm.

Dorothy Gray's three basic treatments, as well as her individual preparations, are for sale at fine department stores and quality drug stores, throughout the country. If such a store is not conveniently near you, you may order direct.

If you seek further information before buying, please check the coupon below for Miss Gray's personal advice.

Dorothy Gray
753 Fifth Avenue, New York
1637 Boardwalk, Atlantic City
1009 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C.
The Whitehouse, San Francisco, Calif.

[Blank coupon for Miss Gray's advice]

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
A Sure Way To End Dandruff

There is one sure way that never fails to remove dandruff completely, and that is to dissolve it. Then you destroy it entirely. To do this, just apply a little Liquid Arvon at night before retiring; use enough to moisten the scalp and rub it in gently with the finger tips.

By morning, most if not all, of your dandruff will be gone, and two or three more applications will completely dissolve and entirely destroy every single sign and trace of it, no matter how much dandruff you may have.

You will find, too, that all itching of the scalp will stop instantly and your hair will be creamy, glossy, silky and soft, and look and feel a hundred times better.

You can get Liquid Arvon at any drug store, and a four ounce bottle is all you will need.

This simple remedy has never been known to fail.

You Can't Comb Out Dandruff

LIQUID ARVON

Send 10 cents for 256-page book on Blasemonging and Stuttering, "Its Cause and Cure." It tells how I cured myself after suffering 20 yrs. E. N. Stege. 11462 Bogus Blvd., 1147 N. III St., Indianapolis.

LIQUID ARVON

Send only $100 with Order

WRIST WATCH & DIAMONDS & SAPPHIRES

A full year to pay All transactions strictly confidential

10 DAYS FREE TRIAL

Pin only $1 to your order, and your choice, money or exchange, is returned to you.

Free Extra: Sapphire, auto, or diamond ring.

FREE "Royal Book of Gems." Thousands of special values in easily pocketed, without and jewelry illustrated. Your copy you immediately on request.

$56.75

$56.75

DIAMOND & WATCH CO.

iad and watch Co.

1770 BROADWAY NY

1927.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

The Spotlight Is Turned on the Director: Sidney Franklin

By SCOOP CONLON

BECAUSE he is responsible for some of the greatest successes of Norma and Constance Talmadge, including "Soulful Through," "East is West," and "Her Sister From Paris." Because, despite his success, he admits he turned out many earlier productions that were mediocre or downright bad. Because he is the only director under long-term contract to that outstanding producer and picker of winners—Joseph M. Schenck.

Because he wants others besides the star and director to have a share of the credit for a successful picture. Because he insists that no director can make a good picture out of a poor story—and that no producer should expect him to. Because he champions the cause of original screen writers. Franklin declares the field for anyone who can write in terms of the silver sheen is practically limitless. He recommends a course of schooling for all ambitious screen authors, including weeks spent on the set with the director while a picture is being made. He says scenarists should forget all about literature—from the standpoint of style—and turn their talents to making pictures appear in their minds.

Franklin, like many other topnotchers in the industry, started at the bottom of the ladder. He didn't have any false illusions about the infant "movies" when he secured his first job. The atmosphere of the studios appealed to him, and his parents had taught him to take up something in life that he really liked. After tackling any task around the studio that came his way, the young novice graduated into a title—assistant cameraman. And when he lost his camera job, he became an assistant director. His salary was $12 a week. In addition to assistant directing, Franklin was a jack of all jobs around the sets of the Hobart Bosworth Productions. One day he was given a part in a picture starring Fritz Scheff. At the end of the week Franklin found $50 in his pay envelope instead of the usual $12. Feeling a mistake had been made, he visited the cashier's office to help the auditor keep his books straight. A surprise awaited him. He discovered the $50 was right, and that he was getting had earned him the phenomenal raise. Franklin felt like a millionaire on the $50 a week salary but he received it only twice; then the company ceased producing. The picture that Franklin acted in was the last one the Bosworth concern ever made.

Sidney Franklin gives his brother, Chester, credit for his first real foothold in pictures. Chester was working for Ford Sterling as assistant director of comedies featuring children, and while Sidney was writing film on his career with Bosworth, Chester was singing his swan song with the Sterling outfit. When both Franklin brothers found themselves out of jobs, they conceived the idea of making a juvenile picture with borrowed capital. Chester recruited $500, appointed himself director and named Sidney as assistant. The picture was to be made entirely with exteriors. A bear disrupted the schedule on the first day by climbing a tree and staying there until night. Salaries went on, but they couldn't work without him. Another day it rained, so the shoe-string producers had to complete the picture in two more days. They did it, and then made the rounds trying to sell the effort. Nobody seemed to want the epic. Frank Woods, then with David Wark Griffith, liked the picture, but said they couldn't buy it. Woods, however, put the proposition up to the chief, with the result that the Franklin's were offered
Chase Pain Away with Mustardole

When winds blow raw and chill and rheumatism tinges in your joints and muscles, rub on good old Mustardole. As Mustardole penetrates the skin and goes down to the seat of trouble, you feel agents set to work and then comes cooling, welcome relief.

Better than the old-fashioned mustard plaster Grandma knew.

For grumpy colds; throats, rheumatism and congestion of all kinds, rub on Mustardole. Don't wait for trouble; keep a jar or tube handy.

To Mothers: Mustardole is also made in milder form for babies and small children. Ask for Children's Mustardole. The Mustardole Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

MUSTARDOLE

WILL NOT BLISTER

BETTER THAN A MUSTARD PLOASTER

A PERFECT LOOKING FACE
Can Easily be Yours

Trados Model No. 25

...not a permanent, but a lasting improvement, a stay against time, a real beauty aid. It is the art of finetuning, lightening, shading and a safe and guaranteed method of giving the face that added sparkle that actually gives you a perfect beauty nose. Over 7,000 satisfied users. For your protection we recommend only local, 10 years of experience in beauty and beauty picture.
They Might Be Horatio Alger Heroes

(Continued from page 65)

motion picture game is stimulating. If we had jobs we hated, we would go around with perpetual grouches, likely as not.

"What profit is there in having a job you hate?" asked Al. "What I mean is a fellow would be dumb to give his life to a job he didn't like. You cannot help being a clock watcher if you don't like the work you do."

"Righto," agreed Ray. "And you can't be a success and a clock watcher. All of us like our pay envelope. No use denying that. But your job has got to mean more than that to you if you want to get anywhere with it."

* * *

Thus the two Rockett brothers, who had the dream of making "Abraham Lincoln" and the courage (foolhardiness some called it once) to put their own money into it. So few professional people are willing to buy the realization of their dreams with their own gold.

And, amazing as it is at first to think of these two young men as the heads of two big producing units, each responsible for the original story, scenario writer, cast, director and the cost of his productions, it is upon second thought altogether fitting and proper that they should stand where they do.

Motion pictures usually tell of youth. And those who have left their own youth too far behind would not be able to produce the stories based on the very things they have so sadly forgotten.

It is no fluke that gave the Rocketts boys their opportunity. They have given years to learning the ins and outs of their profession. So when Dick Rowland, general manager of First National Pictures, saw their "Abraham Lincoln" and became interested in having them associated with his company, they were ready for the responsibilities he wished to invest in them. They were well versed in the practicalities of every phase of production. They had learned their jobs as thoroly as a banker's son is expected to learn his job when he is started as a bank messenger.

There are less successful people in motion picture circles who will tell you that the Rocketts got a lucky break and that is all there is to it, really. Those Wise Ones...

Lucky breaks come to everyone at some time or another. But what then? Those who get ahead are those who have the stuff to deliver when the lucky break does come. It is one thing to get a big job, a comparatively simple thing in relation to keeping a big job.

We'll bet that Al and Ray Rockett today are adult versions of those two Rockett kids, who started out to support themselves and their mother not so very many years ago in Sedalia, Missouri. For Al and Ray is a wealth of truth in that old saying that the boy is the father of the man. Children give pretty good promise of what they will be as adults. It is, come to think about it, a curious thing how true people run to form. Years and experience temper self-evaluation and exaggerate others, but there is remaining to the very end, a fundamental similarity.

Al and Ray were resourceful as far back as their biographies take us. They always appear to have been possessed of broad vision, ambition, courage and foresight. They were always willing to stand by their convictions. And the only thing that makes that remarkable is that so few people are.

When their father died and it was up to them to pay the rent and buy the food and clothes and meet the other household bills, they might have been expected to turn to the iron-foundry, which offered the main employment in Sedalia. But they both hated the inflexible rules which governed the foundry employees, and the heat that gushed out when furnace doors opened to admit new moulds.

Other boys in Sedalia who had to earn their livings had turned immediately to the foundry. Sedalia had come into being because of the foundry. To go into it was the obvious thing to do. But neither of the Rockett brothers would serve this smugging monster unless there was absolutely no other way out. They felt with a true instinct that it would crush them, wear them down into dull, stooped men who would live frugally from one pay-day to another pay-day. They could see that the sons of the present owners of the foundry would inherit the executive jobs, even if they had been interested in these jobs as ultimate goals.

Products of small, Mid-Western towns without any personal knowledge of the cities, their young and believing eyes had searched the broad horizon and they knew that elsewhere life must offer other things and a more varied, brilliant pattern.

It is not unlikely that the neighbors talked over back fences about the poor Widow Rockett whose sons would not go into the foundry as their fine sons had... but who turned to odd jobs such as running paper and magazine routes after school.

The pack is always at the heels of those who do not conform.

Once a frightful time came along. Ray had to go into the foundry. But he did it merely to bridge a financial emergency and never accepted it as anything more than a temporary thing.

Al, more fortunate than Ray for the time being, turned his musical sense to profit and spent his afternoons and evenings, after a day at school, playing the piano in the Rockett parlor. He wanted to get as much out of books as he possibly could. They fed his belief that the outside world had miracles to offer.

Then, finishing his schooling, he took over the entire management of this little theater. It sounds grand, but Al explains that it meant, for the most part, selling the tickets and sweeping out the place and shutting it up for the night when the last "ticker" had flacked from the screen.

All this time he saved. Nothing was too small. Coppers most frequently dropped into the bank. And nickels and dimes. Sometimes half dollars and dollars. And then one day Al decided to leave Sedalia and the nickelodeon for good. Ray had the tickers were made. So he departed for Hollywood and fame as a movie actor.

He did act for a little while.

"Then I saw myself on the screen and decided I was an awful Ham," laughs Al.

Just what induced the change in his ambitions it would be hard to say, but it was shortly after Ray joined him in Los Angeles that Al turned his back on the camera and, with Ray, gave his youthful enthusiasm to the many things that had to be done behind the camera before any film could be shown on the screen.

Both, Al and Ray, did well in this field and had worked themselves up to good jobs.
when the Balboa company, with which they were associated, went out of business.

"That was almost the worst time of all," Ray thinks.

"We had saved some money, of course," Al said, "but even so we did not want to live on that and we knew there was nothing for it but to go to another studio and start all over again. Things were different then. Things were not standardised. Your good job in one studio who didn't necessarily assure you of an equally good job in another studio."

"It was tough taking inconsequential jobs at beggarly salaries after we had tasted success," Ray supplemented. "But we was so obviously the thing to do. As a matter of fact, it would have been good business sense for us to have paid that other studio for the experience we got there if it had been necessary to do so.

For we found out that we didn't know nearly so much about things as we had thought we did."
T H O N D S of women have discovered this new kind of lipstick—Tangee—now the greatest thing in the world that actually changes color to blend with every type of beauty.

Make this amazing test. Rub Tangee firmly over your lips. It will leave no greasy smear—no artificial coating. In a week it will give you the soft, the blushing glow of Youth—as natural as Nature herself, but far more flattering.

And you can be sure this lovely color is really waterproof, and that it will stay on all day without fading or rubbing off.

Ask for it today—and be sure to see the name Tangee on the carton and the chic little gunmetal case!

TANGEE

The George W. Jaft Co. Dept. 124
417 Fifth Ave., New York

Please send your trial "TANGEE Beauty Set"—including Lipstick, Creme Rouge, Face Powder, Day Cream and Night Cream. I enclose 25c to cover cost of mailing.

Name: ___________________________

Address: ________________________

FREE

$20 Fine Tone Musical Instruments

Every choice of Violin, Violin Studio, Recorders, Clarinet, Saxophone, Oboe, Trumpet, Cornet, Alto Saxophone, Flute, and several D battling trumpets with a choice of Bach, Canzona, and various other colors. A complete set with or without tuning instrument. A real beauty at a great price. Order now and save many dollars.

Please send your trial "TANGEE Beauty Set"—including Lipstick, Creme Rouge, Face Powder, Day Cream and Night Cream. I enclose 25c to cover cost of mailing.

$25 a Week for Your Empty Time at Home

No Previous Experience Needed!

E V E R Y W H E R E women are earning money this easy, this simple way. You, too, may earn a splendid income, in your spare hours at home. We need new members for our national organization to do Master Waving, Hair Cutting and Hairdressing at home. You may quickly become an expert. Complete instructions furnished.

OUTFIT GIVEN

We give you a real professional outfit—free with your instructions. You can start your "beauty parlor" at once; a corner of a room will do.

SEND FOR BOOKLET.

Write today for illustrated booklet that will explain how you can turn spare hours into dollars. Read how others are earning $3.00 an hour. Send name and address today.

BEAUTY ARTS SOCIETY

What Is Alice Joyce?

(Continued from page 25)

The small town she came up against all of the petty hypocrisy, the petty meanness, the back-fence intrigue, the shallow prides and prejudices common to the small town and not at all familiar to us by way of "realistic" fiction.

"Nice people." "Nice girls." "Nice girls don't do so-and-so."

Cliquing. The sense of inferiority that comes to you more potently in a small town than anywhere else in the world. The grim necessity of battling this inferiority.

"Nice girls" don't go on the stage. "Nice girls" don't wear short skirts. "Nice girls" never make up, never are artists' models. Things like that. Innumerable things like that.

But Alice was the daughter of the Untrained Generation of women. She had one marketable value, one exploitation asset—her growing and astounding beauty. She had that and back of that she had the handicap of being born of down-to-the-quick experiences, born of farm land and small town, born of fear and of necessity.

That's what happened to Alice, the squib about the wrong numbers may be grossly maligning her. It is also relatively easy for a Central Exchange operator to find a position in an office or in a hotel. No doubt Alice's rare beauty and dignity had something to do with it. At any rate, she elected to go to a hotel. Unfortunately, or perhaps it was fortunately, she chose to make this move during the summer months which are not particularly enviable position. Then one has a week or two of instruction in the school for operators—and there you are—all ready to give wrong numbers.

That's what happened to Alice, tho the squib about the wrong numbers may be grossly maligning her. It is also relatively easy for a Central Exchange operator to find a position in an office or in a hotel. No doubt Alice's rare beauty and dignity had something to do with it. At any rate, she elected to go to a hotel. Unfortunately, or perhaps it was fortunately, she chose to make this move during the summer months which are not particularly enviable position. Then one has a week or two of instruction in the school for operators—and there you are—all ready to give wrong numbers.

A bit of luck fell when Alice met a artist at a dance at the National Academy of Design. He is a relatively young, a cleanly, a gentleman with the Kalem company and one day called Alice on the phone. Mr. Buell, the director, had had bad luck. It's an ill wind . . . Anyhow, he had tried out three or four girls for a picture called "The Engineer's Sweetheart." One girl didn't photograph well. One couldn't ride horseback. There was some other drawback to the others. Things were looking down when Luther Taylor, the erstwhile photographer, remembered Alice, remembered that she could ride, doubtless remembered very poignantly how she could photograph and—sent for her.

Mr. Buell gave her ten dollars a day for her work. Alice had figured on five. That was better than posing and she decided to remain in pictures.

George Melford played the lead in that picture. Jane Wolfe, who was involved, too, and Alice frequently says that she will never forget how nice they were to her, how they helped her and how generously they gave her advice and encouragement. It made the picture game a lovable one to her at the outset.

Almost every fan knows the rest of Alice's career in a general sense. She played in Western pictures and a few Indian ones. She played in pictures of Colonial times. Alice was "Stella Air." She played crooks and neglected wives and a few naughty ladies and many good ladies.

She says that all that Alice has done it has never seemed hard, she has always loved it, all of it, and hopes to be a success some day.

This last assertion may seem curious to the casual Joyceian fan. But it isn't curious, because Alice knows, she must know, there are vast reserves within her that have never been tapped, fields of experience, jet of colors, flares of emotion, barely touched upon. She has lived and suffered and rejoiced and experienced East to West, from North to South, on the farm and in the city, among the poor and among the rich. She has lived and she has life to give.

A N D finally, Alice emerged to her place in the sun. By dint of hard work here only hinted at, by the fruit of persistent effort.

You may see her today, as has been said, perfectly poised and exquisitely gowned. The mistress of a charming home. Her name on Broadway in electricity. Lady in "The Ace of Cads"; the woman influence in "Beau Geste"; the slender dominant note in "Stella Dallas."

And still we feel that Alice Joyce has not been fully evoked. She has things to give that have not been given. Things that go deeper and cost more and last longer than the beauty so readily obvious. She has more vivid colors. She has more glamour, more fire, more pain. She is still awaiting the informing touch, the fully awakening voice. The great fund of experience back of her has not been drawn upon. In the kaleidoscope of her life only two or three of the colors have been grounded into view. There remain all of the others, all of the other waves and facets of emotion and passion and delight.

That is why we ask the question, "What is Alice Joyce?"

Let someone step forward with a megaphone and script and call these hidden values into being.
To Make Smiles Really Count
Keep the Teeth Free of Film
Send coupon for 10-day tube

Most persons' teeth and gums are imperiled, say many authorities, by a film that forms on teeth.

Ordinary brushing having failed to combat it effectively, a new way in tooth cleansing is being advised. A way that differs in formula and effect from previous methods. These are embodied in the special tooth pasting dentifrice Pepsodent.

Now an effective film combatant
By running your tongue across your teeth, you will feel a film; a slippery sort of coating. Ordinary brushing does not remove it.

Film absorbs discolorations from food, smoking, etc. That is why, according to leading dental opinion, teeth look dingy and "off color.”

Film clings to teeth, gets into crevices and stays. It invades and breeds the germs of decay. And that is why it is judged so grave a danger to the teeth by authorities.

Film is the basis of tartar. And tartar, with germs, is the chief cause of pyorrhoea. That is why regular film removal is urged as probably first in correct gum protection.

Most dental authorities urgently advise thorough film removal at least twice each day. That is every morning and every night.

For that purpose, obtain Pepsodent, the special film-removing dentifrice which leading dental authorities favor. Different from any other tooth paste.

Pepsodent curdles the film, then removes it; then polishes the teeth in gentle safety to enamel. It combats the acids of decay and scientifically firms the gums. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva. And meets, thus, in all ways, the exactings of modern dental science.

On dental advice, people are adopting this new way of tooth cleansing. Obtain Pepsodent, the quality dentifrice, at drug stores. 2 months' supply at a moderate price—or send coupon for 10-day tube. Use twice every day. See your dentist twice each year. Make both a habit.

FREE-10-DAY TUBE
FREE—Mail coupon for 10-day tube to The Pepsodent Company, Dept. 1037, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A. Only one tube to a family.

Name
Address

Pepsodent
The Quality Dentifrice—Removes Film From Teeth

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.


Advertising Section

You wouldn't think of going out in the brilliant sun without a head-dress, if you wanted to look well. Then why have a brilliant ceiling light when your head is unprotected? There are too many homes where a cluster of lights is used in the ceiling and no attempt is made to shade the lights, nor the occupants of the room. There may be rooms where ceiling lights are a necessity, but I believe that even so, these ceiling lights could be shaded with soft shades of a neutral color. When this is absolutely impossible, frosted globes can be used. However, personally, I don't like ceiling lights and advise their use as little as possible. Even when they are necessary, they are not as efficacious as other forms of illumination.

Wall brackets and floor lamps are both far more becoming than ceiling lights, and help throw a glow of mystery and charm not only over the walls, but over the occupants. These days, where floor plugs are frequent—and where it is so easy to have wires run down from the ceiling light—it really is a good thing to have a ceiling light a great deal, and I advise against it most strongly. Personally, I think that a few wall brackets and the simpler forms of table lamps and reading lamps are a far more satisfactory arrangement than any other that has been devised. For table lamps, I like the simpler vase bases. These may be in a brilliant shining black, they may be a soft green pottery. They may be of glass, to be filled with tinted water. However, I believe that the pottery bowls are best of all—for they are always good form and always attractive looking.

For floor lamps, the heavy wooden lamps of a few years ago are going out, and well they might. They are always out of proportion to the rest of the furnishings. It is certain that if we want to get away from the unsatisfactory light fixture you can get is a wrought-iron bridge lamp, and yet it is among the best looking. A pair of these, adjusted back to your favorite position, a pair of parchment shaded lights will add immeasurably to the average living-room.

You see, it is not hard to have your home charming, both by sunshine and lamplight, but you can get these results only by considering each room as a complete whole, by adding furnishings carefully and by seeing that one thing harmonizes with another. And in the end, the best results can be obtained if you will remember the old adage: "I am a dual charm—that it must be good looking when there is sunshine out of doors, and when there is lamplight inside—and that your room, "A Charmingly Home," must be equally successful whether the next line says "A Sunny Afternoon" or "A Pleasant Evening." Whether the sun is shining out of doors, or when the lights are lit, your home will prove a fitting background for your personality if you will add to it the things that it needs, so that however you look at it, it shines forth both in the sunshine and in the lamplight.

Are you reading the Novarro life-story "On the Road With Ramon"? If not, you're missing a rare treat! Turn to Page 26.
What is the matter with her?

She is dressed beautifully, her complexion is exquisite—but her hair!

There is nothing which wars on a good appearance so viciously as hair which won't stay in place. Glo-Co keeps every tress or curl just where it should be—and one application lasts all day long. Glo-Co is a clean, fresh liquid of delightful fragrance.

Ask for the new Glo-Co, wonderfully refined and improved, at your favorite department store, drug store or beauty parlor. Ask for Glo-Co Shampoo too.

If you can't buy Glo-Co preparations at your dealer's, send us for a full-size package of each product. Address Glo-Co Company, Dept. C-3, 651 McKinley Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

GLO-CO LIQUID HAIR DRESSING

Cigarettes Direct!

Send $1.50 for handsome box 100 finest quality cigarettes. Very mild. Delight women. Sample package 20 cigarettes sent for 10c silver or stamps. Pockets in Special Blend Smoking Tobacco, 10c, Quality guaranteed.

FRENCH TOBACCO COMPANY

Study at Home

Become a lawyer, medic, nurse, engineer, chemist, artist, architect, or any profession you desire. All independent. Greater opportunities than ever before for the ambitious student. Exclusive training. Low-trained men earn $1,000 to $10,000 annually.

We supply all books, writing materials, and any scientific or medical equipment you may need. Get our 12-page catalog.

LeSalle Extension University, Dept. 176-L
Chicago. The World's Largest Business Training Institution

Are You Sure of Yourself

when you are at a party—when someone asks you to dance? Or are you often overcome by a feeling of nervousness? Do you know what to do? On page 70 of this issue Mrs. Antonio Moreno, a social leader in California, gives practical advice on a subject.

And this department is to be a regular feature of the MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Thing to Do
(Continued from page 70)

However, there are some situations where the strict conventionalities of such a presentation, because of the nearness of the ridiculous, as would most certainly be the case were you to introduce your sister in this manner to one of your own personal friends. But in the difficult situations I once encountered with just this problem. During my débutante days I formed an inseparable friendship with another "deb" by the name of Alary. Both of us had been well schooled and trained in the line art of this introduction, which we were told to use on all occasions. Unfortunately, no matter how the conventionalities were as we set forth for the various dances and receptions, I was never able properly to introduce Mary. After having successfully accomplished one or two presentations, my good intentions seemed to evaporate, and I would invariably say, "Mary, may I present Mr. Roberts?" The result, of course, was little less than chaotic as each gentleman thus presented was forced to waste considerable time in a frantic endeavor to learn the lady's maiden name. Habit is strong in all of us, and especially so when we are compelled to do our thinking within the course of a split second. One is therefore committed to an unfortunate blunder. I soon practiced upon Mary. I would strongly advise the adoption of a more simple form for the less complicated situation. It is merely the repetition of the names of the two people about to be introduced. For example, "Mrs. Douglas...Mr. Robinson." This introduction is universally used when presenting two ladies of the same age. Simple as a may sound, however, danger lies just around the corner. Unless you are fairly adept with this formula, the possibility that you will inadvertently select the wrong words is certainly, as "Mrs. Douglas...I want you to...meet Mr. Robinson," or, "Mrs. Douglas...meet my friend...Mr. Robinson." The word "meet," and the term "my friend" should be entirely eliminated from all introductions. The phrase "I want you to meet Mr. Robinson," for example, is conspicuous by its absence. In this case, what you want is of no importance, and besides, your wish serves to rob the lady in question of her traditional introduction, and first consideration. Therefore, it is readily seen why the term, "may I present?" has been so unanimously accepted as a correct standard of introduction.

If anything could possibly be worse than "meet my friend," then that is "this is Mrs. Douglas. I once had the good fortune to be introduced to a gentleman in this manner, so I ought to know how distinctly uncomfortable it is. The lady who made the introduction even went so far as to accentuate the "this." After I had become sufficiently acquainted with the gentleman, I confessed that I had felt at the time of the introduction as if I were some rare and almost obsolete species in a zoo, while he quite frankly admitted his amazement at finding me an ordinary lady with no particular distinction to offer. Fortunately for us, we are seldom if ever deliberately made aware of our thoughtless mistakes, and are thus saved innumerable moments of misery. The point is, we may be more wretched than wondering, when we come to relive the evening over in our thoughts, if, after all, we did not make the mistake of elimination. That little word of elimination of our bad habits for the substitution of the two forms given above, "meet on her part is distinctly bad form. Remember, you can't high

A lady seldom extends her hand at an introduction, altho it is her prerogative to do so if she chooses. However, if she does not extend her hand, it is needless to say that the stranger, while he, apparently, has every intention of shaking hands with her, to ignore the proffered hand would be little less than boorishness. Here is a situation wherein a real lady must think and act quickly. Not only should she anticipate the stranger's movement in order to have her hand ready to grasp his, but she must also endeavor to conceal from him the fact that he has committed a faux-pas. Gentlemen invariably shake hands upon meeting, while ladies do so very rarely unless they are aware of some mutual bond, such as a friendship with the other's sister.

If an introduction takes place while a lady is seated, it is not necessary for her to rise. In fact, as regards her contemporaries and a younger generation, such a thing is distinctly bad form. To rise or not to rise is a question entirely dependent upon the ages of the people being introduced. A young girl should automatically rise when an older lady or gentleman is being introduced, whereas a matron is only called upon to rise whenever a more ancient stranger joins her group. This is the home, we can all pay the venerable white heads of a passing generation, and only the rudest of the rude would remain seated during such an occasion.

Unfortunately, for the gentlemen, there is no sliding rule governing their rise and fall. They who hesitate are indeed lost. For not to spring immediately to their feet whenever a lady approaches is to commit social suicide.

The Negro Legend
No one was ever so misunderstood as Poldi Negri has been misunderstood ever since she came to this country.

Helen Carritte, who knows Poldi as few people even come to know her, tells how the curious legend about her started...and tells the truth about some other things. And it is the first time these truths have been told.

Return your copy of the April Motion Picture Magazine at your news-stand now!
murmured a nice “Thank you” in his direction, for, after all, one doesn’t talk back to a monarch, even a movie monarch, and she hadn’t told him she was on a diet.

One afternoon, coming back from location, Wally was severely hurt in an automobile accident. He was in the hospital for several weeks. I don’t know just what it was—maybe he was lonesome for studio gossip, or maybe it was love at first sight, but he asked someone to ask Rita to come and see him.

At the command of the King the lovely blonde subject got into the habit of dropping over to the hospital every afternoon after work. The doctors said there was no accounting for the King’s improvements.

Rita used to tell us, at the studio, that Wally was the “finest” man she had ever met. You know what that usually leads to. It is a dangerous thing for a woman to get into her head that a man, especially a world-renowned villain, is “fine.” The upshot of it was that they got married. Now she resides over one of the most charming homes in Hollywood and like the wife of that other mad man, Mrs. von Stroheim, she has no time for a career.

“Anyway,” explains Wally, “I lost one wife in pictures.”

There was another girl who used to work around the studios. She was, and is, what is commonly known as stunning. She had a figure like Irene Castle’s and smart bobbed hair. Her skin was olive and her lips accurately curved. Her name was Evelyn Winans.

There were few stars around the studio as smart-looking as Evelyn. The wardrobe women who governed the extra girls swore by her. She always got the pick of the selection not only because she showed everything off so well but because she was so nice about the little things they did for her.

All in due time she got a call to work in a picture of Bebe Daniels’ called “You Never Can Tell.”

Now it so happened that a young man named Jack Mulhall supported Bebe in that picture and you want to bear that in mind because he figures in the plot. Here Evelyn went on the set looking, as usual, like a million dollars. Everybody turned to stare at her, including Bebe, who is a generous little thing and too lovely herself to be jealous of pretty extra girls—and this Mr. Mulhall. I mean, he turned to stare, too. A little later on in the day he told the fellow who played the “heavy” in the picture that “that dark girl ought to get ahead. She stood out from the rest like a search-light in a storm.” Before the day was out he was chatting casually with Evelyn and offered several helpful suggestions. He thought her make-up was a little dark, if she didn’t mind his telling her. No, she didn’t. She was glad to know it. He asked her name so that when she was a star he could remember he had told her her make-up was too dark. They laughed over that one, and so the long movie day wore away and Evelyn went home and Jack promptly forgot her.

It’s funny how you can live in a little town like Hollywood and not run into someone you know for a couple of years at a time. Friendships that might have blossomed thru proximity wither and die away—less than casual acquaintanceships.

For a year or so Evelyn went on working in pictures and Jack went on being the framed hero of a thousand dressing-tables. They never crossed paths in that time, but whenever anyone mentioned his name, it is not so long ago since people met in town hall, store or at the village post-office, to talk over matters of importance to the community. Then came the telephone to enable men to discuss matters with one another without leaving their homes.

With the growing use of the telephone, new difficulties arose and improvements had to be sought. Many of the improvements concerned the physical telephone plant. Many of them had to do with the means of using the apparatus to speed the connection and enable people to talk more easily.

This need for improvement is continuous and, more than ever, is a problem today. Speed and accuracy in completing seventy million calls daily depends upon the efficiency of Bell System employees and equipment as well as upon the co-operation of persons calling and those called and numerous private operators.

It is not enough that the average connection is made in a fraction of a minute or that the number of errors has been reduced to a very small percentage.

The American Telephone and Telegraph Company and its associated Bell Telephone Laboratories have practically for their sole task the making of the telephone more serviceable and more satisfactory—as a means of conversing with anyone, anywhere, any time.

**The Meeting Place**

*An Advertisement of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company*

It is not so long ago since people met in town hall, store or at the village post-office, to talk over matters of importance to the community. Then came the telephone to enable men to discuss matters with one another without leaving their homes.

With the growing use of the telephone, new difficulties arose and improvements had to be sought. Many of the improvements concerned the physical telephone plant. Many of them had to do with the means of using the apparatus to speed the connection and enable people to talk more easily.

This need for improvement is continuous and, more than ever, is a problem today. Speed and accuracy in completing seventy million calls daily depends upon the efficiency of Bell System employees and equipment as well as upon the co-operation of persons calling and those called and numerous private operators.

It is not enough that the average connection is made in a fraction of a minute or that the number of errors has been reduced to a very small percentage.

The American Telephone and Telegraph Company and its associated Bell Telephone Laboratories have practically for their sole task the making of the telephone more serviceable and more satisfactory—as a means of conversing with anyone, anywhere, any time.

---

**Phantom Red Lipstick**

The Shade Paris is Raving Over

A wonderful color, blending perfectly with beautiful and water-proof. Phantom in its application, natural in its effect. Gives the classic touch of beauty to women everywhere. Custom-made in 51 colors. Junior Size, Phantom Red Rouge Compact—10c. Send this ad and $1 for beautiful sample of the Phantom Red Rouge of your choice. For eye tints and bronzes.

**Mary Philbin Universal Star**

CARBUTTE LABORATORIES, Inc.

520 Church St., N. Y. City

---

**Grow Taller**

Before you stand there is a way to add inches to your height. No need to envy and look up to the big fellows. No need to hate the shortcomings of the little man. This course makes it possible for you to be on a level with your fellow men. Course is easy, inexpensive and results sure. Mail coupon for free information today.

L. GLOVER,

212 W. 30th St., New York City

---

**Advertisement Section**

*For when you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.*
Evelyn always said “Oh he is so nice, isn’t he? He helped me a lot with my make-up.”

And that night might have been all there was, there might not have been any more, if one of the Fate sisters—the one who weaves the fabric, her name slips me—hadn’t got busy with her spinning. She took the vivid thread of Evelyn and the Irish green of Jack and wove them into a location trip to San Francisco. Neither knew the other was there until they met in an elevator.

“Well, if it isn’t the little girl who used too much make-up?” greeted Jack. You see, he had forgotten her name. But the face lingered. Evelyn accepted his invitation to lunch.

When they came back to Hollywood Evelyn went on with her extra work and Jack once again forgot her. That is, he seemed to have forgotten her. In San Francisco he had promised to call her up when he got back—but he didn’t. Evelyn thought to herself that that was the way with those movie men.

One day she was walking down the street and saw him coming. To save her soul she couldn’t keep her heart from beating a little faster as he approached. But there is such a thing as pride. She held her head a little higher than usual and nodded slightly—oh, very slightly—in his direction.

“Hey,” yelled Jack. “Wait a minute. I’ve been looking all over the place for you. I lost that number you gave me.”

That was different. Before they parted she had accepted his invitation to dinner.

“I’d be glad to, thank you,” she said.

They had a marvelous evening. First, dinner, then the theater and then a supper club. She told herself she ought to enjoy it while she could because he’d probably forget all about her the minute she was out of sight.

“Evelyn,” said Jack as they drove home, “will you marry me?”

“Why, yes,” said Evelyn, who was sort of in the habit of accepting his invitations by now, “thank you.”

And that really isn’t a story at all—every girl’s dream come true.

“I just like my romance with George Melford,” confided the beautiful auburn-haired Diana Miller, who is Mrs. George Melford. “In what the papers call ‘private life.’ I was an extra when I first met George and, gracious, I was afraid of him! He had selected me for the part of a slave girl in ‘The Sheik,’ and I guess I didn’t play the role any too well, because he didn’t hesitate to tell me what he thought of my talents as an actress. I trembled and shook in my boots. But now,” she laughed, “I am not so afraid of him.”

And from what a casual observer can pick up from the proud glances he throws in her direction, evidently “Uncle” George has a much higher opinion of her talents in a domestic rôle.

Offhand, I can’t think of enter little romances, can you? Unless it would be wandering onto Richard Dix’s or Jack Gilbert’s or Ronald Colman’s sets and sauntering off with a proposal.

Some pretty extra girl may get those elusive bachelors yet. It has been done before, as Jack and Wally and Rex could tell them.

It’s a Comfort to Know the Proper Thing to Do...

It doesn’t make much difference what the circumstances are . . . whether you are introducing your husband to a friend . . . or declining a dinner invitation . . . or planning your wedding . . . . There is only one right way of doing it.

And every month Mrs. Antonio Moreno will write of “The Thing to Do,” in our new etiquette department.
"C. B."

(Continued from page 31)

loathes a "fake" of any kind. No one, in any of his pictures, has ever seen a suppos-edly wealthy woman in imitation gems or smelling imitation flowers. On one of his sets there were four detectives guard-ing the jewelry being worn by various women of the cast. If the script calls for a painting, he has it executed by an artist of standing. So on down to the least "prop." He does this, not for its luxuri-ous effect upon himself—but to create a genuine atmosphere which he thinks re-ally helps the actor playing the part.

At the completion of the picture, when the cutting and titling are done, he goes away from the studio for a few days' play. Not to rest. There is too much vi-tality and energy there for idling. He plays as he has worked with an intense desire to crowd every moment to the fullest.

One of his favorite recreations is to set sail on his beautiful yacht, the "Seaward." Here, in an old suit of clothes, this "luxury lover" will sit for hours to bring in a trophy fish. The only one of his achievements I have ever known him to brag about was a button he won at Cata-lina for the biggest yellow-tail of the season, brought in on "L-6" tackle. With the patience of Job, he posed for picture after picture with that fish, much to the amazement of a press-agent who usually has to snap him up on the run.

His love of sports for the sport of the thing is deeply rooted in his character and he admires, more than anything else, "gameness" in fish or man. He is im-mensely proud of his little daughter, Katherine, who swims like a streak, and of his elder daughter, Cecilia, who is a blue-ribbon horsewoman. One of his greatest vanities was that he was the first to put Cecilia on a mount. He told me:

"When I first put that little girl, on a horse, Jeanie, I didn't know what I was letting myself in for. Now she goes around the country winning prizes that don't half cover what it costs me to ship those horses. If one of them gets sick, he has to have a whole box-car, full of five specialists, and a couple of nurses!"

But I notice that every time Cecilia ex-hibits, her father is in the front box. He watches her, fairly bursting with pride. I once asked him what he did with the money she won at the shows. "She gives it to me," he answered. "Every cent of it. I want her in these things for the sport of the thing—not the money."

No matter how crowded his day, he is never too busy for those children or their problems. Because he is sympathetic and kindly and sweet about everything, from their geography to their sore fingers, they regard him as the final word on all topics of the day or any other day for that matter. What do you think of the sub-terraneous troglodytes, Father?" young John will ask during dinner. I always have a sneaking hunch that Cecil knows absolutely nothing about troglodytes, but no matter how weak his answer, it is au-thority to that youngster. Perhaps that is the reason for his great love for them, not just because they are children and lovely in themselves, but because they are so proudly dependent on him. He is like the sky to all things not so strong as him-self. It's only when you're up in the world and rather proud that he will unlash his contempt or scorn. When you're sick, or down, or failing, he is as gentle as a woman. He may not have time for

The March Motion Picture Classic

Johnny-On-The-Spot—that's the CLASSIC for you. When there's some scooping to be done, when there are some new ideas to be presented, this De Luxe Magazine of the Screen is in a class by itself.

In points of beauty, authority, human interest and sparkle, the CLASSIC leads its field!

The best writers are contributing to CLASSIC every month—and they are writing on every conceivable subject pertaining to the movies.

Its personality stories are frank—and therefore different. No sugar-coating here. Its caricaturists are constantly presenting novel drawings—away from the beaten path. Remember that it is CLASSIC's policy to tell you the things you want to know. It offers fascinating new slants upon the screen folk and the world they live in.

CLASSIC has acquainted you with Mencken's impressions of the screen. And King Lardner's. And Hergesheimer's. It tells you of the Happy Days of Yesterday. It's always scoring a beat.

When there is any new idea being discussed, like Camera Angles for example, CLASSIC is the first in the field to give you the tip-off about it.

The March number of CLASSIC will contain a beautiful array of pictures, several corking articles, such as the Cameraman the German Directors Left Behind Them, the Impressions of the Movies, as gathered up at Sing Sing, and brilliant stories by piquant writers.

And wait for the new six-part serial romance, The Star's Wife, by Laura Kent Mason—illustrated by W. K. Starrett. It is a fascinating story of life in the Make-Believe World—and one that CLASSIC is proud to publish.

You simply can't go: along without the CLASSIC.

Order Your Copy Now!

Motion Picture Classic

On Sale at All News-stands

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
AGENTS WANTED

AGENTS—New plan makes it easy to earn $50.00 or $100.00 weekly selling ads directly to women. No capital or experience needed. Represent a real manufacturer. Write now for FREE SAMPLES. Madison Studios, 562 Broadway, New York.

AGENTS—Form handsome profit selling subscriptions to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE and MOTION PICTURE CLASSIC. No capital or experience required. Big commissions and bonus. Write for particulars. Brewer Publications, Inc., 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, New York.

AGENTS—$13.50 Daily in advance ( sworn proof). Introduces your new Improved Flower guaranteed one year. No capital or experience required. PAY DAILY Monthly bonus besides. Spare time pays you big. We supply samples and leaflets. Write for FREE. Marcecco Co., Road 2883, Cincinnati, O.

HELP WANTED

All men, women, 18-60, waiting to qualify for permanent Government positions. $1,000.00, home or elsewhere, write Mr. Omron, 294, St. Louis, Mo., immediately.


All men, women, 18-60, waiting to qualify for permanent Government Positions. $35 to $75 weekly, following, write Mr. Omron, 294, St. Louis, Mo., immediately.

HELP WANTED—FEMALE

Ladies Earn $6-$18 A Day decorating Pillow Topper. No previous training necessary. Fixtures for stamp. Tapestry Pat Co., 126, Lafayette, N. Y.

LADIES—You can easily earn lots of extra pin money by selling subscriptions to "Motion Picture Magazine" in your community and home. Write today—and we’ll tell you how, Brewer Publications, Inc., 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ladies doing home work; any kind: spare time, write Mr. Noyes, 33 Liberty St., 2nd Fl., New York City.

HELP WANTED—MALE

Be a Detective. earn Big Money; fine work. cities, towns, traveling if you like; open to all; we write for free particulars, Captain Wagner, 169 East 32nd St., New York City.

HOW TO ENTERTAIN


MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Vioin, Deep, Mellow, Soulful—on credit. Also easy method teaches you design, drawing, charting, and cartooning right at home, in spare time. You receive personal corrections and helpful suggestions from experienced art instructors on all of your drawings.

$25 to $100 for single drawings

Send for Free Book

Free Book tells all about our method and how to make money in this big paying field. Write today for Free Book and decide of our Attractive Offer. Mail postcard or letter NOW. Washington School of Art, Room H-3, 1115-115th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Learn to Draw at Home

this quick easy way

Opportunity Market

Advertising Section

PATENTS

Inventions commercialized on cash or royalty basis. Patented or unpatented. In business 24 years; Complete facilities. Write John Fisher Mfg. Co., 513 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

PERSONAL

Want to earn some more money? Sell subscriptions to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE. Write to Brewer Publications, Inc., 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

PHOTOPLAYS

SSS For Ideas, Photoplay Plots revised, copyrighted, marketed. Send for free booklet. University Book Co., 295 South Santa Monica & Western Ave., Hollywood, California.


RATES

THese ADVERTISEMENTS are read by thousands of people each month. Some of these advertisers use this section every month to increase their business. Rates for rates to Brewer Publications, Inc., 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

REDUCE

A BOOKLET BY DR. DENSMORE in treatment for reduction of Company will charge upon request to Garfield Tea Company 311—1st Street Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Reduce thick ankles or double chin. No drugs, diet or exercise. Results Guaranteed. Get free particulars from Mr. Jobe, Co., 294 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City, Suite 1908.

STAMPING NAMES

Earn $20 per 100, stamping names on key novelty. Either set, 30¢, or 5¢ per name if purchased by yourself. Send 25 cents for sample and instructions. Good for 30 days. R. Keye Co., Cokes, N. Y.

STORIES WANTED

Earn $35 weekly, spare time, writing for newspapers, magazines. Experience unnecessary. Details FREE. Penn syndicate, 909, N. Lewis, Mo.


Story Ideas Wanted for photoplays, magazines. Big demand. Accepted in any form for revision. Development and submission to market. Send manuscript for free criticism. Booklet mailed on request, of "leaders of today" in the photoplays field. Security Blvd., Santa Monica Blvd., and Western Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

Learn to Draw at Home

this quick easy way

Send for Free Book

Free Book tells all about our method and how to make money in this big paying field. Write today for Free Book and decide of our Attractive Offer. Mail postcard or letter NOW. Washington School of Art, Room H-3, 1115-115th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

advertising

This easy way to learn to draw at home is quick and easy. 

$25 to $100 for single drawings

Learn to Draw at Home

this quick easy way

Send for Free Book

Free Book tells all about our method and how to make money in this big paying field. Write today for Free Book and decide of our Attractive Offer. Mail postcard or letter NOW. Washington School of Art, Room H-3, 1115-115th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed. 

advertising

This easy way to learn to draw at home is quick and easy. 

$25 to $100 for single drawings

Learn to Draw at Home

this quick easy way

Send for Free Book

Free Book tells all about our method and how to make money in this big paying field. Write today for Free Book and decide of our Attractive Offer. Mail postcard or letter NOW. Washington School of Art, Room H-3, 1115-115th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Blondes why be blind?

Why let your lovely blonde hair get dull, dark, faded and streaky when just a little special care will keep it always light, bright and beautiful! Blondex is a special shampoo for blonde hair only. It keeps light hair from darkening and brings back the true golden sparkle to dull, dark, faded and streaked blonde hair. Not a dye. No harmful chemicals. Leaves hair soft, fluffy, silky. Over 20,000 users.

FREE—TRIAL PACKAGE
You can try Blondex without its costing you a penny. To get a generous trial package, entirely free, just send your name and address to Swedish Shampoo Laboratories, Dept. 63, 303 Fourth Ave., New York City. Or you can buy a regular size package at any good drug or department store.

PERSONAL Appearance
Let me introduce you to the key note of success—beauty. Bow-Legged, knock-kneed, and with young ankles, you will be glad to know that my new appliance will successfully straighten, and a short time after, knock-kneed legs, which quickly and permanently, without pain, operation or discom- fort. Worn at night. New "Leg-Splintor," Model 10, is $1.50. It lasts this lifetime, and will more than pay for itself from further humiliation and improve your personal appearance 100 per cent. (Model 10 is not like old-fashioned sollars or braces, with buttercup sproes, hard bands, built scientific, modern designed of pure metal, used and recommended for the last 4 years by physicians everywhere.)

For today for particulars, testimonials and free copyrighted physiological and anatomical booklet which tells you how to correct bow and knock-kneed legs without any obligation. Envelope a dime for postage.

M. TRILETY, SPECIALIST
1432 L, W. U. Building, Binghamton, N.Y.

RESHAPE your NOSE to beautiful proportions—while you sleep!

ANITA NOSEijuDER is SAFE, harmless, comfortable. Speedy, permanent results guaranteed. Doctors praise it. No anaesthesia. Write for FREE BOOKLET before you pay a cent.

ANITA CO.—Dept. C-32, ANITA Bldg., NEWARK, N.J.

Moon-Jobs

Positive! the most effective anti-sweat ever created for Feminine Hygiene. Women who try it will never go back to the other—other they recommend it to their friends. Immaculate cleanliness inspired with this adroit, soothing antiperspri- tigle. Will turn or injure delicate feminine membranes. Makes Moon-Job a success. Money back guarantee. Inquire. Introductory Offer. If your druggist cannot supply you send for regular 5c. Package or direct: Moon Laboratories, 1640 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

For Feminine Hygiene

Advertising Section

Why Do Beauty Winners Fail in the Movies?

It is a curious thing that, for the most part, winners of beauty contests do not make good in the movies. Yet they have all the handicaps ironed out for them before they begin.

There are definite reasons for this.

See the April MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

And we suggest that you reserve your April issue at your neighborhood news-stand now. Lately we have had letters from our readers complaining that when they went to get the MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE their newsdealer was sold out. A word to the wise is sufficient.

Once I can't do anything to save my little pall.
That's the way he is about his "pals." Friendship means more to him than love to most men.

A long time after that when I was up and well and strong again at the studio I stopped him, as he was treading along toward the set, mishap, and collapse, and asked him if he had cried when I was ill.

"Certainly not, Jeanie!" he blustered, "I never cry!"

One day, not long ago, I asked Mrs. De Mille, that calm and lovely lady, how her four children were. "My five children, you mean," she replied. "Why, is your youngest?" I queried. "CECIL!" she answered—and her brown eyes twinkled merrily.

TAKES 10 MINUTES TO

End Foot and Leg Pains

Amazing new device offers

Fastest way known to

Burnings, aching feet and legs—cramps in toes, foot callouses, pains in the toes, inside, bluff or heel—dull ache in the ankle, calf or knee—shooting pains, flattening and spreading of the feet, sagging of the arches—all can now be quickly ended.

SUPA new and amazing band on the most painful feet. Within 16 minutes every trace of pain has vanished. This band acts to strengthen and support the vital muscles whose weakened condition causes 99% of all foot troubles. Medical authorities say. Wear stylish shoes again, walk and dance without a twinge.

No shock to the body. It is a strong, elastic band worn outside the shoe. Fastens on the slightest painful foot. A strong, supple band. It is called the Jung Arch Brace and acts through correct tension and scientific design to strengthen muscles naturally. Soon you do without it—feet are well. Test it 10 days. If not amazed and delighted return your money. Go to druggist, shoe store or chiropodist. If they can't supply you, use coupon below and pay postage. Send for free book on foot and leg troubles.

JUNG ARCH BRACES

FREE if it fails

Jung Arch Brace Co., 143 Jung Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Send 1 pair [Wonder Style, 1½ and postage] [Miracle Style, 1½ and postage, $1.50 and postage] [Send free book].

Shoe size Last

Name

Address

P.O. State

Can'T resist: Wonder, $1.50; Miracle, $1.95. Cash. No C.O.D.

I POSITIVELY GUARANTEE that you can profit wonderfully from sweet music in three days and quickly play popular and classical selections.

For complete free trial, send 10c to

MUSSEHL & WESTPHAL

40 West Wabash St. Peoria, Ill., U.S.A.

To be LOVELY in WINTER

Use these delightful, new BEAUTY AIDS that offer the same unconditional guarantee as our non-famous PARISIAN FLESHFOOD.

Here's a marvelous home treatment for improving the colour of a complexion—wholesome complexion—the wonder way to be handsome, stylish, look beautiful. The beauty used by Madame, France, Holland, Norway, Spain, Russia, Italy, Japan, in lovely scenes—here in America. So you can be lovely.

Corrects Almost Overnight

Strengthening, toning, rejuvenating, making the skin more resilient. Will not affect color, complexion, speech. Lower parts remain untouched. Fills holes. Leaves a pleasant glow

FREE TRIAL SAMPLE

Use coupon—

FREE — No obligation

Name

Address

Beauty Aides

Pamphlets free. Try complimentary samples of lovely America's Flower, vrai lovely lather, hand cleanser, blush, beauty aid, powder, perfume, etc.

Sunmark, 100 Park Blvd., Dept. 1B, Freeport, N.Y.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
**Advertising Section**

**On the Road With Ramon**

(Continued from page 28)

which he had purchased for three dollars. It was a highly exotic creation from Mexico City. The cousin being much smaller than Ramon, the coat buttoned with difficulty but flew open with gay spontaneity, Ramon constantly bursting into tull view.

When the casting director engaged him for a bit, Ramon thought, "I'll bet it's the clothes that impressed him."

"And I was right," says Ramon. "They had to pass me, I was such a rare treat."

**A Co- Getter**

His first histrician triumph was in attracting the attention of Cecil B. De Mille while playing a German soldier in "The Little American."

The Germans were hotly attacking a castle one morning when Mr. De Mille came on the set and inquired, "What are you supposed to do?" Ramon, bounding forward, declaimed in Mexican accents, "I'm a German soldier!" Mr. De Mille laughed, and Ramon gloved achievement.

"I had been reading the American books on How to Make Good," he laugh "and my motto was, Anything to Attract the Attention of Your Boss."

**D. W. Griffith Capitulates**

Pamboy me, Mr. Griffith, I would like a chance with you," said a youth breathlessly, as Mr. Griffith stepped into his car after the Los Angeles premiere of "Broken Blossoms."

"Call at the studio next week," was the formal answer.

"Next week? Why not tomorrow?" —eagerly.

Ramon visited the studio every day for fifteen days and every day sat for five hours on the waiting bench, his hat on the back of his head, his eyes shifting expectant—as expectant as the Victor dog.

On the fifteenth day Mr. Griffith capitulated and Ramon swung in with a suit-case containing his costume and the manuscript of a sketch composed by himself. With a brief bow to Mr. Griffith, he flung on a Spanish cape and commenced the drama....

**A Murderer, Age 20**

He is on the way to his cell. He will be hung in the morning before the multitudes. Nothing can save him. (Here Mr. Griffith winces.) He is nervous. The ghost of his victim appears and starts choking him. This makes him more nervous....

Ramon proceeded to show how nervous a murderer, age twenty, would be with a ghost throttling him."

"But who is the victim?" asked Mr. Griffith.

"That," said Ramon shortly, "is left to the imagination."

Mr. Griffith's imagination was apparently weak but his curiosity strong, for he called Mr. Bitzer to make a camera test of the neurotic homicide.

A report was promised for the following day. When it was not forthcoming,
A Bargain You Can’t Ignore!

A Standard Typewriter Is a Joy to Every Member of the Family!

Get YOUR typewriter now. A genuine Shipman-Ward rebuilt Underwood—"the machine you will eventually buy." Don't send a cent, but do get our special offer—valuable book on type-writing-free. You can learn to write on this standard-keyboard Underwood in a day. In a week, you'll feel lost without the free trial will wear you out. Our rebuilt plan gives you the best machine and a big saving.

Act NOW If Ever!

Speak up, if you want one! This Underwood is so popular this lot is completely sold out. Don't be long in setting! Rebuilt from top to bottom—every single worn part replaced. New typewriters are guaranteed for a year; we guarantee this one five years! That's our Better-Than-New Guarantee. And we guarantee a big saving!

We don't want a penny now. Nor any money at all, unless this proves the typewriter bargain of your life. THE TRUTH IS FREE. If you buy, our easy terms make it a pleasure to pay. There's no excuse now, for not owning a typewriter—and the finest make!

We include all tools, cover, etc., all complete, all ready to write. Write us now. Deal direct; we are the largest factory of the kind.

FREE! Get our catalog free: lowest prices and terms. A manual free, too; valuable instruction for learning rapid typing, useful pointers for all who use a typewriter, business forms, social correspondence, work for others, etc. Clip coupon now.

Mail to SHIPMAN-WARD MFG. CO. 2023 Shipman Bldg., Chicago
Please send FREE, full offer, catalog, typing manual, and outline your free course in Touch Type-writing, without obligation!

Name: ____________________
Street: ____________________
P.O. Box: ____________

Print Your Own

Graphic, Stationery, Invitations, Flyers, etc. Done free. Money. For others, big profit. Complete instructions. Job prices $.50, Rotary 100. All easy, fast. Write for catalog (press type free). THE KELLEY CO., P. O. Box 44, Meriden, Conn.

LEARN CARTOONING

At Home—In Your Spare Time from the school that has trained hundreds of successful cartoonists of future earning from $50 to $300 monthly. Send 35c for catalog and Picture-Chart Method of teaching美术 original drawings easy to learn; from one to ten drawings in style. Mail for copy.

THE LANDON SCHOOL 1402 National Bldg., Cleveland, O.

YOU ARE WANTED

Girls, Women, 15 up BECOME OWN DESIGNERS

Learn easily at home in spare moments

BEAUTIFUST for real bust and neck development. No pump, pressure, extreme exercise. Sample free on receipt of 10c. For $3.50 to $7.50 a week.

BEAUTIFUST CO., 857-G, N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.


A Genuine UNDERWOOD Machine

A Standard Typewriter Is a Joy to Every Member of the Family!

Get YOUR typewriter now. A genuine Shipman-Ward rebuilt Underwood—"the machine you will eventually buy." Don't send a cent, but do get our special offer—valuable book on type-writing-free. You can learn to write on this standard-keyboard Underwood in a day. In a week, you'll feel lost without it! The free trial will wear you out. Our rebuilt plan gives you the best machine and a big saving.

Act NOW If Ever!

Speak up, if you want one! This Underwood is so popular this lot is completely sold out. Don't be long in setting! Rebuilt from top to bottom—every single worn part replaced. New typewriters are guaranteed for a year; we guarantee this one five years! That's our Better-Than-New Guarantee. And we guarantee a big saving!

We don't want a penny now. Nor any money at all, unless this proves the typewriter bargain of your life. THE TRUTH IS FREE. If you buy, our easy terms make it a pleasure to pay. There's no excuse now, for not owning a typewriter—and the finest make!

We include all tools, cover, etc., all complete, all ready to write. Write us now. Deal direct; we are the largest factory of the kind.

FREE! Get our catalog free: lowest prices and terms. A manual free, too; valuable instruction for learning rapid typing, useful pointers for all who use a typewriter, business forms, social correspondence, work for others, etc. Clip coupon now.

Mail to SHIPMAN-WARD MFG. CO. 2023 Shipman Bldg., Chicago
Please send FREE, full offer, catalog, typing manual, and outline your free course in Touch Type-writing, without obligation!

Name: ____________________
Street: ____________________
P.O. Box: ____________

Print Your Own

Graphic, Stationery, Invitations, Flyers, etc. Done free. Money. For others, big profit. Complete instructions. Job prices $.50, Rotary 100. All easy, fast. Write for catalog (press type free). THE KELLEY CO., P. O. Box 44, Meriden, Conn.

LEARN CARTOONING

At Home—In Your Spare Time from the school that has trained hundreds of successful cartoonists of future earning from $50 to $300 monthly. Send 35c for catalog and Picture-Chart Method of teaching美术 original drawings easy to learn; from one to ten drawings in style. Mail for copy.

THE LANDON SCHOOL 1402 National Bldg., Cleveland, O.

YOU ARE WANTED

Girls, Women, 15 up BECOME OWN DESIGNERS

Learn easily at home in spare moments

BEAUTIFUST for real bust and neck development. No pump, pressure, extreme exercise. Sample free on receipt of 10c. For $3.50 to $7.50 a week.

BEAUTIFUST CO., 857-G, N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.


A Genuine UNDERWOOD Machine
These wives of ours!

We TOOK them from the shelter of their families, gave them two or three rooms and a share of our salary—then left them sitting there among the wedding presents, a bit bewildered.

But they knew how—these wives of ours. They knew how to make rooms into homes, and how to get more merchandise out of a dollar bill than we ever could. We're lucky to have wives. How do they do it?

Look through this magazine. You will find advertisements covering almost every human need. They are filled with hints for the household, hints for health, hints for clothing, hints for keeping young. They are virtually little essays on life. No wonder these wives of ours follow them so carefully. As one wise wife said: "It isn't so much that I know housekeeping so well. I know where to learn it!"

Most advertising is prepared especially for women. Read it. It forms an authoritative textbook on good housekeeping.

---

Advertisement Section

The Paris Opera, whose grand staircase once bloomed with bustled ladies and beavered gents, is today a frayed aristocrat. Its mirrors are fogged and its giltting tarnished. You feel it should be sent to the dry cleaners.

It was my misfortune to see "Romeo and Juliet." I didn't hear it, I saw it. Ramon, being more auditive than visual, did not mind a Juliet, weighing two hundred pounds dismantled, who retched around the stage with hands clutching straddled o'er her etcher as the some one had slipped her some home-made gin. So long as she made her high notes correctly, she was, for him, a lissome witch in the moonlight; whereas, for me, she remained a lady in distress, shrieking not for Romeo but for a stomach pump.

The next day we sailed aboard the General Gryci for Tunis, and I, with a touch of mal de mer, felt a marked resemblance to Juliet.

Tunis

We arrived at dawn in the bay of Tunis. Rex Ingram came aboard to give us the Arab salute. It consists of shaking the young fellow's hand and kissing your own. The Arabs have their own ideas on sanitation.

Rex had assembled a typical Ingram cast beside which Ringling's is Epworth League:

There was a hunchback whose previous vocation had been to visit the Paris hotels at tea hour, permitting the ladies to touch his hump for luck—and ten francs. There was Shorty the dwarf, who had been court jester to the Sultan of Tunis, until getting canned for having asthma. Hungarian actor, who, according to his own confession, was constantly dogged by women who wanted either to fill him or keep him. A Romanian actress with a face that looked like a sample card from a paint concern—black hemispheres around her eyes, her mouth painted a huge red and her face a tombstone white, the general effect, when appraised with choking collars and clanking earrings, being that of a Chinese dragon on New Year's. A Bedouin dancing-girl, who had broun up stairs three steps at a time, goat fashion, to fascinate herself before the mirror doing a stomach dance. An American girl who could improve her mind, and who did so by sitting down every afternoon with a bottle of beer beside her victrola to memorize police records. And a English actor of the Booth period who, inhabiting a room next to mine, would break forth in the night with eruptions of Shakespeare, shouting, "Sleep no more! Macbeth does murder sleep!" whereupon I would rap on the wall to say that either Mr. Macbeth would kindly cut it out or get another room.

I took the best room in the hotel, as is my custom when the company pays, and there before the fire of an evening, Alice, Rex and Ramon would forager, supplemented occasionally by an Arab orchestra squatting on the floor, or Shorty doing his stuff that had made the Sultan laugh, or Rhea performing her Bedouin dance with savage, flashing eyes and the fervor of a virgin's prayer.

The Souks

Tunis is Frenchified save for the Souks, the Arab shopping quarter. A souk is a shadow the size of a shower bath, in which the goods appear to have sprayed down.

In this section of tangled streets, which
obviously were laid out by a reeling goat under the influence of hashish, you have the feeling of shopping in the subway. Damp odors drench the twilight, the streets being rooted with decayed palms, pieces of board and the Sultan's cast-off pants. The crowds flowing thru these unsewered paths, or stagnating there, are swarmed from Algodon, Greeks and negroes. There are blind men tapping with staffs and beggars exposing their sores for alms. And there are the ro- mantic veiled ladies of whom you've read, their faces bound tightly with black stuff and their forms so bundled in sheets that they appear to be airing the family bedding.

God and Allah Meet

In the Souks Ramon and I met a rare soul in El Beji, a young Arab of apostolic face, who conducted one of the large shops devoted to rags, foutahs, gonduras, burnouses and embroideries ancienous.

We spent many afternoons cross-legged on the door, drinking Arab coffee and tiny cups of vervaean, a tea melted from verbaela, while El Beji unfurled his toips or flourished old embroideries in rapturous colors whose secrets have been lost in the mysteries of the harem.

One afternoon we lingered talking thru the twilight until the other souks had closed with hawking bars, and the door of a distant cafee came throbbing thru the night. We talked of God and Allah. El Beji and Ramon grew fervent in finding a likeness in the two, and when El Beji informed us that Allah recognized Christ as a prophet second only to Mahomet, we all but trudged off to the nearest mosque where a large sign in seven languages warns Christian dogs that they are Federate! Forbidden! . . . Pungent with amber and attar of flowers, that Tunisian night hovers around me still like the liquid rose in the inlaid box El Beji gave me then. In the shadows of the souk, sealed from the world and timeless, the Christian and the Moslem souls swayed in a mystical light—Ramon of the rosary, El Beji of the amber beads, speaking in a hush of God and Allah.

The Mystical Ramon

Ramon has been termed elusive, enigmatic and aloof. Impact words. Rather, there is about him an Olympian apportion. You may come to know the ostensible Ramon, but there is another Ramon you'll never know.

Ramon is a mystic in the sense of viewing facts thru the vapors of imagination. He lives more actually in his own world than in the visible world. Everything he sees or hears is touched by his imagina- tion and instantly transmuted into symbols . . . . The world is recreated in his own imagination.

The mystic is often tempted into paths of superstition, particularly when young, and so, Ramon, contrary to the counsel of Mother Church, has known the lure of seclusion and palmistry.

While traveling with Marion Morgan's act, he happened one day to view a picture in which appeared a close-up of John Barrymore's palm. Rushing to the pro- jection booth for a half dollar, the love symbol of dinner that evening, he persuaded the operator to give him a film clipping of that close-up. The next day, with another earned half dollar, he rushed to a palmist. Placing the celluloid palm beside that of his own, he cried, "Do you see the resemblance?"

Men's Eyes

See these little faults that must be guarded against

NOW, more than ever before, is woman's beauty exposed to discerning eyes. Knee length dresses, sheer silk hose, revealing evening frocks, all demand that skin be free from blemish—free from disfiguring hair.

To avoid the razor, whose use women know corrosive hair and stimulates its growth, most women have turned to Neet, the dainty hair removing cream. Millions use it.

You apply Neet to arms, underarms or legs—then rinse with clear, cool water. Offending hair disappears like magic. Skin takes on amazing new beauty and whiteness. Test it, just once, we urge. You'll be delighted. Any drug or depart- ment store can supply you with the liberal size, ready-to-use tubes at only 35c. Hannibal Pharmacal Company, St. Louis.

Men's Eyes

See these little faults that must be guarded against

NOW, more than ever before, is woman's beauty exposed to discerning eyes. Knee length dresses, sheer silk hose, revealing evening frocks, all demand that skin be free from blemish—free from disfiguring hair.

To avoid the razor, whose use women know corrosive hair and stimulates its growth, most women have turned to Neet, the dainty hair removing cream. Millions use it.

You apply Neet to arms, underarms or legs—then rinse with clear, cool water. Offending hair disappears like magic. Skin takes on amazing new beauty and whiteness. Test it, just once, we urge. You'll be delighted. Any drug or depart- ment store can supply you with the liberal size, ready-to-use tubes at only 35c. Hannibal Pharmacal Company, St. Louis.

The hair removing cream

Neet

The Hair Removing Cream

Last Night I played for the Radio

Only a Few Months Ago I Was Just a "Listener-In"—but Last Night They Broadcast Me—the Thrill of My Life!

The real opportunity finally came after I had learned to play by ear. I played each piece without a note—popu- larsongs with their meaning, soulful strains of jazz.

Scheduled on the program from 8 to 8:30, how I did watch that big hand tick off the minutes and when 8 o'clock came, with nerves tense, I stepped briskly to the piano and listened to the announcement broadcast that I was to play. All seemed like a miracle in the quiet of that studio, especially when I thought of the thousands who were going to hear me. The broadcast went on and I knew when I would broadcast again and how they, too, could learn to play the piano by ear. A miracle? No. If you can just hum a tune and have the urge to play, you may do the same. I never had time or patience to learn by the old fashioned note method—or takes years and lots of money. The Niagara Method by ear teaches you how to become a master of Jazz, Syncopation and melody.

It's So Simple—Learning is Real Fun.

Nothing hard or tedious. You follow the easy understood instructions and soon actually learn to play in your spare time at HOME—the easier pieces at first—and then the "blues" and jazz. No tiresome scales—no arpeggios—no weary hours of practice—no teacher at your back, making you nervous and irritable. The Niagara Method is the short cut to musical mastery.

You Learn PIANO by Ear

Even if you have never played a note—in three months you may become a Jazz Master—but don't put it off. Make your resolution today and today write for the "Niagara Secret." It's free. Enclose 10¢ (coin or stamps) and you will receive the book "How to Entertain at the Piano."

Niagara School of Music

150 Niagara School Blvd., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Ronald G. Wright, Director

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Advertising Section

Not the least," said the old bag, gobbling the fifty cents.
Ramon drawdown? No, indeed—Poor Barrymore!

Change of Name

At that period of his youth he was deep
in the midst of a number of heads. He had
added an s to the family name that it might
vibrate greater. This did not help toward
its pronunciation, as Wally Red
observed.

While playing extra in "The Woman
God Forgot," Ramon asked Wally to pose
for a kodak picture.

"Sure, Wally," ambling genially
into the sunlight.

Ramon was an amateur photographer
and Wally was his first subject. Accord-
ingly, he had the kodak and had to ask Wally
to pose a second time.

Again Wally obliged with a "grin,"
what’s name?" he asked the
unknown extra.

"Ramon Samaniegos," replied Ramon,
adding the mystic s.

"Ramon Sam-whap?" gasped Wally.

"Samaniegos." That’s a helluva name!" ejaculated
Wally. "I’ll call you Ramon. And he always
did. On the set or in the street
he’d shout, “Hello, Ramon, how’s every-	hing?”

Several years later, when Rex Ingram
gave Ramon his opportunity in “The
Prisoner of Zenda," Wally’s sentiments
were echoed by a Metro executive. “Sa-
maniegos?” he choked. That’s a helluva
name.

"Ya," said another, “so was Apocalypse,
but look at the man!”

Ingram, not wishing to encourage pro-
fanity—thru a purely selfish desire of
using it all himself—decided that Ramon’s
provocative name must be replaced. After
perusing a book of California surnames
he settled on a list of Ramon’s ancestors, he
finally decided on Navarro.

Instantly Ramon was busy with pad and
pencil. Navarro would not do! It must
be a Navar—O! changing the c
an o could a propitious vibration be had.

To this day Ramon is firm in exacting
the proper spelling of that name. Yet the
mispronunciation of his name
leaves him unperturbed. If I had the right
to the romance-sounding name of Rah-mon
—the accent on the second syllable—I’d
come up with one of those who
called me Raymond, as tho I was merely
Raymond with the d shot away. But the
gods don’t care about that, so why should
Ramon? Only the opinions of his neigh-
bors on Olympus count with him.

His Previous Incarnation

Assume the little blue books of Halde-
man-Julius which he carried to Tunis.
Two of them that I always keep on the
night-table. They are "Of the Initation of
Christ" and "The Meditations of
Marcus Aurelius."

"We have mutual friends," I observed,
regarding the little blue books.

Upon our return to New York in the
spring Ramon gave me a rare copy of
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. He inscribed
it "This is the book that I wrote in one
piece." I dare you to make me out a liar.

I recanted with guilt my superior
air toward his childish philosophy recurrently
expressed to me. Alice would retort with the
cockney story, "E‘d been sayin’ "ow sorely ‘d been

Typewriter

FREE beauty advice

Send for my F.B.G. booklet which
tells you how to eliminate
and prevent hangnails, black
heads, blemishes, pimples, freckles,
excessive skin dryness and other
complexion deficiencies. Also gives
expert advice on how to make hair
beautiful and how to keep it in
perfect condition. Tell your friends
of the booklet TODAY. Send no
money.

Suite 1283

Lucille Young

Lucille Young Bldg., Chicago.

More Pocket Money

Can be had by securing subscriptions to
Motion Picture Magazine and Motion
Picture Classic. The work is pleasant
and dignified. Write today.

Brewster Publications, Inc.

175 Duffield St.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Pimples

Blacksheads, Redspots, Oily or Shiny Skin, Exposed Forehead, Eczema and other blemishes cleared quickly. Results will amaze you. Get a free trial. Three Thousand Somebodies Cases overcome at all other methods. Let me put this offer in your hands and address for "Free Book," See for yourself what I have done for others. Twenty Five Cents stamps. Address DOROTHY RAY, 649 Michigan Ave., Suite 492, CHICAGO.

Wrist Watch

At No Extra Cost

With the purchase of any of the lovely bands of Rhinestones or Pearlized beads for only 5.00, 3.00 or 2.00 you are entitled to this graceful Wrist Watch absolutely free. Simply write us on your stationery for our free booklet detailing the wonderful savings in price you will enjoy when ordering your next Wrist Watch through the services of our Manufacturers’ Agents. Tell your friends. Prices 

Piano Jazz

Now at the Organ, Piano and Auto- harmonium. Send for our Free Book which contains the latest music. Write us at 4 Cent Postage. Orders Filled. Please mention this Magazine.

Beautiful Complexion Guarantees

New Method Brings Beauty and Charm to Your Skin. New method brings you that clean looking skin you desire. Send today for Free Beauty Kit. Miss Blake, H.I.E.L.D. Laboratories, 505 S. Fifth Ave., New York City.
BUNIONS 

Unnecessary

Prove it in 15 Days!

Can you believe your eyes? The same wonderful demonstration on your feet, true it is! No wonder foot specialists have turned their attention from surgery to Pododynes solution, the miracle of chemistry that gently but surely dissolves the growth.

Bunion pain stops from first day with Pododynes—almost instant relief. A new and interesting method not tried, but that everything was for the best—and then the car hit him. "All’s for the best," may excite Voltairean wit, but as phrased by Ramon in a previous incarnation, it is a staff for life.

"When the sovereign power within is true to nature, it stands to adjust itself to every possibility and every chance that may befall."... "All that happens, happens right." Watch closely, you will find it.

Not merely a matter of order of events, but by scale of right, as the some power apportions all according to worth. . . . True to the god within, not caring what others may say, Ramon Novarro today is the living line of the Emperor Antoninus.

Christmas with Mahomet

Our Mohammedan friends, after a diligent scouring of the country, returned on Christmas Eve with a fir-tree which we trimmed and lighted in honor of our patron deity, Alice.

Dinner was served in my room and gifts exchanged. Ramon previously had requested that he be excused from the gift lists. This, at first seemed strange to me, for in his Mexican home Christmas is celebrated with the beautiful ritual of posadas.

The posada commences with the novena—the nine days’ prayer preceding Christmas day. Friends and relatives were invited to the house for a short prayer in the oratorio, a procession formed and to the chant of litany moved slowly thru the corridore around the patio. First came the miniature plateau, borne by two children, on which were the images of Joseph and Mary as pilgrims to Jerusalem; then children, two by two, with lighted tapers in their hands and garlands of flowers swaying gently between them; finally, the older people with long tapers, all chanting the litany.

At each door of the corridore they would pause to intone a plea—lodging for the night for Joseph and Mary, the Virgin. And from behind each door other voices would deny admission. Slowly in weariness of the little maid they would move around the patio, rejected at every portal, until finally they reached the church. There in mighty cathedral of stone.

Doors were flung open, the music swelled and the little procession in gratitude would enter to pray before the brilliant altar. There would come servants bearing great baskets of gifts, and the plate would rush to the patio to kneel with hands outstretched as the gifts were flung with joyous shouting.

... And to this same patio in the dawn of January sixth would come the Wise Men. Ramon and the other children would leave tapers of food among the flowers that Patriconia would freshen breakfast as they worshiped. And in return the Wise Men would leave their offerings of fruit and candies. Occasionally, through someone’s oversight, a tray would be found untouched, and a child would cry tearfully, “But, mother, the Wise Men did not eat any breakfast from my tray!” The mother would have to console with the thought that perhaps the good men in their gratitude to God had denied themselves that particular tray... and so was it perhaps, a gift to me? . . .

So I wondered a little when Ramon urgently asked that no gifts be given him. Later he told me that he was embarrassed by these last demonstrations. The posadas were different, impersonal. In his home there was little demonstration. Compliments were never paid. Whatever came, came as a gift of God and to Him only thanks was rendered. In a family of

Advertising Section

A Million 

Women Now 

Use 

Bleach Creme

NOW—all over America—a million women are keeping their skins fresh and lovely with this wonderful new creme! They have found that this amazing new formula gently removes all blemishes, clearing and whitening the skin with amazing quickness.

Since this new easy safe treatment has been discovered—Golden Peacock Bleach Creme—there is no excuse for any woman having freckles, sallow skin or blackheads! In just a few days you can clear your skin of distressing freckles, redness, roughness, blotches, muddiness or any blemish. Soon your complexion will take on a smoothness and a clearness that will astound you.

Your neck will achieve that fresh, lovely whiteness so necessary with bobbed hair. Your hands and arms will grow smooth and flawless. In no time at all you will have the charm of a crystal clear skin—soft, velvety, and milk white!

Tonight at bedtime just smooth this cool, delicate creme on your face. Tomorrow morning take your hand glass to the window—he critical—and you will be delighted with the transformation.

FREE If Not Satisfied

So wonderful, so quick are the results of this new scientific creme that we absolutely guarantee it! Get a jar now—today—at all good drug and department stores. Use it five nights. Then if you are not delighted and amazed your money will be gladly refunded.

PARIS TOILET COMPANY
PARIS, TENN.

Golden Peacock Bleach Creme

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The man who thought a buggy was good enough

IN THE old days, a solid, conservative citizen might sniff and tell you he didn’t read advertising.

He didn’t think so much of the horseless carriage, either. The telephone was new-fangled, and an insult to the United States mails.

As for radio, aeroplanes, wireless photography—if they had been born then, he probably would have thought them a bit immoral.

But he’s changed. He’s been educated. His point of view has been made broader and more modern. He has been civilized—by the automobile, the telephone, radio, advertising.

Every single one has opened up new paths for him, taught him new things. Advertising, especially. Advertising tells him the newest things to wear, the best things to eat. Advertising tells his wife how to make a home up to date and attractive. Advertising tells him the prices to pay for things he buys, saves him from the old-fashioned ways of doing business—helps him live well, keeps him modern.

Advertising can help you. The advertisements in this magazine are here to tell you many things that make life more comfortable, more interesting, happier. Read them faithfully. They’ll keep you abreast of the times. They’ll prevent you from becoming the type of old fogey who—sniff!—doesn’t read advertising.

Advertising is the key to modernity.

fourteen Ramon lived alone. And to this day I sometimes hear about him the whisper of that jade-faced monk of Buddha: I am the temple on the hill, I am the lone pine-tree.

Spartan ancestry combined with Aztec stoicism, I thought in reference to his family life. It was an atmosphere to nurture self-reliance. There is too much pampering in American homes. And yet, to one of Gaelic sentiment and emotion-alism, this lone-tree way of growing had all the appearance of selfishness. Ramon was not selfish. He was selfed. His growth of soul, it seemed to me, had been at the expense of heart. His vital, urgent need, both as man and artist, was for expansiveness.

Ramon: All-Star Attraction

Two he withheld from the affection of gift-giving, he contributed heartily to the gaiety of the dinner. Alice thumbed her ukulele and Ramon gave impersonations of any star we would name: the perspiring Patricola, the elegant John Barrymore, Ed Wynn, Mrs. Fiske, Will Rogers, Fannie Brice. . . . All Broadway was with us that night.

“You do them better than they do themselves,” I exclaimed, forgetting that in his home compliments are never paid.

This Spartan upbringing may have had something to do with his salvation from the effect of flattery so killing to the movie gods. At any rate, Ramon Novarro has less of vanity than any human being I know.

Handsome as a god, he cares nothing at all for his appearance. In Tunis he wore an overcoat that might have been carved by a hiccupsy Eskimo, and a pair of brogues that even in the army would have received a pension. He still wears that overcoat, but the shoes, I believe, have been confiscated by a museum.

His carelessness at times was exasperating to Rex Ingram. And the alibi Ramon would offer was still more exasperating. Lumia C. Ear used to sing a song the title of which Alice and I bestowed upon Ramon—"Alibi Baby."

Silent Music

Ramon’s indifference to detail was contrasted by Rex as lack of interest. This he laid to Ramon’s absorption in music. One day in an Irish brainstorm, he forbade Ramon ever to touch his piano again or to sing, another note.

The next afternoon at his regular practice hour of five I listened for a note from Ramon’s room below. Not a sound. Rex listened, too, muttering a sheepish satisfaction.

Knowing Ramon’s indomitable will and his passionate love of music, I couldn’t believe he had yielded. I went down-stairs and, without knocking, quietly opened his door. There he stood by his piano, his fingers softly caressing the keys, over his mouth a handkerchief tied. He was silently singing!

. . . I don’t think I’ve felt any scene quite so much, for I understood instinctively: His devout respect for Rex, to whom he felt he owed everything, at war with his sacred love for music, which is his very life.

I’ve forgotten what I said, but the handkerchief came off. Alice was summoned with her ukulele. And the walls reverberated that evening to greater volume than the Metropolitan could withstand.

“For gossakes,” grinned Rex as he ambled in to serve as audience.
It is Free
If you desire the utmost in face powder

By Edna Wallace Hopper

This appeal is to girls and women who seek face powders better than the kind that leaves those who wonder how we on the stage get such exquisite effects.

We used to do it by paying the haggit for face powder makers asked. For many years I used to use a few kinds for my powders. So did many of my friends. But I am now able to supply those substance professionals of my own model powders.

In fact millions of women to employ the indelible and seductive look now supply them in my name. And the names long-existing, to supply them at small cost.

Now the powders I use are sold everywhere at 34 and $1. They bear my name—Edna Wallace Hopper's Face Powders. They are exactly what I now. I have never found anything else to compare, nor have you.

There are two types. One

is my Youth Stream Powder. Beauty and finding. I make that exclusively. But many women prefer a light and dusty powder, without the cold cream base. So I supply both types. And come in these shades—

Which is the reason why I want you to know these products. They will be a revelation. Send the coupon for samples. Compare these to the ones you know. It will change your whole idea on powders. Cut coupon here.

Sample Free
Edna Wallace Hopper, 530 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. I want to try

□ Youth Powder Black—Gentle.
□ Face Powder White— Flesh—Brunette.

After polite addresses interpreted by an Arab speaking Foreign Ramon was presented with a magnificent Arab horse, which he promptly named Mehtab (It Is Willed), to the delight of the Bedouins who saluted him.

"That boy is an Arab," said the caid, one day, as he watched Ramon enact a scene.

"You like his make-up?" asked Ramon proudly.

"It is not his make-up," replied the old Arab. "It is his soul. He comprehends. He comprehends as the Arab comprehends—secret things."

And to my mind flashed the picture of that mystic union of God and Allah as I had seen it in El Beij's soul.

Ramon's Genius

"He is the greatest actor that ever walked before a camera," declared REX one evening as he took a stool beside the bar. "He only could realize the bar, the women, the camera, himself... But perhaps realization would destroy the genius. He has no self-consciousness."

I visualize something I want him to do. I try to convey the picture I have in my mind. Before I have finished he walks before the camera and—my God, he

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Nine Basic Rules for Beauty

By HELENA RUBINSTEIN

Although no two skins are exactly alike—and each complexion should be cared for individually—yet there are nine basic rules which must be obeyed to cultivate the utmost beauty of complexion and contour:

1. Know your own skin.
2. Make your skin work actively.
3. Cleanse thoroughly twice a day.
4. Tone and brace tissues and muscles.
5. Protect against extremes of climate.
6. Nourish and, if necessary, bleach.
7. Use harmonized beauty preparations of one brand.
8. Use only cosmetics scientifically allied to your preparations.
9. Be regular in home treatments.

Use "Three Steps to Beauty"—the basic scientific home treatment—and from the special Correctives choose those best suited to the particular needs of your skin.

Three Steps to Beauty

1. Cleanse and Mold

VALAZÉ PASTURIZED FACE CREAM—The basis of beauty—removes dust and grime thoroughly—melts out "good look"—keeps complexion smooth, protected, healthy. Unsurpassed for normal skins—the only cream that positively banishes oily, pitted or shiny blushed skins. Excellent as a foundation for make-up. 1.00

VALAZÉ CLEANSING AND MASSAGE CREAM—particularly recommended for dry sensitized skins, alternating with the Pasteurized Cream every other night—ideal for quick removal of dust and makeup. 75.125

2. Clear and Bleach

VALAZÉ BEAUTIFYING SKIN FOOD—the sky-clarifying marvel—clarifies, enlivens and renews the skin, banishing away tan, freckles and sallowness. Creates a fascinating delicacy and whiteness. 1.00

3. Tone and Brace

VALAZÉ SKIN-TONING LOTION—keeps pores invisible and tissues Youthfully firm—obliterates fine lines. 1.25

Corrective Preparations

Lines, wrinkles, crow's feet

VALAZÉ ORCHARAN ANTI-WRINKLE CREAM (Anti-squelines)—richest of nourishing creams, feeds the wincing tissues, smooths out lines and wrinkles. 1.50

Oldy Skins, Blackheads

VALAZÉ BEAUTY ORCHARAN—a wonderful lather-forming wash, corrects oiliness, clears away blackheads. 1.00, 2.00

VALAZÉ LINGUINÉ—clears oiliness and shine, leaves face like smoothness. 1.50

The Finest of All Cosmetics

VALAZÉ POWDERS—ROULES—LIPS—STICKS—intensely lasting touch of beauty...safe and protective for even the most delicate skin...in shades which enhance the charms of every type—1.00 to 5.00.

Dispensed by trained and competent advisors at all the better stores, or order direct from Dept. M-3

Helena Rubinstein

46 West 57th St., New York

Paris Chicago London

Detroit Philadelphia Boston

Newark

Advertising Section

does it better than my imagination conceived!"

When we drove to location, Ramon would sit in the front seat with the chauffeur, Alice, Rex and I in the car. Alice would call attention to Ramon. "Look," she would whisper. "He has gone into the silence."


But when I questioned him closely another time, he admitted a purpose. "I try to wipe everything from my mind before I go into work for the day. Already the image of my character has been in my mind, moving, acting, living. But all this is wiped away and ready for a new coming. The true coming—uninvited."

He was an Arab.

An Aztec Invocation

When later in Rome I saw Novarro commence his work in "Ben-Hur," I understood better his silent mood. It was not a prayer. It was an invocation. "He was Ben-Hur," a critic wrote. "He stepped down from the past into the present."

The Picture Parade

(Continued from page 63)

FOR WIVES ONLY—Comedy—80%

A COMPLICATED love of matrimony and flirtation, which proves that Marie Prevost didn't need Lubitsch in order to become that facile comedienne—or else under that tutelage she learned her lesson so well that she can keep reciting it without prompting. It also proves that pictures of this type do need a Lubitsch to disentangle their situations and wring from them the maximum of malicious amusement. In spite of the very good acting of the star, there are many flaws—the situations are developed very crudely, and should not need so many titles to sustain and explain them. The story is based on the theory that your best friend won't tell you what he really thinks about you, unless you have to go away for a day or two to find out. We have the intriguing spectacle of Marie Prevost manipulating three hopelessly amorous men as cleverly as the director will allow her to. She doesn't get very able assistance from the three gentlemen, but Victor Varconi as her trusting husband is entirely charming. Unusually good entertainment of the very frivolous type.—Producers Distributing Corporation. E. G.

STRANDED IN PARIS—Comedy—75%

BEBE in a rather far-fetched version of the Cinderella theme. But as always, Bebe is entertaining and the story holds the interest from beginning to end. It would be a relief to see Bebe in something that gave her a real clothes. The happy schoolboy transformed before our eyes. 'Rupert!' I cried, and Rex said, "My God, let's sign him up right away!"

When success came to Ramon...glittering, unmistakable success...what happened?

We do not mean to disparage either this instalment or the first of Ramon's romantic life-story when we assure you that in our opinion the third is far and away the best yet...
What Do Women Seek in Marriage

(Continued from page 41)

entional man automatically performs those little courteous attentions that every woman loves.

"The American man is too full of business to bother with the smaller attentions for a woman's comfort and pleasure. He considers his duty done when he has showered expensive gifts, dinners, and so forth upon the object of his attentions.

"This I lay at the feet of our athletic, independent, masculine-apatting woman of America. The American woman is so

Olive Bordon

"The most important requisite in the man I shall marry is that he will not interfere with my career in any way. An active woman or a man must have a man who will leave her free to devote herself to her career when necessary.

"Notice how clean and well dressed a man is first thing and then if he has a dash and interesting personality—I am interested—beyond that I cannot say."

Madge Bellamy

"From the time I was a little girl I have admired people who have accomplished things. I do not care whether it was on the other field in business, or in the world, or in the world of art. I do not care if he is a great bend. The important thing is that he has accomplished something more notable than his fellow strugglers.

"I tell my fellow man that he had better have that mark on his own mark in the world in some way. It seems this quality means more to me than all the good looks, beautiful manners, et cetera, he might possess. Perhaps it is because I would like to sort of hero worship him somewhat?"

Lois Wilson

"First of all, would I marry a man who wants to be laughed at? How and when and to laugh? Does that sound funny? Perhaps, but that is the one great blessing in this sorry old world of ours, to me.

"He must be ready to laugh at me when I am tired and cross, or when the dinner is spoiled, the guests tardy and the many little petty troubles of life threaten to engulf me. I want him there to laugh me out of these little things and make me see and realize how small they are after all!"

Patsy Ruth Miller

Patsy has very definite ideas of what she would like her husband to be like.

"Like a tan-faced outdoor man with a huge sense of humor, and a great big smile of wholesomeness in his soul. I would want him to play a good game of tennis, like the beach and mountains, dance and tennis and be well—more than a tiny bit in love with me.

"I would want him to be near my own age because I want a family and I believe in the parents being of the same age. I don't care a cent how much money he has— if he is capable of making himself. I want an all around he-man with the poise..."
Year Round Happiness

Of course, you want to receive every big issue of Motion Picture Magazine, to keep posted on the latest pictures, and the best ones to see, and to know what your friends in the "movies" are doing. Write to us today and send us the subscription price, and we will do the rest.

Perhaps you have a friend or relatives who would be mighty happy to have this wonderful magazine come to them each month. There's a real gift suggestion for you. A fine birthday gift!

Sparkling news, and joy thruout the year, when you subscribe to Motion Picture Magazine.

BREWSTER PUBLICATIONS, INC.
155 Duane Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.

I enclose $2.50 (Canada $3.00, Foreign $3.50). Please send Motion Picture Magazine.

Name ____________________________
Address __________________________

Start with ______ issue.

and culture of a man of the world. I am wondering if I shall ever find him here below!” laughed Patsy.

Ariette Marchal

“Now, listen, my dear, and you shall hear—” laughed Ariette when she asked her the fatal question. “My husband would have to keep me mentally intrigued at all times.

“He must be interested in museums, art galleries as well as fishing, dancing and hiking. He must like Shakespeare as well as F. Scott Fitzgerald. He must be gay in mood and yet always thoughtful of the little things of life! Do you think I will find him?” mischievously laughed this beautiful little French girl.

Pauline Stark

“THE man I would marry?” said Pauline.

“I don’t think there is one! I think a girl goes along for just so long and then she gets too particular.

“I am too critical ever to fall desperately in love. As for marrying—the man that marries me will have to rush right from my acceptance to the altar before I have time to think about it.

“Long engagements are fatal. They are like the first year—too full of wondering how you’d get along, why you did it—and how you can get out of it gracefully.”

Jobyna Ralston

“IF you have a home, a man. I have found the homelier a man is the better he is, more likable, more lovable. If I must have a husband, I want him lovable.

“He doesn’t have to be rich and the color of his hair, his size and dancing ability do not mean a thing. A good disposition, a sense of humor and a kind and gentle manner are quite important.”

May McAvoy

BEAUTIFUL, looking like a young princess of fairy-land, May’s blue eyes laughed into mine as she answered with, “I want my husband to be wholesome, good humored, and to think much as I do on many subjects. That is, our interests must be mutual.

“The first thing I notice about a man are his eyes and handshake and how clean his nails and general person are. I must confess I prefer them good-looking and poised, sympathetic and sincere. Outside of that, any man I love will do.” With which sage remark, May arose to answer a call for her on the set.

Helene Chadwick

“A HOME lover! A companion, a lover of books, the substantial pleasures of life, a lover of children and animals—all of these things I shall expect of the man I marry. It is hard to find a man just like this but I shall wait until I do—perhaps it will be always.”

Joan Crawford

“THE first thing I notice about a man is his cleanliness and general appearance. I want him clean, smartly dressed, courteous, a good dancer, and he must have a compelling personality.

“If I have any choice as to hair or eyes, I prefer men dark and tall. His hands and eyes are two things I notice immediately upon meeting a man, and it is from these two things I judge his character. If he looks me straight in the eye and gives me a firm handshake and his nails and hands are well cared for—I know I am going to like him.”
The orchestra plays "In the Middle of the Night," and will continue to play it unless forcibly restrained by some courageous soul.

There is real laughter today—we are more acquainted. A tall figure stands silently in the shadow—his face is familiar—why, it's Thomas Holding, of course, I go over and speak, reminding him of the days with Pauline Fredericke and Petrova... ask what part he plays in this picture, and whether he laughed and cried and the head, he replies gently, "Just an extra."

"Just an extra... after years of leads and big parts. What hours of struggle and bitter humiliation lie behind those quiet words.

We are called again, someone beckons me. "Your name, please," Miss Corson. "Thank you, will you please enter here with this gentleman, Miss Corson? Remember, you have had too much wine (I matter respectfully, I know I've had too much stale exude and cross before the camera... do thus... and so.)

"Camera!"

We do this several times, then watch Pauline Garon leap into a dance... she fails all—cries—but it's in the picture. Again... again... again... Five times—poor, Pauline is black and blue. Again—"Well, I know darn well that was good—I hurt myself" as she's helped from the floor. A shriek, then helplessness laughter. What the matter.

Pauline asks, "What did you pick me up," gasping breathlessly, and pointing to Anders Randolph.

Then, at last—"That's all people."

The Answer Man

(Continued from page 78)

CARMEN,—I should say I do like cheese. I'm going to the Idaho Falls valley, where they have twenty-five cheese factories which produce 5,000,000 pounds annually, and there are 3,000 cars of potatoes shipped from this country annually and they bring the highest market price the world over. So you think Ricardo Cortez resembles ad.

DAN M.—Every successful man hates to be told he was lucky. I know I wouldn't like it. I feel that my $15.00 per week is due to my own merits. So long. Dan. See you later.

NANCY X.—Never mind, Nancy, some day you will run across me on the street in Honolulu. That's my greatest ambition. Ricardo Cortez and Adolphe Menjou had the male leads in "Sorrows of Satan." Carol Dempster and Lyla de Putti have the leading parts and it is a Griffith Production.

MARGARET, BRISTOL.—So you would like to see the Woodrow Building. Well, it is 792 feet above the sidewalk and the Eiffel Tower is 984 feet. Oh, I haven't any favorite color; perhaps it's poodle-colored. Allen Pringle says never wear red—it puts one in a bad temper, and causes anger to be easily aroused. You know, Ricardo Novarro was born in Durango, Mexico, son of a Spanish descendent. His name is Ramon Gil Sama-naygios. He is five feet ten and weighs 160 pounds.

SEVENTEEN.—So you don't think I am an old man. Well, if you prefer to think of me as a dashing young hero, I have no objection. No, there are only two ciphers after my salary. A cipher is a thing which, standing by itself, expresses nothing, but when placed at the right hand of something else, adds to its value ten-fold; as, husband and wife. Selah.

I'M WELL.—So am I. Betty Bronson was born in Trenton, New Jersey, in 1906. Yes, I am sorry to say that Hoot Gibson's favorite horse, "Pride of Oregon," died of pneumonia. Not very long before his death a banker offered Hoot $12,500 for the animal, but the amount was refused. We mourn your loss, Hoot Gibson. James Kirkwood in vaudeville with his wife, Lila Lee.

HOP-A-LONG.—Shades of copper, what is the world coming to? This Black Bottom has got everything beaten. Bad times should not be taken as a signal to stand still, but to get busy. Betty Blythe was born in 1893. That was Alma Rubens with George O'Brien in "The Dancers."

JAMES S.—Of course, you get a quicker answer if you enclose a stamped, addressed envelope. Uncle Sam lms 30,000 post offices and 300,000 miles of post routes, so come along with your questions.

RAYMOND P.—Thanks for sending me the likeness of myself and that of Louis Fazenda. I like mine better. Clara Bow and Esther Ralston in "Children of Divorce."

R. G. D.—Sorry to hear of your misfortune. Lois Moran is only eighteen. William Eugene in "White Desert," op
Can You Fix It?

Repair any auto fault, learn how NOW. You can do it easily in this new simple way.

These FIVE FIX Books are up to the minute on automobile engine repair. Each book tells of little known facts about construction, operation and repairs. Electric wiring treated in enough detail and diagrams to enable you to see the motor again. You will realize the value of these splendid bound volumes. This is the best book Edition with 76 new and up-to-date wiring diagrams.

**"NO MONEY" OFFER**

An amazing new plan of distributing these books to you for examination without one cent of payment to us. We don't ask a penny of you, but stop the books to you FREE. Let them go through two weeks as you tact tact tact tact the splendid photographs and drawings and then if you decide you want, there's nothing to pay. That is all, nothing to pay to us. If you send us we will include...

**Consulting Membership—FREE**

Yes, we actually give you a certificate of membership in the AMERICAN TECHNICAL SOCIETY which entitles you to free consultation on any subject related to Automobile Engineering. Shown specialized experts are at your disposal—ready at any time to help you. With this liberty, you can refer to any book in our library. You will have how to know all there is to be known about auto. Never in the world have we furnished a book or a copy of it for PARTITION without charge. We are in steady contact with many of the greatest and best known men and are willing to pay big. This service costs you nothing—total.

**American Technical Society**

Automobile Association of Chicago, Illinois

You may send your complete Automobile Engineering book for a free examination. Big volume, cover edition, as per your request. This offer is good for ten days. Free Examination. If satisfied, 1 dollar sent. Book costs $4.50. If not, the special low price of only $2.50 is paid, otherwise I will send them and any money back received.

None.

Address.

City. State.

References.

--

**GOOD LUCK FOR WOMEN**

Hindu Good Luck Charm

—is said to protect you against Murphy's Law. Buy now for yourself or a friend. $1.00 a charm. Big stuff, large size. Makes a nice gift in any brand. Use after bathing, wear in pocket, or hang by a string. Perfect gift for a birthday or any other occasion.

**BIG MONEY IN PHOTOGRAPHY**

Learn at home, spare time or in the evening. Take and sell white prints in color. Start with your camera. For free book, send 10 cents stamp.

**WE'RE FREE FOR BOOK**

Send name and address for free illustrated book on Camera Photography. Fill out the form below and send in for mine. Here you can quality quickly for high-paying positions. Ask us how to earn money in spare time.

New York Institute of Photographers.

West 33rd St., New York, N. Y.

**ADVERTISING SECTION**

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.


AUSIE J.M.—Thanks for your card. Glad to hear from you. Yes, indeed, everything comes out all right, in the movies. Something has happened, Thomas Meighan and Norma Talmadge are not playing together.

PAULINE E. P.—Well, "hokum" is slang for "old stuff," anything done for cheap effect, or anything slap-stick. 'Yes, Flora Le Breton played in "Lass O'Laugh" on the stage. We'd try to do it, try to avoid work and how well some of them succeed!

O. H. W., CHESIRE.—Hello, there. Betty Blythe was born in 1893.

FRESHMAN.—If you send me the same letter you sent me. Hugh Allen in "What Foods Men," Thomas Santschi in "Pathways to Paradise," Earl Schenk in "Hunted Women." We hope to leave footprints on the sands of time is to get out and dig.

ALYS SAINT LOUIS.—Tut, tut, we all crave prosperity, so that we may in the wake of the beautiful things all had our desires? The world would go to sleep. Pola Negri has written a book on motion pictures called "Life and Dreams in the Cinema," written in French and was published in Paris.

MARY.—Right again. Diana Kane is a sister to Lois Wilson. You liken to be a great friend. How true? Why? Remembering his case, I never married. You know about the terrible Xanthipe his wife! But then her husband has a great tear (i.e., there's no tears).<i>Q.</i> You won't see this wonderful fire, I have you to ask for you to look for it.

IRENE B.—What's this. You say you want the "law" on Alberta Vaughn. You think she's not married because some of the girls with fancy pay envelopes and clever press-agents. Well that's settled.

CARLYLE D. O.—Mildred Ryan was Johnny Hine's leading lady in "The Live Wire." Johnny was born on July 25, 1895. And now you will see Francis X. Bushman in "Invisible Government."

DORA C.—Yes, Barbara La Marr died on January 10. No more newspaper. Yes, it is true that Harold Shaw, the husband of Edna Flugrath, was killed in an automobile accident.

MYRTLE L. W.—Carlo Sehipa was the musician. His name may be Margaret U.—I really don't know what has become of Mary Anderson of Vitagraph fame. Last I heard of her she was married. Eddie Polo is not playing now. Not baking. Lillian Rich was Sally and Walter Perry was Uncle Andy in "The Love Master."

GERTRUDE R.—Everything everything everywhere is beautiful in the world except the cinema. So, there is dust on your mental optics. That was a very interesting letter you sent me.


DOROTHY A.—If you run in when you were in Brooklyn? Yes, Lois Wilson was in to see us, and she is a mighty fine girl. I liked her a great deal. She is lovely and graceful and lovely and lovely. So long and I will see you later.

A LOVER OF NATACHA.—Don't remark that there's nothing new under the sun. There will be fifty-seven varieties of new styles in spring bonnets. Yes, Charles Hutchison is married to Edith Thornton. Address him at Pola Arts Studio, 4500 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, California.

ESTHER RALSTON F.—Thanks for your letter. As Robert Louis Stevenson said, "To be honest, to be kind, to earn a little and to spend a little less, to make, upon the whole, a family happier for his presence, to try to make his wife a happy woman, that shall be necessary and not to be embittered, to keep a few friends, but these without capitation; above all, on the same grim condition, to keep a little of your heart, which is a task for all that a man has of fortitude and delicacy." Tell that to your dad. I like it very much.

LAURA F., DE LA C.—Well, I should say your letter is written in very good English. That was Dolores Costello in "The Sea Beast." Mary Philbin and Gertrude Olmstead were both winners but not in the same beauty contest. The former won because of the elusive spirituality of her delicate beauty, the latter because of her perfectly modeled features. Mary will be twenty-five on July 30th. If you see me, you want to know if I enjoyed going to school. No, I rather enjoyed coming from it.

CONRAD NAGEL F.—You can get a chicken on the of October, 1924, Clastic with the picture you like, and she.

CLEOPATRA.—What a pity it is that people who worry over trifles haven't something worth while to trouble them! Bebe Daniels is playing in "The Kiss in the Taxi," with Douglas Gilmore.

RICHARD DIX F.—I have answered all your questions up above.

TEDDY A.—Thanks for sending me the picture. That's some room you have, Charles Holden is a star, and she is playing extra parts in pictures.

DESPERATE DESMOND.—Well, well, you here again. Your letters are always a treat. So you think the Answer Man ought to have more room to answer questions in. Well, that's up to our editor, Miss Adele Whitley Fletcher, who has a lot of good stories and articles to run every month.

BELITA K.—As for Blanche Sweet, she went (or, rather, was carried) on the stage at the age of eighteen months. Her first part on the screen was as one of the wives in "The Man with Three Wives." Her first big hit was in Griffith's "Judith of Bethulia," in '11. Pauline Frederick is not married right now.

THE CATS.—Lon Chaney is married. Well, you have the qualities of a winner, if you can smile when you feel like crying. Constance Talmadge in "The Vamp of Versailles." The first and last word.

RALPH H.—Allan Simpson has been the given male lead with Madge Bellamy in "Bertha the Sewing Machine Girl." As the experts say, I hope Allen will be her stitch in time.

MELINE R.—No, I hardly think any of the stars are compelled to work any set number of hours. Some of the more (Continued on page 122)
News of the Camera Coasts

By Edna Wallace Hopper

About three years ago I announced my desire for this particular shampoo, which had never found, in Paris or elsewhere, a shampoo that satisfied me.

I published the fact that if anyone could sell me the ideal shampoo in England, I would give a hundred dollars for it. I would place it in every hotel, and tell millions of women about it.

Well, it came to me from a Scotch woman, the head of a perfume and soap chemists in America. They said, "We have made shampoos for 60 years and are the only ones in the world who make and manufacture them. This is our final result. It is not only the supreme shampoo, but it gives the hair a marvelous luster."

I became delighted with it and placed it in every hotel where I have suppressed women. From everywhere the president of the shampoo demands."

The shampoo has won the prize I offered. Now it is sold on all the counters in America. The demand is still increasing. The Shampoo, which has been sold out of Europe, is now being imported into this country. A shampoo that satisfies me.

You can find it anywhere. The price is 50 cents per bottle, or if it does not please you, your druggist will return the price. But I know you will be delighted with it, I was with the first. Please try it. The name is Edna Wallace Hopper's Fruity Shampoo.

For Trial Bottle 47c PM

Of Fruity Shampoo will send this Economy Edna Wallace Hopper's Frumpy Shampoo. Enclose 10 cents for mailing expenses.

Name...

Address...
CLASSIC

is the de luxe publication of the screen. It prides itself on its bright and attractive features—features which are off the beaten track. It is ever in search of new, original and fresh ideas. It believes in giving you the up-to-date slant on what's going on in the picture world. It's far ahead of the field, because it scores one journalistic beat after another. Its contributors are constantly writing new impressions.

Buy the CLASSIC for MARCH
ORDER YOUR COPY NOW

The Magazine with the Personality

Advertising Section

"Shall I Go Into the Movies"
(Continued from page 87)

Warren C., October 3:

Thank you for your complimentary comments. There isn't much use in doing this work unless one can offer sensible suggestions, to my way of thinking. Now, for your case; you have a difficult horse to particularly as regards the choice of a career. After a detailed study of the various balancing forces, I would advise you to enter department-store work or the employ of some large corporation where your appreciation of artistic matters and style would be appreciated. You do not seem to be a creative artist but more the merchant of the efforts of others. In your own business your extravagance would ruin you. You might make some progress as an actor, but only after strenuous effort and with great opposition all along the line.

C. Z., August 8:

It would be splendid for you to take a thorou training in architectural design and with leisure and money with which to spend plenty on this you should do well with it. You would also do well with stage designing—the planning of futuristic sets such as one sees occasionally in foreign pictures and kindred work in American films. You have a strange mentality and probably do feel apart from your friends and companions. I believe you would do well in New York or in many cities where more people would be interested in the same subjects as yourself. Travel and study all you can before determining your path. In spite of feeling old, you will not mature mentally before the age of thirty.

The Answer Man
(Continued from page 120)

prominent stars choose the play they would like to play in. Your letter was mighty interesting and I hope to hear from you soon again.

MARIE L.—Well I'll be glad to hear you want to know whether I made up the name Havelock Ellis, and if not, is he a he or she. Well, I'll refer you to any library, and I'm sure you will become well acquainted with the gentleman. Yes, Sue O'Neil is Sally O'Neil's sister.

DONNIE JACK.—Lloyd Hughes is playing opposite Mae Murray in "Valencia." Yes, John Gilbert was born July 10, 1895.

DOROTHY.—Thanks for the photograph. I would like to send you one of mine, but that is out. Richard Barthelmess was born May 9, 1895. See you later.

MARY T.—Your letter came special delivery, but I cannot give you the addresses of the fifty players you mention.

MARCELLA S.—Why, the Spanish Armada was a powerful fleet sent against England by Philip of Spain in 1588. Dale you fret, Gloria Swanson is not slipping—wait until her next picture, "Susa," from "Eyes of Youth." I'm sorry.

MONICA D.—How is everything in Sidney? I should say you have been fortunate to receive so many photos from the players. Viola Dana in Home-stuck.

AUSSIE.—Lillian Gish was born Octo-ber 14, 1896; Betty Bronson, November 17, 1906; Esther Ralston in 1902; Mary Astor on May 3, 1906. Your letter was mighty interesting—right now it is freezing in the shade, and we are suffering from subway strikes. So you, with your bush fires, squatters and floods have nothing on us. Write me again.

FLAPPER MARY.—You here again? Cheer up—you can still be in love with Dick Barthelmess—there are plenty of girls who are. You know I'm not in love with him—but one of his great admirers.

IDA A.—Thanks for letting me join the Ben Lyon club. I will do my best.

DELL.—What's the big idea of boosting Anna Q. Nilsson with about a hundred letters. Don't know of any brothers or sisters of Anna Q. Yes, Lewis Stone has gray hair.

IMA SCAMP.—I'm sorry to hear that. If Lillian Gish is getting "up stage," she will soon go downhill.

BAXTER ADMIRER.—The difference between the temperate and intemperate is this: one governs his affairs and the other lets things happen upon him. You feel I am a sheik. Ah, alack, I am discovered, as the Indian said when Columbus first saw Santa Clara.

AUGUSTA, GA.—So you are anxious to come to New York. Most all of my Southern friends came to New York this summer. They just came up for air. Yes, Mary Moore is Tom Moore's daugh-ter. Run in again.

CARMEL.—Well, it's bad enough to have bugs, but it is worse to have a bug. Marion
Davies is twenty-eight. Been in pictures about seven years. Viola Dana and Alan Forrest in "Don't Doubt Your Husband." Olive give me double, the second. Robert Agnew is twenty-eight, born in Dayton, Kentucky, and not married.

V. J.—Peekaboo! So you're here again. Gyne! And you think you're clever. Well, I think there are a few curves. My child, Buster Collier and William Collier, Jr., are one and the same.

Betty.—Just write to Norman Kerry at Universal.

Brownie.—There was a picture of Sally Rand in the September, 1925, Magazine. She is with Cecil De Mille productions, Cuba City, Kentucky.

Smartie.—Well, make-up is an art in itself, and I couldn't begin to explain it here. Sally O'Neill is with Metro-Goldwyn.

Eve.—You refer to the Gunpowder Plot, which was a plot to blow up the English Parliament in its House. November 4, 1605. The cellar was stored with gunpowder to be touched off during the session of Guy Fawkes, but the discovery was made in time to prevent its being carried out.

Claire.—Well, at one time Lew Cody was married to Dorothy Dalton, and he is five feet eleven and three-quarter inches tall.

Van.—So you have written several letters to me but destroyed them before mailing. Were you afraid I would bite? Jump off at you? Yes, David Powell died April 16, 1925, of double pneumonia. I hardly think the Bummy pictures will ever be made. Write me again, and be sure to mail it.

Rose.—All right, let's go. Earle Fox was Jim Overson in "Oh, You, Tony." John T. Murray in Christie Comedies; he also played "I'm Here". Priscilla Dean was born in New York City. Jackie Cooper was born October 26, 1914, and Jack Hoxie is with Universal. Is that all?

Collegiate.—They do say a fool's chatter is often a wise man's meat. Pauline Frederick was born in Boston, Massachusetts, in 1884. That is Ben Lyon's real name. Gloria Swanson born in Chicago. Made her stage debut at age twelve. She was born in Canada. Pola Negri was born in Poland, January 3, 1897. Run in again some time.

Laught.—How the rest of the world does hate those who have a good time. That's why there are so many prunes and prudes. Corinne Griffith is with First National, born on November 10, 1889.

Mrs. Van.—How are all the little Vans? Still moving? May McKavoy was born September 8, 1901.

Smile.—So your friends told you about me. Well, I'm glad they did. Now we all can be friends.

Mrs. A. W.—Yes, I get $12 per week, and I am not able to save a cent out of that. Youth saves for old age; old age saves for its heirs; heirs save for nobody. Colleen Moore is First National.

 Meghan Fan.—Guess again; I am past my eighty-second birthday, Yip!

Fizzy.—So you want me to tell you who the five greatest stars are. I can but I will not play favorite. I can say what I like, but I can't help recognizing merit when I see it. I dont always say what I would like to say for fear of hurting some one. There is a reason. Claire Windsor is five feet six and a half and she has been married twice, you know. Now you want to see her play opposite Jack Gilbert.

Bachio.—Sorry to hear you are in a hospital. Write to me in "Wages of Virtue."

Douglas Fairbanks is forty-three. So you see I dont make up my own questions, not by a long shot. Best wishes.

Dee.—Ben Lyon is not married, and that is his real name. Separate means learned man.

G. H. F.—Hold on there; I dont know why you should blame me because Ricardo Cortez claims I am a Spaniard or born in France, and there is a report out that he was born in Coney Island. Marie Prevost in "Getting Gertie's Garter."

D. E. H.—You are wrong, my dear. I may make mistakes, but I never lie. In which respect I differ with George Washington. George couldn't tell a lie—I can bet you won't. Fawkes is with Famous Players now.

Kitty.—Thanks for the invitation. I may run out to see you sometime.

M. C. D.—I wish I had time to write to you personally, but I wish you could see the stack of bills he has here to answer. Beth Sulley was Douglas Fairbanks' first wife.

Marjorie.—You refer to Barbara Bedford.

Rudolphena.—You misjudge me. Children judge a man from what he is; women judge him from what he says; philosophers from what he thinks; society from what he wears; the world from what he makes.

Isabel.—Thanks for the picture—very pretty. You refer to Arthur Rankin in "Broken Laws." Theda Bara was born in 1890.

Babe.—I see, your first letter to me. Continuing at Cecil De Mille Productions, Culver City, California. You want a picture of Reginald Denny on the cover.

Monty—I.—St. Louis.—Well, after a woman gets past age, her skin does not seem to fit. It is then they have their faces "lifted." Did you see the interview with Florence Vidor. I'll see what I can do. That was good idea you had, about doubling my salary.

Vicky.—Thanks, you must write to me again.

Hilda.—Well, most of the actresses have an idea that the other actresses don't realize how homely they are. Edna Purviance is to star in "The Sea Gull" under the personal supervision of Charlie Chaplin.

Shorty I.—Lew Cody was born in Waterville, Maine, in 1885. Norma Shearer was born in Canada.

Lew B.—You say your folks don't know the difference between Mary Pickford and Farina. Why don't you make them out? It is not so much stars that make pictures, as pictures that make stars.

Grand Concourse.—I liked your picture a lot. Address both players you mention to at Warner Brothers. Bebe Daniels was Diana, Dorothy Mackaill was Sheila in "His Children's Children." Well, you might be right; there are more dead living, or more living dead?

I. McF.—I can see you are all for Pauline Frederick.

Princess Pat.—Francis Feeney is Donald Keith's real name, but he changed it when he discovered he could generally turn the sunny side of our nature toward the world, the shady side toward home.

Dixie Rose.—Malcolm McGregor is five feet eleven and weights 165 pounds. He has black hair and brown eyes. Bert Lytell is five feet ten and a half and weighs 155 pounds, brown hair and hazel eyes.
You, Too, Can Realize Your Dreams

By Developing a Strong Rich Voice

More than 20,000 men and women all over the country have developed powerful, beautiful voices by Physical Voice Culture. You, too, can build up a strong, magnetic, compelling voice that will be the marvel of your friends, and your key to success and fame.

Read the letters on this page from men and women who have made their dreams come true by this wonderful, scientific method of voice culture. You can continue your present occupation and mode of life while you study in your own home—and the cost is nominal—only a very small amount each month as you study.

100% Improvement Guaranteed

It makes no difference whether you wish to improve your voice for your own pleasure or for professional singing. The man or woman singing in the home—the opera or concert singer—the choir singer—all can improve their voices 100%, at the very least, by Physical Voice Culture.

We absolutely guarantee 100% improvement or your tuition will be gladly refunded. You alone are to be the judge.

Singer Triumphs Over Discouragement

Did you think one year ago that I would now be singing as high as high "C"? I am very sure that I didn't. I often think of that hopeless first letter I wrote to you and I want to thank you for the help you have given me and especially for the cheering letters at the beginning when I needed boosting along the worst way.

Hoping that you will believe me to be ever your grateful friend. Mrs. Mary Brown.

Perfect Voice Institute, 1920 Sunny Side Ave., Chicago, Illinois

Send Coupon!

The coupon will bring you a FREE copy of "Physical Voice Culture"—a valuable new book on voice building. Do not hesitate to ask for it. It is FREE and need not be returned. This may be the first step in a great career for you. Send the coupon TODAY!

Perfect Voice Institute, Studio 92-62
1920 Sunny Side Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Please send me, FREE and without any obligation, Prof. Feuchtinger's new book, "Physical Voice Culture." I have checked the subject in which I am most interested.

[ ] Vocal Voice
[ ] Stammering
[ ] Speaking

Name:

Address:

City:

State:

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
A natural preference
Cutex brings out a New Liquid Polish with A Deep Rose Shade

Decidedly Deeper—actually a rich, vivid rose!

When the vogue of gleaming tinted nails first intrigued us, everybody thought they were ever so nice. Then as everything in the whole world of fashion became more brilliant and scintillating, these gleaming nails took on a deeper and ever deeper hue.

Now, to meet this new vogue in polishes, Cutex brings out a liquid polish in a Deep Rose shade.

No need to tint the nails before polishing. Cutex Liquid Polish, Deep Rose, is itself a rich, vivid color. And it can be made still deeper by simply applying a second coat after the first has dried.

Today fashionable women hardly feel they have completed their toilette until their nails take on the rosy hue and sophisticated brilliance that this new Deep Rose shade, brought out by Cutex, gives.

An Effective Choice for Evening
Particularly is the new shade effective under artificial lights—when pale tones fade into dullness and warmer more exotic colors are their most radiant.

See how its rich, vivid tones, against the sparkling background of fashionable evening affairs, give a special emphasis to shapely finger tips.

Cutex Liquid Polish in the new Deep Rose is the same price as the same polish in the natural pink you already know—35c at all drug and department stores. Other Cutex preparations also 35c each. Sets containing every essential for the home manicure are 35c to $5.00. Or see the special offer.

Is the World of Children? See Page 42

A Thrilling New Mystery Story

By A.M. Williamson

Wally Been Lowdown
On Happines

Love Scenes That Have Come True

Why Beauty Winners Fail

Motion Picture

APRIL

25 CENTS
Don't let your youth slip away—start now by preserving it in this simple way that has proved to thousands that one need never be "middle-aged"—Unless she chooses

THE art of never growing old is the art of preserving youth in natural ways. Which means, correct skin care every day of one's life.

That is the prescription of Youth, according to foremost skin specialists of the day... and the habit of the modern woman. Youth can be preserved. Scores of thousands of women are doing it; scores of them your own acquaintances.

The rule starts with proper cleansing of the skin and pores with bland and gentle soap—with Palmolive and its gentle olive and palm lather used in this way.

Do this regularly and particularly at night

Wash your face gently with soothing Palmolive Soap, massaging the lather softly into the skin. Rinse thoroughly, first with warm water, then with cold. If your skin is inclined to be dry, apply a touch of good cold cream—that is all. Do this regularly, and particularly in the evening. Use powder and rouge if you wish. But never leave them on over night. They clog the pores, often enlarge them. Blackheads and disfigurements often follow. They must be washed away.

Avoid this mistake

Do not use ordinary soaps in the treatment given above. Do not think any green soap, or one represented as of olive and palm oils, is the same as Palmolive.

And it costs but 10c the cake! So little that millions let it do for their bodies what it does for their faces. Obtain a cake today. Then note what an amazing difference one week makes.

Soap from trees!

The only oils in Palmolive Soap are the soothing beauty oils from the olive tree, the African palm, and the coconut palm—and no other fats whatsoever. That is why Palmolive Soap is the natural color that it is—for palm and olive oils, nothing else give Palmolive its natural green color.

The only secret to Palmolive's exclusive blend—and that is one of the priceless beauty secrets.
WHEN YOU choose your picture entertainment—

Pick the shows where ---

Christie Comedies

are the Bright Spots on the Program

---BECAUSE you'll get more than a full quota of good hearty laughs out of them; ---

they're just the proper mixture of sense and nonsense.

You'll see them played by the very best people in the comedy films.

The four great series of comedies now being produced by Christie are the best short entertainment you can find anywhere.

And you'll find them in the best theatres. Just ask when the next one is on the program.

Here are some pips which you shouldn't miss !

"DUCK OUT" — a Bobby Vernon Comedy

"SAILOR BEWARE" — a Billy Dooley Comedy

"WILD AND WOOZY" — a Jimmie Adams Comedy

"SUIT YOURSELF" — a Christie Comedy featuring Neal Burns

"CHICKEN FEATHERS" — a Christie Comedy featuring Anne Cornwall.

BOBBY VERNON

Vera Steadman

BILLY DOOLEY

JIMMIE ADAMS

Ann Christy

NEAL BURNS

Gail Lloyd

ANNE CORNWALL

Frances Lee

Edna Marion

Jack Duffy

Natalie Joyce

Member Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, Inc.—Will H. Hays, President

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
A Prize
To Test
Your Eyes!

How keen are your eyes? How sharp, quick, alert, receptive are they? Do you really see all that we strive to put into our portrayals? You ought to, it isn’t enough merely to look. I, for example, strive to put more and more into my pictures for I want you to get more and more out of them. You can’t realize how much it will increase your enjoyment and appreciation of all motion pictures—simply to sharpen up your observation a bit!

To encourage this, I have prepared five questions for you to answer. They give you an idea of what I mean by actually seeing the performance you attend. I hope they won’t prove difficult for I’d like every one of you to have a chance to win a prize, anyway I think you’ll enjoy this test.

To the man who submits the best list of answers I will present the dressing gown I wore in “Slide Kelly Slide”. But if the fortunate one is a lady, Sally O’Neil will give her the sports sweater she wore in the same picture.

In addition, fifty of my favorite photographs are all autographed and ready for those who send in the fifty next best sets of answers.

You can win one of these prizes, I’m sure. Here’s luck!

(Signed)

William Haines

William Haines’ Five Questions

1. What is the most famous hair-cut in screen history?
2. What is a “taxi dancer” and who is the L.G.M star featured in the picture of that name?
3. With what type of production is Test Browning identified and which appears frequently in his pictures?
4. In what M.G.M picture featuring William Haines and Claire Windsor does most of the action take place in a Pullman train?
5. What in your opinion has been the greatest of all comic characterizations? Tell why in not over 75 words.

We give you an answer on one side of a single sheet of paper and ask you to mail it to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1522 Broadway, New York. All entries must be received by April 15th. Winners’ names will be published in a future issue of this magazine.

Note: If you do not attend the picture yourself, you may ask one of your friends or consult motion picture magazines. In event of ties, each type of answer will be awarded a prize identical in character with that tied for.

Winners of the Marion Davies Contest of January

MISS CLARA FOGH
23 Wills Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.
MR. AL. H. GIFF
220 S. Main St., Gibsonburg, Ohio

Photographs of Miss Davies have been sent to the mailbox prize winners.

MARION DAVIES in
“TILLIE, THE TOILER”

YOU’VE seen Tillie in
HER inimitable, rib-bending
COMIC strip of the newspapers.
NOW she’s on the screen
WITH all her jolly pals,
COMING and see Mac, Simpkins
AND Bubbles and the rest!
MARION Davies, as Tillie, plays a
RHAPSODIE of blue-sky romance.
TILLIE tingles a dozen
THROBBING heart-strings in this
COMEDY—you’ll scream—of complications!

Directed by
Herbert Hassay
Story by
A. P. Yannings
Adapted by
Agnes
Christian Johnson
and
Edward T. Long, Jr.

Based on the Comic
Story by
Rube Woodville
Copyright by
King Features Syndicate

Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer
“More stars than there are in Heaven”
From the Galleyes of the May Issue

"Screen lovers are blessings to husbands as well as to wives. When a passionate love scene is shown in which a heroine is being crushed to the screen lover, the wife in the audience who thinks that she is neglected, mentally places herself in the position of the heroine.

Clarence Darrow talks fearlessly on the screen that the movies are to the married man—and insists that the jazz movies do not begin to depict modern American life.

"You know that kid in your neighborhood who would go up and kick a policeman in the pants if you told him to—and as soon as he had been thrashed for that deed, go right back and kick another policeman in the pants. Well, he's the character I want to do in my next story," says Harold Lloyd in one of the best stories ever written about him—in which he is portrayed as is, with no fancy frills.

"You see a cat or bird or a lion or a deep sea fish. Human beings not only resemble animals but they partake of their qualities."

This is a new theory. Hollywood's going to buck it. Many of the stars

Table of Contents of Special Features

Love Scenes That Have Come True ........................................... Alice Tiblesley 18
Stories of the blind bow boy in the studio

Paris Thru Villon's Eyes ....................................................... 20
The artist's drawings for the scenes of "The Beloved Rogue"

The Negri Legend ................................................................. 22
A new angle on Pola Negri, written by one who knows her

The Girl with One Dress ....................................................... 26
Beginning a thrilling new mystery story—Illustrations by Henrietta McCaig

A Sunday Afternoon with Mrs. Falaise .................................... 30
The most interesting biography ever written about Gloria Swanson

Why Do Beauty Winners Fail in the Movies? ............................ 32
Harold Hall

We Interview John Gilbert ...................................................... 34
Gladys Hall and Adel-Whitely Fletcher
Jack talks about love—and sounds like an expert

On the Road with Ramon ....................................................... 36
Herbert Howe

The most interesting biography ever written about a motion picture star

A Dinner Menu from the Conrad Nagels ................................. 39
Rilla Page Palmberg

With two of Conrad's favorite recipes

Forecast of the Spring Fashions ............................................. 40
Grace Corson

What the girls in the movies have selected for their new wardrobe

Is the World Tired of Children? ............................................. 42
Hal K. Wells

The movie producers cannot tell—but they know that pictures headed by children no longer pay

Her Kingdom for a Friend ....................................................... 48
Doris Denbo

An unusual story with Joan Crawford

The Happiest Man in Hollywood ............................................. 55
Dwinelle Benthall

Wally Beery gives his rundown on happiness

Are Actors People? ............................................................... 60
Jane Leslie

Ronald Colman does not think they are treated as such—and he tells why
The Most Popular Girl In Town!

SHE wasn't beautiful. Nor college bred. Nor wealthy. Yet everybody liked her—from the butcher boy to the bank president. She had more suitors than any other girl in town. For she knew how to smile—her laugh was as contagious as the measles!

If you want people to like you, smile more. Laugh more. See one of Educational's Comedies once or twice a week and treat yourself to a whole flock of laughs. You'll be so bubbling over with good nature that your friends will think you've discovered a diamond mine. And you have!

You don't have to try to laugh at Educational's Comedies. You can't help it. You'll find yourself laughing just as you did when you were a child, naturally and easily. You'll look younger, feel younger, act younger.

Educational's Comedies lead the field. For clean, wholesome fun they are unequalled. That's why they are featured by the largest motion picture houses—and the smallest. And why they draw millions of patrons in this country alone—every day.

Educational's supremacy in the Short Subject field does not end with comedies. It includes all those features for which Educational is famous—news reels, novelties, scenic pictures of rare beauty, and the exquisite Romance Productions in natural colors. These, no less than the mirth-provoking comedies, have earned for Educational Pictures the right to be called "The Spice of the Program."

EDUCATIONAL FILM EXCHANGES, Inc.
E. W. Hammons, President
Executive Offices
320 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
OUR POLICY

By

MAJOR GEORGE KENT SHULER

Publisher

We aim to make each number of the Motion Picture Magazine better than the preceding one. In the columns of our publication we are going to be the medium thru which our readers will be kept informed of what is taking place in the motion picture industry. We will be up to the minute in our reviews and will reflect carefully and impartially our opinions of current films and all events pertaining to the screen. We intend to keep the Motion Picture Magazine in its place as the first and foremost of its kind. The movies today reflect a cross-section of life. They are the world's most active industry; they are the world's most human industry. They employ the world's greatest actors, writers, artists and creators. They are the greatest force for the entertainment of all mankind, since they speak a universal language. As such they need our magazine to contribute toward their expression. Our policy is based on these three ideas: Squareness, Firmness and Service.
The Hotel Bellevue
at
Beacon Street on Beacon Hill
Boston

Particularly accessible, being beside the State House and Boston Common and near transportation terminals, theatres and the financial and shopping districts. A new addition of 100 rooms, each with bath, makes a total of 350 rooms.

You will enjoy the old Boston atmosphere, the luxurious appointments and particularly fine service.

In Defence of the Little Man with the Derby

SINCE the Lita Gray-Charlie Chaplin marital affairs have been aired in the newspapers frequently with very bad taste, we have received hundreds and hundreds of letters from our readers urging us to take a stand against Charlie’s films being barred from the screen. And it does seem as if the man should be dis-associated from the artist. It would be impossible to print excerpts from all of the letters, but below is one which pretty well reflects the others.

Dear Editor:
Why all this talk about denying to the motion picture screen the Charlie Chaplin films merely because he and his wife are having differences which are disgustingly reported upon in some newspapers? I do not mean to hold any brief for Chaplin as a man if the things said about him are true (but it may be that they are not true at all or only partly true), but it does not seem to me and the people with whom I have talked about the matter that this has anything to do with him as an artist.

There may be some adult individuals here and there who have been so revolted by some of the newspaper talk that they can no longer disassociate Charles Spencer Chaplin from the little man who flips about the screen. That is quite reasonable to suppose. And people feeling this way are not called upon to witness Chaplin upon the screen.

But it does seem to me this is a personal matter which every individual must decide for himself. And certainly, if the majority of people feel this way, exhibitors will soon find it out and stop playing Chaplin pictures. I cannot see that a few groups of women here and there have any need to make decisions for their entire neighborhoods.

He has given the world such hearty laughter. He is beloved by the children . . . not as the tired, jaded actor in the fur-lined coat, but as the wistful little man in the full trousers, derby hat, askew tie and huge shoes. I can remember the shrieks and peals of laughter that have resounded within the walls of our neighborhood movie house every time one of his pictures has been shown. I know how the kiddies have always looked forward to a Chaplin matinee which the theater owner runs every now and then. And remember this, I cannot bear to feel that it will be no more.

I hope you will publish this letter in your magazine. A constant reader,

M. F. R.

New York City, New York.
You, Too, Can Realize Your Dreams

By Developing a Strong, Rich Voice

More than 20,000 men and women all over the country have developed powerful, beautiful voices by Physical Voice Culture. You, too, can build up a strong, magnetic, compelling voice that will be the marvel of your friends, and your key to success and fame.

Read the letters on this page from men and women who have made their dreams come true by this wonderful, scientific method of voice culture. You can continue your present occupation and mode of life while you study in your own home—and the cost is nominal—only a very small amount each month as you study.

100% Improvement Guaranteed

It makes no difference whether you wish to improve your voice for your own pleasure or for professional singing. The man or woman singing in the home—the opera or concert singer—the choir singer—all can improve their voices 100%, at the very least, by Physical Voice Culture.

We absolutely guarantee 100% improvement or your tuition will be gladly refunded. You alone are to be the judge.

Singer Triumphs Over Discouragement

Harry Lompierre Finds the “Right Way”

I wish to give credit where credit is due. The past twelve years have been spent in professional singing.

Being that I had at last found the right way! I entered an entire season’s bookings to apply myself diligently to your idea.

Today my voice is completely new. Formerly, I could sing only a fair “F” flat line. Now I can sing high “F” flat, with a rich, resonant, manly tone. — Harry Lompierre.

Church Singer Delights Congregation

I cannot help but say “Thank God” for everything you have done for me. As I sang in church yesterday people turned to see who was singing.

I hope you will always think of me as one who has made a big success in the work I chose to do. — Carolyn Baker.

For obvious reasons the names signed to these letters have been changed. But the letters are all true and the real names of writers will be sent on request.

Inspiriting Book Now FREE

Send Coupon!

The coupon will bring you a FREE copy of “Physical Voice Culture”—a valuable new book on voice building. Do not hesitate to ask for it. It is FREE and need not be returned. This may be the first step in a great career for you. Send the coupon TODAY!

Perfect Voice Institute

Send Coupon!

1920 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Please send me, FREE and without any obligation, Prof. Yochtinger’s new book, “Physical Voice Culture.” I have checked the subject in which I am most interested.

[ ] Vocal Voice
[ ] Stammering
[ ] Speaking

Name: ____________________________

Address: ____________________________

City: ____________________________ State: ____________________________

If you write to advertisers please mention "VOICE CULTURE MAGAZINE."
Mellin’s Food—A Milk Modifier

The baby takes his food eagerly with apparent relish and retains every feeding.

The baby is comfortable and happy between feedings; his day naps are restful and his sleep at night natural in every respect.

The baby eliminates waste matter with a regularity and of a character to indicate good digestion. His assimilation is normal—f he gains in weight each week, shows evidence of increasing strength and other unmistakable signs of progress in building tissue, muscle and bone.

Such a baby is a most delightful member of the household and his splendid condition is due to good parentage, sensible care and food that is exactly adapted to his needs.

Mellin’s Food and milk will furnish the food he likes as well as the food that will nourish every part of his wonderfully constructed body.

Write today for a Free Trial Bottle of Mellin’s Food and a copy of our book, "The Care and Feeding of Infants"

Mellin’s Food Co., 177 State St., Boston, Mass.
Do you remember when Bebe was the baddest, boldest siren of them all? Vamps went out with the pug-dog, but Bebe didn't let that stop her career. She changed her style to fit the times, and now wears the comédienne's crown. "A Kiss in the Taxi" is her next
George P. Hommel

BETTY BRONSON

Betty's mother chaperons all her screen kisses, and she's going to have some busy days on the set during the filming of "Ritzy." Elinor Glyn, who wrote the story, is determined to bring out the woman in Betty, and she ought to be able to do it if anyone can. This union of La Glyn and Peter Pan should result in something intriguing, even if hybrid.
CLIVE BROOK

The day of the caveman is past, it seems. The growing popularity of Clive Brook proves that gentlemen are preferred. Clive is the type that can enter a drawing-room without tripping and act a whole dramatic scene with one eyebrow. He is Pola Negri's hero in "Barbed Wire"
In the past year Gardner has won a starring contract, a clever wife, and considerable notoriety of the better sort. It all started with his insidious performance in "Hell-Bent fer Heaven." Since that triumph, Gardner's vice has been too much acting. But we predict that he'll be great when he gets so he can take it or leave it alone. He will star in "Quality."
IRENE RICH

Her next picture is entitled "Dont Tell the Wife." Irene insists, and perhaps wisely, on playing the door-mat for endless movie families to walk upon. It takes genius to be a neglected wife and make the fans love it.
LEATRICE JOY

Leatrice's ambition is to lead the field of light comédiennes. But she still values her reputation as one of the screen's best-dressed women. And just so the fans won't be without a guide in choosing their Easter finery, she's made a fashion picture called "Vanity"
The lovely Vilma is looking for a husband, she says. But does that seem to you like "Come hither!" in her eye? Something in this pose makes us suspect that Vilma is hard to please. Playing so much with Ronald Colman must have spoiled her. They appear together again in "King Harlequin"
Love Scenes That Have

The little blind bow boy sometimes busies himself in the studios

It wasn’t any special scene that brought Mildred Davis and Harold Lloyd to their “Will you marry me?” and “I will!” It was the result of all the love scenes they played together.

“CAMERA!” cries the director.

The leading man and the leading woman come slowly thru the glass doors to the terraced garden and pause by a fountain where more or less natural roses droop and nod.

“I love you!” he vows, while the battery of lights play on them, the little black box grinds, a corps of carpenters hammer on the next set, and a minor player entertains a quartet of friends just out of camera range.

The last setting in the world for real romance, you think, as they separate to powder a nose and brush a mustache, respectively.

... Yet Alan Hale is authority for the statement that love scenes before the camera are Cupid’s greatest aids!

Alan Hale played Edward to Gretchen Hartmann’s Elisabeth, in “Cricket on the Hearth,” some years ago. They had not met before the first day’s shooting. There were several love scenes, culminating in his proposal to the sixteen-year-old girl.

“Won’t you marry me?” he pleaded, as directed, and added in an undertone, “That goes when we get off the set, too!”

“Yes,” replied Gretchen, shyly, and repeated the “yes” a little later behind one of the big Kleig lights. Today a small Allan and Karen say “Daddy” and “Mother” to the two who found love in a love scene.

Just a year ago, Elinor Fair and William Boyd, who had not even heard of each other before they were cast in “The Volga Boatman,” went on location in that

Back in the old Biograph days, Dorothy Davenport was more important than Wally Reid. But after a few pictures together, Wally found his courage and made his declaration while the cameras were grinding.

The scene on the river bank and subsequent love scenes in “The Volga Boatman” cast the spell on Elinor Fair and William Boyd, at the top of the page.

After Milton Sills and Doris Kenyon played together in “Men of Steel,” the bridal veil and wedding ring were inevitable.
The combination of desert dews and desert moonlight, when Claire Windsor and Bert Lytell played in "Son of the Sahara," worked magic picture. They played the scene by the river bank where the princess meets the boatman and then the sun disappeared, as the sun has a habit of doing at critical moments. The princess and the boatman, who had passed a careless week in one another's company without getting farther than the "kidding" stage, sat down on the river brink. The spell of the scene was on them. They slipped into their first serious conversation and talked about life and—ultimately—love.

It was their last day on location, but when they boarded the train for Hollywood they knew, even tho they didn't tell, that their feet were set on the path that leads to the altar.

Have no doubt about the thrilling reality of the love scenes between Jobyna Ralston and Richard Arlen when you see them in "Wings." They were not playing at being an engaged couple. They were an engaged couple. And the engagement ring Joby wore had been slipped upon her proper finger by Dick when there wasn't a camera or director within miles and miles of them.

In the "Old Biograph" days, Wallace Reid and Dorothy Davenport played many love scenes together. Dorothy was the important one then, and Wally thought himself daring when he proposed to her. It happened between the scenes they used to shoot so quickly. Wally was running down a flight of stairs with the villain pursuing him, Dorothy wringing her hands at the top. Just before he started down, Wally

(Continued on page 105)

Sometimes the little blind boy hits the wrong people with his potent arrow and there is misery instead of happiness. It was during the filming of "The Gold Rush" that Lita Gray and Charlie Chaplin fell in love. Then Charlie took the scenes over again with Georgia Hale. Lita had become Mrs. Chaplin. Alas for those love scenes.

"Cupid's Round-Up" was the appropriate name of the film that rounded up Victoria Forde and Tom Mix at the hyneneal altar. The picture at the top of the page was taken recently when Victoria and Tom went to San Francisco on a few days' shopping expedition.

When you see Jobyna Ralston and Dick Arlen play an engaged couple in "Wings," you can be sure of the realism of the love scenes. For Joby was really wearing an engagement ring which Dick had put upon the proper finger when there was no camera within miles of them.
In "The Beloved Rogue," John Barrymore's next picture, we have the story of François Villon, that romantic figure of old Paris. . . . Villon was a little mad . . . so William Cameron Menzies designed the scenes for this production, as he thinks it likely Villon himself saw them.

Paris Thru
As William Cameron Menzies, Scenic Designer

On the left is what Mr. Menzies calls a worm's eye view of the Paris houses.

A Paris street scene, showing the fantastic roofs.
There will be no need for the new experiments in camera angles in the filming of this picture...
for the curious angles are supplied by the sets themselves.

Above is the tavern of "The Over-ripe Grape," showing the King's provision wagon, just before it is stolen by Villon.

Villon's Eyes
for "The Beloved Rogue," Presents It

On the right is the exterior of the Pine Cone Inn, where Thibaud D'Aussigny and Catherine de Vauxcelles stop.

Another view of a Paris street... as it is believed it appeared to Villon's crazy brain.
Hugh Walpole might well have been quoting her when he wrote

"It is not life that matters, but the courage one brings to it"
THE NEGRI LEGEND

A new view of Pola Negri written by one who really knows her

By

HELEN CARLISLE

In "Hotel Imperial" you see a world figure who, having suffered much, having learned much, can with her great gift of artistry, portray the soul of Woman. The impression of Pola on the left was done by Carlisle Boll. And above are Pola and James Hall in "Hotel Imperial".

She wouldn't be like us. She'd do things we wouldn't do. Foreign women weren't like our women. She'd be different. Wait and see. Watch! Watch! Foreign.

Bristling with antagonism, Hollywood did watch, angry, sullen, resentful. The writers watched, prejudiced against Pola Negri, and soon after she came among us, story after story swirled across the country, adding to the Negri Legend.

Pola didn't like cats! What right had Pola Negri not to like our nice American cats? (I speak of the animal kingdom.) Pola and Gloria hated each other. Oh, the stories of Pola and Gloria! These two women have told me, and evidently with great sincerity, that they would like to be friends. But thru the Negri Legend they have been set before the public as hating each other. As being jealous of each other. How now can either be the first to extend the hand of friendship?

Pola's pictures were released, one after another. In no way, unless we except "Forbidden Paradise," measured.

(Continued on page 97)
An interesting camera study of Olive Borden in her dressing-room at the Fox Studios in California, where she changes her personality to whatever her rôle demands.
Jimmie Cruze is to direct the screen version of "Louie XIV," and by a little trick camera stuff he might show how life looked to that merry monarch most of the time.

In "The Circus," Charlie Chaplin might show us how the audience looks to a bareback rider as his horse gallops round the ring.

Then in "The Wedding March," von Stroheim could give us a worm's impression of marching soldiers by photographing them thru a glass-topped camera pit.

This would have made an interesting shot of Ricardo Cortez and Lois Wilson in one of the scenes from the film, "New York." They are the third and fourth black spots from the left.

The German films have caused our directors to become excited over the odd effects to be obtained by photographing scenes from unusual angles . . . moving the camera around as if it were the actor's eye, etc. We submit some experiments that might be made along these lines.

—Ken Chamberlain
"Nothing too good for you!" said Downing. "I told Ito I wanted the best of everything tonight"
The Girl With One Dress

By A. M. WILLIAMSON
Illustrations by Henrietta McCaig

It was like a set for a motion picture, waiting for director and actors to arrive and wake it up; so perfect, so utterly quiet and deserted the house was.

The surroundings were ideal: a garden planned in Spanish style, leading out from a patio that was enclosed only on three sides, leaving the fourth open, with a vista of fountains and palms. The sea was so near that the sound of the surf sang thru the open windows, and sent a salt breeze to wave the curtains.

But there was no other sound. And nothing moved but those blue folds of filmy silk that looked like illuminated water in the moonlight.

Strange, that such a house should be deserted, yet left open to any passer-by; and stranger still that in the dining-room, whose pale paneled walls the moonbeams touched with silver fingers, the round table should be laid for a dainty meal. Flowers were scattered with careful carelessness over a lacy cloth; yellow roses and blue cornflowers. Spoons and forks, candlesticks, and a flower bowl in the center, were of gold plate. Crystal, delicate as frostwork, flashed out a glint now and then when the blowing curtains let in a ray of light. On the sideboard was a dish of strawberries like piled rubies. A gold-plated ice pail showed the top of a champagne bottle. Everything was prepared for a feast, but there were no guests, no hosts, no servants. The little white kitchen was as empty and silent as the dining-room and the big hall-living room with its many book-cases, its gilded Spanish chairs, and tables decorated with fresh flowers. The same with the bedrooms, across the patio, and the two or three snow-white baths; all doors and windows were open; in the most luxurious of three rooms, an elaborately embroidered orchid-tinted kimono lay across the turned-down, lace-covered bed, and underneath a pair of gold and silver slippers peeped out.

It was like a ghost house, or a house in a dream. And then, when movement n'1 begin, the place became more ghostly than before. Two shadows moved thru the dusk together. Had curious eyes peeped thru a window, it would have been impossible to tell whether the shadowy pair were a man and a woman, or two men. They glided from one room to another. But in the bedroom of the kimono, and again in the dining-room, they paused for some moments. One shadow pointed to the turned-down bed, the elaborate dressing-gown and slippers fit for Cinderella, and having pointed, flung out both arms in an odd gesture, as if discarding responsibility. The second shadow threw back its head and seemed to laugh, the no sound of laughter could have reached the stealthiest listener at a window.

It was after this visit to the bedroom that the shadows flitted to the dining-room, and there lingered.

They seemed to have some important business which had to be done between them, yet they were so quiet, so unhurried, that it appeared but the business of a dream.

When it was finished, they passed into the patio, from there into the garden, keeping under shadows of trees, and then somewhat more hastily at last, moved to a side gate arched into the pinkish-golden stucco of the wall. Outside, one shadow was quickly gone, and wondering whether it had vanished, a watcher would have lost sight of its companion.

A dark limousine came racing along the moon-bleached road from Hollywood, with a man and a girl in it. He stopped the car on a slight hill overlooking the sea.

"What did I tell you about this view, you little darling?" he exclaimed.

"You're not to call me that!" said the girl. "It is a heavenly view. But unless you promise and vow to be very, very good, I'll jump out this minute and walk home.

"You'd have some walk!" he chuckled. "But it's all right. Just a bit of nature, exuberance on my part. Joy at the thought of you being my guest, you baby child! After all my

Are You Clever at Solving Mysteries?

There is nothing like a good mystery story for entertainment. No wonder our biggest men and greatest statesmen frequently admit their preference for this fiction.

Here is the best story of the kind we have read in years.

And not the least intriguing part of such reading is the challenge to the reader to solve the plot before the author lets the cat out of the bag.

The Editor
coaxing you're going to dine under my roof. And speaking of the roof, there it is! Look, just at the top of this hill, nestling among all those trees. Now I'm going to show you a neat trick. Watch the windows that you can see over the garden wall."

As he spoke, the man "honked" the horn of his car, in a peculiar way, and almost instantly the windows fit up. A lovely radiance streamed thru the semi-transparent blue curtains, with patches of soft, blurred colors—purple and rose—that were the shades of electric lamps, faintly showing thru.

"Good little Ito, or anyhow, faithful little Ito! Altho he is my wife's pet servant, not mine. He's her slave" said the man. "The fellow looks like a monkey or a devil, but he's always on the spot! Now he's had my signal to light up, and he has obeyed it, he'll trot out and open the gate for me to slip in."

The gate was already open, but the master of the house did not know that. He drove his car round the slight turn of the road, proud that his evening's entertainment promised to begin so well. As he brought up before the low-built house, the door opened. A grave-faced Japanese in the costume of his country stood on the threshold, and bowed once. Then he stepped aside, without seeming even to have glanced at his master's companion, tho she was a beautiful girl whom men did look at with an almost startled interest. She fancied, as she passed him to enter the large living-room hall, that there was something humorous about that round, masklike brown face, and trim, stiff figure. Ito was a bronze statue come alive, the girl told herself; and not vividly alive at that!

"He might be any age between thirty-five and a hundred," she thought.

The Japanese took her cloak from her. She had been about to ask if she might go to a room and leave the wrap, but it didn't matter! They had come here from Hollywood in a limousine, and her hair wasn't much blown about. Pausing in front of a long mirror, to pat the beehived, brown-gold waves, and to see if powder or lipstick were needed, the girl could not find much amiss with her appearance.

Her silver frock and shoes to match, were perfection. But what would Oswald Downing, millionaire, think if she told him these were the last nice things she possessed? Soon—if she stayed in the cruel old world—if she didn't just kill herself in sheer despair!—she would be known at her hotel as "The Girl With One Dress." And then she'd be turned out, "broke to the wide!"

What would happen after that, she couldn't prophesy. Oh, assuredly this man was her one hope! She had been right to accept this invitation of his, after refusing others on various excuses that grew stale. Other girls did these things and ran big risks for big stakes. Had to be done, they all told her! It was the game. She could take care of herself, she was sure; besides, she's never heard that Oswald Downing had a particularly lurid "sheik" reputation. Such flirtations as he had, he hid well.

While she stood patting the waved bronze gold of her hair, and smoothing the sheath of silver tissue over her slim young body, Downing had left her alone for a moment, following Ito for a short private errand. He strolled back in a minute, however, and stood
She was innocent of his death . . .
But who would believe that . . .
He was a man of influence . . .
She was an unknown . . .
And her very presence in that house accused her . . .

Yet, on the other hand, she couldn't afford to offend a millionaire, who had a "big say" in Perfection pictures, which he partly financed, and could easily secure at least a small part for any good-looking girl he favored.

"Not too cold, not too coy," she advised herself. But Downing—in the presence of Ito now—was behaving well. For the moment there was nothing to fear. When her host had placed her at the table, however, he sat by her side, instead of opposite, and even pushed closer to hers, the knives and forks which Ito had arranged.

Then after cocktails and caviar sandwiches, an exquisite Russian borsch was served; red, with snowy splashes of whipped cream on top. As they ate, the man's plump knee pressed against the girl's slim one.

Jolette drew away gently, and talked about the decorations of the table.

"Nothing too good for you!" said Downing. "I told Ito I wanted things perfect, the best of everything tonight."

The dinner went on, and Jolette sipped a little of the chilled champagne. She was so frightened, for she had never heard of girls coming to dinner in lonely places with men, and having too much champagne pressed upon them. She must keep her head, and be cool and calculating!

"Let's talk about what I came to talk about, please, Mr. Downing," the girl reminded him, gaily. "I'm not staying too long, you know! Already I'm not very popular at my little hotel. If I take to keeping them up late, well, it will be 'good night' for poor Jolette!"

"Pretty name, Jolette," remarked Downing, whose voice had thickened slightly. He had drunk three

(Continued on page 117)
A rambly country house atop a high, high hill... a view of the lordly Hudson where he widens most majestically... a sense of being up among the clouds... rolling green lawns... long shafts of wintry sun...

A gray house, comfy, unpretentious... a wide front porch of the old school... toys strewn there... a child's velocipede... a kiddie car... an animal or two, grotesquely askew...

An English sheep dog galumphing about... looking for all the world like Nana in "Peter Pan"... three chows with bearlike mien and tawny coats... the voices of children coming thru an opened window...

A small figure at the front porch... clad in knickers and high boots and sweater... a tiny felt hat crushed down on dark curled hair, shoulder-length... a lounging little figure... at home... the Marquise de la Falaise de la Coudray...

A living-room, huge and rambling... a room that once was many small rooms, after the fashion of a hundred years ago... the walls are charming in old English chintz paper... there are prints on the wall... one or two photographs... Gloria in roles of some years ago... but no statue in
Afternoon With "Mrs." Falaise

And Henry and the Children

By

FAITH SERVICE

vivid chintzes . . . smoking tables . . . dull green woodwork . . . an emerald-green silk merely framing the windows . . . emerald-green piped with tangerine . . . books . . . books not in sets . . . magazines . . . the Sunday papers strewn about the floor and dropping from the chairs . . . just like your Sunday papers or mine . . .

A comfortable-looking lady, jolly and young . . . "My mother . . ." The Marquis does not resemble her mother. She must "take after" the paternal side of the family, for she does resemble "Uncle Charlie," who, by the way, was in Alaska when Gloria was born and dreamed one night that his brother's wife had had a little girl . . . the next day he received a wire narrating the advent of Gloria . . . psychic.

Gloria says, "Henry is building a log cabin in the woods . . . he spends most of his spare time there . . . I thought we'd walk down if you can manage in high heels . . . Henry and Uncle Charlie are building it and they are inordinately proud of their handiwork . . . perhaps, first, you'd like to see the children . . . ."

"Oh, yes . . . ."

A short cut from the side door of the main house to the little cottage across a strip of green . . . a big room, full of dolls . . . a wide sleeping porch with twin beds and painted dressers and painted chairs and table . . . very simple, very sensible . . . two tiny tots rousing from their naps . . . Brother is still in bed gravely contemplating the Wake-Up World before adventuring into it . . . the little Gloria, clad in a pink and blue striped quilted robe, greets us prettily . . . the first impression comes to you . . . her eyes . . . her eyes are exact replicas of her mother's eyes . . . what good fairy-folk must have been there . . . her hair is sunny-fair . . . two

(Continued on page 110)

Scores of interviews with Gloria Swanson . . . all of them presenting her as the actress . . . all of them taking place either at the studios or at some fashionable hotel.

This is not such a story. It is more of a word picture than an interview and it tells not of the publicized Gloria Swanson, but of the woman that her husband and her children and the other members of her household are privileged to know.

A. W. F.

The Marquis said: "We'll have a holiday and leave all business people behind . . . everything connected with it . . . and you'll be plain 'Mrs. Falaise.'" And Gloria answered: "Ah, I'd like that . . . ."
Why Beauty Winners

Lois Wilson, one of the few beauty winners who have made good, thinks most of the girls fail because they think beauty is all that is needed. And she is certain that there is no beauty path to screen glory.

Norma Talmadge brought Margaret Leahy to America when she won a beauty contest which Norma sponsored in a British newspaper. Miss Leahy played in a picture with Buster Keaton, but who has heard of her since?

"Winning a beauty contest," according to Gertrude Olmsted, "did nothing but give me the opportunity to work hard.

Standing out like beacon lights in practically every city, town and hamlet in these United States is a group of girls who have won renown, local or otherwise, as winners of beauty contests.

America, one may truthfully say, has gone beauty-contest mad. From Maine to Florida, from New York to San Francisco, one finds a round of such contests running almost continually, but, flourishing mostly in the season of one-piece bathing suits. Hundreds, yes, thousands, of girls are chosen as the most beautiful in their locality. The climax of the year is the big contest at Atlantic City where America's beauty queen is crowned.

Judging from a survey of the statements of these girls in the public press, the majority of them have an eagle eye on the screen, and hope to find their sphere in the world of the motion picture.

Scores of contests have been held in the past with the sole idea of making the winners screen stars. Hundreds of the winners of these various contests have wended their cheerful way to Hollywood expecting to be welcomed with open arms and placed upon the pinnacle of fame.

What has been the result?

There is many a waitress today in Los Angeles who was a beauty-contest winner in her home town. Many a girl who
Fail in the Movies

By HAROLD HALL

Mary Astor won honorable mention in a beauty contest. But she buckled down and eventually by real sacrifice reached success.

Mary Philbin won a beauty contest, but she also had a gift for acting. She had acted in front of her mirror hour after hour, hoping that some day her chance would come. She knew she had the ability and she wanted to be ready.

Even those who have won first honors at the big Atlantic City pageant have not made good. Fay Lamphier, the winner in 1925, had perhaps the finest opportunity for success. But after her appearance in "The American Venus" she faded from the picture completely.

(Continued on page 114)
We Interview

A Playlet in One Act

The Cast

A Movie Matinée Idol plus a Mind. . . . John Gilbert
We. . . . . . . Gladys Hall and Adele Whitely Fletcher
A Press-Agent as Attractive as Any Star. . . Hugh Voight
The Noblest Roman of Them All. . . Watkins, let us say
Others: Hotel attendants, waiters, taxi drivers, et cetera.

Scene I.—The main entrance and lobby of the Hotel
Ambassador, New York City, hostelry in extraordinary
combing stars.

As the curtain rises, Adele Whitely Fletcher approaches
said hostelry on her number nines and Gladys Hall, simulta-
neously, springs agilely from a cut-rate taxi-cab.

Recognition is instantaneous—as why not?

Gladys Hall (who manages to have the fare and tip
in change when she travels alone): What, walking, my
good friend?

Adele Whitely Fletcher (borrowing the martyred
tone for the moment): I cannot afford to ride in taxi-
cabs. . . .

G. H. (with a scrutinizing look): Ah, a fresh Marcel
. . . . a manicure . . . a facial . . . and so, you’ve just
come from the rigorous regimen of the Ritz Beauty Em-
porium. . . . I thought as much . . . how very sad! Jack
Gilbert in mind, I suppose . . . ma pauvre femme . . .
have you forgotten the Garden of Fair Women in which
the darling of the gods has so lately wandered . . .

Renée Adorée . . . Mae Murray . . . Eleanor Board-
man . . . Lillian Gish . . . not to mention the Garbo. . . .
A. W. F. (sarcasically): Another talent discovered . . .
a detective, among other and greater things.

G. H. (sadly): No, just a philosopher. . . . one who
does not try to catch the stars with . . . if you’ll pardon me . . .
a fish-net . . . however, I wish that I might
enumerate your talents to the doorman here and call you a
good manager to top the list. But alas! You should
know from our last experience that John Gilbert (then
flippantly called Jack) does not mean a luncheon ap-
pointment when he sets the witching hour for twelve, midday.
He breakfasts at eleven-thirty, approximately, and twelve
is between meals, if you get me . . .

A. W. F. (striking a militant tone so that the lobby-
loungers shrink and grab their purses): As I have told
you before, with embellished assurances and reassurances,
we are lunching with John Gilbert. It may be that Mr
Gilbert is breakfasting—but what is that to you—or me?
Did you expect to share his plate with him?

Mr. Voight (approaching the acrimonious arrivals just
in time to prevent a crowd from gathering): Good morn-
ing, Miss Hall. Good morning, Miss Fletcher. I’ve
just been up-stairs with Mr. Gilbert. This is the earliest
he has been up since he arrived in New York.

G. H. (mumbling): Holy Cat, he’ll hate us for this!
Mr. Voight (politely disregarding the embarrassing
propensity of Miss Hall for talking to herself): Would
you rather lunch up-stairs in his suite or shall we come
down?

A. W. F. (giving G. H. a look of victory): It doesn’t
matter, it doesn’t matter at all so long as we . . . or
“Whatever love is — a fever disease — there's nothing like it. Life is flat and stale without it and completely glorious with it. To live with tolerance. That is, or should be, the thing. It isn't done often.”

John Gilbert
and Three Scenes

To the left is Jack Gilbert as James Apperson in “The Big Parade.” And in the upper left-hand corner of the page as Betano in “He Who Gets Slapped.”

Portrait above taken for this magazine especially by Ruth Harriet Louise.

Scene II.—The living-room of John Gilbert’s suite. You know the props. Chintz curtains. Fingers of winter sun pushing them aside. Drift of sky, and sky-scrappers insulting the heavens. The customary damask chairs and glass ash trays and silver (?) services and “planted” etchings and a few books and things. Usual outlay.

WATKINS (in the valetian tone you would expect): Mr. Gilbert will be in directly.

G. H. (blithely): Well, we've achieved something in our humble way, Adele. We’ve managed to get a movie star—and such a movie star—out of bed before twelve o'clock!

A. W. F. (disagreeably): I don’t know what you mean by “managed”? Where does the managing come in? To

(Continued on page 101)
On the Road With

The Author Explains His Friendship With Novarro

At first thought it would seem there could be little in common between a Mexican devoutly religious and an American devoutly pagan; one a bounding go-getter and the other a descendant of Sitting Bull, who wasn't named that way for his love of work. But Ramon and I have a common camp ground that dates back to the tepee period.

When my ancestors from Ireland followed the Pilgrims to this country, the first thing they did was to set up my ancestors on this side to a round of drinks. One of my ancestors on this side saw right away the future for rye-water in America and, exclaiming "Whoopie!" traded my Irish ancestor the two Dakotas for a bottle of Irish whiskey. When you consider what that bottle would be worth today, you can see what a shrewd, far-seeing Indian my ancestor was. Unfortunately he took down with a cold immediately and had to drink the bottle at one sitting, thus getting the name of Sitting Bull—his ensuing conversation supplying the idea for the last name.

During the general merriment of the pow-wow, someone suggested that everybody get married, and my Indian ancestor and my colleen ancestor, the daughter of the first bootlegger to this country, eloped to the nearest Justice of the Peace Pipe, and thus started the great American civilization that resulted in me.

Ramon on visiting the medieval monastery of Certosa was impressed by the simplicity of the monks' lives. He said he felt he would end his days in a monastery. At the top of the page Ramon is seen in the gardens of the Vatican

On the trip back Ramon eschewed all society and stayed in his cabin so he could permit his beard to grow again while he strummed a guitar.

Kenneth Alexander
While my ancestors were getting acquainted in the Dakota teepee, Ramon's ancestors came yachting over from Spain and met his ancestors in Mexico, who belonged to a political party known as Aztecs. Again hands were shaken, and also cocktails. And again old shoes and rice flew thru the air with merry quips.

Still further back, before the Spaniards, Ramon has Greek relatives, while in our family, way back, there are also bootblacks. So you can see what close ties our respective families are built.

Personally, I hate to hear people boast of their family connections, but when you're a mixture of bootblacks and redskins, you've got something more to talk about than the bluebloods have.

It's a darned colorful background and serves to explain our roving tendencies which figure in the following chapters.

_Blood will tell._—_The Author._

ABBATH in Hollywood, at the twilight hour when chimes are sounding from a thousand cocktail shakers, the door of my teepee opened and there stood Ramon.

"Say, Herb, would you like to go to Italy in the morning?"

_Sure," I said soothingly. "But how about skipping over the Himalayas this evening for exercise?"

"I'm going to play Ben-Hur." "So-O?" I blared with a prophet's pride. "They've discovered what the rest of us knew all along, that you alone can win the race for them."

With one hand I ripped the priceless tapestries from the wall, and with the other I telephoned Harry Carr to come over and help pack.

**Pershing Enters Plot**

For some mysterious motive, still a riddle to the police, our departure was ordered in secret. So, disguised as actors, we left from the Pasadena station. To complete the illusion, we both spoke English, albeit with a marked accent. All went well, with no one suspecting our real other of being upstage.

I have never seen him lose his temper. I saw him knock a fellow in the general direction of Heaven, but he did it with an apologetic grace that partook of courtesy. He wasn't angry, he was regretful.

I had been abroad with the General in 1918, and he had caused me a great deal of trouble. He didn't recall my face, but I remembered his distinctly. However, I am not one to accuse another of being upstage. After all, the General and I had not been buddies.

Altho the General did not recognize me, he did Ramon, and gave him a hearty hand at the ship's concert, for which Ramon played some Mexican things, and the General delivered a talk. The receipts were designated for seaman and poor actors. The General said he never had heard of poor actors in the financial sense; at least not poor movie actors, and he wanted his contribution to go intact to the seamen.
"Work for results but leave the results with God"

Upon our return from Italy, Ramon was elected by the officers of Annapolis from a long list of players for the leading rôle in "The Midshipman," produced under Government auspices. The choice was indorsed by Washington, and I wouldn't be surprised if the General put in a good word for Ramon, noting what a good seaman the boy was. (He never missed a meal.)

When Doubles Won't Do

In view of the General's amiability I thought of posting him for guard duty

at the door of our cabin. No one under the rank of General could have stemmed the assaults of hero-worshippers. All thru the day and night notes drifted under the door. They came in every scent and shade, and I opened them all impartially. I'll ride anyone's mail for a laugh, and, besides, I thought there might be quarters enclosed for photographs. I've found, however, that while love for a star may be great, it seldom amounts to a quarter's worth.

There were notes from mamas with dramatic daughters, who wanted to recite sonnets to Ramon. There were invitations to lunch, dinner and champagne suppers, teas and swimming parties in the ship's pool. And there were notes with such lines as "I'm the girl who smiled at you on deck 'A' this morning. . . . I'll be on the boat deck at ten tonight."

Realizing that Ramon couldn't possibly fill all the engagements, I undertook to double for him in night work. I know now the danger of doubling. . . . Especially in close-ups. . . .

The New Religion

We speak loftily of silly fans, having in mind the flappers, but no one is quite immune to the balmy touch of Hollywood's artificial sun. The new religion breeds fanatics among the aged and intellectual as readily as in the ranks of colow youth.

Living in the gray monotone of democracy, in an irreligious time, we have no objects for veneration, yet the will-to-adore remains with us. Romance is not dead, it's just away, and no amount of scoffing can ever kill it. We must have pictorial symbols for the imagination—princes, prelates or movie stars. Of the three, the movie star is capable of satisfying the

(Continued on page 86)

Above and to the left is Ramon when he was at work on "The Midshipman." His superb physique is a heritage rather than an acquisition. He has had little time for sports since his childhood, when he engaged in mock bull-fights and the Mexican game of "la bandera"
A Dinner Menu

From the Conrad Nagels

By

Rilla Page Palmberg

IF I have an extravagance, it is my home," smiled Conrad Nagel as we sat in the library of his charming Colonial house waiting for Mrs. Nagel, who had gone to look up a number of recipes.

"One of my greatest pleasures is having my friends in to dinner. After dinner we usually go to the projection room (a miniature theater cleverly built into this attractive home) where I run off a picture or two."

The dining-room, like the entire house, is furnished in the grace and refinement of the early Colonial period. It is dignified and entrancing, with walls and rug in a soft Georgian green. There are interesting built-in, open, corner cupboards with the shell design curving gracefully above the shelves, which hold rare treasures in glass and china. The draperies are of English glazed chintz in tones of brown and green. The exquisite Duncan Phyfe table, with Sheraton sideboard, side tables and chairs, is of dull mahogany.

"I am going to give you the menu I used for my last dinner, as two of Conrad's favorites were on the list," said Mrs. Nagel as she joined us. "The punch and chocolate cake," beamed Mr. Nagel. "Both are delicious," he assured me as he excused himself while Mrs. Nagel and I talked "cookery." And these are the recipes she gave me.

A varied assortment of hors-d'oeuvres are served in the living-room just before dinner. Mr. Nagel's favorites are ripe olives wrapped in bacon and broiled. These are served hot, stuck on the end of a toothpick. Rounds of bread fried in butter and spread with caviar, served hot.

Fruit Cocktail: Mrs. Nagel uses as many as ten different fruits and berries that are in season, although five or six different varieties will do. Tho the fruits vary, she always adds a few leaves of chopped mint and sweetens to taste.

Roast Squab: Wash squabs in cold salt water. Season well with salt and pepper. Stuff with wild rice that has been boiled until kernels are plump, but not quite done. Bake in an open pan, basting every ten minutes until done. Small ball potatoes, steamed and rolled in melted butter, with small ball apples that have been baked with a few red-cinnamon candies to give color and flavor, are used as a garnish.

Pineapple Salad: Fingers of pineapple heaped with Philadelphia cream cheese are laid upon crisp watercress or lettuce and drenched with French dressing.

Punch: Bring to a boil two cups of sugar and one cup of water. Pour over one cup of chopped mint leaves.

(Continued on page 99)
Fine quality Georgette vestee with convertible V-neck. In flesh, white and beige. All tucks stitched with silk. Tiny pearl buttons. $3.65

Renée Adorée wears this little French beret of flannel. For all sports, and for both girls and boys. In navy blue, light blue, beige and red, $1.90. (Send measurement of head with order)

A dainty, washable set of collar and cuffs in cream lace and net, Eton fashion, only $2.85. Excellent quality

Forecast of Spring Fashions

An Open Letter to a Country Cousin

Dear Patsy:

As I write, the snow is drifting gently outside my studio window, and yet our thoughts are already drifting toward spring hats, et cetera.

Therefore, I've been busily interviewing various of the fashion heads in Manhattan on what we shall wear when The Crocuses come.

Unfortunately, I must get this off to you just before the Paris openings, following which, of course, come our own style shows, so cannot give you very definite news as yet.

However, certain ideas seem to be abroad, something more than mere rumors, since several of the aforementioned style experts agree on them.

* * * * *

Namely, that:

Blue, all shades of it, from light to dark, will be most popular. Red also, in all shades; honey-beige and green come next.

As you know, the rose-beiges have been very much worn; the new honey shades will replace them in both costumes and hosiery.

While still on the subject of color, you will wish to know that two-and-three-tone effects will be much in evidence; that is, a costume designed of three shades of blue, red, or green, with hat, gloves, purse, shoes, and hosiery in contrasting colors, perhaps, but carefully chosen to harmonize.

* * * * *

The silhouette cannot be decided until we have seen what is being offered at the biggest houses, but undoubtedly will continue slim and straight. Lelong, one of the greatest Paris designers, has already announced that all models from this house will be on this order, the slenderess carefully emphasized by means of Kinetic designs. . . . One-piece frocks in the three-color effects will be more in use than the three-piece. Hats—will be of felt.

Nothing seems to have been so successful as these close little hats, and we do not readily relinquish a style that affords both smartness and comfort.

Aphounche's models have been the talk of the town all season, and I hear that this same house plans not only the very very closely molded crown, but, also, oddly tucked and ragged brims. . . .

(Continued on Page 96)
LEATRICE JOY wears this costume of midnight blue crêpe-back satin especially designed for her by Grace Corson.
CHILDREN seem to be decidedly a drug on the market today—in Hollywood, that is.

In real life, of course, children still continue to be held in the reasonably high regard they have enjoyed for a million years or so, and they will probably continue to enjoy that regard as long as the world is peopled with sane, normal specimens of the human race.

But on the screen is a far different matter.

Has the world really become tired of its child stars, so utterly weary of their pictures that it no longer has even a passive interest in them?

If there is any gentleman in the house with a passably truthful crystal ball or ouija board, he can get the price of a couple of fleets of private yachts if he will answer that question to the satisfaction of half a dozen of Hollywood’s leading picture producers.

The situation has become an interesting one, to say the least.

Three or four years ago, kid pictures literally flooded the market. Jackie Coogan, Wesley Barry, Muriel Frances Dana, Baby Peggy Montgomery, and a dozen others were parked squarely in the front-line trenches of filmland, helping make the screen safe for infancy, with seven full reels in every dramatic salvo.

We had kid heroes, kid vamps, kid heavies—children in sea stories, children in tenement settings, children on Fifth Avenue. Even the classics were invaded in the tireless search for material in any way possible for the youthful prodigies. It almost reached the place where one expected at any day to see some child star portray a film version of “Hamlet”—with the melancholy Dane dashing into the scene on a rampant kiddie-kar, poor Yorick’s skull clutched tightly in one chubby little fist, and a large pink lollipop in the other.

Then, apparently, came the reaction. The vogue of the child star waned with the swift decline of a spent rocket, until at the present time the bottom has been reached with the well-known dull thud.

Two-reel comedies with kid casts continue to be popular, true. But “Our Gang” and other similar pictures present

Is the World

Anyone with a passably truthful board who can answer this motion picture producers, can of a couple of fleets of

By HAL K.

Cecil De Mille doesn’t believe that children have lost their appeal. He has a very young and engaging Irishman by the name of Junior Coghlan under contract. Junior is one of the very few kids to be under a long-term contract in any studio today.

William Seiter, the man who directed Baby Peggy at the height of her success, believes that the day of the child star is gone, never to return.

Muriel Frances Dana was one of a dozen others who were parked squarely in the front-line trenches of filmland when children were "the thing" in the movies.

Clarence S. Bull
Tired of Children?

Crystal ball or ouija question for the get the price yachts

WELLS

"Our Gang" presents what is essentially little more than a troupe of children minstrels. There is no reason why these pictures should not continue in popularity indefinitely.

Lee Graves

What is essentially little more than a troupe of child minstrels—portraying the antics, the mischief, and the humorous phases of children. There is no reason why these pictures should not continue in popularity indefinitely.

But the others—the seven-reel starring features in which mere babies ran the gamut of human emotion and portrayed the entire catalog of dramatic situations—these films are today apparently as hopelessly passé as the dodo, or the Charleston.

What is the real reason for this abrupt decline in the vogue of the child star? Will the child starring picture ever return to popularity, or was it merely a passing fad that, when overdone, left the inevitable reaction of boredom in its wake? Or are there other and more significant factors involved?

There is a rather wide range of opinions on the matter among the film makers of Hollywood.

The very aspect of novelty which first made the child star popular is now causing the loss of that popularity in the modern era of realism on the screen, according to B. P. Schulberg, assistant producer in executive control of Paramount's West Coast studio.

"I believe the rise and fall of children as motion picture stars," Schulberg says, "may be traced to one thing—novelty. Children were novelties four years ago when introduced as stars of feature-length productions, and because they were novelties, their subsequent disappearance was inevitable.

"Children are the only truly natural actors of the screen or stage—that is, in their first appearances. A child is entirely oblivious of camera or audience, and usually plays its part with undefiled naturalness—but in the first stages of its career only.

"All too soon does the child star realize what it is all about, the lights, the camera, the praise; and in nine cases out of ten these baby wonders become unbearable precocious, incurable posers, and ruinously camera-conscious.

"It was a great novelty in the beginning to be entertained for a full seven reels by the antics of these babies of the screen, but a child, even a talented one, has a limited capacity of... (Continued on page 103)

Jackie Coogan was a great actor. The screen may be much older before we see anything finer than his interpretation of "The Kid."

But Jackie has grown up. Only time will tell whether he will keep the essence of the great thing he had before he knew of his own importance.

Even the country boy . . . freckled-faced, overalled, tattered hat stuff . . . passé. Remember the popularity that Wesley Barry enjoyed.

43
It is announced that Clara is engaged to Gary Cooper, her leading man in "Children of Divorce." At least, Gary has the distinction of being the first one this month. If the boys would take a tip from Ulysses and wear ear-muffs when working with Clara, they would at least get themselves a little publicity for being different. The gal may have sex appeal, but she's got a strong sales talk too.

Wally Beery and Zasu Pitts were rushed to the hospital the other day after they had come in contact with some dynamite that was doing its stuff. The company was engaged in making battle scenes, and the premature explosion of the dynamite nearly caused us to lose two prominent members of the film firmament. Both players were knocked unconscious for a short time. Neither suffered serious injury.

Will Rogers left Beverly Hills and appointed Doug Fairbanks to take his place as mayor of the city, which has the largest non-working capital of any city on the Coast. Many protests were filed because Doug has been playing too much golf lately to fulfill the duties of the mayor's office. Contractors who tear large holes in the streets are trying to alibi themselves by saying that the new mayor roams the streets at night practising his niblick shots.

Mae Murray has definitely been hooted out of the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer organization. We shouldn't say it that way, because it's an injustice to Mae. The producers are not always right. The individual is sometimes justified in fighting, and sometimes not.

I do not know why the vivacious Mae parted with her company, but no doubt someone has a good reason if I would take the trouble to ask. I haven't heard anything about her new husband, since he.

"Old Heidelberg" with Ernst Lubitsch directing Ramon Novarro and Norma Shearer. That should be a celluloid treat. Here Ramon Chris-tens John Mescal's camera.

Do you remember Ulysses, the Arrow Collar boy of the Trojan war? The leading men of Hollywood could learn a great deal from Ulysses' experience with the sirens of the Lorelei. According to Homer, who was press-agenting Ulysses at that time, the Greek idol found it necessary to stuff the ears of all the men of his crew with cotton so they wouldn't jump overboard when a Lorelei popped up out of the water, gave them the wink, and sang a wild come-hither song.

Clara Bow must be a reincarnation of one of these sirens. A man who has listened to Clara for a couple of days is willing to leave most any other kind of company.

No Man's Land was the caption on this picture. You'll recog-nize Norma Shearer in her dressing-room at the Metro studios.
Camera Coasts

By

Elisabeth Greer

worked in that Mack Sennett comedy. Maybe he laughed himself to death, yessing Mack Sennett.

We must give the very humorous Ted Cook credit for the following line which he used in his column in the Los Angeles Examiner: "The Man Nobody No's."

Cecil B. De Mille, of course.

Antonio Moreno offers another argument for the development of commercial aviation in America. He nearly lost his job in London because he couldn't get there fast enough via train and ocean liner.

Tony worked up to within a few minutes of train time with Constance Talmadge in her latest picture, "A Vamp of Venice." When the camera clicked out his final scene, Tony grabbed his make-up bag, jumped into his car, and with siren blowing dashed to the station where Mrs. Moreno sat gnashing her teeth as waves are wont to do when husbands are late for European trips.

Tony will play the leading role in Dorothy Gish's next picture for British National pictures. "Madam Pompadour." The Morenos will return to Hollywood within a few months, providing Tony does not try to sneak any Irish linen by the customs officials.

Greta Garbo didn't have an alibi for a Santa Monica speed cop, so a hard-boiled judge extracted a ten-dollar bill from the actress' wallet. That may mean that M. G. M. will have to give her another raise.

It is hard to understand speed cops. Ten thousand other boys of my nature would have given Greta ten dollars for the introduction and bid her Good-speed.

The Floradora Sextet again . . . in Wally Beery's "Casey at the Bat." With the sextet comprising, Iris Stuart, Ann Sheridan, Sally Blane, Doris Hill, Rosalind Byrne and Lotus Thompson

"Trudy" Ederle has been in Hollywood and posed with every star you can name. It's good publicity for Trudy and good publicity for the stars, Fair enough. Tom Mix loaned her one of his sombreros for this event.

When he was making "Paradise for Two," Richard Dix discovered that he had three busy B's in his cast, namely Andre Beranger Betty Bronson and Edmund Breese

Hollywood citizens have been excited for three months over the future of Fred Thomson. Fred's contract is expiring with the F. B. O. company very soon. There is no doubt but he will make his own productions and release them thru Paramount, working in the same manner as does Harold Lloyd and Douglas MacLean. With this new arrangement Thomson, it is said, will receive a tremendous salary and a percentage on the profits of his pictures.

The outstanding paradox of the motion picture colony is the fact that the stars of Western pictures make more money than the stars of any other type of picture. Very few of the Western pictures are given runs in the big city theaters. They depend almost entirely upon the small towns and the foreign rights for their revenue. Tom Mix, Hoot Gibson and Buck Jones are players who top the salary list of actors in
The Latest News and Photographs of

Hollywood. I understand that Jack Holt is about to toss his hat into the big-moneyed ring of Westerners.

Joseph von Sternberg, the director genius whom Charlie Chaplin discovered, hasn't been doing so well with the megaphone job. He is now working under a new title, which means that he is to head the photographic department of the Lasky studio.

The Keystone cops are to be revived! Mr. Mack Sennett has decided that bathing girls no longer make a comedy. The prestige of the bathing beauty has been sadly impaired lately.

The girls were popular back in the year 1914 when the only one-piece bathing suits were seen on the Sennett beauties. Now the beaches are littered with them, and they are no longer a novelty.

I believe the greatest blow received by the bathing beauty was when the announcement was made that the girls who were going to swim the Catalina channel would wear no bathing suits at all! I positively know that Will Hays would never let Mack go that far.

Since the bathing beauties have dropped in popularity, the best added attraction that could be found is the Keystone cops. There is not much danger of losing these boys, also our real coppers are getting funnier and funnier all the time.

Raymond Hatton is to play the comedy rôle in "Fashions for Women," which will be the first part assigned him since the blow-off between himself and the company officials.

At the time of Ray's troubles with the company a letter was broadcasted which gave the impression that the company was dealing with a temperamental actor who must be curbed at all costs. You would think a lion had just escaped from the studio zoo and was bouncing around with an eye peeled for a breakfast of women and children.

Hatton has been working diligently for twelve years, most of the time with the same company. Ray is about as temperamental as silent Cal Coolidge. As soon as a player fights with a company, he is regarded as a fit subject for the pest-house by the studio crowd.

Producers are making another strenuous attempt to shove the actor down to a place where he can be treated like the rest of the office boys. Producers have been attempting this ever since the silent drama started. They have tried to educate the public to patronize pictures written by certain authors. They have tried to
convince us that we should patronize certain directors. They have asked the public to accept anything in the picture but the personalities, trying in this way to put the actor in a secondary position where they can control him. About every two years the producers start an energetic drive to get the actor under their thumbs.

I should think that after all their blusterings they would begin to realize that the public is interested in the personalities they see on the screen, and are willing to pay to see their favorites.

The old Goldwyn company started an "eminent authors" series of pictures a few years ago and soon found themselves skidding down the grade. It cost them money to learn that the picture going public is not interested in authors, cutters, prop boys and officials.

But glory be! The battle is being revived with all the old venom. When the smoke has cleared the public will make the final decision.

According to the latest announcements, Estelle Taylor is to be featured in a story especially for her by Donald McGibney. Estelle was slated to play in Mildred Davis' first picture for Paramount, "Too Many Crooks," but United Artists have changed their minds about loaning her services, and will feature her in their own production.

The sons and daughters of some of the biggest stars in Hollywood are appearing in a series of two-reel comedies. Madeline Brandies, the only woman producer in the picture business, has assembled the children of the stars for the pictures. The first picture, "Young Hollywood," boasts of a cast which includes, Erich von Stroheim, Jr., Tim Holt, Barbara Denny, Eileen O'Malley, Billy Reid, George Bosworth, Mary Desmond and D'Arcy McCo.

The children of other players will appear in subsequent productions. Most of them look very much like their famous parents. The only difference between the children and their fathers is that the children always arrive to work on time.

We're using some pictures of them in their roles next month.

It took three days for Murnau, the new Fox director, to get a picture of Janet Gaynor in the water. Janet was supposed to have gone on a canoe party. They were trying to get a picture of Janet in the water, after the party had ended.

The three days were consumed because the firemen couldn't get the water in the studio tank to the right temperature. The first day the water was ice-cold because the heater failed to work. The second day the heaters worked too well with the result that Janet looked like she was vacationing at a hot springs. The third day brought the liquid to the right mean temperature, making Janet look as if she really had been dumped out of a canoe and not an ice-boat.

Tom Geraghty, who specializes in writing screen stories, has created what he calls "the pictureless motion picture." Tom is Irish with the magnificent flair for

(Continued on page 95)
Her Kingdom for a Friend

A Strange Story About the Supposedly Lonely Joan Crawford

By Doris Denbo

JOAN sank down at my table at the Montmartre and fairly moaned—"I'm blue! I'm low! I'm just plain lonely!"

"Lonely?" gasped I, "Why, Joan, amidst all this gaiety?" I motioned about me—the Montmartre at its gayest of a Saturday afternoon—jazzy tunes mingling with the gay salutations of screen friends from table to table, dancing, merrymaking—quips and sallys on all sides!

"Saturday afternoon at the Montmartre's no time to be lonely, Joan!"

"But I never have been anything else but lonely. I suppose it sounds strange for a dancing, social butterfly as I am supposed to be, to say that," answered Joan. "It's the honest truth!" and Joan looked a little bitter and unhappy.

I brough home my luncheon partners returning from a dance to find another resting place—and prepared to listen to this startling news. Joan is a favorite with the younger set. She is almost always cheerful, seeming to enjoy everything and everybody.

"Let's have it, Joan. Tell me from the very beginning as the psychoanalysts say."

Joan halfway smiled and said—"If you won't be bored, I think it would do me good!"—and so she did and with her rather unwilling permission I am going to tell the things she said.

"Would you think it possible that in the midst of plenty—friends—love—success—everything—perhaps a girl could wish for—that I could be lonely? I have never been anything else but lonely for real love and understanding.

"It's not so bad now, for when I get that way I have my car that I can jump into and drive away into the hills—and I often do. There I talk and talk and talk things out with myself—I've never been able to ask people things like most girls can, I just sort of have to work things out with myself."

Joan was not pretending—Joan meant every word she said.

"Perhaps I started being lonely as a very little girl—eleven. My father died and left my mother, brother, and I with almost nothing.

"Daddy was my understanding heart—mother was my brother's. Sometime, I felt in the way after daddy died. I felt I must do something! I made my own arrangements with a private school to work for my tuition.

"I did work, too! Now when I read Ella Cinders in the paper, I have the shivers, for it was so like my experience as a child in that school, only instead of only having all the hard work to do I had to take care of all the younger children. I used to cry myself to sleep nights from sheer weariness—and loneliness."

Joan had forgotten the Montmartre and me for her memories, and tho I watched her carefully there was no acting.

"I used to try and forget the ache of loneliness by

She says it gives her the shivers to read Ella Cinders in the paper, because it is so like her experiences when she was a child.
She started being lonely when she was a very little girl . . . eleven years old . . . and her father died. She had been understood by her father because she was like him . . . and her brother was like her mother. This is a new portrait of Joan and her brother, Hal.
Down on the Remodeled Farm

The movies have claimed Gilda. And she can collect farmhouses, hook rugs, four-posters and other Americana to her heart's content.

It was between one and two hundred years ago a Long Island farmer built this large house for his family. Then a short time ago Gilda Gray saw it, falling into decay. Immediately she bought the property and had the house restored, bidding the workmen keep all its simple dignity.

"Cabaret" is the film now occupying her. And her husband, a former owner of two or three of New York's gayest night clubs, has contributed many personal recollections to this story.

It is as Mrs. Gil Boag that Gilda Gray, former exponent of the South Seas, a grass skirt and the shimmy, and now a motion picture star, resides at Oceanside, Long Island.
Building the New Home

Monte Blue's house is ideal for the average suburban street. And it affords an interesting variety of eaves and angles.

There may be lovelier things to anticipate, but I cannot think of many of them. Moving into a brand-new home which you are building yourself seems to me one of the pinnacles of ecstasy.

A home that you can plan from the beginning! A home in which your dreams of years can be visualized! If you are fortunate enough to be building a new home, no wonder you are happy — and a bit worried, too. There are enough things to worry about, I can assure you.

I am not an architect, but as a decorator who has supervised hundreds of movie sets, and before, after and in between has supervised the decorating of home interiors, I know there are many things that I can tell you about building the new home that may give you permanent pleasure — and may prevent many a heartache.

First of all, be careful about the type of home you are choosing. People who have lived in apartments or in homes that seemed too small for them are apt, especially when building for the first time, to build a home that is far too large. They plan a social life that they have never attained — and that it is doubtful if they will ever attain.

They think that they will have need for many rooms that they have never had before. The result is a huge house — too expensive to keep up — too expensive to furnish properly. It is never a home — it is a barnlike structure of unoccupied rooms, lacking all of the intimate charm that a smaller home would have.

Be Sure Your Architecture Suits Your Surroundings

By STEPHEN GOOSON
(First National Studios)

Don't get a home that is too small, because of my words of warning against too large a home. It is just as bad to err in the opposite direction. A good plan in building a home is to realize that, especially in a growing family, you will probably need a room or two more than you have at present — unless you already live in a huge place. It isn't likely that your living conditions will change to any great extent. If they do change altogether — if you are left a fortune by that uncle in Arizona, or if that invention turns out a success — you won't be satisfied with the home anyway, but will have to move into quarters more nearly fitting a millionaire. Under ordinary circumstances, according to the laws of averages, your living conditions will probably get a little better after you are in your own home, but not much more than that. Build a home, then, of a size that seems suitable to you now, (Continued on page 85)

The Movies' Interior Decorator Gives Practical Advice
It has not taken James Hall long to invest his name with a popular appeal. And Eddie Sutherland has another newcomer, believed to be destined for an immediate popularity in the cast of "Love's Greatest Mistake"... namely, Josephine Dunn. A provocative title. Everyone will have a different idea of what it must all be about.

A few more pictures and Patsy Ruth Miller and Monte Blue will be as famous, as a team, as Norma Talmadge and Eugene O'Brien were. They are attractive together... and it is "Wolf's Clothing" that frames their new appearance.

Lately Milton Sills has been playing very romantic roles indeed. What more could any movie hero ask than the title role of "The Sea Tiger." And what more could any movie fan ask than Mary Astor as a heroine?

The company had a frightful time deciding upon a name for this story which pokes fun at motion pictures and the studios and all that sort of thing. Finally they decided upon "High Hat," which hardly tells what the picture is about. Anyway, Ben Lyon and Mary Brian and Sam Hardy are in the cast.

Scenes from the Motion Pictures
Those who believe that the surest way to keep a husband's love is to be admired by other men, will find a story that will interest them in "Sunrise." And so will those who believe otherwise. Janet Gaynor and George O'Brien are the shuttles that weave the plot.

"Mr. Wu," with Lon Chaney as a venerable Chinaman and Renée Adorée as his daughter. That is enough to coax an admission fee from our purse. We have come to expect splendid acting from both of these personalities.

The leading-men who look well in a sombrero and who shoot and ride are having a difficult time of it deciding which contract to sign... for Western stories are having a vogue again. Ken Maynard is a new "wild and wooly" personality and everybody seems to like him. His next picture is "Somewhere in Sonora."

In "Convoy" Dorothy Mackaill plays the part of a society girl who is employed by the Government in the secret service. Her efforts to secure vital information are misunderstood by everyone... but in the end the drama gives way to a happy ending.

You Will See This Spring
James Murray has been doing extra work for over two years. It may be that he warded off discouragement by remembering that a lucky break had come to others when they least expected it. It may be that he believed so firmly in himself that even two years of extra work could not daunt his courage.

Now James Murray is a name for other extras to remember. King Vidor watched Murray on the Metro lot, and has selected him for the leading male role in his big picture, "The Mob," in which Eleanor Boardman is also cast.

It's the sort of thing you read about in fiction ... the sort of thing that makes Hollywood a magical city for those still young enough to believe in the miracle of tomorrow.
Ronald Colman Gives His Opinion on the Greatest 
Curse of the Screen

come out or go in. Knowing nothing of the real men, fans made heroes of them.

"The war came along: heroes were so numerous and life so much more dramatic than the stage that a mere matinée idol was forgotten. The greatest favorite of the footlights could go about un molested, where formerly his gloves were snatched or his buttons cut off by the enthusiastic admirers in his progress from stage door to the curb.

"At length the uniform was laid away, and the glamor of war replaced by the glamor of the make-believe. But this time the people behind the footlights were overexploited. We found out where they lived, how they lived, what they hated, and how they liked it, what they thought on every imaginable subject, and what they did with every minute in the twenty-four hours. The result was surfeit. The stage waned, the screen began to take its place."

"Four executioners in menacing leather caps—asked gathered about the fagots, and the gypsy bandit resumed his position at the stake. Natalie Kingston and I could see his dark curls and the becoming line of his side-burns at dimly thru the veil of smoke, as Montagne love waved a vengeful torch before him.

"We were talking about the case of the famous star whose steadfast refusal to have her baby photographed resulted in the whisper that the child was subnormal, when Mr. Colman returned.

"There you are! Because a woman expresses a natural reluctance to take the universe into her intimate family life, something must be wrong! ‘Ah, ha, she shuts her door upon strangers—we must know why!’ It’s a horrible condition of things, and it comes simply from too much exploitation of what does not belong to the public," he declared.

"Every normal man and woman hold some things sacred — home, marriage, children, friendship. Aren’t actors people, too?

"The screen is reaching the danger point that proved disastrous to the stage. Of course, all that people see on the screen are shadows. Unless they come to Hollywood and get into the studios, they don’t know the color of the hair or eyes of their favorites, or the sound of their voices, or even their height or lack of it, since a camera plays infinite tricks.

"That makes for mystery, and immediately the world wants to know more about the men and women who make the shadows, ... Let them know more. They have a legitimate curiosity that is an excellent thing for the films, and it should be satisfied in a measure. It is a compliment to a concert singer when his audience demands an encore, but the wise singer always gives one too few of them.

"By that, I don’t mean that mystery should be a pose. I can think of nothing more objectionable than a man who deliberately calculates the result of every move, and who trades on the fact that he is mysterious.

(Continued on page 100)
Mother Machree . . .

... who altogether fittingly and properly comes to the screen in the person of Belle Bennett. While Philippe Delaney is the boy.
Leatrice Joy thinks the easiest way
To keep fit is by playing croquet.
It permits of repose,
Isn't hard on the clothes,

Swimming pools are so safe, people say,
But a siren like Julia Faye
Brings more swimmers to grief
Than waves, sharks, or a reef,

Are you going to be one of the
Lucky passengers on The Limerick Liner? We have $50.00 to divide
among four winners of clever lines. Remember that the line you submit
to complete a limerick must rhyme
with the first two. Send as many
as you like before March 20. Ad-
dress: Limerick Contest, 175 Buf-
field Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Bessie Love can make strong men forget
That the country is dry and not wet.
They're content with a bar
On her uke or guitar,

See Prize Winning Limericks on Page 84

Mildred Davis has only one aim—
It's to beat Harold Lloyd at this game.
She says that would fill up
The well-known Davis Cup,
The Junior Answer Man

All questions should be addressed to Joe Frank Cobb, in care of Movie Junior, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. No questions can be answered by mail.

DOROTHY B.—Malcolm McGregor will send you his picture, if you write him at Warner Bros. Studios, 5842 Sunset Blvd., Hollywood, Calif. He is playing in "Matinee Ladies" with May McAvoy.

ROBERT B.—My favorite Western actor is Tom Mix, the Jack Holt runs him a close second. You can write to Mr. Holt and Betty Bronson at the Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Calif. They'll send you their pictures, I'm sure. Jackie Coogan is twelve years old.

MABEL.—Not any of the stars you mention are residing in New York at the present time.

WILLIAM O.—Write to Milton Sills for his picture. He is at the First National Studios, Burbank, Calif. You refer to Mary Ann Jackson. She has just celebrated her fourth birthday.

BILL L.—Ben Lyou was born in Atlanta, Ga., in 1901.

JEANETT O'B.—William Boyd was born in Cambridge, Ohio, twenty-eight years ago. He is married to Elinor Fair, the girl who played opposite him in "The Volga Boatman." They will be seen together again in "The Yankee Clipper," which has just been released.

The Mystery of the Easter Egg

If you'll compare the size of this Easter egg with the size of this Easter bunny, that seems to claim the egg as its very own, you'll understand Jane Winton's puzzled expression. How could such a tiny bunny lay such a huge egg? It couldn't. That's plain to be seen.
Rin Tin Tin Talking

By HARRY LEE

We had a birthday party once—
And Nannie acted quite the dunce—
The women folks are surely queer—
She wept because we "looked so dear!"

... and gave us all the shake—
And left us staring at the cake;
And wept and wiped her eyes, and then—
Came scallyhooting back again.

And said, when we all asked her where
She'd been, and left us sitting there:
"You'll understand when you are grown—
With puppies of your very own!"

I knew my Nannie was well-born—
A long long time before we wed—
But does that justify her way—
Of telling me that I'm ill-bred?

She knew that I'm well-born as she,
And yet she ridicules my bark!
I daren't even go to hunt A hidden bone, till after dark!

I live a dog's life with my Nan!
I daren't even kill a rat!
But on one thing we still agree—
We both do love to chase a cat!

When my Nanette was sick-a-bed
She wore a bandage round her head
And whimpered like a pup—
She only wished that she

Then suddenly she cried, "No no!"
If I should die you'd only go
And be another lady's beau—
I'd better live, that being so!"

I said, "My dear Nanette, tut tut!
D'you think that I'm the sort of mutt
To wel again if you should cut?"
"They all say that!" said Nannie, "But!"

On many a night my wife and I
Sit gazing at the starry sky—
Our fad now is astronomy,
In which I'm deeper far than she.

"Rinty, my dear," she sighed
"I wish, I were not I, but yonder Fish!"
"Say Pisces, dear!" I said, but she
Just wrinkled up her nose at me.

Said I to her, "If I'd my wish
I wouldn't be that silly Fish;
If I'd my wish, I'd be Dog Star!"
My darling Nannie yelped, "You are!"

I knew my Nannie was well-born—
A long long time before we wed—
But does that justify her way—
Of telling me that I'm ill-bred?

She knew that I'm well-born as she,
And yet she ridicules my bark!
I daren't even go to hunt A hidden bone, till after dark!

I live a dog's life with my Nan!
I daren't even kill a rat!
But on one thing we still agree—
We both do love to chase a cat!
Once again Mary Pickford has time to interest herself in someone who has ability, but lacks the entrée that would gain a reputation for her. We wonder how many stars would have paused in their personal affairs to intercede for Victoria Zagibalova if she had written them about her work?

Miss Zagibalova lives in Manchuria. She expresses herself in English with difficulty. Having sent her caricatures to the different magazines without success, she wrote to Mary Pickford enclosing a number of drawings and asking Miss Pickford's opinion about her work. Because Miss Pickford believes the girl has a rare gift for caricature, she wrote us and forwarded the drawings. We publish four of them with the belief that this is the first step in Miss Zagibalova's career.
The Thing to Do

By MRS. ANTONIO MORENO

A Talk on Etiquette

It has always seemed to me to be a rather indisputable fact that the greater majority of us give far too much time and thought to the big things in life, with the result that the small, and vitally necessary, conventionalities of every-day routine are woefully neglected. In rare cases, our negligence is due to absolute ignorance, but, generally speaking, it is more likely to be the direct outcome of a careless indifference to the little things that contribute so much towards a harmonious intermingling with our fellow beings.

The hours we have spent, previous to some social event, in the exact arrangement of an unruly lock of hair, or the correct adjustment of a bow tie, might better be devoted to some consideration for the "little don'ts" we are bound to encounter no matter how formal the occasion. We might, for instance, merely be going to join a gathering of our friends where the necessity for any formal conventionalities is automatically eliminated, but what we cannot avoid, in a situation such as this, is the sociable hand-clasp.

It is impossible to lay too much stress upon the importance of this seemingly insignificant custom. Your entire character, whether it be weak or strong, is plainly indicated by the manner in which you shake hands. A flabby, wishy-washy clasp has been likened to a dead fish so many times that the comparison has become almost proverbial. Surely no one in their sane senses would seek an opportunity to grasp a defunct mackerel, and yet, this is exactly the sensation you are according them when you offer a limp hand.

Why Mrs. Moreno Is Qualified to Write on Problems of Etiquette

Mrs. Antonio Moreno enjoys a position of social distinction. All her life she has moved in the most exclusive circles, and everyone who knows her is delighted by her poise and charm of manner.

Every month she will write of the blunders so many people make because of carelessness. And she has offered to answer any questions our readers may care to ask.

All letters must be signed with your full name and address, but when it is requested, initials only will be used with the published answer. Address all communications to Mrs. Antonio Moreno, Motion Picture Magazine, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Continued on page 112)
"Shall I Go Into the Movies?"

What the Stars Forecast for You in the Movies

By

MARION MEYER DREW

William R., May 23:

You have a very unusual horoscope. I believe you should be encouraged to go into the movies, but you must make up your mind to peculiar experiences, bitter disappointments and many sudden reversals even when success seems assured. But don't give up! There is something in the future for you. By the way, the year 1927 will be rather difficult for you and I would not advise you to try your fortune at screen acting until about two years from the present.

Theresa, July 31:

I am unfamiliar with conditions in the motion picture profession in your part of the world and would hardly know how to suggest your entering this field of work. Your horoscope is more typical of the artist or designer than of the actress or screen star. Why do you not try costume designing or stage settings? There might be more of an opportunity for you in one of these lines than in acting. Later on in life you might regret having wasted years in an attempt to act when you are so well suited by Nature for other work.

Emmett D., December 15:

Here is another astonishing chart!

I am not at all surprised that you suddenly found that you had acting ability—things will always happen in your life in this topsy-turvy way and half the time the very events that you believe unfortunate will turn out wonderfully for you and vice versa. You are entering a very difficult period in your life, which will last off and on for about three years. At the end of this time conditions in your life will have changed so radically that you cannot visualize at present what you will want to do or where you will be. In the meantime, go on with your acting. It may come in handy later on.

Herbert C., April 21:

What under the Sun makes you think you were cut out for an actor? You have a wonderful chart for big business organizations, affiliation with real-estate work, mining or construction companies, and, while the past two or three years have probably been poor ones for you, things will be somewhat better in 1927 and definitely improved in 1928. Stick to your own field and don’t go trying to make yourself a matinee idol.

Mrs. R. R. R., July 4:

I have great sympathy for those whose ambition it is to become (Continued on page 84)
These Two Creams will safeguard the loveliness of your skin

distinguished women have selected them

DISTINGUISHED in name and position, the beautiful women of the smart world demand for themselves an equal distinction of appearance. They know that nothing adds so much to a woman's presence as a smooth skin and clear, fresh coloring. So they choose two delicate creams and maintain the traditions of feminine beauty that taste and good breeding have established.

Apply Pond's Cold Cream at night and whenever your skin feels tired, or dusty. Leave it for a few moments, so that its fine oils may penetrate the pores and lift out the dust and powder. Wipe off and repeat. If your skin is dry, a little cream left on overnight will restore suppleness.

Pond's Vanishing Cream gives a delicate finish. Smoothed lightly over the face and hands after every daytime cleansing, it keeps the skin soft and white, takes powder evenly and affords certain protection against the irritation of the cold and wind of winter days.

Give your skin this daily care with Pond's Two Creams and possess the clear, fresh color and smooth complexion which society demands.

H. M. The Queen of Spain
The Duchess of Vendome
The Duquesa de Alba
The Princesse Eugène Murat
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt
Mrs. Nicholas Longworth

FREE OFFER: Send this coupon for free tubes of Pond's Two Creams.
THE POND'S EXTRACT COMPANY, Dept. R
113 Hudson Street, New York City

Name ____________________________
Street ____________________________________________________________________
City _____________________________ State ____________________________
THAT'S OUT

Paragraphs With a Punch

By Tamar Lane

A COURAGEOUS producer in Hollywood announces that he will produce a “Womanless” photoplay—a film in which no actresses of any kind take part. He claims that he will prove that it is not necessary for a picture to have either a leading woman or love scenes.

Maybe so. But then how is he going to work in some scenes showing a beautiful girl in a bather, a Charleston contest or a fashion show? No picture can be successful without at least one of these.

The screen rights to “Abie’s Irish Rose” are reported to have been bought by one of the big film concerns for the sum of $1,000,000.

Rather a high price to pay when Joe Miller’s joke book can be bought for ten cents.

Suggestion to Gag Men

Why not write an original bit of business about someone who picks up a skunk under the impression that it is a cat. It’s never been done before on the screen.

After viewing some of the films of the past season, one may be pardoned for wondering whether there are more stars among the extra ranks or more extras among the ranks of the stars.

Among the players who may be counted on to do a real comeback this season is Greta Nissen. Greta did not fare very well in her first two or three screen ventures, and returned to the footlights for a brief spell. She is back on the screen again, however, and when Greta gets the right parts, she is bound to become a big film favorite.

The movie pendulum is swinging back again, and Latin screen types are going out of popularity.

Emil Jannings, who came to Hollywood some time ago, is reported to be getting apprehensive as to his future in America. After waiting about the studio for three months, Jannings is still listening for the call of “camera!” on his first American picture. Apparently, the Paramount Company doesn’t know what to do with him, and will end up with the noted German actor riding a bronco in a Zane Grey special.

The Wampas selection of “Baby Stars” is again meeting with disapproval. Last year’s candidates were generally considered a mistake, in view of the fact that most of them were already on the way to fame and needed no aid from the Wampas.

This year’s selection is probably the weakest line-up the organization has ever had. Playing company politics instead of choosing the logical candidates, seems to be the thing that is slowly but surely taking the luster from the Wampas Baby Stars.

(Continued on page 114)
Early morning hours find Miss Nilsson on horseback along country roads. She is an enthusiastic rider and has learned to ride four horses at one time, in the old Roman style.

"Now my frocks are fresh and new—never 'washed and ironed' looking"

says ANNA Q. NILSSON

Her chiftons—even tailored clothes—once suffered from frequent tubbings. Now they're like new, though washed again and again.

"TAILORED clothes are really quite as sensitive to washing as sheer frocks and fine underthings," said Miss Nilsson as we strolled through her delightful rose garden.

"Riding shirts, crepe blouses for sport suits, simple little garden dresses—all must be laundered often to keep their immaculate, well-tailored look.

"Sometimes in a single laundering mine seemed to lose their soft sheen—their newness. White silks yellowed and colors often dulled.

"One day I found my maid in the midst of washing out some precious silks. She was not using Lux! That explained why she had such difficulty in keeping my clothes fresh-looking. I instructed her to throw out the soap she had and use nothing but Lux in the future. Now my clothes are never 'washed and ironed' looking!"

Later in the day Miss Nilsson's maid showed me the beautiful wardrobe that is entrusted to Lux! Fine French underthings for bouffant evening gowns, sturdy glove silk for sports wear. White linen tennis frocks, vivid flannel coats, bright woolen stockings. Gay fringed shawls, frivolous chiffon dance frocks, stately robes de style. All kept ready for instant use—fresh, lovely—with Lux! Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Mass.

If it's safe in water...

it's safe in Lux
Have you noticed the exodus of the golf professionals toward Hollywood? The secret of it is out. They're working for Joe Schenck and Doug Fairbanks and Harold Lloyd and several of the other big fellows out there who discovered the secret fascination of golf on the completion of a picture and haven't started on another picture since and probably won't for some time.

Harold Lloyd hasn't built his new home yet, but the golf course is completed. And in celebration of this event Harold gave a tournament. Above is the Lloyd green looking down the first tee. A canoe course runs thru the entire links. Reading from right to left at the barbecue luncheon are William Fraser, A. E. Hanson, Warren Brown, Walsh, Diegel, Milhorn, Harold Lloyd, Armour, Kirkwood and Doug Fairbanks.

Good Night Movies! They've Discovered Golf

The man concentrating hardest on the ball is Wild Bill Milhorn. Harold and Joe Kirkwood concentrating not quite so intently—but almost.

The drive Doug has just made seems to amuse him as much as it amuses Harold and Warren Brown, the sporting writer.

74
Have
Youthful
Beauty
Instantly
by JEANNETTE DE CORDET
Specialiste en Beauté

An amazing improvement in your looks is the immediate result of this special twin treatment for beauty. So perfectly do the shades of these twin toiletries—Pompeian Beauty Powder and Pompeian Bloom—accord with the tints and tones of the natural skin, that their combined use gives fresh, youthful beauty—instantly.

Pompeian Beauty Powder, soft and velvety—delicately perfumed—spreads evenly with an enchanting smoothness and stays on for hours at a time.

Pompeian Bloom, a rouge with youthful tones, looks as though it were your own coloring. It does not crumble or break—and comes off on the puff easily.

GET PANEL AND SAMPLES
Generous samples of Pompeian Powder and Bloom sent with beautiful new Art Panel for only 10c. This picture, "The Bride," painted by the famous artist, Rolf Armstrong, is reproduced in colors, size 27 x 7 inches, art store value easily 75c.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Slap-stick in Disguise

DEAR EDITOR:

For some time I have nursed a grievance against the movies, but until I subscribed to this magazine, I had no vent for my emotions. Now I welcome the chance to let the world know the cause of my dissatisfaction.

I have often wondered why the public lets itself be fooled by these so-called comedy-dramas, which are plain, old-fashioned slap-stick comedies, drawn out over five reels and having in the leading roles actors and actresses who have reputations as martinet provokers. An actor rises to fame in comic character roles and producers get the idea that in the future he can get by in mediocre plays, simply on his personality. I can cite instances. Harold Lloyd in "The Freshman," or in "Girl Shy," would make Bill Hart laugh. But, in "For Heaven's Sake," Lloyd performs the time-worn antics which made Chaplin famous. W. C. Fields on the stage, and in "Sally of the Sawdust," was really funny, but in "The Old Army Game" he was just a great actor acting silly.

However, one can blame these actors. Rather, it is the fault of the producers. They are trying to slip something over on the American theatergoers, under the impression that most of them attend the movies to see the actor rather than the play. But the public is becoming educated; they see the flaws in these plays, and before long the producers will realize the mistake. Then, when slap-stick comedies are properly labeled and confined to two-reelers, the public will see good acting and reasonable plots in the comedy dramas.

Yours,

FRANK T. BETTSCH, Rochester, N. Y.

In Defense of Chaplin

WHY don't the women's clubs wait until Charlie Chaplin has a chance to tell his side of the story before they try to put his pictures off the screen? We haven't too many good clean pictures fit for young people and children to see.

I had much rather see Chaplin eat his old shoe than those long, lingering kisses of the so-called wonderful lovers.

I often wonder why it is the film people have no private life. Their very souls are laid bare before the public, and if their actions do not come up to a certain standard they are barred from the screen. While, at the same time, people of the lowest type are admitted to our theaters in person to act in vaudeville on the stage. When we read a book, do we have to know all about the private life of the author? No, sometimes the authors are unknown.

We like to think the people we see on the screen are what they appear to be, but I don't know that it is necessary any more than the rest of the picture which is more or less made to look like something it ain't.

MRS. G. M. L., Keene, New Hampshire.

Amen to This

I HAVE a pet complaint and, oh! please MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, can't you do something about it? Anyway, be a dear, and publish this so some kind (?) movie-house manager may "read it and weep".

To tell the unvarnished truth, I have just dozed thru a case of "Prologitis" which seems to have swept the country! It seemed as the long ones passed, and I was beginning to think I had made a mistake, and that they weren't showing a picture after all, when they grandly threw the picture on the screen. Then the entire audience arose, I say entire—well, of course, I didn't—and there ensued a grand shuffling of humanity! Well, I managed to catch a glimpse of the finale—at least, I imagine it was the finale as there was a rapturous kiss. And I shank out, wishing I had slept in my bed, it is so much softer!

By the way, I read that Lillian Gish, our Duse of the screen, has the same pet complaint. She, like to shake her hand, and sing, "Me Too!"

And never must a person sit thru hours of misery before her pictures, 'cause there isn't 'any such animal!' And more's the power to you, Miss Gish!

ADELLE L. SIMMONS, Los Angeles, California.

No Fun in Turkey

As a regular reader of MOTION PICTURE, I feel my duty to you as well as to all the American readers of this magazine, that on the eighth page of the September issue of this magazine, Mr. Irvin Cobb is said to be gone to Hollywood to write a comedy for Cecil De Mille, entitled, "Turkish Delights," in which he will describe what happens in Turkey when the Harem is let loose. I really must improve this person's knowledge about this wrong idea, as there exists no harem in Turkey nowadays, and that the ladies are as independent as in any other Western nation.

In the same issue I also read that "the Turk considers avoidaptol essential to beauty." This is also wrong, as Turkish ladies, so as to be able to please their husbands, do all sorts of things to get their already perfect figures thinner than they are.

A TURKISH READER, Constantinople.

Defending Mam'selle

POLA NEGRE started it, and now they're all doing it.

Mademoiselle has been depicted a vampire, flitting boldly at bars, making all sorts of impudent advances to the male gender of the species, always very beautiful, a regular gold-digger sometimes,

Nothing is further from the truth. The French girl is gentle, shy, and possesses a maternal sweetness, even to be found in the demi-mondaine at least in moitié. The French girl is reared for marriage.

A B Athly, ANDREW COLOMBO, San Francisco, California.
Under the Most Trying Hygienic Handicaps

One Can Now Have Peace-of-Mind, Poise, Immaculacy

The filmy frocks that women used to fear are now worn in security. This new way brings protection, PLUS freedom forever from the embarrassment of disposal.

By Ellen J. Buckland, Registered Nurse

No matter how audaciously filmy one's frock or gown, no matter how exacting the social demands of the moment—one meets them now in confidence and security. Wear the sheerest of gowns, dance, motor, go about for hours without a second's doubt or fear. The most amazing hygienic problem of yesterday, as millions of women have learned, is but an incident of today.

KOTEX—What it does

Unknown a few years ago, 8 in every 10 women in the better walks of life have discarded the insecure "sanitary" pads of yesterday and adopted Kotex.

Filled with Cellucotton wadding, the world's super-absorbent, Kotex absorbs 16 times its own weight in moisture. It is 5 times as absorbent as the ordinary cotton pad. It discards easily as tissue. No laundry—no embarrassment of disposal. It also thoroughly deodorizes, and thus ends all fear of offending.

You obtain it at any drug or department store, without hesitancy, simply by saying "Kotex."

Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex

See that you get the genuine Kotex. It is the only sanitary napkin embodying the super-absorbent Cellucotton wadding. It is the only napkin made by this company. Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex.

You can obtain Kotex at better drug and department stores everywhere. Comes in sanitary sealed packages of 12 in two sizes, the Regular and Kotex-Super.

Kotex Company, 180 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

"Ask for them by name"

KOTEX

PROTECTS—DEODORIZES

Kotex-Regular 65c per dozen
Kotex-Super 95c per dozen

No laundry—discard as easily as a piece of tissue.

*Supplied also in personal service cabinets in rest-rooms by West Disinfecting Co.
BETTINA B.—Thanks for your good wishes. Yes, I am still threshing out answers. Like the old brook—I go on forever! Ramon Novarro and Norma Shearer are playing in “Old Heidelberg.”

HELEN W.—So you are a hard worker. I’m in the same class. If you work hard enough at anything, in the end you will find yourself on top—unless you are digging a well. Jackie Coogan’s next will be “The Bogle Call” and not “Buttons” as previously announced. It is to be Jackie’s first “grown-up” effort.

ANG SHUCKS.—Well, that’s not so bad. May McAvoys first under her new Warner contract will be “Matinee Ladies” with Malcolm MacGregor and Hedda Hopper. Jack Mulhall was married to Buntie Manly, and is now married to Evelyn Winans. Run in again some time.

A GIRL OF NIAGARA.—That’s right, always lay something aside for a rainy day if only a pair of rubbers. Norman Trevor is to play the role of the father in “Soundings” for Famous Players. Well, I can see that you are all for John Bowers. No, I have nothing to say about Mac Murray’s nose—so I understand it, there was an operation performed on Mac Murray’s nose. And Mat knows, too!

REBECCA J.—Thanks, but I wouldn’t like to be a widow’s second husband, either. I’d rather be than her first. Claire Windsor was born April 14, 1897, and she was married to William Bowes and is now married to Bert Lytell.

INQUISITIVE.—Well, that’s what I’m here for. You refer to John Millet in “A Woman of Paris.” Charlie Chaplin in “The Circus.” Yes, I think it is too bad that the private life of the players must be made public.

PATSY.—So you have a very fluent pen. It certainly is no secret. You refer to Jean Hersholt in “Stella Dallas.” Norma Shearer was born August 10, 1903. Lois Moran on March 1, 1907. No, I don’t wear a wrist watch, but I have clocks on my socks.

OSCAR NORWAY.—Thanks for your kind remembrance.

A FAN.—You want Warner Baxter on the cover. I don’t blame you. Well, they do say that the $10,000 bill is the largest bill printed by the United States Government. I never even saw one. If I had $10,000 I wouldn’t put it in one bill—they say don’t put all your eggs in one basket. So Uncle Sam can discontinue making them so far as I am concerned. Hoot Gibson is playing in “Hey! Hey! Cowboy!”

BETTY M.—So you liked “Old Ironsides.” It is a great picture. Ronald Colman was born February 9, 1891 and Richard Dix, whose real name is Ernest Brimmer, was born July 18, 1894. And you think we bachelors don’t know much about women. You’re wrong—that’s why we are bachelors.

STEPHEN.—Thanks, old man! Marion Nixon is married to Joe Benjamin and Mary Astor was born May 3rd, 1900. Right now Evelyn Brent is playing the role of Panthers in Ben Hecht’s story, “Underworld,” with Ricardo Cortez as the star, and George Bancroft as part of the cast.

ROSEMARY E.—That’s some drawing of me. I wish I could print all the pictures my readers send in to me and the verses written to me. Some of them would make a nice laugh. Ha, Ha! I am glad you like to read. Wish I had more time for reading. Crawford Kent and Mabel Julienne Scott have been added to the cast of “Mother” starring Belle Bennett.

JANET R.—Yes, butter milk is still my standby. I dont care for tea—I like the next letter better. Antonio Moreno was born in Madrid, Spain, 1888. John Barrymore’s “Alonzo Lescaut” has been changed to “When a Man Loves.” And John’s the boy who can too!

DOLLY.—You’re on the right track. Dolly Placer soon exhausts us and itself also; but endeavor never does. Maybe you will be famous some day, Ramon Novarro and Alice Terry in “Lovers.”

JAY WAYNE.—Welcome—shame! So it’s Midge Bellamy. She was born June 30th, 1903, at Hillsboro, Texas. She is five feet four inches and weighs 110. Has brown eyes and golden hair and was on the stage at five years old. She is now playing in “Ankles Preferred.”

GREG BLACKTON FAN.—Well, all I can say about Greg Blackton is that he is twenty-five years old, American born but lived in the Argentine Republic for six years. He also lived in Cuba for two years. He is six feet one, weighs 180 pounds, gray eyes and brown hair. Yes, Strongheart and Rin-Tin-Tin are both very much alive, but Peter the Great died.

DOROTHY H., BEN F., LUCILLE M., AND NOVARRO FAN.—See above for yours.

KATHERINE, S. PAULO.—So you dont believe in my whiskers and age. All right, Katherine. Yes, I was the first and only Answer Man and the others are just imitators. I only answer questions for the ‘Classic’ and this magazine, owned by the Motion Picture Publications, Inc. No, Poldi Negro was never married to Valentino. Your letter was mighty interesting. Come again.

ELOISE C.—Well times have changed. Nowadays husbands and wives don’t oc- casionally have an opportunity of meeting at all. And then you say “get married.” Harrison Ford was born March 16, 1894. You might write to S. Bram Studios, 729 Seventh Avenue, New York City, for a picture of Valentino, but they charge fifty cents each.

BETTY H., TRINIDAD.—Thanks for sending me the card. It was very thoughtful of you.

Hazel S.—You are right, Mary Louise Miller was the Martin Baby in “The Night Cry.” So you have heard some of my jokes on the vaudeville stage. Sure, that’s where they get them from.

ANIMAL LOVER.—Don’t you know you must sign your name. I will forgive you this time. There were stories about Rex, the Devil Horse, in the October, 1924 issue, and the July, 1926, Classic. Rex is a real killer. He was born on a large ranch in Eastern Colorado, being regist- tered under the name of “Casey Jones.” At the age of five he was captured, after a costly battle. One man was killed and another badly hurt.

A TRUE READER.—Received your picture, and I am afraid there is nothing I can do for you. Sorry.

STEVE S.—Certainly I dont believe in divorce—I believe in a fight to the finish. You know you know that I am not a woman, or you wouldn’t ask that. That is Lya de Putti’s real name so far as I know. Betty Compson has been signed by Uni- versal for the lead in “Cheating Cheaters.”

JEANICE J.—Well the term “Gob” came from the Chinese word for sailor. The expression came into use when the British and French no longer practice at France do not vote. It is rumored Alberta Vaughn and Margaret Livingston have both been signed by Famous Players.

DO YOU DARE.—What a very distinct hand you write. Ramon Novarro has black hair and brown eyes. That was Harriet Hammond in “The Midshipman.” Well, really, I don’t know what Mr. Novarro’s attitude is of the present Mexican situation. He has every reason to be happy, and as for being in love—well I haven’t heard anything about a romance. Norma Shearer is playing opposite him in “Old Heidelberg.” You must write to me again.

MARY V.—No. Owen Moore isn’t re- lated to Colleen Moore, altho Colleen has a brother Cleve, who sometimes plays in his sister’s pictures.

(Continued on page 80)
If you really knew about Princess Pat powder you'd surely try it

Here we shall try to give the facts. Read carefully—and send for sample.

In the first place, Princess Pat is the only face powder that contains Almond. Your accustomed powders likely have a base of starch.

This change of base in Princess Pat makes a completely different powder. Almond makes a more clinging powder than can possibly be obtained with starch as a base.

So point one in favor of Princess Pat is that it stays on longer. Every woman will appreciate this advantage.

Almond makes Princess Pat a softer powder than can be produced with any other base. The softer a powder, the better its application.

So point two in favor of Princess Pat is that it can be applied more smoothly, assuring the peculiarly soft, velvety tone and texture which definitely establishes Princess Pat as the choice of ultra fashionable women everywhere.

A deciding factor in choosing powder is perfume. Will you like Princess Pat—an original fragrance? Yes. For it steals upon the senses subtly, elusive. Its appeal is to felicity, to the appreciation of finer things. It is sheer beauty, haunting wistfulness expressed in perfume.

So point three in favor of Princess Pat is the fume of such universal charm that every woman is enraptured.

Even beyond all these advantages, Princess Pat possesses a special virtue which should make every woman choose Princess Pat as her only powder.

For Princess Pat Powder is good for the skin. Not merely harmless, mind you, but beneficial! And once again the Almond in Princess Pat is to be credited—the Almond found in no other face powder.

You know how confidently you depend upon Almond in lotions and creams, how it soothes and beautifies, keeping the skin soft, pliant and naturally lovely.

Almond in Princess Pat Face Powder has the same properties. Fancy that! Instead of drying out your skin when you powder, you actually improve it. Constant use of Princess Pat Powder is one of the very best ways to correct and prevent coarse pores, blackheads and roughened skin texture.

Princess Pat has been called "the powdery skin you love to feel." It is a most description; for the soft, velvety texture Princess Pat is delightful—and different.

And now, if you have read carefully, learned the unusual advantages of Princess Pat, and still do not send for a sample! But why go on?

It is much more likely that you will want to go at once to your favorite toilette goods counter and secure a box of Princess Pat Almond Base Powder. If you do, and then are not more than delighted, your dealer is fully authorized by us to return the full purchase price.

Get This Week End Set!

SPECIAL

PRINCESS PAT

PRINCESS PAT, LTD., CHICAGO, U. S. A.

Princess Pat Eye Astringent is a splendid powder base cream. It banishes instantly, cools and refreshes the skin and keeps the pores of normal size. You can try this cream on the same plan as Powder. It must delight you, or your money will be returned.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PIC.
The Answer Man

(Continued from page 78)

LITTLE T. ENGLAND.—Yes indeed, you certainly may and should copy advertisements, even tho you live in England. What difference does that make? You can enclose an English draft equivalent to the American money. As for enclosing stamps, it would be better to send International Coupons. Yes, the United States produces ninety-five per cent. of the world's automobiles; eighty per cent. of the world's sulphur; and sixty-six per cent. of the world's steel.

BROWNIE.—Thanks for the lifesaver. When I get thru answering some of these questions I need more than a lifesaver. You like Ronald Colman and would like to shake his hand and congratulate him on his fine work. And then you say you would like to have Greta Garbo as a girl friend. She is beautiful.

BETTY S.—Certainly I've kissed girls under the mistletoe, but I prefer to kiss them under the novae. James Hall was Dennis in "The Campus Flirt."

was first used in A. D. 496, until 1789 when the tricolor was substituted for it. No, I do not know Pola Negri personally. She was born January 3, 1887. Her real name is Apollonia Chalupetz.

J. R. C. CANADA.—You ought not to complain. When a woman is pretty she's charming; when clever, fascinating; but when she is sympathetic, she is adorable. You can get in touch with Esther Ralston at Famous Players Studio, 5451 Marathon Street, Los Angeles, California, where she is playing in "Fashions for Women."

DRUSILLA B.—So you love the movies, and go to the theater five nights a week. You say your theater is nine miles away. That's loving the pictures all right. Greta Garbo was born in Sweden, 1905, and Vilma Banky was born January 9, 1902, in Budapest. Write me again.

RICHARD'S LEADER.—Well, the word "ova" means egg. Hence, when a bad actor has eggs thrown at him, he

KATHERINE K.—Yes, there was a poem on Americanism by Valpradock which appeared in the November, 1926, MAGAZINE. I certainly do think Olive Borden is beautiful. She was born in Norfolk, Virginia, and is twenty-one years old. She has black hair and brown eyes, is five feet tall, and is playing in "The Secret Studio."

ENZEDDD.—It was very thoughtful of you to send me a copy of your New Zealand magazine. I enjoyed having it. Thanks.

SUNNY & O'MAR.—I see the old Seriologram is still in existence. Thanks.

EIRA L. LONDON.—Yes, there! This is New York speaking. Ring me up some evening. I'm always in after six. So you think my bewhiskered reproduction on the top of the page is somewhat terrifying, in spite of the benevolent face-head. And you would like a double interview with Richard Dix. Yes, John Gilbert and Ernest Torrence in "Twelve Miles Out."

Clara Bow 83
Greta Garbo 70
Colleen Moore 69
Bebe Daniels 64
Vilma Banky 63
Gloria Swanson 53
Betty Bronson 48
Pola Negri 48
Leatrice Joy 46
Norma Shearer 45
Alida Valli 43
Mary Pickford 42
Mae Murray 40
Esther Ralston 40
Dolores Costello 39
Corinne Griffith 33
Marion Davies 33
Alice Terry 32
Renée Adorée 32
Lois Wilson 30
Mary Brian 29
Madge Bellamy 29
Norma Talmadge 27
May McAvoy 26
Constance Talmadge 26

EDNA H. NEW ZEALAND.—Yes, pretty cold around hereabouts, yet many are cold but few are frozen. Ronald Colman's wife is Thelma Ray. Doris Kenyon is Mrs. Milton Sills. Dorothy Gish is Mrs. James Cagney. Warner Baxter and Madge Bellamy are playing with May Allison and Laurence Gray in "The Woman."

TED.—No trouble at all Ted. Write me any time you get lonely. The surest way to get under a woman's thumb is to have a ring on her third finger. Renée Adorée are always in "The

gets an ovation. Lewis Stone and Barbara Bedford in "The Notorious Lady." Ben Lyon and Billie Dove in "Beauty in Chains."

V. HUNTER.—George O'Brien and Edmund Lowe are playing in the screen version of "Is Zat So." Eleanor Boardman and James Murray in "The Mob." No trouble at all.

TENNESSEE BLUE JACKET.—Sure enough: you can hold a good man down. Look at Jonah! You can get a picture of Wallace Beery if you write to him at the Famous Players Studio, 5451 Marathon Street, Los Angeles, California. Be sure to enclose twenty-five cents in stamps for mailing, etc. Did you see him in "We're in the Navy Now?" You should!

ROSEMUND H.—Yes, Lillian Gish isving in "The Enemy" with Lars Hanson. Ronald Colman and Vilma Banky "King Harlequin." Just write to Mar-Meyer Drew at this address. See you

JACK THE JUMPER.—No, I don't like to receive postal cards because it makes me think you don't care two cents for me. Charles Ray is playing in J. Stuart Blackton's natural vision picture "The American" with Bessie Love, and I should say I do like buttermilk. It's my favorite drink.

MINNESOTA SHORTY.—Yes, that is one thing no one can take away from us—memories. Our memories are the everlasting flowers we are permitted to gather from the garden of Experience. Millicent Davis and Lloyd Hughes in "Too Many Crooks." Speaking of contracts, Aileen Pringle, Renée Adorée, Sally O'Neil and Joan Crawford all have been re-signed by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

JUST BETTY.—Well that's good enough. Mary Brian was born February 17, 1908. D. W. Griffith is with Cecil De Mille. Norma Talmadge is playing in "Camille" and Priscilla Dean in "Birds of Prey."
GROW YES! Grow-Eyelashes and Eyebrows like this in 30 days

By Lucille Young

America's most widely known Beauty Expert for fifteen years. Beauty Advisor to over a million women.

The most marvelous discovery has been made—a way to make eyelashes and eyebrows actually grow. Now if you want long, curling, silken lashes, you can have them—and beautiful, wonderful eyebrows.

I know that women will be wild to put my new discovery to the test. I want them to—at my risk. Doubt all you want to. It does seem impossible. I know. Everything here-to-date has failed. But my search of years has at last disclosed the secret.

So now I say to women that no matter how scant the eyelashes and eyebrows I will increase their length and thickness in 30 days—or not accept a single penny. There are no strings attached to my guarantee! No "ifs," "ands," or "maybes!" New growth or no pay. And you are the sole judge.

Proved Beyond the Shadow of a Doubt

Not just a few, but over ten thousand women have proved that my wonderful discovery works—proved it before this, my very first advertisement, appears. I have from these women some of the most startling voluntary testimonials ever written. I print a few of them on this page. And I have sworn to their genuineness before a notary public. Please note the first testimonial—an amazing comment that my discovery actually produced hair on the forehead, as well as growing eyelashes and eyebrows. Every one of the women who have tried my discovery did so on my guarantee. And not a single one has reported failure. On the contrary, all have been wildly enthusiastic.

What My Discovery Means to Beauty

To fringe the eyes with long, curling, natural lashes—to make the eyebrows intense, strong, silken lines! Think of it. All the mysterious, alluring charm of veiled, witchery and beauty only one woman in a hundred now possesses in full. Merely darkening the eyelashes and eyebrows is a poor substitute. It helps. But what you really desire with all your heart, what every woman longs for is this marvelous beauty of naturally luxuriant eyelashes and eyebrows. Now you can have this beauty—impart to your loveliness this greatest of all single charms.

Results Noticeable in a Week!

In one week—sometimes in a day or two—you notice the effect. You merely follow simple directions. The eyelashes become more beautiful—a silken fringe. The darling little upward curl shows itself. The eyebrows become sleek and tractable—with a noticeable appearance of growth and thickness. You will have the thrill of a lifetime—know that all you have to do is carry out use of my discovery the allotted time. And there is instant beauty, too, for my discovery combines with its own marvelous virtue the advantage of darkeners. But it does so without messiness and artificiality. It gives the effect, but itself, cannot be detected.

An Entirely New, Scientific Principle

For years, I have sought my discovery—tried thousands upon thousands of ways. But they were the ways others have tried. I, like others, failed utterly. Then I made a discovery, found that the roots of the eyelashes and eyebrows were marvelously responsive to a certain rare ingredient—found that this ingredient must be applied in an entirely new way. There is a secret about my discovery—but no mystery. It accomplishes its remarkable results just as nature does for those women who possess beautiful eyelashes and eyebrows. I know that I have given to women the wish of their hearts—the most astounding beauty discovery yet recorded. And I have waited until I was sure before offering it to the world at large. The more than ten thousand women who have tested my discovery have had its regular patrons.

Now Eyelashes and Eyebrows can be made to grow. My new discovery MUST accomplish this, or its cost will be refunded in full. Over 10,000 women have made the test. I have the most marvelous testimonials. Read a few here. I have attested before a notary public, under oath, that they are genuine and voluntary.

Dear Miss Young; I have just used your Eyelash and Eyebrow Development and have received good results. Furthermore, while I was applying it to my eyes, I thought I'd put it on my forehead as the side effects are wonderful. I am sure I did so and was astonished one day when I saw that there actually was hair on my forehead. I will have a natural wig on my forehead.

—Lucille Young

Dear Lucille Young; I am more than pleased with your Eyelash and Eyebrow Developer. My eyelashes are growing thick, long, and luxuriant. I also use the same preparation on my eyebrows and have the same wonderful results and so many people I came in contact with now use it. My eyebrows and eyelashes appear to be luxurious.

—Mrs. Helffengen


Lucille Young have been using your Eyelash and Eyebrow Developer Method. It is simply wonderful.

—Pearl Prayor

2951 Taylor St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Dear Friends: A million or more thanks to you, Miss Young. I was only pleased. My eyelashes and lashes are beautiful now. I will please your nice little cooperation and only need to speak that praise your discovery. The secret of my success is, of course, the discovery. Nona Gunston, 347 Westminster Ave., Whipple, Pa.

Dear Miss Young; Your eyelash and eyebrow beautifier is absolutely wonderful. I am sending you this letter because I continue to use it the better the results. I say to everyone I know how I do it. All I say is, "I owe it all to Lucille Young and Frances Rayburn, R. D. No. 2, Box 1/9, Jamaica, N.Y.

Chicago, Illinois

Lucille Young

Send and post paid, your new discovery for growing eyelashes and eyebrows. On arrival I will pay postages only $1.95. If not delighted within 30 days, I will return it and you will at once refund my money.

Screen Stars, Actresses, Society women and professional beauties please note. You are vitally interested in this discovery.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Adorée, Renée—playing in Mister X—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Barrymore, John—playing in The Beloved Rogue—United Artists Studios, 7300 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Cal.
Berry, Noah—playing in Evening Clothes—Famous Players Studio, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Bever, Wallace—playing in Louis the 14th—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Bennett, Belle—playing in Murder Machine—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
Boardman, Eleanor—playing in The Mode—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Bow, Clara—playing in Children of Divorce—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Boyd, William—playing in The King of Kings—De Mille Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Brecht, Evelyn—playing in The Underworld—Famous Players Studio, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Bronson, Betty—playing in Rite—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Brook, Clare—playing in Arid Love—Famous Players, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Brooks, Louise—playing in Evening Clothes—Famous Players Studio, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Cantor, Eddie—playing in Special Delivery—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Chaplin, Charles—playing in Mister X—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Colman, Ronald—recently completed A Night of Love—Samuel Goldwyn Prod., De Mille Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Davies, Lillian—playing in Confessions—Famous Players Studio, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Craven, Joan—playing in The Taxi Dancer—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Daniels, Bela—playing in Mile X—Jockey—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Davies, Marion—playing in Title the Tailor—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Dix, Richard—playing in Knockout Riley—Famous Players Studios, Sixth and Pierce Aves., Astoria, L. I.
Fields, W. C.—playing in The Pattern—Famous Players Studios, Sixth and Pierce Aves., Astoria, L. I.
Garbo, Greta—playing in Anna Karenina—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Gibson, Megan—playing in The Forty-Second Street—Universal Studios, Universal City, Cal.
Gilbert, John—playing in 12 Mikes Out—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Gish, Greta—playing in The Passion—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Gray, Gilda—playing in Cabaret—Famous Players Studios, Sixth and Pierce Aves., Astoria, L. I.
Griffith, Raymond—playing in Beautiful Women—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Haines, William—playing in Side, Kelly, Slide—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Hanson, Larry—playing in The Enemy—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Hines, Johnny—playing in All Aboard—Tec-Art Studios, 5360 Melrose Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
Hughes, Lloyd—playing in Too Many Crooks—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Jones, Charles (Buck)—playing in The Whipping—Famous Players, 1401 No. Western Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
Joy, Leatrice—playing in Nobody's Widow—Cecil De Mille Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Keaton, Buster—playing in The General—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Kenyon, Doris—latest release, A Lady at Play—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Kerr, Norman—playing in The Chase—Universal Studios, Universal City, Cal.
Langdon, Harry—playing in Long Pants—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
La Plante, Laura—playing in a Merry Wives of Windsor—Universal Studios, Universal City, Cal.
La Rocque, Rod—playing in Resurrection—Edwin Carewe Prod., 5360 Melrose Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
Lloyd, Harold—playing in The Kid Broke—1900
Los Angeles, Hollywood, Cal.
Logan, Jacques—playing in The King of Kings—De Mille Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Logan, Shirley—playing in The Hunchback—Universal Studios, Universal City, Cal.
Love, Edmund—playing in W. Z. For—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
Lyon, Ross—playing in The Tender Hour—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Mackall, Dorothy—recently completed Cowboy—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
MacLean, Douglas—playing in Let It Rain—F. B. O. Studios, 780 Gowen St., Hollywood, Cal.
McGregor, Malcolm—playing in Mainline Ladies—Famous Players Studio, 5451 Sunset St., Hollywood, Cal.
Meighan, Thomas—playing in Blind Alley—Famous Players Studios, Sixth and Pierce Aves., Astoria, L. I.
Menjou, Adolphe—playing in Evening Clothes—Famous Players Studio, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Miller, Patsy—playing in What Every Girl Should Know—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Mix, Tom—playing in The Cowboy—Famous Players Studio, 101 No. Western Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
Moore, Colleen—playing in Naughty, but Nice—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Moss, Tom—playing in Cabaret—Famous Players Studio, Sixth and Pierce Aves., Astoria, L. I.
Morton, Lois—playing in Songbird—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Moreno, Antonio—playing in Auntie Pompodour—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Mulhall, Jack—playing in The Poor Poor—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Naldi, Nita—playing in The Praterazzi—for a Viennese Co.
Norga, Patsy—playing in Confession—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Nissen, Greta—playing in Blind Alley—Famous Players Studio, Sixth and Pierce Aves., Astoria, L. I.
Novarro, Ramon—playing in Old Heidelberg—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
O'Brien, George—playing in It's a Sin—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
O'Neill, Sally—playing in Side, Kelly, Slide—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Philbin, Mary—playing in The Bargain Bride—Universal Studios, Universal City, Cal.
Pitt, Zusa—playing in Lost in the Fog—Famous Players Studio, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Rastor, Esther—playing in Fashions for Women—Famous Players Studio, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Ray, Charles—playing in The American—Ferla Studios, 14th St. and Western Aves., Hollywood, Cal.
Ridgill, James—playing in The King of Kings—De Mille Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Shearer, Norma—playing in Old Heidelberg—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Sills, Milton—playing in The Sea Tiger—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Stone, Lewis—playing in Working Lady—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Talmadge, Norma—playing in Camille—United Artists Studios, 7200 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Cal.
Tarlo, Conway—playing in Hello Biff—F. B. O. Studios, 780 Gowen St., Hollywood, Cal.
Thompson, Fred—playing in The King of Kings—De Mille Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Windsor, Claire—playing in The Clever—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Monty Banks

in "PLAY SAFE!"

A Feature Comedy

Waves of Laughter—
High Tide in Thrills
and Gasps—
An Ocean of Perfect
Entertainment—
See Today the Biggest Comedy
Star of Tomorrow!
Ask at your Local Theatre
When

Pathépicture
Face Powders 
are passé!

They only improve your complexion for a few fleeting moments. You must constantly resort to "touching up" to maintain the unstable appearance they render. Moisture or perspiration destroy them utterly. Many women have found a more staple appearance of far greater beauty — the "24 hour complexion," rendered by

GOURAUD'S

ORIENTAL

CREAM

"Beauty's Master Touch"

It gives to your skin a subtle, fascinating, pearly beauty that lasts. Moisture and perspiration have absolutely no effect upon it. Dance, play and enjoy any activity fully confident that your complexion is as entrancing and seductive as when you first applied it.

Gouraud's Oriental Cream is antiseptic and astringent. Its use helps correct many blemishes and skin troubles. Made in white, flesh and red, also compacts.

As it's well for the public to see that their Idol's a golf devotee,
She takes care to play high
To the camera's eye
When she's with her "supporters" at tee.

GENE BUTLER,
San Diego, Calif.

Tom Mix is indifferent, very,
To what's chic in a girl's millinery,
And he makes his fair guest
Wear the styles of the West.
So her "high hat" will involuntarily!

CHARLES M. STEVENSON,
Menlo Park, Calif.

The Swedish Nightie-Gal

is the prize winning title for the picture which appeared on page 8 of the February Motion Picture Magazine. It was contributed by Marad Serrovi, Palo Alto, California.

"Shall I Go Into the Movies"
(Continued from page 70)

Alice W., July 29:

Very often people comment on the fact that they are born on the same day as some famous movie star, but not all people born on the same day can do the same work. The time of birth is what distinguishes one from another, not only in regard to temperament, but also in regard to occupation, marriage and many other elements of the life. Then too, the stars do not always give out their correct year of birth — and we cannot blame them, for people have a way of criticizing when they think a girl or man is getting too old for his or her parts, even if they still look young.

In regard to the director, try work in a bank or in some government position. The coming year should be a favorable one for you.

D. G., August 19:

Writing is not the field for you. You should develop your sense of the dramatic and your faculty of expression without a doubt, but there are aspects in your horoscope which would always bring you editorial criticism and much opposition from the public whenever you attempted to popularize your writings. If you can get into the motion picture business in the West, try for the directorial field or the business management.

Ethel E., April 21:

I am indeed sorry you were kept waiting so long for a reply. There are many letters to be answered in this department and some of them just do have to wait! Writing for the screen is a complex task. I have had first-hand knowledge of the ins and outs of this particular part of the movie world and it's largely a matter of being on the ground when there is a picture to be made. Many scripts are written by the director, scenarist and novelist or playwright almost as they go along. Very rarely in these days can a single motion picture play written out in detail and sold to a company. I would advise the aspirant for scenarist's glory to get into a studio and worm himself into the post of assistant to the director.
Building the New Home

(Continued from page 51)

with perhaps one or two rooms to spare. Size of rooms. That is important! Unlike some builders, I believe in concentrating on the living quarters. If I were building a home today—and I am constantly advising my friends to do this and with good success—I would have a living-room seemingly out of all proportion to the rest of the house. A big room of generous size. I would avoid a square room and I would avoid a room that is too long and narrow, or it will never look like anything but a glorified hall. If necessary, in order to get a large living-room in my floor plans. I would sacrifice my dining-room altogether, having instead of a dining-room, a breakfast alcove or breakfast porch. Or, if necessary, I would even eat, using a refectory or a gate-leg table, in one corner of my living-room, but large living-room space I would have! I would see to that!

You don't need a large kitchen. A well-known writer said to me the other day that in the older generation they called large kitchens "wife killers," and I think this is still a good name for them. A small kitchen can be far more efficient, far more comfortable and adequate than a huge kitchen can be, and besides, you are saving your space for your living quarters. Your bedrooms need not be large. If I were building a home, I would see to it that nearly every bedroom had cross ventilation. Architects are almost always able to put bedrooms in the corners of the house. Four bedrooms in the four corners of your upstairs quarters will give you rooms with cross ventilation, for each bedroom can have two windows on opposite walls. This is almost an ideal arrangement.

What style of architecture are you planning on? Please give a thought to this. Don't choose a style just because you have seen pretty pictures of it in the magazines, because someone you know has chosen this style or because it looked so well one day when you were passing in an automobile. Choose your style to suit your location! A Spanish house set in the midst of a row of Colonial homes is usually ugly and in bad taste. A New England farmhouse in the midst of Southern Colonial houses is just as bad.

In choosing a house to suit your location, you must take into consideration the topography of the land as well as the architecture of the surrounding houses. I don't mean to say that you must follow blindly what your neighbor has done. This is never the case. However, if you are at all wise, you will pick out a neighborhood in which the neighboring houses are pleasing to you. You know that a house is judged not only by itself but by its neighbors. Besides—the you may not think of this before you build—it is your neighbors' houses and not your own that you must look at. When you are in your own house and look out of the windows, you won't see your own house at all—but your neighbor's house instead!

Choose, then, a house that fits in well with its surroundings. If there are big trees on the lot, if I were building, I would go out of my way to save them, even tho I had to change my house plans. A big tree is almost invaluable and anything possible should be done to save it.

In placing my house I would pay special attention to the direction of the sun. Too often home builders choose a plan and plop it down on their lot without regard to East and West—when with a little

(Continued on page 116)
Good-bye—
UNRULY HAIR!
Now you can keep it in place all day. . . Try this modern dressing—FREE

Stubborn embarrassing cow-licks—that now lie meekly in place! Hair once perverse, unruly—submissive now to your slightest whim!... Yes, you can say Good-bye to the problem of unruly hair. A mere touch of Stacomb and your hair will stay in place—all day long!

Let us send you, free, a generous sample of this delightful modern dressing. Stacomb never leaves your hair sticky looking. Nor dry and dull, as wetting with water makes it. Stacomb helps prevent dandruff too. Buy it today. It now comes in two forms—as a delicate cream in jars and tubes, and in the popular new liquid form. All drug and department stores.

FREE OFFER
Stacomb
Standard Laboratories, Inc., Dept. O-38, 113 W. 18th Street, New York
Send me free sample of Stacomb as checked:
Original, cream form □ New liquid form □

Name
Address

A new Convenience for LUDEB users
A GOLDEN-lacquered metal container with individual places for six Luden's Menthol Cough Drops, taking up no more space than a lady's compact or a gentleman's watch. Refill it from the regular 5c Luden yellow package—sold everywhere. Keeps cough drops in good condition and no matter where you are, provides quick relief. A novel prize or favor for parties.

Packed in a "golden gift" box and filled with six Luden's Cough Drops. We will send one to you, postpaid, on receipt of 25c. Send for it today.


The super de luxe Luden Container—
for vest pocket, theatre bag or purse

On the Road With Ramon
(Continued from page 38)

The greatest number. The power of his influence as a world personality is as yet unrealized. We only catch a hint of it when a great favorite dies.

Ramon's Transition
Ramon with his freedom from vanity went unsuspecting to the fray, acceding with graceful courtesy to as many requests as he could fulfil. He posed tirelessly for amateur kodaks, until halted by the corporation lawyer with a door council as to blackmailers. Fat roughish ladies babbling with mother instinct and sly innuendoes received the same polite attention accorded flappers, who, being younger and slimmer-ankled, were less conqueitious. (Edison is right—the flappers have more sense than their elders.)

Ramon took the sudden onslaught standing up, but it bewildered him a little. The Ben-Hur period marked for him a definite transition. He was fortunate at this time in being isolated in Italy where a man, be he anything of an artist, may gain a balancing perspective.

Goethe said he never would have been Goethe had he not visited Italy. Ramon certainly would not have been the man and artist he is had he not visited Italy at this propitious time.

Ben-Hur in Training
Rome was depressed in heat, the company in chaos and everyone's disposition out of tune. Venice beckoned and I departed for the Lido surf.

On my return I found Ramon in training. He arose at six in the morning, and after thirty minutes in the gym went for roadwork with a trainer. As variation he would row and swim in the Tiber.

Ramon is an Olympian, his powerful body in surprising contrast to the classic refinement of his face. "Young Hercules with the face of Apollo," is Harry Carr's phrasing of him. "Michelangelo's David with the face of an El Greco don," says the captions Rex Ingram.

His superb physique is a heritage rather than an acquisition. There are none of the bulging muscles of the overtrained athlete but that symmetry of strength in harmony with beauty which is the Greek ideal. He has had little time for sports since his childhood, when he engaged in mock bullfights, football, swimming and the Mexican
game of la bandera. Aside from a vacation spent at Dempsey’s training camp, where he topped off some boxing lessons, he has had only an ordinary round of exercise.

Suppleness combined with mental acuity fits him for any game he enters. He is particularly adroit as a fencer. A swordsman by nature, like every Spaniard, he has the swift flexibility of a Toledo blade.

In his hand a rapier is alive, and in dueling he displays that grace of savagery which marks the Spanish character.

"The Soul of Spain"

Even all his religious training Ramon has about him a pagan ecstasy. He conjures the figure of a shepherd boy herding flocks on a Thracian hill, a lyric primitive, detached from the world and time.

Havelock Ellis defines him perfectly in "The Soul of Spain." "The Spaniard is, and remains today, in the best sense of the word a savage. His childlike simplicity and intensity of feeling, his hardiness and austerity combined with disdain for the superfluous, his love of idleness tempered by the aptitude for violent action, his indifference to persons and interests outside the circle of his own life—these characteristics and the like, which have always marked the Spaniard, mark also the savage."

And word by word, they mark Ramon.

A Loyola Romantic

Havelock Ellis likewise defines the romantic spirit of the Spaniard which Ramon exemplifies. He is not in the common sense of the word “romantic”—the expression of a superficial sentimentality. The chivalry peculiarly identified with Spain—the chivalry embodied in the conception of the Cid, which finally drove the Moor out of Spain—however fantastic and extravagant it sometimes became, was stern in its ideals and very practical in its achievements.

—When Loyola, the knight of a new chivalry, watched over the weapons of his spiritual armor in his long vigil at Montserrat, he was not artificially aping the knight of old-world chivalry, but actually satisfying the spiritual instinct of the true Spaniard.

Loyola, like Francis of Assisi, was soldier as well as saint, a practical idealist and a gleaming figure of romance.

Chivalry

I have never seen Ramon lose his temper.

Self-possession with him is a trait rather than an acquired virtue. I saw him knock a fellow in the general direction of Heaven but he did it with an apologetic grace that artook of courtesy. He wasn’t angry, he was regretful. Afterward he lifted the fellow to a couch and bathed his head.

The man had made unpleasant remarks concerning a lady whom Ramon admires, and was obdurate in refusing to retract them. “But he had been drinking,” said Ramon. “I should not have struck him. I am ashamed.”

The Savage at Verdi’s Mass

I saw the savage when we went to the Eliseo for a rendition of Verdi’s Requiem mass. We arrived late thru no fault of Ramon’s—and were told to wait until the second part. At the same time the ushers were admitting a uniformed personage who wore insignia enough to gain entrance to every lodge in the world. As the door opened, emitting the strains of divine music, Ramon bounded forward with the ferocity of a young tiger smelling blood. Knocking aside the world’s champion club member, who later was identified, despite his bruises, as a big league prince, Ramon

LOVELY SOFT-WHITE
NECK and SHOULDERS
You too...might have them

SOFT, graceful neck. Shoulders ivory-white and smooth as satin! Nothing so lovely, so appealing! The newest evening gown demand this.

You no longer need expensive beauty treatments to have loveliness. More than a million beautiful women last year—social leaders, stage beauties, screen stars—proved this with Ingram’s Milkweed Cream.

Many write us they have used nothing else for 10, 20 years or more.

Ingram’s Milkweed Cream alone—applied in your own home as we show you how—is all you need. Skin blemishes actually disappear—often in two short weeks. Right now, before it is too late, begin giving your neck and shoulders constant care.

And here’s the best way—the easiest and quickest—Read first the five common-sense beauty rules given here. They are simple, workable rules, easy to follow. Then buy a jar of Ingram’s Milkweed Cream and start your treatments now. The booklet in each jar tells you how.

Frederick F. Ingram Co. Est. 1885. 21Tenth Street, Detroit, Mich., also Windsor, Ont., Canada.

Ingram’s Milkweed Cream
THERE IS BEAUTY IN EVERY JAR

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Actresses favor Resinol Soap for daily cleansing

They find that its Resinol properties tend to prevent dryness and roughness of the skin.

"It is very easy to understand why Resinol Soap is so popular since it has special properties to keep the skin soft and natural," says Viola Dana, much admired F. B. O. star who is now being featured in "Homestruck."

With every trace of make-up to be removed daily if she is to care for her skin properly, the screen star must decide what will accomplish this cleansing most thoroughly without injury to the skin's delicate texture. Resinol Soap offers a solution of the problem, and women in all fields of activity are adopting its use.

To daily increasing numbers of women the name Resinol means a product with ingredients of particular benefit to the skin. In the abundant, creamy-lather of Resinol Soap these properties are carried deep into the pores, and they make possible thorough cleansing without the smarting, dry, red flaky condition of which so many complain.

Get a cake of this soap from your druggist now and use it regularly as directed, but note the softness, radiance and general improvement in your skin which follows the first treatment.

If you are at present annoyed by some skin irritation—a minor rash, a facial freckle, or one of the more serious forms of skin disorder, apply a bit of Resinol Ointment. It relieves burning and itching promptly and rarely fails to clear the trouble away. Prescribed by doctors for more than thirty years.

FREE OFFER—Mail this coupon today

Dept. 125, Resinol, Baltimore, Md.
Please send me, free, a trial size package of Resinol Soap and Ointment.

Name ____________________________

Street ____________________________

City ____________________________ State ________

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

---

Advertising Section

Vaulted into seats which I believe had been reserved for members of the royal family. But Mussolini himself couldn’t have unseated my friend, the savage.

Again Marcus Aurelius

"Stoicism, the instinctive philosophy of the savage everywhere, is the fundamental philosophy of religion and science. . . . As the Greek crossed Spain. . . . Marcus Aurelius bears the imprint of his native country."

Only a stone, a veritable reincarnation of the Emperor who reigned there in Rome, could have played out unremittingly the role of Beau-Har. There was tyranny and chaos. The retakes alone, with scenes re- 

enacted twenty and forty times, were sufficient to make an ordinary Christian forget his God.

Ramon's day started at six in the morning and ended at an indefinite hour at night.

In the galley scenes his entire body was bronzed and for the desert sequence he covered himself with collodium which crystallized and cracked, giving the appearance of parched and peeling skin. He spent an hour putting on his make-up and more than an hour in the evening taking it off with kerosene, soap and water. In the summer months it melted and in the fall it froze.

Sun-Worshiper

"How do you escape the flu, running around naked in all sorts of weather?" he was asked.

"That's the way I do it," replied the Aztec-Spaniard.

In reality a paxthist, Ramon's worship includes the sun. He ranks sun-baths above physical exercise in the maintenance of health, and on the roof of his home in Los Angeles there is an enclosure open to the sky, where he toughens in the elements. (Fans as yet have not acquired planets.)

Ramon's Bucephalus

For recreation after work in Rome he attended the theaters and opera, always searching for new ideas in music and stagecraft. In Hollywood he spent a thousand dollars in old operatic scores and songs. Those comprise but a small part of his music library in Los Angeles.

We usually dined at the Castello dei Cesari because of the view it commands of Rome. Ramon's favorite "russa" was de rigueur, a large beefsteak with rice and the sauce of General Diaz. The driver charged a few lire more than the meter registered. "But that's to be expected with a general leading us," said Ramon.

Imagine our embarrassment for the high-ranking beast when one evening he fell down and had to be assisted up a hill with the help of Ramon and the driver and me. I don't think he ever quite regained his old military bearing; nevertheless, we stuck to him.

A Star and a Proverb

The road to the Castello led past the Forum, over which there peered each night an invariable star. We came to know it in the course of time. First it was the eye of some gigantic Cesar whose punishment for vanity was to gaze down on the ruins of his own achievements. In the thin air this conception was reluctant to concur.

His romantic spirit, as I have noted, is practical toward achievements. The sense of futility that currently oppresses the world has for him a taint of immorality. He is creative, but as the true artist is, his joy is in the achieving rather than in the rewards. "Work for results but leave the results with God" is a Hindu proverb of his adoption.

Thanksgiving at Frascati

Thanksgiving day in Rome—with nothing to be thankful for, since it is


didn't know how to make turkey stuffing, and couldn't follow the recipe which Carmel Myers' mother had written for me. Ramon was sunk in a "cholo" mood, polite expression I have for the soul-down state into which he passes when the stage is devoid of action.

Frascati in the Alban Hills is admirably situated for the tootlefeet, and I chose it as suiting the mood of the day. We settled at a table of a little cafe under the trees of a stone-paved plaza. Near by sat a huge signora, with feet well apart to sus-

tain her upper edifice. A market stretched before us, vegetables, peaches, watermelons, the works, which I mistook for the Pavlovian ballet, created by with liturgic snores from its driver.

A Ghost Laughs

Ramon came out of his somnolence with: "Just nine years ago this Thanksgiving I arrived in Los Angeles. What dreams I had!"

He spoke in the thwarted tones of a mother who has seen her babies slowly strangled in their cribs.

"And I recall the Thanksgiving when I worked all day thonging leather for costumes. It was as the theatrical manager. There was a turkey dinner. Its fragrance was ravishing. I was living on bread and milk. I worked on the costumes while the family ate. They didn't offer me any. I had bread and milk with my brother at five o'clock."

"Not so today! I shouted with bursting heart. I ordered the concert to bring my dolorous friend a bottle of the best vintage.

Sad memories vanished and we drove blissfully off to Tuscany, which was founded by a son of Circ. Back in the silent hills we found the remains of a Roman theater whose exact location is the early A. D.'s and the only performers the birds in the olive-trees.

But it was a theater. I knew that from the way Ramon bounded into life. Spring-

ing into the arena, he regaled the shades with an impromptu burlesque of movie scenes . . . an actor registering passion (with some) at the scent of a red rose (symbolic) . . . an actress portraying grief (with restraint) over the death of her child-without-a-name . . . and, tri-

umphantly, a roaring likeness of Ramon Novarro himself in the act of mounting his first wild Arab steed in Tunis.

Suddenly I heard a laugh from the stone bench behind me. But Ramon? I turned and stared into air. Evidently an echo. My attention returned to Ramon . . . another laugh, and this time I distinctly felt a regular skip on the back.

When Ramon caught up with me a mile down the road, I was trying to shake off the Empress Faustina.

(Baederke note: Persons contemplating a visit to ruins filled with the dust of bygone days should refrain from wine at lunch.)
Tasso and a Banana

Morozing lazily around the seven hills of Rome one Sunday afternoon, we came upon the Janiculum. Before the monastery of Sant’ Onofrio, Ramon ordered the car to an abrupt stop and reverently got out.

"Here Tasso died," he said.

After a silent visit to the poet’s apartment, we sat for an hour in the porch while Ramon spoke glowingly of Torquato, who had illumined him as a child.

He recalled the self-oblivious period of his own youth when he was acting at the Majestic Theater in Los Angeles, before entering pictures. Between performances he would recite heroic roles for practice. While waiting for a street-car one day he burst into Richard III’s soliloquy and so frightened three old ladies that they scurried away to the next car stop.

"I met the manager of the Majestic not long ago," Ramon laughed. "He said, ‘I’ll never forget, Ramon, the day I met you on the street. I almost ran into you, but you didn’t see me. You were eating a banana and reciting Tasso!’"

Evidence for Lombrosio

"By the way," I said confidentially, "was your sanity ever questioned in those days?"

"Oh, yes," replied Ramon airily. "When I was working in the prolog at the California Theater and playing extra in pictures at the same time, Marion Morgan telephoned the theater and asked for me. She wanted me for a bit in a dance scene of a Holubar picture.

"I would like to speak to Mr. Samaniegos," she said.

"We have no one by that name," they told her. They were right. I had taken the stage name of Terreno for some eccentric reason. Miss Morgan did not know this, but she did know I was in the prolog.

"I’m sure you have him," she insisted. "He’s very young. Never does anything twice alike. He’s kind of crazy."

"Oh, yes, we have him," they said and promptly called me.

Just another evidence of the coincidence of genius and insanity, Lombrosio would probably say.

Further Evidence

Certainly I never saw madness so realistically portrayed as by Ramon Novarro in a scene of the galleys. Three years Ben-Hur had been chained to an oar. "Three years as the world marks time — three centuries as we know it here." With glazed eyes staring, he rowed to the agony of the harritor’s gavel, and beat by beat it pitched his frenzy toward a maniacal rage. Perspiration clotted his face and his eyes bulged out of their sockets. Suddenly he strained up from his chains, a piercing scream, nerve-snapping — and he collapsed, limp flesh across a paralyzed oar.

Death-house stillness — then a spontaneous cheer from the three hundred Italian extras, "Bravo, Novarro! Bravo!"

That scene never reached the screen. "But remember, too, all my bad ones that didn’t," says Ramon philosophically.

The Vision in Venice

Completing work in the galleys sequence, Ramon chose Venice as a vactional point. We rode all night in a day coach, and when finally we settled in a gondola we promptly went to sleep. A horrific bellow brought us to. The gondolier was outraged. His gondola was not a camera chair.

If we poor clods could but exult in the glories of Venice, we could go back, or rather, wade, Ig-
noring our pathetic protests, he dumped us at the Riva degli Schiavoni in front of our hotel.

Refreshed by a siesta, we strolled the Piazzo di San Marco. Venetian lace in a window reminded Ramon of gifts from home. We were greeted by Olga Asta, the proprietress. Suddenly she stopped and fixed Ramon with a querying eye. "You—you, too, look like someone famous."

Ramon’s face was shrugged with beard, grown for the galley scenes, and his hair flowered in lengthy locks.

"Yes, you remind me of some one famous. Let me think! Not a cinema actor! No! An artist, perhaps...but no. The signora stood transfixed. Suddenly she crossed Olga’s place, to prevent further confusion. Ramon should have a shave and hair-cut. We visited a barberie and as I submitted my own locks to the shaver, I heard the man ask Ramon in an awed whisper, "Are you playing Jesus Christ, signora?"

"I’m sure I don’t know," replied Ramon.

A Proton Slot-Machine

A few days later in the Hotel Daniele I wavered on a sudden recognizing air. "You look like someone, signore," he said to Ramon.

I hastily crossed myself.

"A vaitre!" said Ramon modestly.

"No," said the waiter, "Oberdamm, the man who assassinated the Emperor of Austria in Vienna."

God or assassin, Ramon has the divine magic of reminding everyone of someone. Marion Monroe once said, "Ramon is like a slot-machine. Get him in and any character you want will come out."

She was paying tribute to his art for characterization, but discounting this, he is by his very appearance a symbol to the imagination.

Eluding the Police

After driving a chariot for two months in the clutches of Ramon, I felt that either to have the siesta or a vacation. Hurrying this ultimatum at the production manager, he ended with a week’s leave of absence, and we mounted a train for the French Riviera.

Shortly before our arrival at San Remo he announced that he had forgotten his passport. Forgetting your passport while touring Europe is like forgetting your bed sheet on the way to a Ku Klux Klan parade in the desert. Joyfully, we turned around and went home. My disgust was upon the point of expression when a surreptitious peep at my own passport informed me that it was one of the four.

"Never mind," I said valiantly. "Maybe we can get by on Mrs. Myers’ recipe for taffy candy."

The guards at the border refused to accept either Mrs. Myers’ recipe or the hundred-lira notes that we fingered temptingly. There was an albergo on the Italian side, and I disregarded the night, thinking that when the guards went to sleep we could easily show them over the cliff into the ocean. But the albergo proved an inaccessible mountain. He believed, however, that parties had crossed from his hotel by descending the cliff to the beach.

The use of the beach made our way along the sands to the French line. There we were halted by an Italian guard with a carbine. We replied in the language with dumb signs toward the hotel, indicating we were merely out for a stroll. The guard smiled, but when I showed the dimes, he closed the door and we walked tenderly into France. We walked until we reached the first corner, then we soared.

Ramon’s Winning Way

The Riviera sequence was the gayest of our trip abroad. Each day we charted a car and drove over the Corniche road to Nice or Cannes. Ramon usually went to sleep on these excursions. Scenery doesn’t interest him particularly save in terms of a back-check to the Carre at Monte Carlo, where there was action—the movement of roulette-wheels and the swifter movement of francs from your pockets to that of the fat man who required a half-hour for Ramon to discover a secret method of winning. By following this carefully we were able to lose fifty dollars in fifteen minutes each evening—thus saving a great deal of time. Time is more valuable than money, of course, but I felt that to win more than five dollars’ worth was not otherwise.

At Monte Carlo, I won a sin, inasmuch as there were poor bawlers and waiters who needed the money—right there in Monte Carlo.

The Monastic Life

Florence is Ramon’s favorite city of Italy. There we visited the medieval monastery of Certosa, crowning a hill of vines and olives. Fortified and serene, it has remained through centuries a beacon to the spirit of man. At its gates and walls, visitors fall asleep, replaced within by the white garments of saintly aspiration. The monks arise at dawn to work in the vineyards and in the cloisters, devoted, self-mortifying, contemplative life. Only twice a week, when they dine together in the refectory, there is any communication between the brothers.

"How simply they live," mused Ramon. "and how successfully!"

A white-robed monk, with clear, fine eyes in which twinkled a genuine joy, escorted us thru the corridors and showed us the bare, clean closets, whose windows gaze on to a tranquil valley of contentment. As he turned away, Ramon exclaimed: "I fear Ramon dies in a monastery, said Ramon firmly.

"Not in this one," I said. "There’s no music."

Ramon regarded me sadly. I had a very false conception of him. "By the way, Herb, I found the score of a wonderful opera today in Florence and some fine old Italian scenes. Would you like to hear them this evening?"

Troubadour and Ariel . . . Shelley with a face that reminds you of those frescoed saints you see in Florence."
Camels add to the joy of living

SMOKING is one of the keen pleasures of life.

The choice of a cigarette deserves your most careful judgment because it determines the degree of enjoyment you will have.

Camels welcome comparison on every count. Compare their goodness in every way. Each successive Camel brings a fresh pleasure no matter how constantly you smoke.

Such mellow mildness can come only from the world's choicest tobaccos, supremely blended, with the sole purpose of giving you, the smoker, a cigarette which you can enjoy to the fullest.

The verdict of the experienced smoker is —

"Have a Camel!"

R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO COMPANY, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
FINE jewels deserve fine mountings. Royal entertainment deserves royal presentation.

This has now been accomplished through the linking of De Mille-Metropolitan Productions with Keith-Albee-Orpheum theatres.

The very name of Cecil B. De Mille stands for pictures that realize the dreams of mankind. Over and over De Mille has opened for us the gates that lead to adventure, mystery and romance—has made it possible for us to escape from the humdrum facts of existence into an exciting new world. His very name has come to have a magic meaning. To the initiated it is a guarantee of gorgeous, soul-satisfying entertainment.

It is fitting that these screen masterpieces should be shown in America's finest theatres. And so, from the famous Hippodrome in New York clear across to the magnificent Hillstreet theatre, Los Angeles, Keith-Albee-Orpheum theatres everywhere twinkle with the names of De Mille-Metropolitan great films. And, just as the Hippodrome in New York has become a national institution, each one of these theatres has become a community institution—a place where unsurpassable programs can be taken for granted.

DeMILLE-METROPOLITAN PICTURES
in Keith-Albee-Orpheum and other first run theatres
Coming

JETTA GOUDAL in
"FIGHTING LOVE"
With VICTOR VARCONI
and HENRY B. WALTHALL
Adapted by Beulah Marie Dix from the novel
"If the Gods Laugh" by Rosita Forbes
Supervised by BERTRAM MILLHAUSER
Directed by Nils Olaf Chrisander
Produced by De Mille Pictures Corporation

MARIE PREVOST in
"GETTING GERTIE'S GARTER"
With CHARLES RAY. Adapted by F. McGrew Willis from the stage play by Willson Collison and Avery Hopwood
Supervised by F. McGrew Willis
Directed by E. Mason Hopper
Produced by Metropolitan Pictures Corporation

The association of these personalities, combining the foremost genius in the field of photoplay production with the world's greatest showmen, represents a guarantee of superlative entertainment.
On the Road with Ramon

(Continued from page 90)

Fifteen minutes after Ramon had completed his final scene in the Roman studio we were on a train bound for Paris and the Restaurant Foyot.

Jacques received us at the door with a recognizing smile, and took us to our usual table.

"Fraises de bois," I read on the menu. "M'God—wooden strawberries!"

"Strawberries from the woods," corrected Ramon snidely, "and, from the price, I gather that the woods go with them."

We indulged ourselves beyond the dreams of Lucullus. As the check was presented Ramon if he loved Foyot as much as before.

"Love it?" he said, paying the luncheon check for twenty-five dollars. "Can you see I'm buying it?"

A Knight Returns

The return trip on La France was in contrast to the trip over, which we had made aboard the Leviathan. Eschewing all society, Ramon stayed in his cabin, permitting his beard to grow while he strummed a guitar. The guitar had been purchased at my behest. On previous trips Ramon had carried a set of practice chimes. You can smash a guitar, but you can't smash a set of steel chimes. I can pay no higher tribute to Ramon's charm as a musician than to say that the guitar arrived intact in New York.

Ramon singing Mexican songs is the lyric, the gay and insinuating Ramon whose charm is irresistible. Moved by my delight in the songs and Mexican legends which he recounted, Ramon one night recited the names of all the streets in Mexico City! Such was his intention, at least, until I broke in with, "Now I'll name the streets of my home town." But all I could recall were Main Street and Phillips Avenue.

As we were repacking our trunks on the eve of landing, Ramon showed me a notebook containing a line which he had written before sailing for Rome. It was: "If my Brus-Hur is remembered, I have not lived in vain."

He threw back his head and laughed. He had grown up.

Ramon Novarro when a child of twelve conducted a marionette theater in his Mexican home and gave public performances—

Today in his Los Angeles home he has a beautiful little theater, seating just sixty people, equipped with every device of modern stagecraft. "It is the laboratory," writes Herbert Howe, "of a man to the theater born. Here he conducts his experiments in stagecraft, and occasionally presents, to an invited audience of friends, vivid glimpses of old Spanish drama and folk-songs plucked from the fields of Italy, France, Spain and Mexico."

You will be one of the "invited audience of friends" next month thru the pages of MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

Another Perfectly Good Villain Goes Comedian

Noah Beery is out for laughs now too. In "The Rough Riders" he plays a Texas sheriff, gruff on the surface, funny in his actions with a wide streak of kindness in his make-up. Everybody on the screen seems to be changing their stuff these days. We're sort of anxious to see good old Noah as a comedian, but we hate to lose him as a villain.

How to look years younger—note these rejuvenations

No. 1—Double Chin
No. 2—Relaxed Muscles
No. 3—Lines and Wrinkles

These diagrammatic pictures show the transformations which were accomplished for thousands upon thousands of women during the past 12 years. Youth has been restored to faces prematurely aged, not always from years, but often from illness or worry.

Formerly these treatments were costly and exclusive—given only at her beautiful Salon on Fifth Avenue. For the past three years Dorothy Gray’s services have been nation-wide, for she has developed simple, effective home treatments.

Now wherever you live, she will assist you in combating three unhappy signs of facial age. You and your friends will be surprised and delighted at the results.

Dorothy Gray’s three basic treatments, as well as her individual preparations, are for sale at fine department stores and quality drug stores, throughout the country. If such a store is not conveniently near you, you may order direct.

If you seek further information before buying, please check the coupon below for Miss Gray’s personal advice.

DOROTHY GRAY
733 Fifth Avenue, New York
1637 Boardwalk, Atlantic City
1009 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C.
The White House, San Francisco, Cal.

DOROTHY GRAY, 733 Fifth Avenue, New York
Please tell me how:
☐ to treat a double chin.
☐ to treat relaxed muscles and creepy throat.
☐ to erase lines and wrinkles.

Name:
Street:
City: State:
Girls in one-piece bathing suits won't sell a comedy any more. They are an old story to audiences who live near the beaches. So Mack Sennett has retired there—Kops for his 1927 comedies. Here they make their first arrest in the person of Johnny Burke, Sennett's new vaudeville find

as to act on the screen. If we were to manage any stars, we would create an interesting and colorful personality and see to it that they lived up to this brilliant pattern every waking minute of their life.

Lois finds it difficult to get the things she wants now because she never troubled to play a part offscreen. When she first went into the movies, she was a schoolteacher. A novelist would have had her marry the wealthy widower whose small son was in her class and live happily forever after in the small, conservative Alabama town. But life, aided and abetted by Lois Weber and the judges of a local beauty contest, applied a far more romantic plot. Let us hope it will ultimately offer an equal measure of happiness. We doubt that it has this far.

When she entered the movies Lois did not change one little bit. She wore sensible serge dresses with self-covered buttons. She spent most of her free time at home with her mother and sisters enjoying simple pursuits... a little Womenish sort of life. She made her own clothes. Sometimes girl friends came in the afternoon for chocolate and cake. Sometimes she went out in the evening to a neighborhood party.

She was ninety-nine and three-fourths per cent. the Sweet Young Thing that she appeared upon the screen. Then gradually there came a change. The company sent her to New York to make a few pictures. Her salary was raised and she could afford to indulge in a Franches gown or a Collins hat or a Hoyt wrap every once in a while. She entered the professional social life. New York theaters. The Ritz-Carlton for luncheon. The last word in beauty specialists. More money and more exclusively designed gowns and hats and wraps. Lois began to talk the gay, sparkling and sophisticated talk that you can hear at any luncheon or tea time at the Ritz and the Colony...

at Pierre's and Sherry's. She had, in the meantime, appeared in more pictures and her name became invested with glamour. Both world-famous men began to court her. Lois had become a far, far hale from the little Southern schoolteacher who had worn sensible serge dresses and looked forward for weeks to a dinner-party of six with no wine.

But on the screen she was still being cast as very innocent and palely colored heroines. They wouldn't let her shun her lovely white shoulders or wink or wear daring gowns ever.

Lois rebelled. It did not the slightest amount of good.

Lois rebelled again and again and again. And that brings us to where we started some paragraphs back. We rather think Lois Wilson knows what she is about. It is very important to impress the Press with your glamour and your sophistication if you want the public to think you possess it. And too the Press itself is sophisticated. They find the girl who goes in for the snappy modern sort of thing far more interesting than the girl who sits demurely in a corner and acts shocked at anything more daring than Queen Victoria herself would have condoned.

The Press used to say of Lois "She's a nice girl" and proceed to forgetting her for some new and more arresting personality. And every interview ever published about her stressed the same things—the same unimaginative if entirely worthy points.

Lois has taken to giving teas. And her teas are quite the most popular afternoons you can imagine. Everyone accepts when Lois issues casual telephone invitations. And what is more everyone remains and talks until it is long past the tea hour and late for most dinners.

She is getting her new stuff across. The other afternoon we edged our way into her crowded suite. Waiters were engaged in passing huge silver platters of sand-
News of the Camera Coasts

(Continued from page 47)

humor that is coupled with the people of that nationality.

Tom's picture was given its premiere by the members of the Warren family, who contained nothing but subtitles. There wasn't a picture in the whole film, which made it rather interesting, and more so in view of the fact that the orchestral accompaniment was arranged to synchronize with the series of titles. The picture was rather motley mess, consisting of a series of melodramas which never quite terminated. If given a release, Tom's picture should be very popular with the public. The only competition he has is "Topics of the Day."

DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS' next feature will probably be a story of the early days in California, when the Spaniards first subdivided the territory and sold a lot fifty miles square for a quart of hooch.

(Continued on page 122)
Forecast of Spring Fashions

(Continued from page 40)

front, and of many designs; the brims of medium sizes, and, unlike the merely rippling brim, will all wear, will be cut in jagged, ragged edges.

Sounds rather vagabondish and interesting, doesn’t it?

Reboux plans many rakish sports models with cut strips of felt for trimming, or two-tone bands of ribbon, I hear. . . .

The tortois-shell pins, which are so often seen on smart hats, will be continued. . . .

These are long and slender, like spears, or are in quill shape; some in plain shell, others in filagree.

It is hard to say, just yet, what furs will do, but I think flat furs, in most odd designs and shades, will trim the sport coats. “Lapin” is sure to be used for jackets with sport costumes.

In jewelry the crystal-and-pearl combination is going well. Initial pins are still seen, but not on the best-dressed women.

Gloves remain plain, tho occasionally one sees a return to the longer glove of soft suede, worn deeply crushed at the wrist and buttoned, not merely pulled on. . . .

These are, of course, for town wear. For sports there are the heavily stitched call or suede pull-ons in the bright tones.

Purses are seen in all the reptile skins and often match the shoes. They are smartest in natural color.

Shoes will be of lizard, alligator, and snake-skin. The latter is well-suited for summer wear in light, delicate shades.

Hosiery will be a little darker, but the honey-byege is thought to be the coming shade.

That is all I can tell you, my dear, until the “grand openings.”

I’ve scarcely a bit of gossip for you this month. Everybody in the world seems to have been sailing for somewhere this month and I’ve been too jealous to see them off or send even a note.

Mrs. Daisy Moreno and the handsome Tony sailed one midnight bearing with them a friend I shall miss. . . . John McCormack, the singer, was abroad.

Some people have all the luck—oh, well! . . . Princess Divani, or Mae Murray, as you choose, swept into the Colony a few nights ago, still New York’s smartest restaurant, with the Prince trailing after looking like a sulky child.

Perhaps bellowing pink tulle and a determined blondeness are beautiful . . . perhaps.

Anyway, I don’t like people who change their tables every five minutes and disturb the otherwise peaceful consumption of an artichoke.

Tom Moore, in snitty blue overcoat, derby, spats, stick and all, stood beside me sharing my delight in a pair of lovely silver birds on display in a Fifth Avenue window, and I didn’t know until he’d swung off down the block with that seven-league gait of his. Isn’t that luck?

Had a card from Eleanor Boardman and King Vidor at Christmas. But Bebe and Anna Q. forgot me.

Eleanor, are you ever coming East? I’ve called the Metro office until I can almost remember the number now, it’s been ten weeks since I’ve just expected you. An ‘voi, ma chérie, until next month—G.

Advertising Section

Shopping Service

Anyone wishing to take advantage of Grace Corson’s expert shopping service in connection with the articles mentioned on page 33, may address Miss Corson, care of Shopping Service, MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York.

Send either a check or money order, payable to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, for exact amount of the desired purchase. . . . Be sure to give color, size and other additional details . . . and do not fail to write your name and address plainly and in full.

Stamps or cash will not be accepted.

Be sure to return any article for which you wish credit or exchange to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE and not to the shop from which it came.

There is no extra charge for Canada or foreign countries.
How to Keep Hair Wavy

By Edna Wallace Hopper

My hair is ever wavy, fluffy and abundant. Yet I never have a Marcel wave.

After every shampoo I apply what I call my Wave and Sheen. Then I comb my hair backward to make it stand away and the wave remains. Those who want curly hair use curlers, and the curl will stay. Those who want a wave give it a finger wave. Those who have a Marcel apply Wave and Sheen to keep it. Those who want smoother hair use Tangle and Sheen to maintain that smoothness.

Whatever style of hair you like, my Wave and Sheen will enable it and keep it. And it gives the hair a beautiful glow. No girl or woman who once employs my Wave and Sheen will ever go without it.

All toilet counters are supplying Edna Wallace Hopper's Wave and Sheen. The price is 75 cents. A guarantee comes with each bottle. I have never offered women anything more popular than this. I urge you to learn at my risk, how much it means to your hair. Go order it today.

For Trial Bottle

of Wave and Sheen, mail this today to Edna Wallace Hopper, 53 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. Enclose 10c for postage and packing.

B-76 PMI

FREE beauty advice

Send for our little book which tells you how in a few dollars to beautify yourself. Enrich heads, eyebrows, complexion. Also gives expert advice as to how to make hair beautiful, and how to develop or reduce magnetism in your personality. Send for the booklet TODAY. Send no money.

Lucille Young
Lucille Young Bildg. Chicago

Maybelline

DARKENS and BEAUTIFIES EYES and BROWS INSTANTLY, makes them appear larger, richer, more beautiful. Adds wonderful charm, beauty, magnetism to your eyes and brows. Use either alone or with Maybelline
glasses or eye-wear for underscoring. Yours for a postcard. EYES and BROWS.

High School Course

in 2 Years

You can complete this simplified high school course in two years. Formerly requiring ten years to complete. No matter how late you are, you can still get the benefits of a college education. For full information, fill out and mail the coupon today.

AMERICAN SCHOOL

Dept. 57, Denver Ave., 58th St. @ A 1933 CHICAGO

Any one can learn

No tuition or examinations required. Write for our Free Bulletins. Start today. No age limit. All grades; all branches of learning.

Earn money immediately. We furnish equipment to start.

People save on tuition, board, room, books, insurance, lodging, clothing. Special terms for women. Write for Free Bulletins. Dept. 65, New York.

Anyone CAN LEARN

Pistols, Cameras, City Life, etc. The school that pays you to learn.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
We're On Our Way!

Are you taking stock of the new Classic?
Always the De Luxe Magazine of the Screen, it has bounded into the very front rank of publications serving motion pictures—because it is alive with sparkling pages—pages dedicated to the idea of entertaining its readers with bright topics and interesting personalities.

It is offered to you with but one purpose—service.

Under the new régime, with Major George Kent Shuler as President and Treasurer and its guiding spirit, Classic is on its way to please you with the brightest, most alert reading and pictorial matter obtainable.

Classic stays young because it has youthful, refreshing ideas. It is the first in the field because it scores one interesting scoop after another, because it is original in contents and make-up, because its pages are free from bunk, because its purpose is to strike out truthfully for itself—its pages enlivened with intelligent articles away from the beaten path.

Classic is not in the rut. It has its own distinct personality and believes in asserting it. And everything is being done in continuing to make it the De Luxe Magazine of the Screen.

The April Classic will feature an array of as bright and entertaining pages as it is possible to gather together.

Would you like to know how a big producing company fishes for stars?
Are you interested in how dreams of financial independence make the actors go into the movies?
Are you intrigued in the fact that actors also make good business men?

Would you like to take a sightseeing trip around New York and find where the stars gathered atmosphere for scenes in their pictures?

Then read the April Classic.

And look for several intimate personality stories as well as a group of fine pictorial pages.

The serial, "The Star's Wife," by Laura Kent Mason, climbs to new heights of interest with the second installment.

Order your April number now.

You can't afford to be without the Classic!

[Advertisement continues]
hands rubbed away, with husky masculine embarrassment, the tears forced to their eyes, under the spell of her voice.

I saw her in the hours of her greatest sorrow, and I've seen her twice recently, when that high, gallant courage of hers is carrying her forward—forward.

In this, the first interview given a film publication since Valentino's death, you will have doubt wish to know whether time has lessened the grief of the Negri. I cannot say that it has, tho the months are speeding by. But she is rising above that grief, frail physically tho she now is. "One must know all sorrow, my friend, to appreciate what happiness one has. One must know death, to appreciate life," she told me.

In "Hotel Imperial" and "Barbed Wire," you will see not only Pola Negri, who, if you will permit my personal opinion, which may well be yours, is one of our few great screen artists. You will see also a world figure, who, having suffered much, having learned much, can, with her great gift of artistry, portray the soul of Woman. The tragedy and the tightening lift of laughter.

Hugh Walpole might well have been quoting her when he wrote: "It is not life that matters, but the courage one brings to it."

A Dinner Menu from the Conrad Nagels

(Continued from page 39)

Cover and let cool. To this add the juice of eight lemons. When ready to serve, pour two ounces of this liquid over cracked ice in goblet and fill with ginger ale.

Ice-cream: Mrs. Nagel varies the flavor by choosing different fruit juice such as strawberry, pineapple or peach. For this particular dinner she used strawberry, adding enough of the juice to a heavy cream to sweeten. Freeze and let stand well packed in ice two hours before serving.

Chocolate Cake: (Which Mrs. Nagel herself, makes.) Cream one and one-half cups of sugar with one-half cup of butter. Add the yolks of three well-beaten eggs. Beat in one-half cup of milk. Sift two cups of Swaensdowne flour and one heaping teaspoon of baking powder six times. Beat into the above mixture. Add two squares of grated Baker's bitter chocolate to five tablespoons of boiling water and stir over fire until thick and creamy. Add to the batter. Fold in the well-beaten whites of three eggs and one-half teaspoon of vanilla. Pour into a large square tin and bake about half hour in moderate oven. When cool, cover with chocolate frosting. Cut in small squares to serve.

Genuine BAYER ASPIRIN

SAY "BAYER ASPIRIN" and INSIST!

Unless you see the "Bayer Cross" on tablets you are not getting the genuine Bayer Aspirin proved safe by millions and prescribed by physicians for 25 years.

DOES NOT AFFECT THE HEART

Accept only "Bayer" package which contains proven directions. Handy "Bayer" boxes of 12 tablets Also bottles of 24 and 100—Druggists.

Aspirin is the trade mark of Bayer Manufacturing of Monoaetizeinester of Salierycicid

LEARN CARTOONING

At Home—No Your Spare Time

from the school that has trained hundreds of successful cartoonists of today earning from $50 to $250 per week. "Picture Chart" Method of teaching makes personal supervision unnecessary. Send for 25c course for full information and chart to test your ability. Also art gifts.

THE LANDON SCHOOL

144 National Bldg., Cleveland, O.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE
Why Don't You Play a Hohner Harmonica?

Anyone may quickly learn to play real music on a Hohner Harmonica with the aid of this Free Instruction Book. See how easy it is! Read the simple directions, look at the charts and pictures, take your Harmonica, hold it as shown and blow-draw, blow-draw. In a short time you will master the scale; and when you can play the scale you will soon be playing favorite melodies to the delight of yourself and friends.

Get your harmonica today and be sure it's a Hohner. Ask for the Free Instruction Book. If your dealer is out of copies, write to Hohner, Inc., Dept. 375, 214 East 26th St., New York.

"Tune-in" On Your Radio for the "Hohner Harmony Hour" Recorded Programs.

This Simple Way to have Lovely Eyes!

Your eyes are your most bewitching charm — especially when they are fringed with long, dark lashes. It is their fascinating sweep that makes your eyes beautiful — imparting alluring magic to your every glance.

Make your lashes appear longer and heavier merely by darkening your lashes with WINX, the waterproof liquid. Applied with the brush attached to the stopper of the bottle, WINX dries instantly, is harmless, and will not rub or smear. At Drug or Department stores or by mail. Black or brown, 75c. WINXETTE (cake form), black or brown, 50c. U. S. or Canada.

OFFER! Mail 12c for a generous sample of WINX.

ROSS COMPANY
242-D West 17th St.
New York

He thinks that it is both tawdry and cheap to use love as a means to publicity that love shouldn't be degraded ever by having a spotlight turned upon it. An unusual camera study of Mr. Colman in "The Night of Love".

Are Actors People?

(Continued from page 61)

"At the same time, I think it is no more than reasonable that the public should not follow a man into his home. Why should the citizens of every state in the Union know whether you take a cold shower or a hot tub every morning? — what sort of shirt you put on and whether you shave yourself or go to a barber?"

He laughed — the real Colman laugh that makes him look years younger than when he is serious, and sets little shining stars dancing in his dark eyes.

"No man with a sense of humor could possibly send out this sort of stuff to the world: 'I eat liver and bacon for breakfast' etc. Think of the pompous picture that creates. Who cares? ... And yet you read it. Perhaps you even read it about me."

"Mr. Colman!" megaphoned the assistant director, and the gypsy bandit was again seized by the fearsome executioners.

We had discussed things that get into print before, on the Black Rock Desert of Nevada, where the afternoon mirage made tantalizing blue lakes on the expanse of broiling wasteland. One day, when the mercury had climbed to the top of the thermometer and seemed to be considering whether or not it could burst thru the glass, the co-stars of "The Winning of Barbara Worth" sat gasping in front of their tents.

The chief outdoor and indoor sport of the location — teaching the exquisite Vilma Banky to speak English — turned the conversation into what should and should not appear in print.

One of the greatest shocks in Ronald Colman's career, it developed, had occurred when he had opened a magazine to read:

"RONALD COLMAN SHOWS SIX WAYS OF MAKING LOVE."

"It seems to me that using love as a means to get publicity is a cheap and tawdry thing to do. Love shouldn't be degraded by having a spotlight turned on it," he observed.

"Friendship, too, is a spiritual bond. If you have a David-and-Jonathan relationship with a man, you have something beyond price. Why should you lower it by advertising its possession? That shows as poor taste as posing for pictures about a death-bed. ... Oh, you can't use beautiful and sacred things to advance yourself and hope to keep them either lovely or spotless!"

I remember another day, in camp in America's Sahara near Yuma, Arizona, during the making of "Bean Geste." The sand was so soft and so deep that walking was practically impossible and riding anything but a joy. Yet on his one morn—

(Continued on page 114)
We Interview John Gilbert
(Continued from page 35)

the best of my knowledge, Mr. Gilbert got out of bed by himself.

(This exceedingly interesting topic is broken by the swift entrance of the arisen star himself.)

JOHN GILBERT (entering with a sort of charged vitality ... eagerness ... enthusiasm ... ardor-of-living): Hello ... hello, both of you! Gods, this city! It will be the death of me ... all day and all night.

Mr. Voight (gathering up his coat and hat in preparation to escape): I’m not remaining. A luncheon engagement. Goodbye.

(Watkins opens the door and Mr. Voight disappears—whence, whither, why, no one knows.)

A. W. F. (arranging herself in a Grecian posture): We understand that this early appearance is a bit unusual for you.

JOHN GILBERT (laughing with the well-known flash of white teeth ... glint of dark eyes): It is. But I can boast about it. No character, that’s it. I just cannot get to bed when I’m in this town. No matter how many night clubs I run away from, I’m sure to find five or six imperative messages awaiting me here. A party is over at the Club Dover waiting for me. Must join them. There are some fellows over at Dick Barthelmes’. He’s waiting for me. Or it is something else. Something similar. I think to myself that I’ll be darning if I go—and then I find myself on the elevator, on route.

G. H. (with sweet optimism and a maternal gesture): Well, you go back tomorrow—then you can rest.

JOHNS: I know. I know. And when I do get back to those California mountains, I’m going to walk over a couple of hundred of them and get in shape for work. I’m going to bed at midnight and arise at dawn and begin to feel like a human being again. This place puts the map of Europe on your face.

(Menu cards appear via waiter ... orders are given ... substantial on the parts of the interviewers ... a bowl of milk on the part of John Gilbert ... talk is desultory until the laden table is borne into the room ... and John, having gallantly seated the interviewers, settles down to milk and confabulation.)

A. W. F. (casting a glance at G. H. such as Byron might have cast when he said that women should never eat): “Twelve Miles Out” is your next picture, isn’t it, Mr. Gilbert?

JOHNS: Yep. Understand it was a popular stage-play. So they could sell it to the exhibitors in advance—and they sold me in it. I have to do it. I agree with them about it. I want bigger stories ... fewer and bigger ... things that matter, that mean something ... and they look regretful and tell me how interesting it is and how well it will go and how it’s sold to the exhibitors anyway—and that, of course, is that. There is nothing that one can do about it—nothing. Oh, of course, I could act temperamental ... show up late at the studios ... cut dikes ... but what for? All that sort of thing gets you is the name of being “hard to handle,” and who wants that?

A. W. F. (with a hope to encourage ... which always comes to her, if one may be indulgent, on a full stomach): But you really can’t complain, you know. Look, just look, at the run of great roles you have had. You’ve managed to achieve the almost impossible ... being different in

To keep you lovely all day long

The girl who prides herself on her attractiveness calls Bathasweet her favorite luxury, not only because it enters her senses, but because it adds so greatly to her loveliness throughout the day.

Just a sprinkle of it in her tub, and she bathes in water as fragrant as a flower garden, and so soft it cleanses the pores as no ordinary water can, leaving her skin delightfully comfortable, radiantly healthy and smooth as velvet to the touch. Then for the rest of the day an almost scentless perfume clings about her, keeping her always sweet and fresh and lovable. Yet Bathasweet is inexpensive. 25c, 50c, $1.00 and $1.50 at drug and department stores everywhere.

FREE
A can sent you free if you write us
C. S. Welch Co., Dept. MD, 1907 Park Ave., N.Y.
ADVERTISING SECTION

A recipe for sheer contentment

One “Old Town Canoe.” One shining inland lake. One well-seasoned partner. Two bags of duffle. Send the duffle backships as your partner takes his place in the bow. Now ease the “Old Town” onto the lake and hop aboard. Stroke the water gently with your paddle at deep easy strokes. Soon, perhaps, you’ll find yourself whistling softly to the rhythm of your swing.

“Old Town Canoes” glide forward at the slightest dip of the blade. Strong and sturdy too. Priced $38 up. From dealer or factory.

Free illustrated catalog shows sailing canoes, square stern canoes for outboard motors, dinghies, etc. Write today. OLD TOWN CANOE CO., 784 Main Street, Old Town, Maine.

“Old Town Canoes”

How To Work Wonders With Your SUBCONSCIOUS MIND

Give me just 60 minutes and I’ll unlock the floodgates of that vast reservoir of mental power — your Subconscious Mind. Note the immediate effect on your business, social and everyday life.

By DAVID V. BUSH

A VAST reservoir of mental energy! A huge storehouse of brain power!

That’s the subconscious mind. You’ve got it. Your friends have it. Everyone has it. But not one in a thousand knows how to use it.

In 60 minutes you’ll learn just how to awaken your Subconscious Mind—how to harness it—how to make it work for you—how to make it solve problems—how to make it perform. Just 60 minutes. Great for personal use. Powers to boost your success and double your money-making ability.

In my book, “Functions of the Subconscious Mind,” I tell just what the Subconscious Mind is—just how to reach it—just how to control it—just how to get the most out of it. It’s simple as A. B. C.

ONLY 50 CENTS

Write today for this amazing book of more than 100 pages. Only 50 cents. “Functions of the Subconscious Mind.” Send only 50 cents in full payment. If not delighted, return the book within 5 days and your money will be instantly refunded.

DAVID V. BUSH, Publisher


PLAY THE HAWAIIAN GUITAR

Just as the Natives Do

FREE HAWAIIAN GUITAR

and Case

Play in Half Hour

After you get the four basic positions, the beginning chords, and the finger exercises, you can play in half an hour.

Every Lesson

Learn to play Hawaiian, Polynesian music, songs, love songs, etc.

Free Guitar

and Care Warranty

Write At Once

Every 10 cents goes to charity.

OCTOBER COURSES Only in October, under well-known instructors.

FIRST HAWAIIAN CONSERVATORY of Music, Inc.

9th Floor, Woolworth Bldg., Dept. A-9

New York, N. Y.

Address all letters to:

President, Under the Law

102

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
Is the World Tired of Children?

(Continued from page 43)

emotions, intelligence, understanding, and physical action which dooms it to obscurity even at the peak of success.

"Another interesting reason," Schulberg continues, "for the sudden exit of child pictures may be laid to the fact that recently the quest of realism in motion picture plays has become the dominant object of all producers. Audiences have demanded it. Absurd situations, impossible situations, and the inevitable happy ending have all been questioned. The child dramas fall into the classification of the unrealistic, and were condemned for that reason.

"A child is not and never will be the guiding power of a family, a community, or a nation, as they must be pictured on the screen for story purposes. We are all interested in children—that goes without saying—but we realize that their influence in adult affairs is secondary. For that reason dramatizing them into adult situations will always be unrealistic. We will always need children in pictures, but only to play the roles they play in ordinary life, the secondary roles. The unprecocious, the unself-conscious child with appeal and intelligence will always have a place in this type of role on the screen."

An overproduction that jaded the public taste, and a present dearth of promising children, are the main factors stressed by Jack L. Warner, production chief of Warner Brothers studio.

"During the vogue for child star films," Warner explains, "there was a generation of very talented children, who were exploited by the producers. These children have now grown to the awkward ages where they are no longer infant artists, and not yet adult actors. No others have come to take their places. There are many children in short-reel pictures but no individual cases have been discovered recently that warrant stardom.

"There must have been a real demand for child pictures a few years ago or there would never have been so many of them. The psychology of production is this: Give the public what it wants until it doesn't want it any more. The first child pictures were successful, so we gave them more. Then came a certain degree of satiation, and today child pictures are at a standstill."

William Seiter, the man who directed Baby Peggy Montgomery at the height of her success, believes that the day of the child star is gone, never to return.

"Child stars such as Jackie Coogan, Baby Peggy, and others are definitely a thing of the past," Seiter asserts. "The reason is both simple and obvious. Baby Peggy was, and is, a great little actress. If she had in some manner kept from growing up, her pictures would still be in demand. That, however, is something no one could help—at least I could not."

"Many people, some of them big producers, have asked me time and again why I do not get hold of some other child actress and direct her to the same heights I was fortunate enough to reach with Peggy. I have refused, for the simple reason that it is foolish to think of replacing the child star of yesterday. It just can't be done!"

Fred Daig, casting director for Paramount, is another who sees little chance for a return of the child star vogue.

"The world is tired of children—on the screen," Daig claims. "In a picture suited to adult intelligence, which is the kind all

$1500 in Prizes

A NEW INITIATION CEREMONY WANTED

COMPETITION OPEN TO ALL

THE PRIZES mentioned in paragraph 5 (below) are offered by the Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters for a New Initiation Ceremony for their Subordinate Court Ritual, opening and closing ceremonies not required; competitors to be subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The Initiation Ceremony must not take more than 45 minutes to properly exemplify the same.
2. The Initiation Ceremony must be wholly original, and not copies of any known ceremony either in whole or in part.
3. The manuscript must be mailed on or before September 1st, 1927, and addressed to Wm. H. Hunter, S.C.R., I.O.F., Temple Building, Toronto, Canada, and the full name and address of the competitor should be attached thereto. Envelope in which manuscript is mailed should be marked—'Personal Ritual Manuscript.'
4. The Executive Council of the I.O.F. shall select from the copies sent to them the two manuscripts which they shall deem to be the most meritorious, marking them (1) or (2), as the case may be, and from such decision there shall be no appeal.
5. To the author of the Ceremony which is accepted and awarded First Prize there shall be paid by the Supreme Court the sum of $1000, and to the author of the Ceremony which is accepted and awarded Second Prize there shall be paid by the Supreme Court the sum of $500.
6. Should the Executive Council desire to use the matter in any other manuscripts sent in, other than that contained in the two selected by them, they shall have the right to do so, but there shall be paid to the author thereof an amount agreed upon by the Executive Council and such author.
7. The Executive Council reserve the right to reject any or all manuscripts submitted.
8. No manuscripts mailed after September 1st, 1927, will be taken into consideration.

For further particulars address the Supreme Chief Ranger at the Temple Building, Toronto, Canada.

Wm. H. HUNTER,
Supreme Chief Ranger

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Unwanted Hairs Gone Forever!

You can easily place this ingeniously patented bandage on the hairs for a few moments and then remove it, at the same time gently lifting out the very roots of hundreds of hairs. And all in less than a minute!

This scientific preparation is not to be confused with temporary surface hair remover. It is composed of ingredients which will PERMANENTLY destroy the growth so gently lifting out the roots until they cannot return. And it is absolutely harmless.

It is dispensed by a physician. It is simply safe and rapid. It can be used freely on your face, arms, underarms, body and limbs. You alone will talk on a beautiful complexion. Thousands of women are using it. Your nearby bazar does not do all that is claimed.

Adapt your favorite liquid goods counter

Only $1.00 a Package

The New Art of Denting Embarrassing Hair

If your dealer cannot supply you, mail this coupon today.

Delfy, Inc., Dept. 290, South Orange, N. J.

[ ] enclose $1.00 for a package of ART

[ ] enclose $1.50 for a package of ART with a sample of your hair

Message Furna and a six months’ trial supply of Antiperspirant.

Name:

[ ] send me information and names of Druggists.

Address:

Bring Out the Hidden Beauty

Mercerized Wax gently, gradually, absorbs moddy, freckled, peauque, faded or aged surface skin: revives fresh, young, white, beautiful skin beneath. Give girlish beauty look 16 to 20 years younger greatest beauty and face rejuvenator known. Any drug store. Deniendorf Supply Co., Chicago, Ill.

Mercedized Wax

for that

5c

Get Bunte Cough Drops. They clear and rest your throat. Made of pure cane sugar, menthol and borehndate. The menthol heals the borehndate soothes.

MENTHOL HOURED BUNTE COUGH DROPS

BUNTE BROTHERS, CHICAGO Makers of World Famous Candies

of the larger companies are now striving to make the child story an old form. These pictures must depict life, as it might have happened to the spectator. A child star cannot give even a faithful depiction of a, when it comes to a child registering emotions it cannot feel, the intelligent spectator is apt to rebel a bit.

"It is not the lack of clever children that has caused the decline. I would say that there are more brilliantly clever children available in Hollywood now than there ever were.

"The whole thing may be summed up in the fact that the child star pictures ap- peal to entirely too limited an audience. Producers cannot afford to picture for this limited audience, and as a result those pictures are no longer being made.

"There are plenty of places still open on the screen for talented children, accord- ing to Harry Rapf, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer executive, but not as stars.

"Children cannot portray adequately life," Rapf asserts, "because they are them- selves just at the threshold of life. A child does not experience the great emotions, the great tragedies of life. Its mind is not mature enough to encompass them. There- fore to put a child in an emotional role makes an unconvincing and unmature pic- ture.

"A child can portray only the antics of childhood, or the innocent and cute tricks of a child. These tend to grow tiresome if an audience has to sit thru a picture of them. For two-reel comedies children will always be in demand. People will always laugh at their antics.

"And the child actor will always be in demand for bits in a play where some action hinges on the child, but with the main drama played by grown-ups. The chances of a child for pictures are good, but the chances for the child to attain stardom are practically nil.

"The scope of the very good work and interesting work for children, and suc- cess in store for many. But stardom? No—not until they grow up.

"Hollywood has one very prominent film producer, however, who believes that the public liking for child stars is far from being a thing of the past. That producer is Cecil B. De Mille. He feels that in his own views to have under con- tract a very young and engaging Irishman by the name of Junior Coghlan—one of the very few kids on his age to have under long- term contract to any major studio today.

"The child star most certainly is not thru," De Mille asserts emphatically. "It is happening that just at the moment no new stars have appeared to replace those who have grown up.

"In my own group, little Junior Coghlan is destined to lead things. He proved himself to me in 'The Road to Yesterday' and in 'The Last Frontier.' In 'The Van- kover Ciper' he is a built child hold on the public with his treckles and tousled hair. And little Mickey Moore has found new laurels for himself by his work for me in 'The King of Jazz.'

"The appeal of a clever child player will always be one of the strongest in the field of entertainment. But such juvenile play- ers are rare, because the consciousness kills talent in a great major- ity of otherwise clever children. Like- wise, children who might succeed are spoiled and give up completely to ill-judgment on the part of their parents.

"Don't ever think the public has lost its pleasure in the child star! The vogue is not dead. It is just changing until another child so 'builds' his or her tech- nique that a firm grasp can be had on the public's affections.
Love Scenes That Have Come True
(Continued from page 19)
whispered: "Got something to tell you?"
When he came panting up again, he con-
tinued: "I love you!"
If he might have been the first question, for
Dorothy was wearing a ring when they left
the studio.
Claire Windsor and Bert Lytell had met
and had planned a picture called
"Born Rich," but the combination of desert
dawns and desert moonlight in "Son of the
Sahara" worked magic. There was a scene
that Claire Windsor remembered in his
chek
had to ride by at a wild pace, lean
down, seize Claire and swing her to his
saddle. If he missed her, or did not take
her, he might be injured under the
galloping horse.
"But I hadn't the slightest fear," con-
tessed Claire, "I knew it was Bert who
was going to risk my life and his, and
somehow I was sure everything would be
all right.
It wasn't one special scene that
brought Harold Lloyd and the blonde Mildred
Davis to the point of saying "I do" and "I
will" in answer to solemn queries, it was the
result of all the love scenes in the pic-
tures they played together. It must have
been these scenes, for Mildred says that
when Harold first asked the privilege of
calling her "Bert"—Oh no, I see enough of
you all day!"

Larry Semon saw Dorothy Dwan's pic-
ture in a magazine as he journeyed to
New York City. He hurriedly tried to make love, but
when the cameras were not grinding, there
was another tale to tell. Pauline, adored by
actors and electricians alike, melted the
man who was supposed to be colder than
ice and harsher than steel, and after a "cor-
respondence courtship," her last name was
duly changed to Semon.
Bill Russell was trying to find a lead-
ing lady for "Shot with Fire." Helen
Ferguson called on him in her schoolgirl
frock, and he tried to make love, but
"Sorry, you won't do." But a few days
later, when Helen, disguised in grown-up
clothes, sought the director on the set, Bill
saw her and misspelled her for a certain pop-
ular young actress.
"Sign that girl up!" he ordered,—and the
love scenes in the script did the rest.
When first wired novelty, Dustin Faruarn came from the East to play
the title role in "The Squaw Man." Win-
tred Kingston supported him, and the first
love scene was their wedding. They turned steadily in their hearts thru a ten years' martyr-
dom, since Dustin was then unhappily
married. Now that the courts have given him his freedom and bound the two in the
blessed tie, they "live happily ever after."

Milton Sills and Doris Kenyon had
known one another in New York, but "Men of
Steel" brought them steady in their hearts in the steel-mills of the South,
brought them into the precarious position of
playing love scenes before the loaded
black box, a heavy noose, a sad veil and wedding ring were inevitable.
"The Chicken in the Cage" was the in-
triguing title of the picture that saw
Kathryn Perry and Owen Moore on the
same cast sheet. Kathryn says the very
first love scene did the mischief, alto-

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS
Box 6577-S, Scranton, Pa.
The oldest and largest correspondence school in the world.
Without cost or obligation on your part, please tell me how I can qualify for the position or in the subject before
which I have worked on X:

SHOW CARD LETTERING
Learn at Home
Here is the very course you need If you want to get a good paying position as a Show Card Letterer or Sign Letterer, or have a business of your own.
This course is complete and practical and especially
arranged to meet the needs of the student who studies
at home. It was written by F. L. Keller, Principal of the School of Art of the International Correspondence
Schools, member of the American Federation of Arts, and The National Society of Craftsmen.
Mr. Keller has had twenty years' teaching experi-
ence, and his success in helping other men and women
is an indication of what he can do for you.
H. L. Wood, a clerk, made more than $700 "on the side" before he had completed his course and
also won $125 in prizes. Harry Williams Joel writes that he has more than doubled his salary as a result
of studying this I. C. S. course in spare time.
William Whitman, a former wagon builder, now has a
sign painting business of his own and is earning
nearly three times as much as he did before enrolling
with the International Correspondence Schools.
There is no doubt that Show Card Lettering and Sign Lettering offer a real opportunity to ambitious men and women. Just mark and mail the coupon and we will send you a booklet telling about the I. C. S. course in Show Card Lettering, or any other course in which you are interested.

MIDGET CARD SHOP, INC.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Welcome everywhere
When You Play a Conn

MUSICAL ABILITY puts you on top o' the world socially, makes you welcome everywhere. Music study sharpens the intellect, helps you win success in any career.

New, easy instruction methods and Conn's exclusive, easy-playing features enable you to play quickly. Entertain yourself and your friends. Earn a college education playing part time. Take a big-paying place in a fascinating profession, if you choose.

Send the Coupon Now; it will bring you free literature and details of Free Trial, Easy Payment plan on any Conn instrument for band or orchestra. Conn's are used and endorsed by the world's greatest artists. With all their exclusive features they cost no more. Send for the facts today.

CONN
BAND INSTRUMENTS
WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS

C. G. Conn, Ltd.
15 Conn Bldg., Elkhart, Ind.
Gentlemen: Please send free literature and details of free trial offer on.

(Instrument)

Name.
St. or R.F.D.
City, State.
Country

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
Brothers were Valiant," when he directed her at the old Metro Studio.

And there are Blanche Sweet and Mickey Neilan—

Mickey was a property-man when Blanche was working with Griffith at the Fine Arts. They barely noticed one another then. Later he became an actor and they frequently worked on adjoining sets. A chilly nod was the best they could do for each other, until—

"Mickey Neilan is to direct you in 'Tides of Barrogat,'" announced the Famous Players studio, one day.

"Good night!"," deplored Blanche.

But once behind the megaphone and the damage was done!

James Cruze directed Betty Compson in ten or twelve pictures before she made him wear that atrocious wedding suit. Strangely enough, it was in "The Garden of Weeds" that the flower of love began to blossom.

Oh these love scenes! What strange virus do they put in the blood? Sometimes it is too slight to take its victims as far as a marriage-license bureau, as was the case recently with Jack Gilbert and Greta Garbo in "The Flesh and the Devil," the flame of love—if it was love—being blown out before the picture was cut. And sometimes it affects only one, apparently, as seems probable from Bobby Agnew's constant attendance upon May McAvoy.

Love scenes are as potent on the stage as on the screen, for half a dozen players now in pictures owe their present partners to a footlight romance.

Warner Baxter joined the Moroccos Stock Company when Winifred Bryson was its leading woman. He was "down and out" and the rest of the company ignored him, but Winifred was kind and gracious. Next season he was leading man and before their joint engagement closed she had promised to "love and honor" till death should part.

A clause in Irene Haisman's contract with a repertoire company touring India read: "If I marry during this engagement, I forfeit five hundred pounds." Irene had been out one season when Reginald Denny joined the company. They were married in less than two months, and neither of them having five hundred, were promptly put out of the organization. However, they had each other and that was enough.

RitaStanwood played opposite H. B. Warner in "Under Cover" and they were married at the end of the run; "Strongheart" was the play that brought Noah Beery and the lovely Marguerite Abbott together; and Charley Chase found Bebe Elting in a tabloid musical comedy company.

Ruth Chatterton cast Ralph Forbes as her leading man in a musical venture and during the New York run they decided to play together all thru life.

Love scenes, according to Mr. Hale, are Cupid's greatest aids!
With hair as neat as Father’s

Mother didn’t scold when she found George junior using Father’s Glo-Co. She knew that Glo-Co would help her active youngster keep his stubborn, healthy hair in place. And she knew that Glo-Co fights dandruff.

Teach the children to use Glo-Co—it will help them keep their hair vigorous through the years. Wash their heads with Glo-Co Shampoo—it is antiseptic as well as cleansing. Your doctor would recommend it.

Ask for Glo-Co and Glo-Co Shampoo at toilet counters. If you have difficulty finding the preparations, mail the coupon.

**GLO-CO**

**LIQUID HAIR DRESSING**

GLO-CO COMPANY, Dept. C-4
6511 McKinley Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Enclosed find 10 cents for trial bottle of Glo-Co Liquid Hair Dressing and Glo-Co Shampoo.

Name...

Address...

---

**GRAY or FADED HAIR**

UNNECESSARY

NOW THAT B. PAUL’S HENNA SO QUICKLY RESTORES NATURAL COLOR

Try this wonderful hair coloring, see what an amazing beautifying transformation it will bring about in your appearance. Beauty returns the desired natural color to your hair in ONE BRIEF APPLICATION. Absolutely permanent. Tint safe, harmless Henna-Herb preparation, prepared 12 years by Miss B. Paul, French hair coloring specialist. Not affective on bleached hair. Do not rub or wash off. 14 shades. Blonde to black.

$1.50. White Henna for lightening blonde hair grown dark $3.25. Free Advice and Booklet.

B. PAUL, Dept. 2-A, 21 W. 39th St., N.Y.

---

**We Interview John Gilbert**

(Continued from page 102)

probably be spoiled for those. Why try to fool yourself? After all, the easiest person in the world to fool is yourself. I’ll probably be too filled up with—with everything.

A. W. F. (trying to look like the dude or something): You’ll forgive me if I can’t sympathize with you too deeply. I’ve no doubt your ‘problem’ is serious to you. But really, I can’t imagine being in that state of grace that you could have the opportunity to worry about such things.

John (with that free, ready laugh of his): I know. Still, it is a pity—a very real pity—to get things too quickly. I hope to God I keep my enthusiasm and my appreciations. But they are in danger, necessarily. You know, ninety per cent of life is lived in the heart—after that, nothing matters.

G. H.: But you can’t tell about your life when you are forty-nine... other things...

John: You mean I may marry? Have a family? I hope to God I do. That would be something and I hope, again, that I have the sense to have a family by the time I’m thirty-nine, much less forty.

G. H.: You prefer marriage to—well, transient affairs?

John: It isn’t a matter of preference, tho I do, yes—absolutely. When you fall in love with a woman, the first desire, the first impulse is for possession—possession as absolute as you can make it... and marriage is the most absolute possession we happen to know of... naturally, the first instinct is the instinct of proposal... of binding... After all, men have found that marriage is the thing for many hundreds of years... I don’t think I’ll attempt to change the preordained arrangement... It’s so easy to mess up your life... so infernally easy. And after you reach a certain age there’s no straightening it out again, no mending, no repairing possible. It’s too late and all there is left to do is mark time... I don’t know... it’s too much for me...
I sometimes think that poor Rudy may be happier than any of us . . . who knows? A. W. F. (trying with ghastly obviousness to state the obvious): Garbo and the late romances: The thing to do, of course, is find the right woman—and vice versa. Attraction hypnotizes people.

John: In the beginning, while you still have your perspective, you may realize that the person in question lacks. But you think it need not matter to you. And by the time the thing hits you—fever, disease, love, whatever it is—you have lost the power to run away. You can't you wouldn't, for worlds.

G. H. (taking all on the throw of a French javelin): Are you engaged?

John (tersely): No.

(There is here what might be termed an embarrassing pause. John emotes his gallbladder . . . wait it too clearly? John (rallying . . . or didn't he need to rally? We leave that bit of stage direction to the discernment of the audience): Well, one thing . . . there's nothing like love, like being in love, life is flat and stale without it and completely glorious with it. To live with tolerance . . . that or, should be, the thing. It isn't done.

G. H. and A. W. F. (forbiddingly, for some reason): That's true—that's very, very true.

G. H.: We must be going . . . it's been nice seeing you again.

John: Right. Good-bye. (Watkins opens the door and the last audience are made away by the hallway when two passing flappers esp. John Gilbert and fall out of their galoshes.)

SCENE III

The well-known taxicab interior. The interviewers are powdering their noses at their leisure, regardless of the meter since they have been, this little while, in the vicinity of Romance.

G. H.: Gosh, he's good-looking . . . no one as good-looking as that has any right to think—any right to be able to think.

A. W. F.: True enough. I've met many stars who say sort of semi-intelligent things but you have the feeling that they have learned to say them as they would learn lines in a play, in a script—acquired a superficial pattering, as it were. That's not true of Jack—he simply—

G. H. (her tone conveying such depths of understanding): I know—the man has a brain.

A. W. F.: He has preserved his enthusiasm, too . . . he's keen about things . . . the great things he wants to do . . . good bit, that, about being thru with drawings cats and ready for portraits.

G. H.: He not only has things to say, but he has a darned interesting way of saying them.

A. W. F.: When some people go thru the process of thinking, it is little more than brain exercise—a daily dozen.

G. H. (crossly): Nothing personal in that.

A. W. F.: For the moment I have something more important to discuss.

G. H. (rallying from this sharpen): It's hard to have . . .

A. W. F. (giving up profundities): Well, let's go see John in his new picture at the Capitol.

G. H. (in a quizzing voice): Once having looked on a god . . . one looks . . . and looks the more. (Tapping on the glass in a flourished manner): Driver, Jack Gilbert.

John: The Capitol. A. W. F. (grimly): Thank heaven, he hasn't sunk into my subconsciousness. Don't ask him when your husband serves the lamb stew tonight, will you?

CURTAIN

---

Now . . . a daintier way to end Milady's Corns!

Always your old standby in removing corns, good old Blue-jay now offers many refinements. A new-shaped disc of medication to reach even the awkwardly placed corn without spreading. A new creamy-white pad to blend with pink white skin . . . And a sprightly new package worthy of the most fastidious toilette cabinet.

There are many drastic ways to end a corn. But Blue-jay is the safe and gentle way. A cool pad fits over the corn and stops the pain. The medication is "controlled." And you cannot put on too much or too little. There's just the right amount in each plaster to end the corn.

The new Blue-jay costs no more, and may be had at all drug stores. For cullums and banquet use Blue-jay Callus Plasters.

---

WRITERS!

"The students of Palmer Institute certainly receive big value."

Carl Clausen

"The Palmer courses are the best I know anything about, and the students certainly receive big value for what they pay," says Carl Clausen, writer for The Saturday Evening Post and forty other magazines. "The fact that not only beginners, but many professional writers, are numbered among the students speaks well for the Institute."

Palmer training is psychological, thorough. It strengthens, enriches your present talent. It builds for the kind of stories the magazines want right now. Use the coupon.

---

ADVERTISING SECTION

Girls Wanted

For the Stage For the Movies

World's Foremost Ballet Master Trains You at Home

Hundreds of ambitious girls and boys, men and women have been started on the road to fame and fortune thru the Palace, and who now are recognized as some of the greatest dancers in the world. Let Vestoff, Master of the Dance, train you in your spare time at home for a glorious career in classic Dancing. He can give you a real education—or earn a handsome income as a master of Dancing. In just a few short weeks you can learn Ballet, Chuseppe, Eclectic, Greek, Modern, Oriental and Toe Dancing.

Vestoff Master of the Dance

Leading stage dancers and successful dancing teachers owe their success to Vestoff's exclusive method among them cute bosom, promising dancers of the Keith-Albee Orphenian Circuit, Doolars Galindo, motion picture star, and many others.

Vestoff will give you professional technique as learned through Vestoff's wonderful Motion Picture Method.

Send for FREE BOOK and Special Offer NOW

Vestoff Academy of Dance

100 West 35th St., Dept. 44, New York, N. Y.

---

© 1917

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
"The Screen Sheik Is a Blessing to Married Men"

SAYS

Clarence Darrow, the Brilliant and Sensational Lawyer

"They say that love scenes are shocking and harmful. I have been practising law for fifty years and I have observed pretty closely in that time the great number of domestic difficulties that crowd their way into the courts. Let me tell you, if there had been more pictures in the past I believe there would have been less domestic strife."

Mr. Darrow goes on to make radical and illuminating statements which comprise one of the greatest stories that any magazine has ever printed.

YOU CAN HAVE NO SECRETS FROM YOUR HANDWRITING

You may not believe in palmistry, astrology or numerology, but you probably do concede that a person's characteristics are manifested in their handwriting. What secrets of your character does your writing disclose? Next month, Louise Rice, analyzes the writing of many movie stars. There's a lot of fun to be had by comparing these specimens with your own and your friends' writing.

ARE YOU A CAT?

If not, then prepare to be classified as a poor fish or a bird or something of the sort. There's a new fad which insists that everyone belongs to some particular animal family. And Mildred French, a leading exponent of this theory, has classified a number of the motion picture stars.

Do you know who is Hollywood's matchmaker and who has instigated more weddings than can be counted? See the May Motion Picture Magazine.

There are other reasons for reserving a copy of this issue at your neighborhood newsdealer's besides those mentioned above.

ORDER YOUR COPY NOW

May Motion Picture Magazine
at all news-stands

A Sunday Afternoon with "Mrs." Falaise

(Continued from page 31)

small first teeth are missing... a darling little face, with thought in it. We compliment her upon the exceeding beauty of her "negligee." She says gravely, "Grandma made it... she makes me lots of dresses... see..." She goes to the chest of drawers and discloses riches of silky English prints and chiffons and gingham and chambrays... loving little dresses made by home hands... the kind your little girl would wear..." Brother yours the same things with the exception of the skirt. Brother is chubby and little-manly. A good natural great is apparent about hands to be tremendously pleasant. I've known him for himself. In both children are confiding and friendly and speak when spoken to and behave mannerly to table, partially to quote R. L. S. They have achieved that most perfect thing in children, friendliness without over-friendliness, confidence without show-offiness.

We asked:

"Which dog is your favorite?"

"The English sheep dog. He is an English sheep dog, you know."

"Yes. I didn't know until you told me."

"The chows ate up some farmers' lambs... they have to be locked up... mother lets them out when she comes up. Have you been down to the cabin yet?"

Gloria says, "We're going now. She kisses the tiny girl and the taller boy with equal tenderness."

We tramp thru the wintry woods, smoke-gray and shrouded purples. We come to a clearing in the woods and there is a tiny cabin made of giant logs, still unburned save for a few or two of tar-paper stretched over the top. Smoke curls up from it and we enter to admire a really admirable stone fireplace of no mean dimensions and "drawing" perfectly. The Marquis and Uncle Charlie stand back and listen to the woods ring with praises of their hardwork. They explain, ardentely, future plans and improvements. Enlargements are discussed. Gloria says, smiling faintly, "We may have to live here yet. I wouldn't like it if I had to live in it, there's such a difference between necessity and play."

A pot of coffee is beginning to perk on the stone slab near the fire. Gloria offers to tend the coffee... there is one cup and one spoon... the Marquis explains that he fetched him from the cellar with some difficulty... he is triumphant when a faint bubbling sound is heard in the stilly wood... he serves a draught around with an air of extreme gallantry... no largess was ever so beneficently dispensed... it is quite evident that no course dinners or midnight suppers served in the New York apartment could appeal to "Frenchy" as does the smoky delicious coffee in the chill late-autumn wood. A boy!

She "hunts", "sits" and "take turns" at sipping... and smoke... and talk... of nothing... of everything... of the cabin, primarily... Dark deeps and we begin to stumble warily around and discover that what would appear to be virgin woods... precarious business made possible only by the faint stabs of cigarette lights.

Supper is almost ready. The Marquis attends cocktails. Gloria says, "I'll run up and wash my hands." She reappears in a jade-green robe with a mandarin coat.
a broad band of jade green about her head. Somehow, one feels a sense of extreme gravity about her, more than a broad trace of brooding melancholy, as if illus-
ions had been torn from her, leaving her exposed, a trifle diffident—something that would be embitterment if there was not some sustaining philosophy.

The little Gloria and Brother are playing with the three chows ... riding them to marvelous destinations ... the little girl bears a mother the first papers to be read to her ... she listens, absorbed ... some of them she rejects.

The Marquis appears with the cocktails. Gloria says, "After all I've done working I'm going away and no one will see me or hear of me for six months."

"To Paris?" the Marquis asks. Gloria smiles, not merrily, "How could we not be seen after all? There are the papers—they would have you sued for breach of promise, if nothing else was imaginable. No. I'd like a chateau on the Riviera—something quiet, remote."

The Marquis joins the plan, eagerly. "Yes, and we'll leave all business people behind—everything connected with it—and you'll be plain Mrs. Falaise."

"Ah, I'd like that. ..."

We sit at supper while the children play around the living-room ... the Marquis says that he admires Alice Joyce ... we enter quantities of chop suey and mixed salad and cold cuts and whole-wheat bread and fruit compete.

After supper we have coffee before the huge electric stove. "We speak of love ... a comfortable people may, with impunity, "There is no such thing as love," says Gloria. We all glance up, sharply. What heresy is this!

"Hear, hear!" cries the Marquis, looking up from the cross-word puzzle to which he has just settled.

"No such thing as love ... I mean what I say. There are emotions, there are all kinds of emotions. For instance, Henry, I say that I 'love' you because, among other things, I like your companionship, your mind, your opinions. But love?

"Some one says, "Mother love?'"

"That comes nearer to the word, but that, too, is often misnamed. Mother love—it's partly sexual, partly protective, partly egotistic. In my little girl I see myself—my own flesh, my own blood—a part of me."

We say, bewildered, "But, what is love, then? Isn't there such a thing at all?"

The inquiring voices are sharpened with some acracity. After all, we have given up Santa Claus and the God of Judgment. Are we, now, to be asked to give up love? That beautiful emotion about which so many ballads have been sung, so many rimes penned.

"There isn't any such thing for creative people, no. Love, if there is such a thing, is the ability for complete self-sacrifice. No creative person had that ability. They wouldn't be creative if they did have. Love is the surrendering of self and the desire of self. No creative person could surrender self. The desires of the creative people are of paramount importance. They are right. They must be right. No, for creative people there is no such thing as—more emotions, no doubt, than for most—but not love."

We start reluctantly to go. Somehow we feel that we have spent a quiet country Sunday, not with the Marquis de la Falaise de la Coudray, nor yet with Gloria Swanson, but with Mrs. Falaise and Henry and the children.

---

Without Knowing

you may be offending those you care for most

No one will tell you—not even your closest friends—that your skin, blemished by hair, offends the eye and detracts from your appearance. Through reading this you may discover an easy way to correct this fault. Neet brings to millions freedom from unwanted hair.

This lovely hair removing cream, when applied to arms, underarms or legs, dissolves hair at the roots. Clear, cool water then rinses it away. Skin takes on surprising new beauty and whiteness—becomes satin smooth and soft. Unlike shaving, no sharp cut hair ends are left to prick and show. Regrowth of hair is positively retarded. And a dainty, truly feminine appearance is achieved.

Get a ready-to-use tube of Neet—at any drug or department store. You will be amazed and delighted at the perfect results that Neet brings to you. Han
nibal Pharmaceutical Co., St. Louis.

Fully as important is freedom from body odors. So for it, also, that you test IMMAC, the cream dentrifice that banishes perspiration's odor.

---

The Hair Removing Cream

THICK LIPS MADE THIN! (FREE FOLDER TELLS HOW)

This, beautiful lips for you! Comments like "I wish Bob had a thicker mouth" is heard. Those whose lips are really too thick, may find it useful.

No plasters or cutting; a simple, pleasant, treatment; Neet reduces lips, thick, bearded lips, begins using "Cloree" again, has a "sharp" mouth, and gets FREE beauty treatment offer.

Get a ready-to-use tube of Neet—at any drug or department store. You will be amazed and delighted at the perfect results that Neet brings to you. Hannibal Pharmaceutical Co., St. Louis.

---

LEARN TO BE A DETECTIVE!

We train you and help you get position when you successfully complete course in ten weeks. The "SCIENCE OF CRIME DETECTION" by John D. Conners, detective and fingerprint expert. The most practical detective course used in training our own men. Write for full particulars now. CONNORS DETECTIVE AGENCY, Training Dept. 28 H., New Haven, Conn.

---

Win $3,500.00 Find the Twin Bags!

Here's a new puzzle. If you're a brain fan — CAN YOU FIND THE TWIN BAGS? No, they're not all alike—even though they look alike. Only two of these bags are identical in every way. Some have the $1 sign, others; some have $2, others; some have $3, others; some have $4, others. In short, there are different values at both ends of the bags. This is to say, no two of these bags are the same. Each is made of different materials, and $500.00 to the person who answers first. If you think you can solve this puzzle, write to Y. G. GORE, Advertising Mgr., Room 365, 84 W. Illinois St., Chicago, Ill.

---

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Eyes of Cleopatra

Hair touched with the gold of morning’s sunshine...

Face so radiant beautiful that no man ever saw and forgot her...

Eyes tender, alluring, shining with an intensely magnetic personality...Did Cleopatra dim them with twin pangs of glass?

The Soul of a Woman

projects itself through her eyes. It is a Soul which attracts. All women may become attractive. It is Soul that dominates personality. SOUL...that wonderful thing that peers from behind the curtain of consciousness through the eyes of a woman...is always dominant.

To Influence People

you must bring them into contact with your Soul. The Soul is contacted only through the eyes. Just as you look out through your eyes to see me, so must I look in through your eyes to see You.

Make your eyes mean more. Learn the new secret of regaining and maintaining the lustre and liveliness of your natural eye, and named by time.

"Natural Eyesight," a beautiful book, tells in word and picture of this New Knowledge of the Eye that marks the dawn of the New Age of Vision. It is FREE! The coupon below is for your convenience in sending for it.

Send for your FREE copy of "Natural Eyesight.

The Thing to Do (Continued from page 69)

and lithe and hand. People subconsciously recoil from your contacts, and thus, all unknowingly, we have made a bad impression.

So rather than risk such a contingency befalld you, why not spend a little time on the correctness of that bow-tie, or the proper arrangement of that artificial rose, to consider carefully just the right degree of warmth and feeling that can be infused into our hand-class?

To follow along with our imaginary evening...greetings over, we now step into the dining-room where a multitude of little dots awaits us. I feel sure that we are all acquainted with most of them, so my object now is to introduce you to the ones that are eligible for special consideration, so that, in the future, it will be impossible to ignore their existence.

As respect for your hostess should be foremost in your minds, one of the main "dounts" is never to start a course, or, when the meal is over, attempt to leave, without first receiving from your hostess some sign to proceed. If, for example, the soup has just been served, be sure that your last spoon is ready to partake of hers before you commence. From her vantage-point at the head of the table, she will see to it that she has been served, and so can hold the table back in case some guest at the farther end is still soups. It is indeed embarrassing to have to sit alone while your few guests are drinking their soup, but still worse is the necessity, when the delinquent dish finally does arrive, of having to swallow the steaming liquid in more gulps in order to escape that uncomfortable sensation of later being the only one at the table thus occupied.

To push back your chair preparatory to leaving the table without receiving some signal from your hostess, is crudity in its worst form. Aside from breaking up the dinner-party, you also run the risk of incurring the displeasure of your hostess, as she may have an excellent, if not obvious, reason for wishing to keep her guests in tact.

When bread is served, don’t spread it with butter and proceed to eat it. Whenever you feel the desire for bread creeping upon you, keep it back, above all, do not cut from one to three bites, cover it lightly with butter and all will be well. When it comes time to use the finger-bowl, use it as inconspicuously as possible, by merely dipping the tips of the fingers, and, if necessary, touching them lightly to your lips. I shall never forget a gentleman who once sat at my table who managed to do everything with those few inches of water but wash behind his ears.

Still another very good little dont to remember, is never to use your knife on your salad, no matter how defiant to your fork the hearts of lettuce may prove to be. Nine times out of ten you will be spoiled a struggle with your conscience, as the salad is generally served as a separate course for which no knife is provided. My warning is merely for that tenth chance. However, when dining in restaurants and public places, the knife is generally tempting handy, so tuck these little donts away...remember!

Dear Mrs. Moreno:

Is it proper to serve tea in the dining-room? As I have no tea-table or maid, I find that it causes great confusion to have to bring everything into the living-room.

S.S., Pittsfield, Mass.

It is "proper" enough, but not exactly the thing to do except for very large functions. You could easily place everything on a...
Advertising Section

The Happiest Man in Hollywood
(Continued from page 55)

and they know that he will make them laugh.

"But just confidentially, Mr. Beery, which are you really," we asked him, "a tragedian or a comedian?"

"Well, it's this way," he said, leaning across the table, "did you see Beauce Geeste?"

"Yes," we answered. "Well, my brother was in it and he was wonderful. He gave a marvelous performance. It's a great picture, but that's not my idea of an evening's entertainment. No, ma'am, it is our great future invitations to comedy in Hollywood above all. They think I'm a hopeless low-brow, so I guess when all's said and done, I like comedy. I like to make people laugh. I like to laugh myself, and look at the successful comedies—even poor comedies are packing 'em in."

"Why?"

"Just because they satisfy that human craving for laughter. Just because we'd all rather laugh—no sometimes it is the hardest thing in the world to do. Certainly not for an people who don't hear us laugh than hear us groan over our troubles.

"That's one of the oldest bromides in the world, but it's still working—if you know the right way to find over wires and brains and all the usual traps for unawary feet by this time—pushing thru the dinness of a big stage."

"Back in a corner there was a tiny blocked-off section, where lights were sizzling and men were talking—short laconic sentences, orders, commands, brief arguments."

"But I tell you they are here!"

"Who has those wings?"

"I put them away, the feathers wouldn't get rumpled," a voice answered apologetically.

"Well, get 'em! We've got to make Wallay an angel in the next shot. I suppose you put the halo under the bed,"

"No, sir, it's hanging there on the back of the chair."

"Crazy, ominous words until you remembered you were on a "movie set", where the crazier a thing sounds the funnier it is liable to be.

"So the making of Wallace Beery into an angel! Two huge featherly, fluffy wings in the studio, across the lot, while Wally confided that some day before long he was going traveling—he was going to have one grand holiday, and nothing less than a trip around the world would satisfy him. We gathered that about nine

children and nine dogs would help to make it a perfect party, but he isn't considering applicants yet—in fact, the long holiday is one of those dreams we all have—you know, some day when we get time.

"In the meantime there's that island of Wally's in the midst of a mountain lake up in the high Sierras, where he is master of all he surveys. That's the sort of place to put these angels into,

"And that's where he goes "between pictures." If (funny how there is always an "I") if the snow doesn't block the roads—"

Mr. R. S. Topeka, Kansas.

You are right. Why not ask your friend what she does with the used piece of lemon or the particles of sugar that are always in the bottom of the tea cup? No tea-cake is complete without the necessary "slop-bowl" which is used just for this purpose.

What a tragedy
—to look old and feel young!

So long as you feel young at heart, don't for a single moment permit your face to grow old... the world is ever quick to consign to the background those who cease to look youthful!

In this day and age, crowsfeet, wrinkles, enlarged pores, drooping chins, tired-looking eyes, are utterly needless... thanks to the genius of HELENA RUBINSTEIN, the world's leading beauty scientist.

Armed with the luxurious RUBINSTEIN Preparations suited to her particular skin needs, every woman...in her own home...can practise the ancient and rejuvenating art of beauty care as given in the Valaze Salons in Paris...London...New York...

1. THREE STEPS TO BEAUTY

1. VALAZE FASURIZED (FACE CREAM...the royal of beauty...serves thoroughly...molds out "tired look"...keeps skin smooth, protected, healthy. Unsurpassed for normal and dry skins...the only cream that positively benefits pimpled or one-blemished skins...an excellent foundation for makeup. 1.50.

2. VALAZE CLEANSING AND MASSAGE CREAM—removes the day's makeup, cleans, and prepares skin for the district Cream every other night—ideal for quick removal of makeup and mildew. 1.75.

3. VALAZE BEAUTIFYING SKINFOOD...the skin-loving masterpiece...an animator and regulator of the skin's activity...mildly bleaches, purifies, creates an environs delici-

4. VALAZE SKIN-TONING Lotion...tones and brightens, prevents wrinkles, keeps pores in visibly fine and tissues youthful firm. 1.25.

Blackheads, Oily Skin

VALAZE BEAUTY GRAINS...a delicious skin-slimming wash...removes excess secret-

ions, clears away blackheads, greasiness, refines pores, leaves skin velvety-smooth. 1.00.

VALAZE LIQUIDINE...instantly removes shine and oiliness—refines pores. 1.50.

THE FINEST OF ALL COSMETICS

VALAZE POWDERS, ROUGHS and LIPSTICKS are made from the purest of all ingredients...safe, protective, exquisitely flattering to skins of every tint and type. 1.00 to 5.50.

VIVID VALAZE VANITIES

DOUBLE COMPACT—Chinese Red 1.50. MIDGET DOUBLE COMPACT—Chinese Red or Silvered. 1.50. CUPIDO—"the puddling face stick"—Chinese Red, Silvered or Golden. 1.50.

Dispensed by trained and competent "beauticians" at the better stores, or order direct from Dept. M-1.

Helena Rubinstein

46 W. 57th St. New York

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Liquid Hair-Waver keeps Hair Waved!

Now, you'll be delighted how easily you can make your wave last from shampoo to shampoo. Just wet your hair with liquid Vlotoline (Vlo-to-leen), then wave with ordinary curlers or irons (or have your hairdresser do it), Try it—and know how wonderful this new French discovery is. Vlotoline is greaseless, harmless and contains no alcohol; not affected by dampness or heat. $1.50 bottle—enough for four months.

VLOTOLINE

OFFER—To prove what a remarkable Liquid this is, mail coupon with 50c for a bottle of Vlotoline—enough for at least 4 applications.

Vlotoline Laboratories, Inc., Dept. B-4
224 East 42nd St., New York

I enclose 50c. for which send me a bottle of Vlotoline—enough for at least 4 applications.

Name
Address

ADVERTISING SECTION

Are Actors People?

(Continued from page 100)

ing away from the set, Ronald Colman patiently rode thru the unique city in the dunes, posing in the various spots selected by a harried still man, the pitiless sun beating down upon him in his thick Foreign Legion uniform.

"He's a good scout," pronounced the still man, as we marched our victim from sand-filled armory, from cook tent to mall depths, and there we find the close burlap shadeless plain to the great choral that connected us with civilization, "Try and bust into any other star's only free day! And here's so damn nice about it!"

"But we are all trying to make a great picture," he demurred, when some one commented on his graciousness. "If this will help—"

"Hold it!" shouted the indefatigable still man.

"If I am remembered at all, I hope I shall be remembered for what I may do on the screen," he told me once, "not for some publicized eccentricity, very likely not mine at all. Mauade Adams is thought of in connection with the roles she made famous. Others of her generation are associated with milk baths—Miss Adams may have bathed in rose-water or champagne but no one ever heard of it."

The romantic bandit was again released. Not in her voluminous court costume, joined the throng on the steps, and the battery of cameras was turned on her. "I love the making of pictures," said the hero of this one, as we watched the kaleidoscope of colors against the gray stone wall.

"I admit that I'm annoyed when I pick up a magazine and see myself credited with strange opinions expressed in poor English. My friends know, of course, that they are not mine—"

"But after all, one shouldn't be too serious about anything. I love getting ready for a part, the thrill of a good scene, a fine emotional moment—the building of a story.

"And I'm sure that the evolution of pictures is bound to bring about the evolution of publicity."

The transfiguring smile illumined his dark eyes once more.

"And actors are people... Aren't they?"

That's Out

(Continued from page 72)

It begins to look as though M-G-M is going to lose the leadership it has held over the screen during the past two seasons. Not only are the other concerns putting up a stiffer battle, but M-G-M product does not seem to be averaging so high as it did a few years ago.

Anyway, the Culver City organization is going to have plenty to worry about next year.

The real test of the director is not what he can produce when he has spent five or six hundred thousand dollars on hokum to dazzle the eye of the spectator, but what he can present in the way of first-rate photodrama when he has filmed a simple story calling for only a moderate financial outlay.

Most of the directors of today are magicians and not creators. Many of them, after all, are not such saps as they appear to be, when one notes how often they camouflage weak films with extravagant spectacular effects.

Moral: Many a celluloid lemon lies buried beneath successful flood or shipwreck scene.

Why Do Beauty Winners Fail in the Movies?

(Continued from page 33)

There must be some underlying cause for the failure of these girls on whom the gods have showered pulchritude.

The writer has discussed this topic with producers, directors, stars and persons in every branch of the picture industry. The answers are as varied as the colors in the rainbow, and the usual answer is that they lack "something," while their competitor has dropped into oblivion?

Mary Astor was not selected as first-prize winner, but was among those receiving honorable mention. She buckled down and by real sacrifice, reached success.

"Winning my beauty contest," Gertrude Olmstead told me, "did nothing but give me a chance to work hard."

Mary Phibin had ambition, and when von Stroheim saw her and gave her a chance for a test, she made good—not because of her beauty, because she had in her heart a desire to act. She had studied dancing and had acted in front of a mirror for a while, hoping for the day when her chance would come.

So perhaps this is the reason we see our beauty-contest winners fading out after the first trial.
Her Kingdom for a Friend

(Continued from page 49)

to free her of the responsibility of my upkeep. I could even give her scraps of money every now and then to help her out as it was.

"Finally I saved fare to Chicago and when I arrived I was surprised. I already had her address! I had just two dollars left after the purchase of my tickets, but I felt that I could find a job to tide me over and my friend was there to help, I thought.

"I expected she would meet me at the station, but when I arrived she was not there. I was frightened and weak, because I had not eaten anything on the train, thinking I might need my two dollars to help out until I found a position. I began to cry.

"A man who had helped me with my grips on the train was passing by. He stopped and listened to my story. He laughed at my fears and said he would deliver me to my friend's. Something had evidently determined her.

"We got into a car and I watched that meter go and go and go until it reached ten dollars. Then I could look no more and leaned back and closed my eyes. My friend met me at the door, but I was too weak to stand. When we arrived at the little rooming house which was the address, I thanked him and got out.

"He then told me my friend had left a week ago and there among her mail I saw my letter unopened. But the room was hers and the landlady kindly let me use it.

"Another friendship bubble burst in that little room, and again I was alone and practically penniless, but I was plan scared."

"Over coffee and toast the next morning I saw where Ernie Young, Chicago's greatest producer of revues, wanted some dancing girls. I hurried right down to the address.

"In his offices I saw many belligerent girls waiting! Ernie Young's secretary came up and said: 'What do I want you for?' I told her I was Ernie Young's off the street, and then she told me to join the mail mob! Glancing over his shoulder, I saw myself reflected in the mirror. I was ugly, freckle-faced, well-dressed, shabby and shabby. I looked around at the girls who were scornfully appraising and nudging each other over my appearance. I knew I could never stick around. So I followed the secretary up to a door marked PRIVATE and popped in before he could stop me!

"I was scared to death! But there was a good old Ernie Young, whose eyes are always twinkling regardless of how furious he gets, laughing at me spellbound. 'Where's your secretary?' he asked me. He told me outside the door I was leaning against! He looked at me, and do you know what he did? He put back his head and just roared.

"'He said, 'Come in, kid, and tell me why you did it.' I told him I just had to and if I had had to sit out there with all those well-dressed, pretty girls, I would never have had the courage to wait—and then that I guess I would have to die or something because I was absolutely broke and stranded to Chicago and scared to death!

"He said he liked my frankness and we talked for an hour or two. My stage manager and myself up to the eleventh floor, where he personally watched me dance, after which he signed me up with his revue girls.

"Erne Young was a man I developed, and gave me every chance. He said afterwards I was such a kid and he liked my grit and he really thought I was talented as a..."
GRAY HAIR IS NOT NECESSARY
You are only as old as you look!
Wm. J. Brandt’s Liquid
EAU DE HENNA
Hair Color Restorer

will cover hair in 10 to 30 minutes so that you would not know it ever was gray. It is liquid. One application with a toothbrush does it all. No pack. No mess.

You get the natural color. No one will suspect your hair has been dyed. Leaves it soft and beautiful—no dead color—no streaks—no spots—a uniform shade.

ANY ONE CAN PUT IT ON
It will not rub off. It stays on several months. Shampooing, soap, bathing, sun, permanent waving, curling or setting chromium—nothing takes it off.

You can color any gray no matter how stubborn or how caused. It also takes at the roots. You don’t have to fuss around for a week. You get the color right away.

Wonderful for Touching Up
You can put it on just where needed. Can be used over other dyes or where powder hennas have been used. Does not break the hair. Does not interfere with permanent waving.


In ordering, please state color desired; order from your Druggist, Beauty Parlor or directly from us. Give full address.

No substitute for Wm. J. Brandt’s Eau de Henna.

HAIR SPECIALTY CO.
Dept. 219-D, 115 East 23rd St., New York
Men as well as women One Eau de Henna a month will

dances, so he just took an interest! The girls—many of them the ones I had left waiting—hated me and made my life so miserable and played so many mean tricks on me that I made myself a little ruby-hole outside of the main dressing-room and made up out there. No one will ever know what those girls did to me and how unhappy I was. Often I used to think I was just faded never to have any friends

—no one to confide in—no one to love or to hate?

"Even tho my work was successful, I cried myself to sleep night after night because I was so lonely!"

"Do you think I’m crazy—telling you all this?" hastily interrupted Joan as she suddenly became aware that she was talking to me. She assured me I was most interested and that it would do her good. She said, "Do you know, I have never in all my life told anyone the whole story. I guess it’s because I came in so dress like a fairy. Well, I just been disappointed in another dear one I thought was one could still that ache of loneliness. I brought her back to the story.

"Ernie Young finally put me in the Oriole Terrace Revue, and while dancing one night she discovered how truly beautiful I am (how really beautiful is it, don’t you?), P. P. Shubert saw me and came back afterwards to ask me to join his show."

"I refused. Ernie Young had been so good to me I didn’t think it fair to leave him. He noticed that the girls were cutting me and that I had moved myself outside the dressing-room, and he has not worked with a lot of show girls all his life without knowing their cruelty—when they get down on one girl.

"He explained that the splendid girls he had with his show and invited me to come over the next night between shows to meet some of them. Of course, he had

Building the New Home

(Continued from page 85)

thought they could have reversed the plan and obtained far better results. If you have a sun room you have wasted the sunny side of your house. You want your kitchen cool. You want the master’s bedroom so that the rosy glow of the morning sun will not come through a weakened by the first rays of the morning sun. You want your living-room to be comfortable the majority of the time; of course, the living-room in this country is one that occupies the southern corner of the house—and as much of this corner as possible. If your living-room must face the east, let it occupy the southern side and run from east to west, if possible. This leaves the northern side for your kitchen service section.

In building a house for the first time, you must think of your interior in relation to the exterior of your house. Too often home makers choose a Spanish house—and don’t think what the interior is going to look like. If you like Spanish furniture, wrought iron and carved oak, rough walls and stucco everywhere—you may build a Spanish house with perfect safety. If you like Italian interiors with dignified hangings, carved walnut and the other accoutrements that go with a house, you may take an Italian exterior with perfect safety. However, if your tastes run to simple Colonial things—if thru years of householding you have gathered together slender and graceful mahogany and expect to use these things—you will make a great mistake if you build a Spanish or Italian house.

In America, considering our surroundings, unless you are living in the South or in the West section of the country, you will probably have better luck with your home if you stick to Colonial types of houses. In Southern California, it will be better to take the topography of the country land itself—especially Spanish and Italian things.

In Central or Eastern States, Colonial houses are apt to fit in better. Even they, however, need not be of one particular style. Southern Colonial in both brick and clapboard is splendid. Dutch Colonial is most successful in clapboard style. The Cape Cod houses are being successfully introduced thru New England and New York State. You will find that the furniture, mantles, and shutters—the very light of it means hospitality, peace and comfort. You must stick to the same type of furniture. Unfortunately, the handiwork of others can think of nothing worse than some of the atrocities that are committed daily—homes that have exteriors of one style and interiors furnished in entirely different.

In choosing your home, choose a style that fits in either with the furniture that you have already acquired or with the furniture that you are going to purchase.

What about halls? On some of the most attractive looking plans you go from a porch directly into a living-room. On
**ADVERTISING SECTION**

**The Girl With One Dress**

(Continued from page 29)

cocks to her slowly sipped one; and instead of champagne was gulping down
brandy and water—a rare old brandy, he'd told her; for a "French gentle-
man." Beaute champagne to fits. But no boose for babes.

The bubbly for them; makes their eyes brill-and their hearts soft.

"Jolette is my true name, but Jeffrey-
son, really. Not so good for the movies!"

"The movies! The everlasting movies!"

Downing growled. "You always bring the subject back to the dirty old movies!"

"Well, you promised if I'd come out here and dine with you tonight, we'd have a
serious talk at dinner, and you'd put me on the road before morning. Goodness
knows I need to be on the road, if it's only the outside edge: I've had such dreadful
luck!"

"Dreadful luck—you're right. And you
deserve only the good things of life.
"

Downing mumbled again. Tell me once
more about Miss Britten. Why not all now?
You were a Kentucky girl. You got as far

New York, and sort of ran out of gas!
Then you blew West, all the way to Holly-
wood, to understudy Elsie Britten, didn't
you?"

"If you can call it under-studying."

Jolette answered rather shame-facedly.

"To do her part in long distance shots, and jump
into the water and get half drowned, and fall off
a horse, and play tennis, and all the
things she doesn't know how, or want,
to do—or else promises to be
allowed to do. I knew, when Mr. Morley,
her director, engaged me in New York,
that it was like being a ghost—to credit
it in all matters: how well I could
act, and my very existence keep
secret if possible. Still, he flattered me

a lot; and I'd been dying for months
to get out. He told me how he'd been
seeking the right type of girl till he was almost
discouraged. Then he saw my photograph
at the agents, and cried out 'See! There's
Elsie here, an even younger and prettier!

And he said, if Miss Britten should have
an accident or fall ill, I should finish
the work up! And I'd been given publicity
that would make me in the movie world. What
I fell for, of course, and the minute
Miss Britten saw me, she turned me
down; just said I wouldn't


Jealous little cat!" Just like her!" cut

Downing.

"Perhaps. But they gave me only a


HERALD-TIMES.

"They're a few nationalities, a few

homes, a few languages. But sup-;

ply serves, favors; advise what to eat and how to

serve it. And remind us that the best and easiest

way to guarantee clear, well-cooked food for

the home is to have a Clear Your Skins.

Clear Your Skin

With Cuticula

Soap to Cleanse

Dirt out to Heal

Absolutely Nothing Better

Clear Your Skin

With Cuticula

Soap to Cleanse

Dirt out to Heal

Absolutely Nothing Better

**New PHONIC**

Reproducer

makes an up-to-the-minute

Phonograph out of your old one

for $7.85 only

Direct from Factory

**10 Days' Trial**

Now at last you can say goodbye to the squeaky, nasal, rasping sound of your phonograph. Now you can have the beautiful, natural, full-rounded tone of the expensive new machines which are startling the world. The New PHONIC reproducer makes your old phonograph like an entirely new one.

**Volume Without Distortion**

The New PHONIC reproducer is ideal for dancing or for home entertainments. Its volume is almost double that of the ordinary reproducer. Yet there is no distortion of sound. The new principle enables you to use even the very loudest tone needles without the ear-splitting effects of old reproducers.

**10 Days' Trial—Send No Money**

You cannot realize how wonderful the New PHONIC is until you hear it. That's why we want to send it to you on 10 days' trial. Send no money now—just the coupon. Pay the postman only $8.85 plus a few pennies postage when the New PHONIC arrives. Then if you are not delighted, send it back within 10 days and your money will be refunded. If sold in stores the price would be at least $7.50. Our price only $8.85. Over 300,000 people have dealt with us by mail. You take no risk. Mail coupon now for 10 days' trial. BE SURE TO STATE: THE NAME OF PHONOGRAPH YOU OWN.

**NATIONAL MUSIC LOVERS, Inc., Dept. 505**

327 West 36th Street, New York

Please send me a New PHONIC reproducer for

(No same of Phonograph)

$8.85 plus few cents

postage. If I am not satisfied after 10 days, I will return your

reproducer within 10 days and you guarantee to refund my

money. (Outside U. S. $1.00, cash with order.)

Name: 

Address: 

City: 

Date: 

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Safest of all ways to cleanse Eyes. Needs no insanitary Eye cup. Eye cups gather dust and germs; often they transmit infection. No wonder millions are forsaking them for the more hygienic and more convenient Murine method of cleansing eyes.

Murine is applied with its combination eye dropper and bottle stopper. A few drops are sufficient to cleanse your eyes and make them clear and bright. Positively contains no belladonna.

Write The Murine Company, Dept. 25, Chicago, for FREE Book on Eye Beauty

Advertising Section

Chapter II

Downing gave a throaty chuckle. He put up his hand and pulled at his collar, as if he couldn't endure its tightness. "Gratitude's not enough—not near enough," he warned her. "If you want me to be sweet to you, you've got to be sweet to me."

"Wasn't I sweet to come out here with you tonight?"

"That depends! So far, so good But what's the next dish on the menu? Say, listen, pretty little girl—prettiest little girl that's ever come across my path, do you have the power to advise Vaughn to engage you—stick you into some kind of part in the play of Irma's Venetian book. Not very big, maybe, but enough to give you some good close-ups, and a chance to be noticed if you can make good. The bucks can begin to flow in from the day you're engaged, no matter how much later you start work; say a hundred a week. I'll make a point of that. You can have an advance. And of course your pay envelope won't be the half of the layout for you. The rest, on the side, will be your lookout."

"Well, I'll bet there are several thousands of other girls in Hollywood that feel just that same way," said Downing. "Only I don't happen to be interested in them. I'm in you! Brit, have you a chance for a cheater, no matter how pretty she may be. I can't promise to make you leading lady. I'll have a lot of fun with you, but she's just as big a cat as Britten, besides being twice as temperamental, with her Italian blood. Best I can do for you in that line is the Perfect stunning about her."

"But you'll soon gain experience that way. And later, when I see how you and I rub along together, I don't say I won't make you a star somewhere or other on my own. I can afford to do it. The rest's up to you. Now I guess you see my point."

The girl did see it. There could be no more evasions and prevarications. There was no hope, she realized, and came in, and give her time to decide what to do. Dinner was over. They had the terrors of the room, and that she wouldn't return unless his master rang. Not that those instructions had been necessary, to keep him out. The utter blankness of his face, the deadness of his shoulders, the way he'd held, as no changing expressions could have told exactly how well this thoroughly-trained servant understood the situation.

A year ago Jolette had been much like any other "smart" girl, except that she had been prettier and more intelligent than most of her kind. She had been praised so much for her beauty, and told it was from God, that she'd begun to think everyone must be right. She had been alone in the world, except for her father, and she could have been married to anyone at all. To get rid of her, he had been willing to advance the thousand dollars her mother had left to be Jolette's inheritance on her twenty-first birthday; and if the girl hadn't been over self-confident at first, in New York, her money might have lasted longer than it had. A harvest moon had come along, it seemed, that had rubbed off the peach-bloom of her sweetness, and the natural frankness of her nature. The "cat" which is in every girl had come to the surface. She had learned to use her claws; learned to calculate chances, to count the cost of things; to take all she could from a man and give as little as possible in return. But
she had never yet found herself face to face with such a serious crisis as this. She thought of her brain, as her heart throbbed, and the little pulses beat in her white throat.

This dreadful man was determined to have an answer from her now, and not only her answer—more, more! If she offended him, what was left for her? The world in general—Hollywood in particular—seemed to have no mercy for girls. There were too many girls, out after the same thing! Dozens of those girls would give all that they were worth for a chance with this important man, who was not only a millionaire, but the husband of a successful novelist who made scenarios from her own books, and helped direct the pictures. They would excuse themselves for what they might be forced to do. Such girls would say, "Well, what does it matter, after all?"

The game, she thought, must be to like that, too hard, and not caring what she did if only she could grasp the prize she'd been reaching for so long! Once she had secured a part, and had been noticed by directors—by critics—people who counted—she could free herself. She could forget the hateful beginnings.

"Yes—I see the point," she echoed Downing's words slowly, while he waited, staring at her with his red-rimmed eyes.

"Good girl! I thought you'd be quick on the up-take!" he laughed. "Well, do we strike a bargain?"

Jolette tried to smile. Downing jumped up from the table, pushing his chair back with such violence that it fell and crashed with a loud noise where the hardwood floor was bare of rugs. He came towards her, and she too jumped up. She ought to have been calm, ought to have sat still, with the smile still on her face, and let herself be carried off. Her brain, her will, told her this; and perhaps if it had been another, type of man, she could have played the "gold digger" thrust the act. As Dr. Cold Downing tried to catch her in those fat arms that she hated, the girl's soul rebelled. She gave an involuntary cry, and stepped back, pushing him away with both ice-cold hands.

"No! no! I can't!" she heard her self gasp.

"You can't? Don't tease me, don't cheat. You must, now! See!" he mumbled in a queer, choked voice that frizzled Jolette even more than the look in his eyes.

She ran from him. He followed. She was in the patio. Then she was in a bedroom. Downing had sprung and grabbed her out there in the fountain-court, then pushed her into this room! . . .

Vaguely, as in a dream, she saw that it was a beautiful room, with a softly shaded, rose-colored light showing a curved, lace-covered bed, a kimono lying on it; slipper underneath. He must have planned everything, before he brought her to this house! That slanting-eyed Japanese was with him in the plot. There was no help for her anywhere. This man had meant to make her yield, even if it she refused him.

"Oh, I hate you!" she sobbed. "You're horrible! I'd rather starve to death than let you touch me! Go—go away! I'll scream!"

He was laughing. He had got hold of her again. She writhed, and heard her dress rip, or tear. For an instant she was out. But his hold was iron-hard: then once more he clutched her against him. His grasp hurt her arms. She sobbed and moaned.

"Scream if you want to, cry-baby!" he taunted her. "Nobody can hear but Ito. He wont be interested. You—you little devil! But I'd have you now if I was to die for it!"

Die! The word stabb'd thru the girl.
OPPORTUNITY MARKET

AGENTS WANTED

AGENTS—New plan makes it easy to earn $50.00 to $100.00 weekly selling shirts direct to wearers. No capital or experience needed. Represent a real manufacturer. Write now for FREE SAMPLES. Madison Shirts, 562 Broadway, New York.

AGENTS—Earn handsome profit selling subscriptions to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE and MOTION PICTURE FEATURED. No special experience required. Big commissions and bonus. Write today—no pay is declined. Motion Picture Publications, Inc., 176 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

$10.00 Daily (in advance). Space time will be introduced 12 months guaranteed bonus, 57 styles, 28 colors for men, 20 colors for women! Including latest "Silk to the Top" ladies hose. No capital or experience needed. We supply the goods, Silk hose for your own use free. NEW PLAN, Macochee Co., Room 281, Cincinnati, O.

Free Outfitting, no age limit. Colored Minkers $2.50. It's easy, PENNYFARTHING, 463 Chicago.

AQUATIC DEVICES


HELP WANTED

All men, women, 18-60, wanting to qualify for permanent Government positions, $100-$800, home or elsewhere, write Mr. Osment, 294, St. Louis, Mo., immediately.

Railway Mail Clerks, Men, 18-35, $150-$250 monthly. Qualification: 1 year in government service; high school education; 100 words per minute; 40 key strokes. Write today. Prudential Institute, Dept. 108-3, Rochester, N. Y.

All men—women, 18-60, wanting to qualify for permanent Government Positions, $35 to $75 monthly, write Mr. Osment, 294, St. Louis, Mo., immediately.

HELP WANTED—FEMALE

Ladies Earn $6-818 a Doren decorating Pillow Top House experience unnecessary. Particularly for stapling. Tapestry Point Co., 126, Lovelace, Ind.

LADIES—You can easily earn lots of extra pin money by selling subscriptions to "Motion Picture Magazine." Big commission and bonus. Write today—no pay is declined. Motion Picture Publications, Inc., 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ladies wanting home work: any kind: spare time; write us; enclose stamp, Eller Company, Dept. 50, 296 Broadway, New York.

HOW TO ENTERTAIN


MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Violins, Deep, Hollow, Souffle—in credit. Get terms for musical instrument, get people to form a patent looking nose.

A PERFECT LOOKING NOSE

Can Easily be Yours

Trade Model No. 22

revolves now all 18-shaped noses quickly, painlessly, permanently, and comfort any nose to be made at home by the user. Use easily, without the expense of paying dozens of dollars to doctors. Make your own patent device that will turn your nose into a perfect looking nose. Only 90c! Satisfaction or your money refunded. For your recommended by the World's Fair. Write at once. STANFORD INVENTORY, 928 Congress St., Charleston, S. C., for catalogue.

The Good English. Write for test form and free booklet, which helps you to obtain a perfect looking nose.

M. TRISTY, Pioneer NosingupSpecialist

Dept. 8324

Birmingham, N. C.

OLD COINS WANTED

Old Money Wanted. Will pay Fifty Dollars for ticket of 1913 with Liberty head (no Buffalo). We pay high prices for all rare coins. For large Coin Folder, may mean more profit to you. MCMICHAEL Co., Dept. 48, Ft. Worth, Texas.

PATENTS


PHOTOPLAYS


RATES

THESE ADVERTISEMENTS are read by thousands of people each month. Some of these advertisers use this section every month to increase their business. Write for rates. Motion Picture Publications, Inc., 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

REDUCE

A BOOKLET BY DR. DENSMORE

for treatment of

Redemption

of

Constitution

BY

purchase FREE. Price Syndicate, 960, St. Louis, Mo.

Story Ideas Wanted for photoplays, magazines, big demand. Accepted in any form for revision, development, publication. Mailed manuscript for free criticism. Books mailed on approval. Universal Scenario Company, 260 Security Bldg., Santa Monica Blvd., and Western Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

Selling Your Scripts? If not, let us try. Also complete literary service, including Courses in Short-Story Writing, Photoplay, News-Reporting, Book and Plot Chart FREE. The Howard Co., 550 Montgomery, San Francisco, California

TABLE LAMP

"Tom, I bid 2 spades." "Pardon, Jim, you called 3 spades," the newsboy said with a laugh, sold 25c.

EYES AND LIPS

Create More Beautiful Eyes and Lips with the Charm of Natural Black, the Simplicity of Opaque White, and the richness of Marilyn Monroe's Red Lips. Get LIP DISCOST \ money back guarantee. CARLYLE LABORATORIES, Inc., F-28 Church St., New York.

This Class Pin 25c.

Phantom Brow

Make Your Eyes Beautiful

Eyes and Lips

Lashes

This Class Pin 25c.

Phantom Brow

Make Your Eyes Beautiful

Eyes and Lips

Lashes

605 Metal Arts Co., Inc., 7715 South Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
herself falter. "But no, it can’t be—it can’t! Just a push—a fall. Nothing! . . ."

No, no, strong men don’t die like that.

"Hurry, hurry!" a voice seemed to cry in her head. But she did not obey it. She tiptoed nearer. She was close to Downing now.

There was a lost look on the yellow-pale face, a look of being gone—out of his body, forever.

She stooped, and shrinkingly laid her hand on his breast. It was still as an empty cage, when the bird with fluttering wings has flown. But she wouldn’t believe in the emptiness. She knelt down, and listened for a breath.

"Mr. Downing!" she called again.

"What has happened here?" asked a voice, sharp as a challenge. Still on her knees, Jolette turned. In the doorway of the bedroom stood a woman in a long, light grey cloak, with a motor-veil thrown back.

The girl could not speak. Even her first gasp of surprise was stilled on its way to her lungs, for she was looking into the face of Irma Rimaldi, the writer, Oswald Downing’s wife.

A wild confusion of thought whirled thru Jolette’s brain, like frightened birds beating their wings against the bars of a closed cage.

She had hardly admitted to herself the dreadful thought that the man was dead. She had fought against it, frantically crying his name as if to force his soul back into the sprawled body again. But accidently, something within her said in a cold terrible voice, "He is dead; and you killed him. You didn’t mean to do it. You were only defending yourself. But how can you prove that? And anyhow, it’s murder. His servant will be against you, and now, his wife."

"Who are you?" Irma Rimaldi rapped out the question, and when no answer came, followed it quickly with an accusation.

"You’re a fraud to tell me. No wonder! You alone with my husband, in my own bungalow, at night. He is dead. I know he is dead. People look like that only when they die. It is no fancy. You need not lie to me, for it will be of no use— whoever you are, you’ve killed him!"

These words flung at her, struck at the girl’s heart, like the blows of a mallet. She felt as if she must die. She wished that she could die!

Irma Rimaldi was as famous for her height as years ago she had been for her dark beauty, and now, as she took a few swift steps to the kneeling girl, it seemed to Jolette that a beautiful fierce giantess bent over her. "Get up and speak out!" came the quick command. And when there was no sign of obedience, Irma seized a slim bare arm, and jerked the girl to her feet.

"You’ve killed him!" she repeated.

"Tell me everything or I’ll ring for my servant, and send for the police."

Her servant! Her bungalow! Oswald Downing had called them his; but what did that matter now? That threat of the “police” steadied Jolette’s wits. She saw herself in prison, saw herself being tried for murder—perhaps convicted—or at the very best pointed at, stared at, ruined for life. If only she could appeal to this woman’s pity!—No, that Irma Rimaldi had a reputation for soft heartedness. On the contrary! But to make her understand and win her compassion seemed the one hope.

Dry-lipped, Jolette began to gather out her story.

"I went to the Perfection studios for work," she stammered. "I knew your play was coming on soon. But I couldn’t get anything! I was down and out. I couldn’t help crying. Mr. Downing saw me. He seemed kind. He made engagements for me to meet, so I could tell him things, and he might think of some way to help. I laughed and dined with him a few times. I didn’t want to come here, but he persuaded me. He said it was his house."

"He would!" Irma broke in, then waited for Jolette to go on.

"We had dinner," the girl faltered. "He promised to introduce me to Mr. Vaughan, and get me a part for a hundred dollars a week to begin with, if—"

"You don’t need to explain that if," said Irma Rimaldi grimly, and yet in a kinder tone.

"This room—that kimono—it’s my room, by the by—he laid the stage all set for the act!"

"Oh, you do understand!" cried Jolette with a rush of gratitude she had not expected to feel for this woman. "When I found he had me cornered here I—I pushed him away. He fell. I never dreamed of killing him. All I wanted was to escape—and run, and run, no matter where, before he could get to his feet again and catch me. He must have struck his head very hard. Tho who would think—perhaps it isn’t true! Perhaps he isn’t dead?"

"He is dead," pronounced Irma. "In the war, I saw many dead. I know how they look. I have described death in my books. There’s no mistake. Whether you meant or not, you have killed him."

"I swear—I swear by everything holy I didn’t mean it!" insisted the girl. "I did hate him. He made me hate him, and I was terribly afraid. Yet I’d give my life this minute to bring back his. If there was anything I could do to make you see how I—"

"I see well enough," Irma cut her short.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
the plans this seems to work out all right. I have seen few cases where this does work out all right in an actual home. Remember how many rainy days there are in spring and fall—and how cold the weather gets when there are snows. Think of all the times when guests and members of your own family will rush in to your home—and directly into your living-room—if there is a storm—

My favorite home is the home that has a central hall as an entrance. A stairway running up out of this. This type of home is dignified and charming and the very entrance means hospitality.

Closets. What about them? Have you planned on a lot of closet space? I hope you have. The good closets are much more useful than one immense one. When two people are occupying a bedroom, it means that each member may have his or her own closet. Every guest room should have a closet—and please keep this closet for the use of guests.

Built-in furniture. Every day I get letters, asking me what I think of it. People write: "If I build in furniture I can move it around"—and then I wonder why they want to move around built-in furniture. Personally, I think that too much built-in furniture is wrong. Your house takes on a factory-like appearance and there are certain pieces of built-in furniture that I find indispensable, however, and I would have them without question.

In my kitchen I would have almost everything built in. I would not have a built-in refrigerator, I would, however, have built-in glassed china closets, built-in cupboards. When I moved into the new house there was my basement or I would have built-in preserve shelves, raised well above the floor and swinging if possible. In my dining-room I would have a built-in china cabinet. Personally, I prefer corner cabinets and I can think of nothing lovelier in the average dinning-room than a pair of corner cabinets in Colonial design—or a design that fits with the architecture of the house.

The only other built-in furniture that I would insist on in a home are bookshelves. Without any question, I would have a lot of built-in bookshelves.

There may be more decorative things in the home than books, but I have never found them. Books give far more a feeling of a built-in right home spirit than any expensive tapestries or other wall decorations that I know of.

A new home! I can think of nothing lovelier to ask for and to plan.

News of the Camera Coasts

(Continued from page 95)

The Paramount company that just signed the most promising young player in the picture colony. They have placed the signature of Einar Hansen to a long-term contract. Hansen may be remembered for his work with Corinne Griffith in "Into Her Kingdom," and is soon to be seen with Pola Negri in "Barbed Wire."

The company lost no time in putting the new Swedish actor to work. He had no sooner completed "Children of Divorce" with Clara Bow than he was assigned to do two pictures at once. He is playing the lead opposite Esther Ralphson in her first starring picture, "Fashions for Women," and at the same time he is playing one of the featured parts in Pola Negri's next offering.

Restless young people who have been planning to leave home to seek a career in Hollywood will have to find some other place to go. Hollywood is no place to seek a fortune, since the Central Casting Bureau was established. The day of the extra, it seems, is over. Fred Beetsen, president of the bureau, has declared that positively no more aspiring beauties will be allowed to register with him. The fact is that only about 710 extras are employed daily in the various studios, and they are not all needed daily. So you can see that something had to be done. Barred from the Bureau and without a chance of crashing the studio gates inde-

Building the New Home

(Continued from page 116)

The Paramount company that just signed the most promising young player in the picture colony. They have placed the signature of Einar Hansen to a long-term contract. Hansen may be remembered for his work with Corinne Griffith in "Into Her Kingdom," and is soon to be seen with Pola Negri in "Barbed Wire."

The company lost no time in putting the new Swedish actor to work. He had no sooner completed "Children of Divorce" with Clara Bow than he was assigned to do two pictures at once. He is playing the lead opposite Esther Ralphson in her first starring picture, "Fashions for Women," and at the same time he is playing one of the featured parts in Pola Negri's next offering.

Restless young people who have been planning to leave home to seek a career in Hollywood will have to find some other place to go. Hollywood is no place to seek a fortune, since the Central Casting Bureau was established. The day of the extra, it seems, is over. Fred Beetsen, president of the bureau, has declared that positively no more aspiring beauties will be allowed to register with him. The fact is that only about 710 extras are employed daily in the various studios, and they are not all needed daily. So you can see that something had to be done. Barred from the Bureau and without a chance of crashing the studio gates inde-

pendently, a lot of people will be going back to Iowa and Texas.

Mary Philbin has broken her engage-

ment again. Mary has been engaged almost as many times as Clara Bow. The only difference is that with Mary it's always the same man. Paul Kohner is the object of her intermittent affections. He is a production supervisor at Universal City, where Mary is a star. They have been on the very verge of matrimony several times, but one or the other always seems to back off. Mary's latest is that I have a built-in refrigerator. I would, however, have built-in glassed china closets, built-in cupboards. When I moved into the new house there was my basement or I would have built-in preserve shelves, raised well above the floor and swinging if possible. In my dining-room I would have a built-in china cabinet. Personally, I prefer corner cabinets and I can think of nothing lovelier in the average dinning-room than a pair of corner cabinets in Colonial design—or a design that fits with the architecture of the house.

The only other built-in furniture that I would insist on in a home are bookshelves. Without any question, I would have a lot of built-in bookshelves.

There may be more decorative things in the home than books, but I have never found them. Books give far more a feeling of a built-in right home spirit than any expensive tapestries or other wall decorations that I know of.

A new home! I can think of nothing lovelier to ask for and to plan.

News of the Camera Coasts

(Continued from page 95)

The Paramount company that just signed the most promising young player in the picture colony. They have placed the signature of Einar Hansen to a long-term contract. Hansen may be remembered for his work with Corinne Griffith in "Into Her Kingdom," and is soon to be seen with Pola Negri in "Barbed Wire."

The company lost no time in putting the new Swedish actor to work. He had no sooner completed "Children of Divorce" with Clara Bow than he was assigned to do two pictures at once. He is playing the lead opposite Esther Ralphson in her first starring picture, "Fashions for Women," and at the same time he is playing one of the featured parts in Pola Negri's next offering.

Restless young people who have been planning to leave home to seek a career in Hollywood will have to find some other place to go. Hollywood is no place to seek a fortune, since the Central Casting Bureau was established. The day of the extra, it seems, is over. Fred Beetsen, president of the bureau, has declared that positively no more aspiring beauties will be allowed to register with him. The fact is that only about 710 extras are employed daily in the various studios, and they are not all needed daily. So you can see that something had to be done. Barred from the Bureau and without a chance of crashing the studio gates inde-

Building the New Home

(Continued from page 116)

The Paramount company that just signed the most promising young player in the picture colony. They have placed the signature of Einar Hansen to a long-term contract. Hansen may be remembered for his work with Corinne Griffith in "Into Her Kingdom," and is soon to be seen with Pola Negri in "Barbed Wire."

The company lost no time in putting the new Swedish actor to work. He had no sooner completed "Children of Divorce" with Clara Bow than he was assigned to do two pictures at once. He is playing the lead opposite Esther Ralphson in her first starring picture, "Fashions for Women," and at the same time he is playing one of the featured parts in Pola Negri's next offering.

Restless young people who have been planning to leave home to seek a career in Hollywood will have to find some other place to go. Hollywood is no place to seek a fortune, since the Central Casting Bureau was established. The day of the extra, it seems, is over. Fred Beetsen, president of the bureau, has declared that positively no more aspiring beauties will be allowed to register with him. The fact is that only about 710 extras are employed daily in the various studios, and they are not all needed daily. So you can see that something had to be done. Barred from the Bureau and without a chance of crashing the studio gates inde-

Building the New Home

(Continued from page 116)

The Paramount company that just signed the most promising young player in the picture colony. They have placed the signature of Einar Hansen to a long-term contract. Hansen may be remembered for his work with Corinne Griffith in "Into Her Kingdom," and is soon to be seen with Pola Negri in "Barbed Wire."

The company lost no time in putting the new Swedish actor to work. He had no sooner completed "Children of Divorce" with Clara Bow than he was assigned to do two pictures at once. He is playing the lead opposite Esther Ralphson in her first starring picture, "Fashions for Women," and at the same time he is playing one of the featured parts in Pola Negri's next offering.

Restless young people who have been planning to leave home to seek a career in Hollywood will have to find some other place to go. Hollywood is no place to seek a fortune, since the Central Casting Bureau was established. The day of the extra, it seems, is over. Fred Beetsen, president of the bureau, has declared that positively no more aspiring beauties will be allowed to register with him. The fact is that only about 710 extras are employed daily in the various studios, and they are not all needed daily. So you can see that something had to be done. Barred from the Bureau and without a chance of crashing the studio gates inde-
7-Piece Genuine Cut Glass Set FREE
Extra special offer to those who hurry their order. Shown as illustrated in coupon above—7-piece set of beautiful glass, including 6 goblets, 1 pitcher, and 6 tumblers of 5-oz. capacity. Each piece is shaped ornamental lines, thick and shiny; hand cut decorations consisting of large floral design with appropriate foliage. A useful and handsome set. Only a limited number—so act quickly.

Complete Outfit Consists of the Following:
110 Piece Ivory Ware Dinner Set
Complete service for 12 people. Popular Ivory Ware now the rage in rich homes. Rich, creamy ivory color. Stamped with Gold Leaf Decorations as illustrated. Newest Gloria shape. Set consists of: 12 dinner plates, 9½ in.; 12 breakfast plates, 7½ in.; 12 coupe soup, 7½ in.; 12 fruit cups, 4½ in.; 12 salad plates, 6½ in.; 2 bread and butter plates, 6 in.; 12 vegetable dishes, 5 in.; 1 cream vegetable dish, 5½ in.; 1 sugar bowl and under (2 pieces); 1 platter, 3½ in.; 1 platter, 3½ in.; 1 covered vegetable dish, 6 in.; 1 gravy boat; 1 gravy boat stand; 1 bowl; 1 dish; 1 cream pitcher; 1学科; 1 butter dish, 7½ in.

7 Piece Pure Linen Table Set
A fine tablecloth, 64 x 88 in.; 1 napkin, 14 x 14 in. made of Pure Linen, beautiful to all decorative sets. Linen tablecloth in a variety of solid colors—white, yellow, green, blue, pink, etc. Will launder perfectly.

FREE 7 Piece Genuine Cut Glass as described above if you send coupon at once. Shipping weight of outfit, about 85 lbs.

Order by No. 1294A.
$1.00 with coupon; $2.70 monthly.
Price $29.95.

Free Trial
A sensational offer—only $1.00 with coupon below brings this 110-piece outfit (the 7-piece Genuine Cut Glass Set FREE if you send at once) to your home on free trial. Examine the value, the quality, the beauty of each piece. Compare our easy payment prices with local cash prices. After 30 days' trial and use, if you're not delighted with the bargain, send it back at our expense and we'll refund your dollar plus all transportation charges you paid. No obligation—not one penny of risk to you!

$270 a Month
If you decide to keep the outfit, start paying only $270 in 30 months, and our regular price for the complete outfit is $29.95.

Send Coupon Now!

Straus & Schram, Dept. 1524
Chicago, Ill.

26 Piece Silver Set
A silver service that will give you years of satisfaction. A pleasing pattern and popular polished finish. Each piece heavily silver plated on nickel silver base. Set consists of 6 knives, 6 forks, 6 dessert spoons, 6 tea spoons, 1 sugar bowl, 1 butter knife.

26 Piece Silver Set
$1.00 with coupon; $2.70 monthly.
Price $29.95.

Straus & Schram, Dept. 1524
Chicago, Ill.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
ARThUR had just played "The Rosary.

The room rang with applause. I decided that this would be a dramatic moment for me to make my debut. To the amazement of all my friends, I strode confidently over to the piano and sat down.

"Jack is up to his old tricks," somebody chuckled. The crowd laughed. They were all certain that I couldn't play a single note.

"Can he really play?" I heard a girl whisper to Arthur.

"Heaven, no!" Arthur exclaimed. "He never played a note in all his life.... But just you watch him. This is going to be good.

I decided to make the most of the situation. With mock dignity, I drew out a silk handkerchief and lightly dusted off the piano keys. Then I rose and gave the revolving piano stool a quarter of a turn, just as I had seen an imitator of Paderewski do in a vaudeville sketch.

"What do you think of his execution?" called a voice from the rear.

"We're in favor of it!" came back the answer, and the crowd roared with laughter.

Then I Started to Play

Instantly a tense silence fell on the guests. The laughter died on their lips as if by magic. I played through the first bars of Liszt's immortal Liebestraum. I heard gasps of amazement. My friends sat breathless—spellbound.

I played on and as I played I forgot the people around me. I forgot the hour, the place, the breathless listeners. The little world I lived in seemed to fade—seemed to grow dim—unreal. Only the music was real. Only the music and the visions it brought me. Visions as beautiful and as changing as the wind-blown clouds and drifting moonlight, that long ago inspired the master composer. It seemed as if the master musician himself were speaking to me—speaking through the medium of music—not in words, but in chords from his experiences, in exquisite melodies.

A Complete Triumph!

As the last notes of the Liebestraum died away, the room resounded with a sudden roar of applause. I found myself surrounded by excited faces. How my friends crowded on! Men shook my hand—wildly congratulated me—pounded me on the back in their enthusiasm! Everybody was exclaiming with delight—palying me with rapid questions. "Jack! Why didn't you tell us you could play like that?"... "Where did you learn?"... "How long have you studied?"... "Who was your teacher?"

"I have never even seen my teacher," I replied. "And just a short while ago I couldn't play a note."

"Quit your kidding," laughed Arthur, himself an accomplished pianist. "You've been studying for years. I can tell.

"I have been studying only a short while," I insisted. "I decided to keep it a secret so that I could surprise all you folks.

Then I told them the whole story.

"Have you ever heard of the U. S. School of Music?" I asked.

A few of my friends nodded. "That's a correspondence school, isn't it?" they exclaimed.

"Exactly," I replied. "They have a new simplified method that can teach you to play any instrument by mail in just a few months."

How I Learned to Play Without a Teacher

And then I explained how for years I had longed to play the piano.

"It seems just a short while ago," I continued, "that I saw an interesting ad of the U. S. School of Music mentioning a new method of learning to play which only cost a few cents a day! The ad told how a woman had mastered the piano in her spare time at home—and without a teacher!

Best of all, the wonderful new method she used, required no laborious scales—no heartless exercises—no tiresome practicing. It sounded so convincing that I filled out the coupon requesting the Free Demonstration Lesson.

"The free book arrived promptly and I started in that very night to study the Demonstration Lesson. I was amazed to see how easy it was to play this new way. Then I sent for the course.

"When the course arrived I found it was just as the ad said—as easy as A. B. C. I And as the lessons continued they got easier and easier. Before I knew it I was playing all the pieces I liked best. Nothing felt me could play ballads or classical numbers or jazz, all with equal ease. And I never did have any special talent for music.

Play Any Instrument

You, too, can now teach yourself to be an accomplished musician—right at home—in half the usual time. You can't go wrong with this simple new method which has already shown almost half a million people how to play their favorite instruments. Forget that old-fashioned idea that you need special "talent." Just read the list of instruments in the panel, decide which one you want to play and the U. S. School will do the rest. And bear in mind no instrument which instrument you choose, the cost in each case will be the same—just a few cents a day. No matter whether you are a mere beginner or already a good performer, you will be interested in learning about this new and wonderful method.

Send for Our Free Booklet and Demonstration Lesson

Thousands of successful students never dreamed they possessed musical ability until it was revealed to them by a remarkable "Musical Ability Test" which we send entirely without cost with our interesting free booklet.

If you are in earnest about wanting to play your favorite instrument—if you really want to gain happiness and increase your popularity—send at once for the free booklet and Demonstration Lesson. No cost—no obligation. Right now we are making a Special Offer for a limited number of new students. Sign and send the convenient coupon now—before it is too late to gain the benefits of this offer. Instruments supplied when needed, cash or credit.

U. S. School of Music, 604 Brunswick Bldg., New York City.
‘Straw Hats Are Coming Back’

“They are already popular—and that means that I’ll need Colorite to follow the new mode of a hat for every occasion. My parts call for constant changes of costume—a new hat every few minutes. I change old straw hats into new ones by a method which every woman will delight to know. It is wonderfully effective—and inexpensive, too. It’s Colorite!

“I select my straw hats in the shapes, styles and colors that match my costumes. I wear them—then Colorite my favorites to match a new frock, a new sweater or a new scarf. It is so easy! Just a little Colorite—a few minutes’ brushing—and I have a new hat, colored to match my very latest dress! It’s a flexible finish, too.

“When I need a color not shown on the Color Card, I obtain it by mixing colors according to the simple directions.”

Mary Philbin

You need no longer envy the woman who has a hat for every occasion! You, too, can keep abreast of the mode—with Colorite. Colorite is inexpensive—and ever so easy to use. Your nearest drug store, dry goods or department store will supply you with a bottle of Colorite Straw Hat Finish for a quarter (30 cents in Canada). 16 attractive colors to choose from—all waterproof and durable. With each bottle comes a handy little brush that makes quick work of re-coloring or renewing your old straw hat.

A few minutes’ effort—and in a half hour you have a gay, charming “new” hat—ready to wear.

If your dealer does not carry the shade of Colorite you want, send us 25 cents (30 cents in Canada), and we will mail it to you.

Carpenter-Morton Company
Established 1840
77 Sudbury Street, Boston

We also make

Colorite

Fabric Dyes (in tablet form)
Dye or tint cotton, wool, silk, or mixed goods, quickly and easily. The highest grade of household dyes made. 18 fast colors.
132

Women Guests

"like this soap better than any other", "find it a wonderful soap for the skin"

Who can forget it—the Rose Room at the Palace Hotel in San Francisco, on one of its gala nights?

Into its whirl of music and laughter there steals now and then the breath of the great Pacific trade winds... Just outside its doors lies waiting all the mystery and wonder of the East.

The crowd that gathers there is brilliantly cosmopolitan; faces from New York, London, Vienna, Bombay...

Beautiful women who have travelled the world in search of new pleasures, danced with royalty, dined in the palaces of rajahs, gratified their taste for all that is costly and rare...

Women accustomed to every luxury—how do they care for their skin? What soap do they find, pure enough and fine enough to satisfy them as

the ideal soap for the complexion?

We asked 214 women guests at the world-famous Palace Hotel in San Francisco what soap they prefer for the regular care of their skin.

More than half answered, "Woodbury's Facial Soap." The largest number using any other one soap was 20.

"It's the most satisfactory in all ways," they said. "It's a wonderful soap." "The only soap I can use on my face." "I like it particularly because it is the only soap I have ever used that didn't irritate my skin."

A skin specialist worked out the formula by which Woodbury's Facial Soap is made. This formula not only calls for the purest and finest ingredients; it also demands greater refinement in the manufacturing process that is commercially possible with ordinary toilet soaps.

A 25c cake of Woodbury's lasts a month or six weeks. Around each cake is wrapped a booklet of famous skin treatments for overcoming common skin defects. The same quantities that give Woodbury's its beneficial effect in correcting these common skin troubles make it ideal for regular toilet use.

Within a week after beginning to use Woodbury's, you will notice an improvement. Get the cake today—begin tonight the treatment you skin needs!

Cut out this coupon and mail it today!

Your Woodbury Treatment for ten days! Now—the new large-size trial set

The Andrew Jergens Co.,
1307 Alfred Street, Cincinnati, Ohio

For the enclosed 10c please send me the new large-size trial cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap, the Cold Cream, Facial Cream and Powder, and the treatment booklet, "A Skin You Love to Touch." In Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Ltd., 1307 Sherbrooke St., Perth, Ont.

Name
Street
City
State

Copyright, 1927, by The Andrew Jergens Co.
Secrets of Your Handwriting

A Sixteen Year Old at Sixty — How Harold Lloyd Makes His Pictures

Clarence Darrow Calls Screen Sheil Blessing
"Now that it is the vogue to wear a straw hat to match each costume, I am thankful for Colorite! I need ever so many hats in my everyday work—but with Colorite, many of the hats I wear today can be quickly transformed—freshly colored to match tomorrow's newest frocks.

"I admire the gay sparkle of a Colorite—finished hat. It looks exactly like new—is colored just the way I want it—has just the right flexibility—and the cost is ever so little.

"Truly, Colorite is a wonderful aid to the woman who loves smart, becoming straw hats, in keeping with her personality, her costume and the occasion."

Learce Joy

Wisest of all is the woman who does not let a modest budget limit the chic of her wardrobe. You can keep in step with the modish world—aided by Colorite!

You can get a bottle of Colorite Straw Hat Finish for a quarter, at your nearest drug store, dry goods or department store. Sixteen attractive colors—all waterproof and durable. A handy brush with each bottle.

With Colorite, an old straw hat, and a few minutes' work, you can have a crisp, colorful new "occasion" hat.

If your dealer does not carry the shade of Colorite you want, send us 25c (30c in Canada) and we will mail it to you.

Carpenter-Morton Company
Established 1840
77 Sudbury Street, Boston

Colorite
Straw Hat Finish
Of all the alluring magical contrivances of Fairy Lore—the wishing rings, invincible swords, seven-league boots and caps of darkness—Aladdin’s Lamp intrigued my childish heart most deeply. There was something so delightfully mysterious, so truly magical in the thought of the invincible Genie of the Lamp who did its owner’s bidding.

Something of the same old thrill—greatly dilated, alas, by the sophisticated years, may be evoked by inspecting the new-compact de luxe by Terri—New York’s inspired Vanity-maker—that is if you take a keen womanly interest in feminine gawps.

It looks so like a tiny jewel of a book, with its overlapping edges and minute but useful gold tipped pencil lurking in a hollow at the hinge, yet there is such an astonishing supply of delightful cosmetics tuckt away inside—it really seems as if there must be magic in it! Naturally it has been named the “Book” Compact.

—and the COLORS this delectable vanity comes in are enough to enrapture the most delicate feminine heart! Gay Mandarin Red—cool Marsh Green—a drollie Grey—not to mention an aristocratic Black! This use of color in vanity cases is very new and very wonderful. The polished bakelite in which they are made, too, is quite a relief after the interminable array of gold and silver plate that has been haunting the shops.

In fact—a thoroughly pleasing exterior has the Terri Book Compact—and a thoroughly practical, though equally pleasing interior, as well! There is a sizeable mirror, for instance, that obligingly reflects all but the most negligible portion of one’s face at a glance. Its an unbreakable mirror, too—a point of prime importance if one is at all perspectively inclined.

Then there are those excellent cosmetics made by Terri himself. Exceptionally fine ground powder and face rouge—velvety to the touch and very tenacious. A smooth, neatly spreading lipstick, entirely lacking in that unpleasant greasy taste common to so much lip rouge.

The shades are: Blanche, Naturelle and Rachel in the powders; Coral with an orange tint, a Medium Rose tint and a vivid Raisin berry in the rouge.

And the usefulness of the little pencil so neatly tucked away at the hinge must not be forgotten. It enables one to jot down the address of a shop—a friend’s telephone number—all those invaluable bits of information gleaned abroad that are so irretrievably lost if entrusted to an errant memory.

Indeed, the Terri Book Compact is an eminently practical contrivance—a very Paragon of Compacts—yet it costs only $2.50. And it is not the utilitarian qualities so much—inispensable as they are—that win my heart, but the fascinating colors employed in the cases.

What a pleasing note of contrast to the rest of one’s costume a case of flashing Mandarin Red or cool Marsh Green would make as one drew it from a pocketbook—or what a last perfect touch of harmony with an ensemble of the same shade!

By the way—I almost forget to say that that enchanting Terri pencil in the compact may be had in loose form as well. An exceedingly helpful addition to one’s dressing table!
A Priceless Prize for the Keenest Eyes!
from Ramon Novarro

YOU attend an exhibition of a truly wonderful Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer picture. Settings, action, titles pass swiftly before your eyes. You marvel at them. But when you get home how much of the performance can you remember—and enjoy over and over again? It's largely a matter of—eyes, alert vision, keen observations. Things you merely glance at you rarely remember. But when you really see something it stays with you. I want to help you to see—and thus enjoy—more of what M-G-M directors and we ourselves strive to put into our portrayals.

Here are five questions. The best set of answers to them will win a prize that money could not buy. The man who sends the best set of answers will receive the guitar I used in "Lovers" and a cash prize of $50.

And for the best set of answers from a woman, Alice Terry will give the earrings she wore in the same picture and a cash prize of $30.

The next fifty lucky ones will receive my favorite photograph especially autographed by yours cordially,

Ramon Novarro

Ramon Novarro's Five Questions

1. In what recent production does Lon Chaney appear without his usual makeup?
2. What do you think of M-G-M "Historical Westerns" such as "War Paint" and "Winners of the Wilderness" starring Tim McCoy? (Not more than 50 words.)
3. Who directed "Flesh and the Devil"? and name two of his previous productions.
4. Name a brother or sister of the following screen players, Marceline Day, Lionel Barrymore and Owen Moore.
5. What photoplay holds the world's record for length of run and name two other pictures next in length of run.

Write your answers on one side of a single sheet of paper and mail to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1542 Broadway, New York. All answers must be received by May 15th. Winners' names will be published in a later issue of this magazine.

Note: If you do not attend the picture yourself you may question your friends or consult motion picture magazines. In case of ties, each tying contestant will be awarded a prize identical in character with that tied for.

Winners of the Marion Davies Contest of January

RUTH TRAENKLE
36 Delaware St. Albany, N. Y.

RICHARD T. COINER, Jr.
1091 Vaughn St. Portland, Ore.

Autographed pictures of Miss Davies have been sent to the next fifty prize winners.

SLIDE KELLY SLIDE

LISTEN to that roaring grand stand,
SPRINGTIME'S here, Oh boy!
BASEBALL, romance, love and laughter . . . .
REMEMBER William Haines in "Brown of Harvard"?
THAT was one glorious football picture!
AND now this happy, handsome star appears in
THE epic picture of the great National pastime
WITH lovely Sally O'Neil and — wow!
MIKE Donlin, Tony Lazzeri, and the
MEUSELS (Irish and Bob) themselves.
FOLLOW the crowd!

Slide Kelly Slide
with William Haines, Sally O'Neil, Harry Carey
An Edward Sedgwick Production
An original screen play by A. P. Younger
Tales by Joe Farnham
Directed by Edward Sedgwick

Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer
"More stars than there are in Heaven"

 advertising section
Do You Travel With a Chip on Your Shoulder and a Flag in Your Buttonhole?

That's Doug Fairbanks' description of many tourists. You know how he and Mary are always galavanting over Europe when they're between pictures. Doug tells why they travel so much, and if you're thinking of going to foreign parts you must not miss this story. As a matter of fact, it will pay you to read it anyway.

Our Unofficial Ambassadors

By DWINELLE BENTHAL

YOU CAN WIN A REPUTATION AS A HOSTESS BY A LITTLE ORIGINALITY

Almost everyone serves the same company dinner. There are two or three varieties of it, of course. But you usually know what will be served when you're invited out to dinner and, by the same token, your guests do too. Why not serve a Swedish dinner for a change?

Next month Mrs. Lars Hanson gives the menu and recipes for a typical Scandinavian dinner—including their famous "smörgåsbord" hors d'oeuvres, you know.

The June Motion Picture Magazine Reaches the News-Stands April 28

Features in This Issue

Cover Portrait: Patsy Ruth Miller ........................................ By Marland Stone

From a camera study by Chidnoff

The Secrets Handwriting Tells .............................................. Louise Rice 18

Look at the writing of a note itself, not between the lines for real secrets

Behind Harold's Spectacles ................................................ Milton Howe 24

The Lloyd tells how he gets his ideas for his pictures

Just Around the Corner ......................................................... Major George K. Shuler 27

An Editorial

"The Screen Sheik Is a Blessing to the Married Man" .................. Harold Hall 28

Clarence Darrow makes this statement and other sensational announcements too

Uncle Tom's Hollywood Bungalow ......................................... Hal K. Wells 32

The story of how a well-loved novel is being made into a movie—with some amazing facts and figures

Are You a Cat? ................................................................. Dorothy Manners 36

There's a new film which classes everyone as some animal. And it's the cat family that corners all the sex appeal

The Girl with One Dress ....................................................... A. M. Williamson 39

A mystery story with the movie studios for its stage

Girls Aren't All They Used to Be .......................................... 42

The camera reports the difference in the charmers of Dad's youth and the charmers of today

The Way They Do Things in the Movies .................................. 48

Drawings exposing some of the effects that have puzzled you

The Miracle Woman .......................................................... Laura Kent Mason 52

You can look sixteen at sixty. Fannie Ward tells how she does it!

On the Road with Ramon ...................................................... 56

A fascinating biography of Ramon Novarro, fascinatingly told

Fashions and Studio Gossip .................................................. Grace Corson 58

Of interest to those who are going to Easter parade

Come Into the Kitchen ......................................................... Stephen Gooson 65

The interior decorating expert of the movies gives many practical suggestions for beautifying your kitchen
We Aim to Please You

THAT'S what this ornery hombre has in mind. He's got you covered and allows he's got something to say that will interest you.

He's asking you to take stock of the new CLASSIC—the magazine with the bright ideas and the glittering array of pictures.

He's aiming to please you in his rôle of Advance Agent. He's a Propagandist, but he doesn't use such a five-dollar word. He's talking straight from the shoulder and his verbal ammunition is summed up in simple but effective language—Become a CLASSIC Reader.

Taking up the cause, we advise you to keep abreast with the up-to-the-minute Picture Doings—which you can do by reading the CLASSIC—the de luxe magazine of the screen.

Yes, indeed, CLASSIC is right up in the front rank and topping the field because it has something to say—and says it interestingly.

The May number will feature entertaining pages written around ideas off the beaten path.

Would you know what Irvin Cobb, one of America's greatest humorists, has to say about the movies?

Are you intrigued over the interesting events which are constantly taking place in Hollywood?

Then be sure and read the May CLASSIC. It will be worth your time.

The CLASSIC will feature an array of intimate personality stories and pictures about established favorites as well as the newcomers who are making screen history.

CLASSIC wants your patronage. It is dedicated to the task of pleasing you with its bright and attractive pages.

Order your May number now. It's the Magazine with the Personality.
Fate blazed white hot over the Ashes of Love

Since Juliet—Cleopatra—Helen of Troy—the World has not known such a Woman!

Paris gave her the name that has gone down in history—"The Lady with the Camellias"!
Frail as the flower she made famous—but armed with a weapon to slay the hopes of men—her Loveliness.

Tender and imperious—ardent and icy—wasteful, wilful, fickle, furious!... she had Paris for her footstool—then kicked the stool over... dancing on the wild winds of dissipation!

What a woman!—her memory will live with you forever. And what a part for famous NORMA TALMADGE!—Her beauty and her art will hold you enthralled.
No one can afford to miss this supreme production of her career!

NORMA TALMADGE in CAMILLE
A MODERN VERSION
Presented by JOSEPH M. SCHENCK
with GILBERT ROLAND
SCREEN STORY BY • FRED DEORESAC
A FRED NIBLO Production

A First National Picture
'Takes the Guesswork Out of Going to the Movies'

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Announcing the Winners in the “Crazy Quilt” Contest

The Judges Award the Prizes After Weeks of Consideration of Manuscripts Made Difficult by the Excellence of Many

The interest which this serial story and the contest published in connection with it in the Morrow Picture Magazine aroused in our readers has been very gratifying both to Adele Ormiston, the author of "Crazy Quilt," and the editorial staff of the magazine.

From far and near... from east and west... from north and south, people wrote about this story of motion picture life and of the reasons why they thought the title perfect for the tale it labeled.

It was hoped at first that the winners of this contest might be announced in the April number, but when the entries poured into the editorial offices right up to the closing hour, as stated in the rules of this contest, the judges asked for more time.

Every entry was considered carefully by Adele Ormiston in cooperation with the staff. Thus the escape—Grandmother’s "going-away"—what a treasure-chest of dreams and hopes, of sad and joyous memories!

Similar bits compose this story—I-rich jumble of happy and sad, colorful and drab, that make up life for all of us, but particularly for those who live in the glare of the Cooper-Hewitts. Here, the ugly pattern of Marcus Goldstein, the delicate silver trace of Judging Mark’s artistic development, the flaring scarlet and gold of her first great success; there, the dull gray of early years, jealous Felice green, Camellia-patterned Romance, bitter dun of Love sunk to sordidness, lusterless black of Love dead. Again and again appear the Lola Chase tapestry; the rose-tinted silk of Robert’s friendship; Lillian’s devotion, a cloth-of-gold; that flame-colored satin, exotic Sonia!

Thru all, binding the multi-colored bits into a harmonious whole, runs the bright thread of Judith’s personality. Just as Grandmother used shining materials to featherstitch her scraps into a warm coverlet, burlaw against cold nights, so Adele Ormiston has used Judith to bind together the darks and lights, the bitter and sweet of life, to make for us a silken wrap of illusion—fascinating entertainment against the boredom of an every-day world. No better title could be chosen, no other could express so perfectly the very key-note of the story.

Eleanor II. Hill

Did you ever watch your grandmother patching a crazy quilt? First, she took a square of plain white material, and then, selecting a bright-hued bit of silk here, a darker one there, she fitted the pieces together as they came, until the white square was completely covered. From various left-over bits of silk, she evolved a colorful square—its many shades blending into, or complementing one another.

"Crazy Quilt" is indeed a perfect title for Adele Ormiston’s story of the many-sided, kaleidoscopic life of the motion picture people. It typifies the color and interest of the movie world—the hundreds of patterns included in it, following no rhyme or reason, yet combining to make a wonderfully brilliant whole.

Fate took the white square of Judith Tower’s life, and selecting here a bit, and there a bit, brought Judith into the fascinating world of motion pictures. Thru her happiness and sorrow, sunshine and shadow, Judith found the pattern that was selected for her. Success lent its bright hue to the design, subdued a bit by the drooping drapery. But, somehow, everything worked out, at last, into the beautiful pattern Fate meant for her, bringing to her a realization of the meaning of it all, and the dawn of real happiness.

Marad Serriov

One lovely memory of childhood is of Grandmother’s slender hands, heavy with old-fashioned rings, piecing together vivid scraps of silk and wool we hold so precious now she is gone—her quaint crazy quilts, full of family lore. Aunt Mary’s green tafteta she wore to the President’s ball—springgreen; more of Grandmother’s gay fabrics that graced the lawns of Virginia and Kentucky half a century ago—sister’s baby cape—Grandmother’s "going-away"—what a treasure-chest of dreams and hopes, of sad and joyous memories!

(Continued on page 90)
Are you good at figures?
Then see Constance as a Vamping Venus!—Watch her subtract pocketbooks from policemen—divide the rich artist she’s crazy about from his fiancee—multiply comedy complications—and add to the gaiety of nations, in her cleverest comedy-romance!

The Star you love to laugh with in scenes of glorious splendor in Venice—city of your dreams!
Ask your theatre manager when it’s coming.

JOSEPH M. SCHENCK
presents
Constance Talmadge
in VENUS
of VENICE
with ANTONIO MORENO
SCREEN STORY by WALLACE SMITH
A MARSHALL NEILAN
PRODUCTION
A First National Picture
Enchantingly pretty débutantes, with a skin smooth as ivory, delicate as cherry blossoms . . .

The Fastidious Women Guests of the Washington Golf and Country Club tell how this soap has helped them to gain a clear smooth skin.

It's May in Washington . . .
Magnolias . . . cherry blossoms drifting to the grass . . .
And on the golf course, along the bridle paths, laughing voices, the rainbow flutter of bright costume . . .
All the familiar figures of the social season flocking to the Washington Golf and Country Club; enchantingly pretty débutantes in new sports frocks from the Riviera; the lovely wives from the foreign embassies—
Among the distinguished women who make up Washington society, one notices everywhere the dazzlingly soft, clear complexion that has given Southern beauty its renown.
How do these women, whose lovely

A skin specialist worked out the formula by which Woodbury's is made. This formula not only calls for the purest ingredients; it also demands greater refinement in the manufacturing process than is commercially possible with ordinary toilet soap.
In merely handling a cake of Woodbury's, one is conscious of this extreme fineness.
A twenty-five cent cake of Woodbury's lasts a month or six weeks. Around each cake is wrapped a booklet containing special treatments for overcoming common skin defects.
Within a week or ten days after beginning to use it, you will notice an improvement in your complexion. Get your Woodbury’s today—begin tonight, the treatment your skin needs!

Your Woodbury Treatment for ten days
Now—the large-size trial set!

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
When Gilda went into the movies, the screen's gain was not the stage's loss. For Gilda tours the country with her pictures, bringing ecstasy to more and balder business men than ever before. "Cabaret" will give her a chance to dance again, both on the screen and before it.
A de luxe Westerner is Gary Cooper. Paramount will star him, as Jack Holt’s successor, in a series of those strong, silent dramas, beginning with “Arizona Bound.” Gary’s screen career has been brief, but memorable. He almost made you forget Ronald Colman for a while in “Barbara Worth,” and in “Children of Divorce” he was even a match for Clara Bow.
Some like them hot—some like them cold. Louise aims to please everyone, so she let those mean bangs grow and will try to be sweet and dignified for a while. She's all dressed up for "Evening Clothes"
Screen thrillers seem tame to Renée since she went up North on location and was snowed in by a landslide. They dug her out safely, and she’s home in Hollywood, gratefully working in "Back to God’s Country"
Marie had it long before Madame Glyn ever thought of the word. That's why she never worries about her Art. For everyone's critical faculties are paralyzed, anyway, after the first tantalizing flutter of the Prevost lashes. Marie performs next in "The Night Bride"
Billie does a seer’s turban and gazes into her future. It should be a dazzling one, for Billie has rare beauty and a place to market it. As a First National star, she will be seen next in “The Tender Hour”
EINAR HANSEN

In "Fashions for Women" Einar is the first man to be directed by Paramount's first woman director. How's that for a record? Incidentally, Einar has become a popular leading-man about as quickly as anyone that ever invaded Hollywood.
YOU will register surprise on reading this, unless you are a better guesser of character than most of us. I confess that one of the greatest surprises of my life was in discovering the identity of the writer of a certain specimen of handwriting. Marjorie Rex, of the New York Journal, brought it to me, casually asking what I thought about it, from the standpoint of the indications of character and talents it possessed.

"A highly educated person," I stated, instantly, "with reserve, fine feeling, tenderness, and something slightly melancholy in the disposition."

"Something of a sheik?" she wanted to know.

"No," I replied, "on the contrary, a person who was not easily moved as to his emotions."

"And what occupation?"

"Scientific," I said—"and I would suspect that that bent might have taken the form of horticulture, scientific agriculture—or something like that."

When she opened the letter and I saw the signature of Rudolph Valentino, you could have knocked me over with the traditional feather. "But the queer thing is, that it's all true," Miss Rex assured me, and then added what I had never heard; that the man known to America as Valentino, the famous "sheik" on the screen, had been trained for scientific agriculture and had sought only opportunities for that work when he first came to this country.

I will now furnish you with some dissertations, graphological in character, on the natures of your favorite screen stars. In some cases the handwriting speaks of the same person we know on the screen. But far more often the stars are not what they seem.
Tom Mix—you know him—dashing smile, dashing figure, always dashing to the rescue of somebody on his dashing horse? So masculine.

U-m-m—yes, masculine, of course, but lots of other things. Crazy about color, for one thing. Fussy about little things. A very keen eye for ornament, for good looks in everything and everybody, stubborn as a mule, pliable under the stress of emotion, impatient, fond of money, too fond of pleasure—if trained, might have been a mighty fine painter. I'd say that the latter talent was, if anything, stronger than the talent for acting. Have I surprised you?

Ramon Novarro—another screen sheik—and, like the one who has passed on, successfully playing characters which are entirely foreign to his nature. Here, again, is the half scientific bent, the keen mind, the eye for detail, the ability to think acutely and constructively. Good taste and culture in the letter formations, and reserve and emotional moderation in the light, even pressure. This actor, blessed with a melting eye and a turn of the head that causes even my hardened old heart to skip a beat, might just as well be a retiring gentleman in a study and with just as great a chance of success, as he has had on the screen.

Wilma Banky. Men are not alone in showing science as a possibility, right along with dramatic talent for "the pictures." Miss Banky has a mind behind that lovely face of hers and a temperament which is practical and matter of fact. That she succeeds so well with dramatic roles is a far greater triumph for her than it is for some others, since, with her, those roles are really acting and not a mere projection of her own
The real truths to be found in the letters you receive do not lie between the lines but in the writing itself.

_The upward slant of Lon Chaney's writing... and the firm, curt and decisive underscore to the signature shows practical ability as almost the strongest element in this character._

character and temperament. If she has not a strong domestic streak and if there is not a lot of administrative talent in her, then I never saw either in a piece of handwriting.

**Marion Davies,** stately Marion, who wears “costume” so well, has a good many of the traits which they used to ascribe to that singular creature the suffragette in those old, old days when the question of whether women were really people was still much in hand. That is to say, she is cool and detached and independent, and interested in everything that a man is and not apt to ask a man's opinion—often—and not too interested in being made love to; and has the most pronounced opinions of her own. But you'd never guess it from that melting face of hers—now, would you?

**Gloria Swanson** expresses in her signature a good many things which she does not in the body of her writing. This is always the indication of a personality which is especially vibrant and highly colored. The body of her writing shows—of all things—business ability! She could leave the screen this minute and probably walk right into a great big success in commerce—or in real estate. That last is something which is curiously omnipresent in the handwriting of the actors for the motion picture screen and which is hardly ever to be seen in the writing of actors for the spoken drama. I confess that the reason for this is difficult even to guess, but the fact is evident.

**Douglas Fairbanks’** handwriting graphologically performs all sorts of antics, quite in the manner of the man. The angle at which the writing leans is “all at sixes and sevens.” His capitals do not match. But what vigor! What hearty, lusty, ardent _feeling._ I can think of this writer only in the simile of an insatiable child, who can hardly bear to go to sleep for fear of missing some of the great spectacle of Life. The surprise? Oh, a real one. He's exquisitely sensitive. I wonder what it has cost him to keep that secret?

**Florence Vidor.** In this sweet player the world lost a good writer of delicate and tender fiction! The nature is one of the finest, most gently remote from all vulgarisms, most sincerely unpretentious that one could wish to see. Her will-power needs strengthening and she has some tendency to procrastination. Yes—one of those musing, introspective people who really have a keen insight on human nature. I wonder if she ever feels this desire stir—this desire to be the creator and not the image which the creator sets forth for her?

**Richard Barthelmess** is a fine, careful, scholarly player, and no wonder. He is the student, _per se._ Like Miss Banky, he achieves his dramatic success thru the mental projection and not thru actually opening the flood-gates on his own nature.

_(Continued on page 84)_
With Dolores Costello as the White Nun in the Cathedral Window
Pleasure comes high . . . and the couvert charges at the night clubs are the least of a gentleman’s worries. Conrad Nagel agrees with the Bond Street haberdashers (that makes it final, you know) that smart accessories are indispensable in the evening. A silver-headed cane . . . fresh white gloves . . . a silk hat . . . and a monogrammed scarf are those he particularly mentions.

If you go to church on Sunday, or have friends inconsiderate enough to get married before six o’clock in the evening, you just can’t get along without a black morning coat, striped trousers, a gray-and-black-striped tie and gray spats.

A black coat for evening wear, of course, with the good old silk hat adjusted at something of a jaunty angle . . . and a straight stick in preference to the curved handle.

For Married Folks Who Sometimes Disagree As to What
Mr. Nagel refers to the costume below as a boulevard suit. His coat is black and his trousers are gray. And the derby must be worn in a manner not to be described as decorous. Gray gloves and spats, too. Man-about-town stuff!

If business proves necessary in your scheme of things, make the most of it by wearing a dark-blue suit, complemented by a fawn-colored vest, severely cut, and a fawn-colored hat.

For his concentration upon the golf ball, Conrad wears a gray knicker suit with sweater and socks of blue and tan. His cap is of the same cloth as his suit... and his tie also finds its color in gray and blue.

Mister Should Wear and How He Should Wear It
Behind Harold’s Spectacles

... there are keen brown eyes which tell you he would have been an outstanding success in whatever he undertook

By MILTON HOWE

HAROLD LLOYD walked into the office with a dog that was bigger than a California burro.

“Meet the Prince!” said Harold, introducing the one hundred and sixty-five-pound Great Dane to me. Prince shoved out a mitt that was bigger than Wally Beery’s hand. I grasped the paw and cemented the friendship.

“He’s a great dog,” said Harold, pattering the hound, who lopped out about seven pounds of tongue and licked his master’s hand.

“How’d you like the picture?” I had met Harold two nights before at a preview of “The Kid Brother,” which was held in a Glendale theater.

“Great!” says I in the usual Hollywood manner. If you don’t know the diplomacy of Hollywood, let me tell you that if a star or a director asks you how you liked his picture, either say “Great” or “Yes,” and nine times out of ten you are right, so far as the star is concerned.

“No, seriously, I mean it. How did you like it and what suggestions would you make?”

I felt like one of Harold’s own bashful comedy characters, and was in the mood to say, “Go along now, Harold. You’re just trying to make me feel good.”

He said he always consulted his barber and people like that to get their reactions to a picture. I have never been a barber, but I have worked in places where they sold scissors, so I didn’t feel wholly disqualified in passing judgment.

“The Kid Brother” comes closer to being another “Grandma’s Boy” than any picture he has made since that time. Harold told me the barber had said the same thing.

In “The Kid Brother” Lloyd
Harold Lloyd Tells How He Gets the Ideas for His Pictures

allows himself to delve into characterization with a number of very brilliant gags wisely distributed throughout the picture. It is not essentially a "gag" picture, neither is it a straight characterization for Lloyd, but the two are balanced quite equally.

I asked Harold why it is that every other one of his comedies proved to be tremendous successes while the others were just good Harold Lloyd pictures.

"We have been talking of characterization and 'gags' in pictures," said Lloyd. "One picture may base its success entirely on 'gags' while another may depend a great deal on characterization. 'Why Worry' and 'High and Dizzy' got by mostly on the gag thrills. 'Grandma's Boy' developed into more of a successful characterization. When we are working with a story, we must consider both of the factors we have been talking about. An overdose of characterization or an overdose of 'gags' may be fatal to its success."

This ability of Lloyd to detach himself from Harold Lloyd the actor is no doubt responsible for his turning out success after success. If it's for the good of his production he will tear out hundreds of feet of his best scenes. If you can find another actor in Hollywood, with the possible exception of Chaplin and Fairbanks, who will commit such an operation on himself, you have merely found another man who has suddenly discovered that insidious thing which has always made him wonder why he wasn't popular.

"In this last picture," continued Lloyd, "I had a definite idea of the character I wanted to do long before we started work. I knew the boy, and the story was built to suit him."

"The next character I would like to do is a youth of a mischievous type. You have known kids in your neighborhood who would go up and kick a policeman in the pants if you told them to. And as soon as they had been thrashed for that deed, they would go right out and kick another policeman in the pants. I am trying to grasp such a character for the next story. It takes time to become acquainted with the boy. We are looking for stories now, and it will probably be three months before we begin another picture."

The telephone rang, and someone wished to speak to Mr. Lloyd. Harold was sitting on the desk, his legs wrapped up under him like the official comedian of a rajah. He grabbed the nickel consumer. It was Hal Roach who wanted to look at Harold's new picture. If you remember the early days in the picture business, you will know that Hal Roach practically made Lloyd and Lloyd practically made Hal Roach.

(Continued on page 81)
MADAME POMPADOUR
With Dorothy Gish as the Lady Behind the Throne of Louis XV

The younger Gish seems to have charmed the British producers into giving her their biggest roles. If you were one of the many delighted by her "Nell Gwyn," you will be eager to see her in the title rôle of "Madame Pompadour".

Antonio Moreno was imported from America to invest the first masculine rôle with his Latin magnetism. And Mons. Henri Bosc will be seen as Pompadour's monarch, Louis XV.
HOW soon will talking moving pictures be on tap in every home that has a radio set? Is this form of entertainment "just around the corner," or is it a fancy that will lay on the shelf along with perpetual-motion machines and rockets that will shoot to the moon? Having witnessed a demonstration of the new movietone apparatus, we are rather inclined to predict that it won't be long now until Mr. John W. Citizen can tune in on Station U. S. A., pull down his movie screen and spend an evening with Hollywood's finest or watch the antics of the Winter Garden chorus without tramping three-quarters of a mile thru the slush to his favorite theater.

The movietone certainly bridges a huge gap in the trail. Here we have pictures and sounds developed on the same strip of film, and action and speech recorded simultaneously, thus insuring perfect harmony. If the next step, that of perfecting the apparatus to broadcast the results is successfully accomplished, this dream becomes a reality.
"Screen lovers give wives something of interest to take their minds off the humdrum existence which they may lead and, furthermore, give them a thrill that is harmless and helpful."

JACK GILBERT, Ronald Colman, Ben Lyon—and all you other great screen lovers—step forward and take a bow.

Stand up, you cinematic sheiks, while we pronounce you, individually and collectively, veritable blessings to married men and real promoters of marital happiness.

And, in so doing, we quote no less an authority than Clarence H. Darrow, one of America's greatest lawyers, who has gained undying fame in more legal battles than we have space to print; the man who is ever found fighting on the side of the oppressed; a man whose mind is among the keenest in these United States.

Mr. Darrow has practised law for half a century, during which time he has been one of the country's closest observers of domestic difficulties. Now, he comes to the front in support of motion pictures; takes the side of the much-maligned screen sheiks and calls them real blessings; declares they are doing a real good; advises the censors to throw away their scissors and leave in more of their passionate love scenes; and wishes the screen lovers more power in their work.

In short, Mr. Darrow believes that the movies, despite the avalanches of criticism, are all in the right; and the critics and censors who decry "jazz" films and the over-emphasized love scenes are, to use the language of the street, "all wet." In other words, American films with their passionate scenes, their alleged sensational themes, their scantily clad maidens and their three-minute kisses of (Continued on page 30)
Blessing to the Married Man"

Says
Clarence Darrow

As Related by
Harold Hall

Illustrations by
Henry Brown
"Why this censorship? The movies are really a bit too backward about the life of this jazz age!"

the "soul" variety are much more desirable than the censors who shout to heaven that they are sending our youth to the bon-fire. "Motion pictures," says Darrow, "stand out today as one of the greatest factors in the civilized world for promoting happiness and pleasure. There is no other unit of entertainment that does as much as the motion picture toward making this world a happy place in which to live. "For that reason the picture industry should be handed all the gold medals and honors that are to be passed around; for, after all, what is life if there is no pleasure? "Life without happiness and pleasure," says Darrow, "is not worth living. Who wants to hang around on this earth if all we see are long faces and sad expressions! Our ministers preach continually about finding our happiness hereafter. I do not want to argue with them; but I have a hunch that we will find our happiness and our suffering here on earth while we are alive. So, I, for one, have always tried to get all the pleasure possible here. If I have been mistaken—well, I will be just that much ahead of the game when I come into the other pleasure. "In motion pictures I have long found much of my enjoyment, or at least a great deal of it. I am an ardent picture fan. I go to see them all. "And," declared Darrow with more than considerable emphasis, "let me tell you that I have never seen a picture yet that shocked me." "What about the so-called 'jazz' pictures?" I asked. "They are wonderful," replied Darrow. "Simply wonderful. Those people who shout against them and censor them and demand that they be censored are, to my way of thinking, out of tune with the world. There is something wrong with their physical make-up. "The jazz films are really and truly portrayals of life. Not life of a century ago, to be sure; but life of today. And that is what we are living—life today. A half century ago the girls did not wear dresses that stopped at the knees, or above. They did not carry flasks in their hand-bags. They did not smoke. They did not show their legs to the world. If they did, they were classed in the oldest profession.

"But, today, times have changed—and the girls have changed with the times; for the better, too, I think. They are interesting and just as good as their grandmothers. The pleasures of the young men and women, and the older ones, too, have changed. The world has speeded up, and the people have kept pace. "So, with a jazz atmosphere around us, why shouldn't the picture pros-

(Continued on page 88)
On Location: 1,000 Feet Above Hollywood

With aviators doing circus stuff somewhere between the earth and sky

Every day for a week Director Sam Wood took his "Red, White and Blue" company one thousand feet over Hollywood. They traveled to this location via balloon. Marceline Day, George K. Arthur and Karl Dane are featured in this picture, which has for its background one of Uncle Sam's Citizens' Military Training Camps.

Just above you can see how the camera was attached to a platform in the rigging, between the gas-bag and the basket of the balloon. Cameramen Joseph Morgan and Clyde DeVine actually risked their lives in order to film properly the thrilling sequence pictured below.

In the first picture you see an aviator about to jump from the wing of the plane... while the second picture shows him about to land on the gas-bag of an observation balloon, from which he climbed down the cord netting to the balloon basket, there securing the aid of a parachute for the rest of his trip to Terra Firma.
The folk-lore of the darkies is sprinkled thru the action in a colorful way. Here Director Pollard is filming a baptism episode.

Virginia Grey, nine years old, makes her début as an actress as Little Eva

"UNCLE TOM’S CABIN" has at last come to Hollywood!

It is a fitting climax to a glorious career.

Very few literary or dramatic creations have ever attained so deep-seated a belief in the heart of the entire nation as this immortal classic by Harriet Beecher Stowe.

Thru the years it has developed until it has become not a mere drama, not a mere book, but a veritable national institution. To literally millions of American citizens the magic title, "Uncle Tom’s Cabin," brings vivid memory pictures that will never fade — pictures humorous yet splendid, pathetically funny yet gloriously heart-warming.

Those memory pictures constitute an epic of American small-town life. The dusty village street with its "parade" on the day of the show. The three or four local urchins proudly strutting ahead bearing the gaudy banners with their tattered fringes of gold braid. The hopelessly saccharine, baby blonde figure of Little Eva, with long curls of superhuman perfection. The gamboling, clowning Topsy. Simon Legree, with bristling black moustaches, only exceeded in length by his fearsome rawhide whip. The three or four "gen-you-wine, fee-row-slus, blood-hounds" — usually either Great Danes or mastiffs because the real bloodhound is entirely too meek-looking an animal to thrill any audience.

Then the night of nights in the town Opera House, with buggies and rigs parked around the bend and almost down to the creek bottom. Eliza crossing the ice. Little Eva going to heaven, with the assistance of a strong wire and two muscular stage-hands. Uncle Tom "sold down de ribber." Lawyer Marks. Aunt Ophelia. The crunch of peanut shells underfoot, the rustle of stiff silks in the "reserved" section of the house, the flickering oil lights.

An entire kennel of thorobred bloodhounds, blue-ribbon winners, was imported from Kentucky, together with a trainer to whom real man-hunts with these canine marvels is no novelty.

How a well-loved story is being made

By HAL K.

An entirely colored version of the action of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" is being filmed at Hollywood for release later this fall.
Tom's Bungalow

as a motion picture ... with some that prove amazing

WELLS

the sibilant hisses from the youthful element in the first —and only—balcony as

Simon Legree did his stuff.

It is fortunate that Carl Laemmle possessed a real understanding of the way in which "Uncle Tom's Cabin" is enshrined in the heart of all America when he prepared to transfer this classic to celluloid.

The phrase, "a million-dollar picture," has become almost a bromide in Hollywood, yet the Universal production of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" is being carried out on a scale so lavish and spectacular that a million dollars is a conserva-

tive estimate of its final cost.

It is difficult to convey any adequate idea of the tremendous amount of labor and expense involved in this ambitious undertaking. Not only are the sets constructed for the picture built on an unusually lavish scale, but they are as historically correct down to the last detail as painstaking research and master craftsmen can make them. Before a camera even turned on the picture, a large research staff spent nearly a year delving into the dusty archives of ante-bellum days and gathering all available data on the period of the story.

Costumes sufficient to clothe a sizable little army were specially made to order at an outlay of tens of thousands of dollars. Antique "props," ranging from andirons to complete room furnishings, were either bought outright or rented. Countless other small props were manufactured by hand to augment these authentic originals. The entire technical and creative forces of the studio staff were called into action for the building of the big and historically correct sets on the Universal City "back ranch."

The Shelby home was built at a cost of $62,000, the St. Clair home cost $70,000, and a plantation home for Simon Legree cost another $40,000. These pretentious mansions are four-walled instead of being the usual "false front" movie set, and are completely finished inside as

(Continued on page 110)
Patsy Ruth Miller might be expected to prefer a blond leading man . . . one who would act as a foil for her midnight hair. But, contrary to all expectations, Patsy plays most with Monte Blue.

Clara Bow's hair changes so frequently that we do not pretend to keep up with its color . . . but even tho the exact shade varies, it always photographs dark. Yet, like Patsy Ruth, she has no objections to brunette leading men . . . In "Wings," Charles Rogers appears with her.

The fragile Gish, with hair of palest gold, selected Norman Kerry for "Annie Laurie." Practically every unattached actor in Hollywood wanted the role. It may be the kilts were the attraction. Vanity, thy name is man!
Turn the Jables
Brunets

Ronald Colman and Vilma Banky are perfect together. We have never been able to decide whether it was Ronald Colman and Vilma Banky we liked or whether we liked Vilma and also liked Ronald, if you know what we mean.

Once upon a time Norma Talmadge had no difficulty in selecting her leading-man. The public did the selecting for her. He was a blond and his name was... right the first time, Eugene O'Brien. But that has passed. And it was the dark and interesting Gilbert Rowland who Norma decreed should play Armand to her Camille.

Off the screen, as well as on, Greta Garbo seems to prefer brunets... if the brunet is Jack Gilbert. Anyone doubting her preference is advised to witness their love scenes, especially in "Flesh and the Devil"
Richard Dix is the only matinee type of actor with any semblance of the lion in his make-up

Lilyan Tashman...a cat

A graceful swan seems to characterize Mary Astor best

The lion is king of the jungle and so are lion people monarchs of what they survey...Mack Sennett is a lion man. And Corinne Griffith is of the aristocratic white angoras, that drowsiest and snobbiest of cats

Are You

If not, prepare to be classed amusing story about

By Dorothy

There is a comparatively new and interesting theory based on the idea that human beings not only resemble animals of the jungle, birds of the air, and, yes, even fish of the sea, but that they partake of their qualities to the extent that their whole life is more or less influenced by whatever animal or bird family they characterize.

When I say a new theory, I don't mean new in years, particularly, but only lately has it been in the limelight in any comparison to Numerology and other of the sciences and fads.

And now Hollywood has taken up the idea with a rush of enthusiasm—just as Hollywood does everything—and it is a very small gathering indeed that doesn't find someone sitting around picking out animal resemblances in friends and enemies. Preferably enemies. You can even go so far as to say, "He seems to be of bovine extraction," and it won't mean anything more than a scientific explanation of some man with large, moist, brown eyes and a mouth full of gum.

But all joking out in the back yard, there does seem to be something in the idea, at least, so far as resemblance goes. Haven't you seen people who bore striking resemblances to cats or squirrels or horses or parrots or brook trout? There are those who will tell you that this is no accident—but evolution—and that each little animal or bird movement has a meaning all its own.

Among the wise—or, at least, interesting—exponents of the theory is Miss Mildred French. Not long ago I heard Miss French address a small gathering on her pet subject and with a weather eye to business, when her lecture was over, I asked her if any of the movie stars presented any
A Cat?

as a lion or a poor fish. An
the latest fad

Manners

particularly bestial or submarine qualities. Her answer surprised me. Drawing a chair for me alongside her own, she said, with the clear voice of one speaking with authority, "All picture stars, or for that matter, all people who achieve in any line of work are closely connected with the animal or bird world. The more pronounced the resemblance, the more definite the success."

I asked Miss French if she were sufficiently acquainted with any of the film personalities to give me a few examples. Her next answer was even more surprising. It seems that Miss French, while in no way a movie fan, knows most of the stars from A to Z, for the simple reason that she studies them as a scientist studies a bug.

"I go to pictures not because I particularly enjoy the drama," she told me, "but because I can watch human beings in every phase and mood of emotion. I read the movie books, too, and study the features of the directors and producers as well as the stars. I find the former even more interesting than the players."

Tho I didn’t tell the lady, I was beginning to see that she was just my meat. She might give me something to pass on to the world. She did.

I dont want to show partiality, but the first thing I asked was, "To what animal is Jack Gilbert allied?"

"To the Cat family," promptly replied Miss French. "Oh, decidedly so. Notice his smooth, graceful movements—his almost pantherlike dexterity. Panther is most descriptive of him. All people of extraordinary sex appeal," she summed up, "are Cat people. Ricardo Cortez is another {Continued on page 80)
The premières of movies in Los Angeles are gala affairs... all the stars turn out in their best bibs and tuckers. Cecil B. De Mille attended the opening of "Old Ironsides" with Mrs. De Mille and his adopted son, Richard.

It was with difficulty that the police kept the crowds back while Mrs. Frank Lloyd, Zasu Pitts, Ford Sterling and Mr. and Mrs. Wally Beery passed from their car into the theater.

Mrs. Jesse Lasky, Madam Sarah Lasky, Jesse Lasky, Mary and Doug Fairbanks arrived together after a dinner-party at which Mr. Lasky was host.

Esther Ralston alighted from her motor on the arm of her practically new husband, who stepped aside, modestly enough to be sure, when the news photographer leveled his lens at Esther.

**First Nighters**

*Who Make Things Difficult for the Police Reserves*
The Girl With One Dress

Romance + Mystery = This New Story
By the Popular English Novelist

A. M. WILLIAMSON

Synopsis of First Instalment on Page 100

Chapter Three

For a long moment the woman and the girl stood looking into each other's eyes.

Irma Rimaldi was slowly making up her mind what to do. Or else she had made it up already, and merely wished Jolette Jefferys to be impressed with the slow process of her decision. Staring at the pale face of the girl, at last she allowed her own dark face to soften.

"I'm sorry for you—if you've told me the truth," she said. "And I more than half believe you have, tho I don't too easily believe people. But every bit of evidence here is against you. Remember that."

Jolette did not speak. She could not. A shiver ran thru her. More than ever did she feel that for her Irma Rimaldi was Fate incarnate!

"I have no wish to injure you!" Irma went on. "Why should I? But I have to think of myself. You must see that, don't you?"

"Yes," breathed Jolette. "I see—"

"Wait for me here! I'll go and talk to Ito!" Irma suddenly exclaimed, as if speaking out of deep thought.

"If he'll consent to keep your secret—not tell that you were in this house—if he'll make up a story about Oswald coming to the bungalow alone, and finding him fallen on the floor dead—after a fit—why, perhaps I can feel fairly safe in letting you go. But—"

"Oh, I can't wait in this room—with him lying there—like that!" Jolette cried. "Take me with you. Or show me another room to wait in. I—"

"No, you must stop here," Irma insisted. And again it seemed to the girl that the woman looked cruel as a beautiful hawk. "Don't you understand, somebody must watch? What if anyone should come thru that door and raise an alarm before we're ready? You can close the windows and the door if you like, but if I'm to try and help you, why, you must do exactly as I say."

Jolette shuddered, and yielded. She did not see how her remaining to "watch" in the room with the dead man could serve any purpose except self-torture. Could it be that Mrs. Downing, Irma Rimaldi, the writer of strange, exotic, sensational books, took pleasure in putting a girl thru such an ordeal? At all events, the whole future depended now upon this woman's good-will. Feeling as if she must die, Jolette stood motionless while Irma went out. At first, she thought that with those eyes staring up from the dead face she could not move about, closing the door and windows as she had been advised to do. The eyes might follow her! She would feel the icy dagger of that stare, piercing her back...

"Go away, Miss Jefferys Robinson, and send for your clothes in the morning, with the money for this week's board."
when she turned away! But after she had stood frozenly still for a moment, and Irma did not come in, she knew that she must move—to break a spell which was stealing over her.

"She cannot be so cruel as to leave me here long!" the girl told herself. "I shall go out of my mind if she does."

But minutes passed. They might have been ten, tho they seemed ten times ten, before Irma Rinaldi at last entered the room.

"Ito will try to save you," she announced, pausing on the threshold. "He'll do what he can for my sake, tho you are nothing to him, of course! He is very faithful!"

Oswald Downing had said those very words, chuckling with warm anticipation as he brought the pretty young girl to the house he called his. How little he had guessed then, in what way the Japanese would next prove that boasted quality of "faithfulness"!

"We have planned out what to do, Ito and I together," Irma added. "I am to go away now in my car. Fortunately for you—I dont say for myself, because this is more your business than mine, tho he was my husband!—fortunately for you, I bought a new car in New York, and had it taken off the train in Pasadena. While I had something to eat there, it was got ready for me to drive, by a man from a garage I know very well and wired to in advance. I like motoring alone, by day or night, so I wouldn't take a chauffeur. I can drive to the house of a great friend of mine in Pasadena, and spend the night with her. I've a bag in the car. My big luggage has gone on by train. I'll tell my friend that I came to her, as it will be my one chance for a visit, before I begin work with Vaughan, directing my picture. She won't think it strange. She'll be delighted. And late in the night Ito will phone a doctor at Los Angeles that Mr. Downing seems to have had a stroke, or some kind of fit. When I've gone, you can go too. Or you may go now, if you choose."

"Oh, I will go now!" exclaimed Jolette. Then, stumbling on a new snag of difficulty—"but—if I walk—in this dress—it's such a long way from home! If anyone should see me——"

Irma shrugged her shoulders and frowned. "It would be worse for you, if you were seen with me, than if you were seen walking along a country road alone. You cant be so innocent as not to know that many a girl starts off for a spin in a motor-car and spoils her shoes walking home! If you are seen, you ought to be very well able to make up a perfectly good story about an adventure. It's up to you to do that! You live in Hollywood?"

"Yes," Jolette said, "in a boarding-house."

"Well, I don't need to know the address! At least, let us both hope that I won't need to! And if I do, it will be easy to find—for the police."

"Oh!" gasped the girl. "You wouldn't——"

"I wouldn't! Of course, not. I'm helping you, not plotting to give you away! And as for your trying to save yourself by lying about me, I have Ito to bear witness when I came, and how. So don't expect to——"

"I do not! I do not!" protested Jolette. "I'll go—I'll walk. All I ask is to get away."

"All!" echoed Irma. "It's a good deal, considering that you have killed a man, and his wife is helping you to escape. No use my saying I grieve for Oswald's death. I don't. But I'm human. I'm not glad he had to die like this. And I won't allow myself to be unjustly suspected of putting him out of the way. If the newspapers get up a sensation at my expense, I warn you I shall order Ito to tell the truth, and all the truth."

"My God!" faltered the girl. "That would be worse than—if I went to the police now and confessed everything that has happened."

"Don't be a fool!" Irma said sharply. "There's hardly a chance of trouble. The newspapers have got nothing against me. On the contrary. I'm in their good graces. I thought it was fairer just to warn you of what might occur! Be careful, and don't give yourself away by losing your head. That's the principal thing! Now, I shall get out of this! I don't like the look of the room here, and what is in it, any better than you do, Miss—Miss—did you say your name is Jeffreys?"

"Jolette Jeffreys," the girl repeated mechanically.
She refused all. Tho she was more innocent than Irma Rimaldi gave her credit for being, she was not ignorant. "No, I thank you, I prefer to walk," she said; and tramped on. A few argued and made jokes, but most of the hospitable ones took the hint, aware that they were being firmly snubbed.

Jolette was a strong girl, and at home in Kentucky she had been a lover of out-of-doors, fond of walking, and tennis. But in Hollywood she had spent most of her time visiting agencies and casting directors, sitting about waiting for good-natured, half-promised chances that never materialized. She had become softer; and besides, the high-heeled silver slippers began to hurt her feet before she had marched one mile out of the seven. She limped a little, and longed to try walking in her stockinged feet; but she knew that would be worse, and in a few minutes the chiffon silk would be in holes.

By and by, what with fatigue and the pain of her aching feet, she almost forgot the dreadful thing she had left behind. She was just a tired, forlorn girl, whose boarding-house "home," such as it was, seemed distant half across the world.

"I'll have to sit down for a minute, and take off my shoes to rest my feet!" she thought.

The fact that sitting down on the ground by the roadside was not the best way of preserving her last decent dinner dress, was of as little importance as everything else in past or future at the moment. The girl found a grass-covered if dusty spot, and almost dropped upon a fallen log, which was better as a seat than the earth.

Off came the silver shoes, already ruined, and she sat moving her tired toes in thin silk stockings with two big holes in each, when a long gray limousine passed, slowed, and presently backed to the white figure on the patch of grass.

This car, pale in the moonlight, had been going away from Hollywood, not towards it. Two men, who looked young and well dressed so far as Jolette Jeffrey's could see in the moony dusk, bent towards her and stared.

Then a voice spoke, "Is anything the matter? Do you need help?"

The question sounded so friendly and kind, Jolette could hardly believe that the usual male selfishness hid behind it. Still, she was in no mood to risk new adventures.

"No, thank you," she answered with dignity, tho her voice would tremble as tears sprang to her eyes; "I'm all right. I am just resting and er . . . waiting for friends to pick me up."

Maybe your friends have missed you," said the nice, rather unusual voice. "It's late. Nearly midnight."

(Continued on page 100)
Girls Aren't All

For styles in fair ladies change like everything else

Madeline Hurlock bears up bravely on the same page with three charmers who used to delight the stage-door Johnny when Dad was young

Irene Verona and Lizzie Webster were contemporaries of the early 90's. And the doorman at the theaters in which they played to capacity houses had no doubts about their popularity with the gentlemen.

Marie Jansen in "The Merry Monarch," a comic opera, pleased the New York theatergoers of 1899. And the leading florists and confectioners were richer because of stage-door Lotharios moved to generosity by her beauty.
They Used to Be

Contrary to the belief of our Answer Man, Mary Pickford did not originate curls. There was Alice Townsend, who appeared in Alice Out's Opera Bouffe. Her curls were famous. Ask Dad, he knows!

In the 90's the musical-comedy stage rated Grace Golden as one of its fairest.

Dolores Costello in comparison upholds the honor of the movies.

A modern toast of Broadway... Gilda Gray, whose concentration upon the movies leaves the Folies stage less than it used to be.

A captain of the Old Guard... Annie Sutherland as she appeared in "Prince Kam" at the Casino Theater in 1893.

A glorified bathing girl, Marie Prevost, who certainly did not feed her one-piece suit to the moths because of anything except a yearning for dramatic roles.

Photos courtesy Harold Seton

Alfred Cheney Johnston

Nickels Muray
THE First National company is grooming Billie Dove to take the place on their program left vacant by Corinne Griffith. For the present Billie will be teamed with Lloyd Hughes in feature productions.

The old team idea is gaining momentum again. Francis X. Bushman and Beverly Bayne started this vogue about the time Henry Ford made his first flitter. Every two years the companies swing back to the idea of teaming their stars. It lasts until the stars and the vehicles which they have been pulling around begin to look a little shopworn, and then they are discarded again.

It is rather doubtful if Billie Dove will take Corinne's place. It will be very difficult to find a star of Miss Griffith's endurance. She has withstood more terrible pictures than it seemed humanly possible for her to withstand.

NEW YORK will have to look to Los Angeles for its future wise cracks. On a recent visit to the metropolis of the East I heard entertainers in every night club and show say they were about to sing a song entitled, "A Little Grey Home in the West."

That's as painful in Hollywood as "Ishka bibble."

The sentiment in Hollywood regarding the Chaplin case favors neither side. The citizens assume that both parties are wrong. It doesn't make much difference to the local public whether Chaplin releases "The Circus" or not. They are enjoying the present two-ring carnival.

RICHARD DIX has been giving a very good imitation of a real ring champion over at the Paramount Studio in Astoria. He even had the fight scenes in "Knockout Reiley" broadcast over the radio, by that same Graham McNamee who described the events—if they can be called that—of the Dempsey-Tunney fight to thousands of fans. There was a hook-up of twenty radio stations the night Richard met Jack Renault in the studio ring, and the fans were treated to a good battle and lots of studio atmosphere as well. Richard gave good measure, and a cabaret scene with jazz-band and attendant racket was broadcast before the fight. Mary Brian and Dick sat before the microphone and indulged in a little dialog especially written to suit the occasion. If this sort of thing becomes popular, the movies won't be the silent drama anymore—and then what would become of Raymond Griffith.

Alas, the tiniest bit of family affection, or at least parentage, has been given the public. Marion Davies, original always, presents her maternal parent, Judge Bernard Davis, of New York City.

Almost every star has a mother somewhere in the foreground. And altho they just must have fathers, you hear practically nothing about 'em. ... Marion Davies, original always, presents her paternal parent, Judge Bernard Davis, of New York City.

It wouldn't be surprising if little Sam managed to break into the movies, in spite of the Central Casting Bureau and the other difficulties known to ambitious thespians. ... what with Sam Goldwyn, the famous producer, for a father and Frances Howard, a former star now gone domestic, for a mother.
Camera Coasts

AND MILTON HOWE

There were a lot of prize-fight experts at the studio watching the fight, and they all seemed to agree that Richard is the best boxer the screen has ever had, and that he could become a light-heavyweight champion with no trouble at all.

A record is about to be broken by Charlie Chaplin. No, he hasn’t been reported engaged more times than Clara Bow or anything like that. Charlie has always made all his pictures in Los Angeles, but his present predicament has made it necessary for him to finish “The Circus” in New York. He has taken space at the Cosmopolitan studio, and still has about half the picture to make. Charlie’s companions at the studio will be Gloria Swanson, who isn’t going West for her next picture in spite of rumors to that effect; a Robert Kane company, and a Pathé unit. If all goes well with “The Circus,” Charlie may make all his future pictures in the East.

The cause of Belle Bennett’s nervous breakdown has now come to light. It is the result of a long battle with Samuel Goldwyn, her “discoverer,” over the little matter of her contract. Belle signed up for five years, with a guarantee of thirty weeks’ work a year at a thousand dollars a week. That was when Belle was unknown and Samuel Goldwyn was taking a big chance on her in “Stella Dallas.” Since the success of that picture, Goldwyn has been able to farm her out to other companies at five thousand a week, thereby making a handsome profit for himself. Belle thought the extra thousands were rightfully hers. But the interesting part of this story is not the ethics involved. It is that the defenceless Belle, in the course of an argument with Sam, socked him twice in the eye. Sam did not hit back, but explained to the crowd that had gathered that he couldn’t hit a woman, and invited Miss Bennett’s husband, Fred Windemere, to do battle on her behalf. It is not recorded that Fred accepted the challenge. But at all events excitement and the unexpected exertion completely wrecked Belle’s nerves. Now every evening after her work opposite Emil Jannings in “The Man Who Forgot God” is over, she retires to a local sanitarium for treatment.

Jack Holt is too good a Westerner to be long without a horse and a home. Very soon after his contract with Paramount expired, Jack was signed by Metro-Goldwyn.

"Judge," the full-blooded St. Bernard, became the proud father of twelve sons and daughters while he was working in a picture not long ago. Eleven of the puppies were brought to the studio and admired by Reginald Barker and Aileen Pringle. "Pardner," the mother of the litter, stayed at home and looked out for the runt.
The Latest News and Photographs

who are taking a fling at Westerns this year. Jack’s place at Paramount has been filled by Gary Cooper—young and strong and beautiful.

There’s an epidemic of insubordination among Hollywood’s stars. Dorothy Mackaill has succumbed, and is showing all the most important symptoms. She refuses to work unless they give her a story she likes. It was a disappointment to Dorothy that Richard Barthelmess chose another less experienced girl to play opposite him in “The Patent Leather Kid.” And after that she kicked at the story First National gave her as a substitute. She is signed up with them for three years, and they insist that she’ll take the pictures they give her and like them, or go without pay for the rest of that period. So that’s how the matter stands. All these rows must be most unprofitable for the Mendes family. Dorothy’s husband, Lothar Mendes, is still out of a job after his split with Paramount. So who’s going to support their Rolls Royces if Dorothy carries on like this.

To make up for a couple of Hollywood divorces, Cupid got busy with a fresh supply of arrows and punctured four hearts. The first couple to fall before his deadly aim was Virginia Brown Faire and Jack Dougherty. Dougherty was the husband of Barbara La Marr.

The second twosome to appear at the marriage license bureau was Shirley Mason and Sidney Lanfield, a scenario writer. They were married, with Viola Dana, satisfactory answer, so she is leaving the company. We may be able to give you the low down on Mrs. Ricardo Cortez’s future affiliations next month.

Another dissatisfied lady of the screen, Greta Garbo, is still doing battle with the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer forces. We have made an appeal to President Coolidge for the Marines, but the leathernecks are too busy playing extra parts in Nicaragua and China to have time to settle our domestic problems.

Greta’s demands, I understand, are quite similar to Alma Rubens’. Better stories, better directors and more jack (not the Gilbert kind, but the Government species) are what our Greta asks. Surely, she is justified in asking for something since her sensational success in American films. I dont know exactly what Greta is asking for, nor do I know what the company offers. In a case like this the best thing to assume is that they are both wrong.

The living image of Wally... E. A. Yerbysmith sculpted a bust of Beery as he appeared in “Old Ironsides.” We suggest “Wallet” to take the place of the “Billikins” that used to be the rage. If a “Wally” failed to spread cheer, you’d have to blame the person’s disposition... or the Volstead Act

Shirley’s sister, and Lefty Flynn as witnesses to the event.

Both weddings surprised the Hollywood folk. In regard to weddings and divorces Hollywood is the most surprised city in the world. When you see two players going together, you are not quite sure whether they are acting or really mean it, so it is a surprise whatever happens.

With the completion of “The Heart of Salome,” Alma Rubens will pack her garments and chuck up her job with the Fox company.

It is said that Alma demanded good stories and good directors for the coming year. Her demands, however, didn’t net her a
of the Players Both on the Set and Off

Winifred Westover was granted a divorce from William S. Hart. She obtained her release from Bill at Reno, where she has been living since last September. Details of the trial were not available, because the public was not admitted to the courtroom. She received a settlement of $100,000.

The decree was granted on testimony that Hart had willfully deserted his wife, refusing to live with her after a visit she made to a physician on May 10, 1922.

The dazzling life surrounding young stars in their ascendency blinds us to the pathetic figures who have seen it all and are now scattering crumbs around the fringes of the popular film tables.

Only recently a once popular screen star was making the rounds of the casting offices, pleading for a part, a bit or even extra work. At one time she boasted a bigger name than Mary Pickford's. The studios turned a deaf ear to her entreaties. She sought aid from old friends without success. Eventually she got down to me. She had new pictures...dozens of them. She was broke, living in a hall room. I wondered why this sudden outburst of ambition on her part, after having been in obscurity for many years. I looked at her features closely...she had just had her face lifted!

A studio publicity man bewails the fact that his company harbors nothing but foreign talent and he cannot talk to them.

"I'm starting a movement for an English speaking unit," says he.

The terrific downpour of rain which caused raging torrents to rush thru the streets of Hollywood resulted in considerable inconvenience to the producers.

Screen teams have returned to favor. Sam Wood, the director, sponsors George K. Arthur and Karl Dane (of "Big Parade" fame) as a new team in "Red, White and Blue"

Renée Adorée, Robert Frazer and a company of fifty were snowbound near Mammoth in the High Sierras. Several airplanes were engaged by the Universal company to carry food and supplies to their stranded troup.

The First National company filming "The Sunset Derby" was stranded near Riverside in the San Bernardino mountains. Bridges and roads were washed out behind them and airplanes were again used to carry relief supplies. William Collier, Jr., Mary Astor and Ralph Lewis were the principal players in the company.

Raymond Hatton and his wife spent the duration of the storm battling the mountainous waves which threatened to destroy their beach cottage.

Einar Hanson, the Swedish actor, sat for two hours in his car in the middle of Vine Street with the water above the running-boards.

Lon Chaney, Esther Ralston and Margaret Morris were doing the same thing farther down the street.

If the rain had continued another day, Hollywood would have been a city of channel swimmers.

A news dispatch says a lithograph of "Old Ironsides," which cost three cents, was sold to President Coolidge by Secretary Wilbur and Admiral Eberle for twenty-five cents.

(Continued on page 94)
The Way They Do

Exposing Some Camera Tricks That Have Been Used in Recent Movies

If you have seen "Ella Cinders," you probably wondered how Colleen Moore did the impossible in one of her close-ups, when she rolled her eyes in opposite directions. This effect was attained by the use of double exposure, photographing one half of her face at a time. In order that the halves match, it was necessary for her to keep her head absolutely steady.

The director of Pola Negri's picture, "Barbed Wire," wished an atmospheric scene showing thousands of souls who were killed in the war slowly ascending in the heavens. Two caterpillars with endless belts were rigged up. Miniature figures were fastened upright to the belts. The caterpillars were placed so the figures would converge and fade from sight near the camera when the belts slowly revolved. The cloud effects were worked in by a secret process.

Did you see the big shark pursue Bobby Vernon when he rode thru the ocean on a torpedo in "Great Guns"? The torpedo was towed by a speed boat in which the cameraman was riding. The pursuing shark was made of rubber and controlled by wires from an airplane circling in the air above and out of camera range.
Fearless Finley Henderson did this stunt for a Bobby Vernon comedy soon to be released. Two telegraph poles were implanted in the ground near the shack thru which an airplane was to crash. The poles were close enough together to tear the wings from the plane when Henderson dove between them, thus permitting the fuselage of the plane to shoot like a bullet into a lightly built frame house. By shearing off the wings a fraction of a second before the crash, the plane was prevented from careening in any direction when it hit. The illustration shows the poles standing, but in reality they crashed to the ground with the wings. For this stunt Henderson clothed himself in a crash helmet, a baseball mask, a breast protector and shin guards. He emerged without the slightest bruise.

In "Flesh and the Devil," Clarence Brown made what is known as a "running shot" of John Gilbert on horseback. A "running shot" is one that follows beside the horse and rider as they dash over the prairies. Now, the general impression is that this effect was obtained by following the horse in an automobile with a camera. However, Clarence Brown devised a different method. He set up his camera and had Gilbert ride the horse in a circle around it, the cameraman keeping his camera focused on the object. The result gives the effect of Gilbert riding in a straight line across the plains.

One of the most thrilling scenes ever photographed was made by Maurice Stiller, the Swedish director. A team of horses attached to a sleigh carrying a party of actors was supposed to drop thru the ice in a lake. A large hole was cut in the heavy ice and a platform erected beneath to prevent the sleigh from sinking to the bottom of the lake. When this work was finished, a thin layer of ice froze over the hole during the night and a light layer of snow concealed the work. When the sleigh with its occupants hit the weak spot in the ice, it plunged thru onto the platform, thus giving the proper effect for the scene without any serious mishap to the actors or horses.
“How do they ever get a picture like that?”

Everyone who goes to the movies, impressed with the hazards that actors must chance, has asked this question at one time or another.

Sometimes an effect can be secured thru double exposure or some other camera trick. But often, on the other hand, scenes are filmed involving great danger to the players participating in them. This is especially true where animals are concerned in the action, for the most perfectly trained wild animal is still a wild animal and it is possible for a return to type to take place at any moment.

This happened recently when a scene of a wolf attacking a man was being filmed for “The Call of the Woods,” at Lake Placid, New York.

A trained timber wolf turned and attacked his trainer, Jacques Suzzane.

The director and cameraman paid no attention to Suzzane’s first call for help, since the attack was part of the script, and they thought both the wolf and Suzzane were going thru the action that had been rehearsed. Then the note of stark terror in Suzzane’s cry informed them of the fearful thing that had happened.

With their assistance, Suzanne, who is a trapper, finally subdued the wolf sufficiently for the other members of the company to corner him and kill him.
THE BUFFET BREAKFAST

This combination of breakfast and luncheon is becoming very popular for Sunday mornings. Why not introduce it in your circle with the aid of Bebe Daniels' menu and recipes?

The buffet breakfast for Sunday mornings, which is really a combination of breakfast and lunch, is gaining in popularity by leaps and bounds. For several reasons.

In the first place, everybody likes to sleep late on Sunday. And in Hollywood, in particular, this is the only day the different crowds have to be together. Come early and stay late, is the cry.

Perhaps the most famous buffet breakfasts are those given by Bebe Daniels.

Bebe usually takes her gang for a horseback trot thru Griffith Park first and then they return to the Daniels home. In gay-colored jackets and perky sport hats, the party serve themselves from the bounteously laden buffet tables.

Sliced Fresh Fruits: In serving fresh fruits to a crowd it should be remembered to prepare the fruit just before serving. Nothing is so unappetizing as fresh fruit that has "stood" too long.

Baked Apples: Clean the apples carefully and scoop out center to hold sugar and cinnamon seasoning. A little butter chunk placed on each apple will give nice seasoning and brown. With enough water in pan to keep from burning, allow the apples to bake until done. May be served hot or cold. With or without cream.

Fried Ham and Bacon: Ham to be fried should be sliced quite thick, while bacon should be as thin and crisp as possible. Very little grease in the pan for the ham and none at all for the bacon. A quick fire is the rule for all fried dishes.

Fried Chicken: Wash and cut up young chicken and season with salt. Have in frying-pan one ounce each of butter and sweet lard made boiling hot. Dredge chicken with flour, season with pepper and fry brown.

To make gravy, stir large tablespoon of flour into cup of cream or milk, make it smooth, season with salt and pepper and add to remaining grease.

Spanish Omelet: Beat eggs until light. Add salt.

(Continued on page 113)
A SK any woman over thirty what is the greatest thing in the world. She may tell you one thing—but likely as not her eyes will tell you something else. We must lose, before we realize its value, the thing that most of us would like most to keep. Youth. Each year takes a toll, a wrinkle here, a curve there, the paling of lips that were once red. Not always, tho., There is Fannie Ward.

Fannie Ward says she is sixty-one. No, I dont believe it any more than you do. And yet—my mother remembers Fannie Ward on the stage many years ago. So do many other "old-timers." Miss Ward has been in many pictures. Undoubtedly you have seen her. Sixty-one!

The first time I saw Fannie Ward was at the Mayfair Club. The Saturday nights at the Ritz, when the Mayfair Club holds forth, you glimpse all of the people you feel you ought to know. The latest things in gowns and in girls. New York's smartest Bohemia. There was a whispered, "There's Fannie Ward!" We looked round. My thought, tuned to the cynical, was, "I'd like to see what that old lady really looks like! An old hag, I bet, all paint."

I looked where an impolite but explanatory finger pointed. I knew I was looking in the wrong direction— for I saw Daniel Frohman dancing with a slip of a flapper. The girl wasn't a day over eighteen. Her shoulders were soft and smooth and lovely. Her hair was a bit too blonde for nature perhaps, but most blondes of eighteen find that peroxide, in some mysterious way, gets into their rinse water. Her figure was girlish, a "budding into womanhood" figure if there ever was one. Eighteen. Rather a hard eighteen. An eighteen that had been out late the night before and was tired—had been out late to a lot of parties, in fact, but eighteen, nevertheless.

"I dont see where you mean," I said. "I want to see Fannie Ward. You point to some little girl who shouldn't be allowed at Mayfair parties at all."

The table giggled. "Fannie'd love to hear you say that," said someone. "She loves a joke at her own expense."
Miracle Woman

By Laura Kent Mason

“All right,” I said. “I’ll tell her. I’ll do an interview with her. I’ll—I’ll look at her in the daylight! Underneath this cloak of youth there must be old age. You can’t completely hide sixty years. Something’s wrong. Life isn’t like that.”

Then I made an appointment for an interview.

Miss Ward had just finished her act, “The Miracle Woman,” which she is doing this year in vaudeville. Of course, from the front she looked eighteen. I expected that. In her dressing-room, after weeks of vaudeville playing, I thought she’d look older. She didn’t. Still, with make-up on, in a dressing-room... I was not satisfied. I was delighted when she asked me to have luncheon with her.

In the lobby of the Ritz I stood waiting. A famous movie editor, a well-known actress, other people I knew, came up to speak to me. Usually my luncheon companion would not have impressed them. The best I would ordinarily get would be an “Oh, is that so!” or “How did you graft that meal?”

This time there was real excitement. Before I realized it I promised half a dozen girls to ring them up after the luncheon and tell them “Fannie Ward’s secret.” If sophisticated folk like that can get a thrill out of what Fannie Ward has done, well, it just shows that there are mysteries left in life after all.

Now I saw Fannie Ward under the soft lights of the Ritz dining-room, had a gay little luncheon. Yes, Fannie Ward still looked like a young girl. What would she look like in the open air. After luncheon she said to me:

“Wont you come up and see my new home. I am opening a beauty parlor there, soon, and I’m rather eager about it.”

Outside there was the blue light of a rainy January afternoon. I looked at myself in my own vanity—and could easily have passed for seventy-two. I looked at Miss Ward. I looked quite close. I told her that I was looking, I’ll believe in anything after this. Fannie Ward, in a drizzling rain, with far less make-up on than most girls of eighteen find necessary, looked, well, not even twenty. She wore a short moleskin coat, a hat of a trying shade of brilliant red, slim French heels—and standing there waiting for a taxi, she might have been anyone’s granddaughter. Yes, life is like that!

Fannie Ward’s secret? I asked her. I knew that you (Continued on page 93)
Colleen Moore and the beautiful box of paints she offers as a prize

Colleen Moore as a paper doll! With five different costumes, two from her personal wardrobe and three from different pictures in which she has appeared. What more perfect addition could be offered any paper-doll family?

And next month there will be another famous movie star as a paper doll, and the next month another, and so on, and so on,...

The costumes have been drawn so that you may color them with either paints or crayons. And Colleen Moore has offered a first prize of a beautiful box of paints for the child who colors her and her clothes most artistically. Also ten autographed photographs for the next ten best. She will make decision and her decisions will be final. However, if there is a tie in attractiveness of coloring, two prizes will be given.

You can use any colors you wish. But all paper dolls must be mailed by April 20. Address the envelope in which you enclose them to Colleen Moore Paper Doll, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York. And be very sure to wrap the Colleen Moore doll and the costumes in a piece of paper on which you have written your name and address.

JUNIOR REELS

HERE'S ME MUDDER'S TIGER SKIN RUG!

GOOD! NOW PUT TH' SKIN ON FIDO AN' WE CAN START MAKIN' OUR MOTION PICTURE JUNGLE JEEPARDY!

HEY! GET THAT CAT OUTTA HERE!

STOP HIM!
Colleen's own dress

The pajamas Colleen wore in "Flaming Youth" and below
Her own hat and coat

The Ella Cinders costume

The special "Orchids and Ermine" dress

Hot Doggies

A TIGER! FIDO COME BACK! HOT DOGS!
On the Road With

By

Herbert Howe

B

EFORE the curtain rises, permit me to make an announcement for the benefit of those of you who haven't programs.

The following scene is laid in Santa Monica, California, nine years before the abduction of Aimee Semple McPherson. Or, for those of you who still reckon time by the birth of Our Lord, it is the year 1917 A. D.

It is Amateur Night at the Bijou Theater. I wonder what that means to many of you, if at all. Peanuts are chirping, hot dogs are snappin', and the orchestra wails "Poor Butterfly"! Electric fans beat waspish wings against the soggy heat. The audience is large, with susceptible pores, and perfume fills the air in Nature's own inimitable way.

The manager appears with his collar on, for this is Amateur Night. His voice is clear and golden, due to several Sunkist orange drinks, and he announces, just as I do, "Laydees 'n Genl'mun, I take pleshur t'might 'n 'ntradoosn' the P'wer of Las Anjuls an' Sant' Monica local talent."

There issues a local favorite who renders "Poor Butterfly." A saxophone artist renders it further. A juggler misses only three balls out of seven. A disciple of Booth doc: Kipling in a green spotlight. Two ballroom dancers (local society favorites) execute the Castle steps that won them three loving-cups and a shotgun in the Dreamland dance ball.

Then a boy appears, bows gravely with unheedling smile, and sits down at the piano which two huskies have just hunched on.

He sits motionless for seconds. ..

"Looks like he was prayin'," sniggers some one. His fingers touch the keys, and slowly out into that crackling din rolls Liszt's "Hungarian Rhapsody No. 8," Rieffler's "Etudes" of Chopin, aBeethoven sonata. ...

The boy arises and gravely bows. There is numbed applause. ..

The manager bustles on. ..

Each talented performer of the evening will kindly pass before him, and, as he lays a hand on the head of each talented performer, the audience will kindly burst into applause according to their liking for the performance of said him or her.

The performers file by. Each in his (or her) turn receives a burst of applause, now rising, now falling. The boy appears, he smiles, and the audience forsaking gum and peanuts suddenly lets go with applause and roars of "Give him the prize!" ...

The manager beams and lifts the boy's hand to the audience. "This young genl'man," he howls, "wins the handsome prize of two dollars and a half—in cash."

When Ramon was playing in "The Prisoner of Zenda," a carpenter ambled over to where he was standing on the set. "Say, ain't you the kid that rattled the ivories down at Santa Monica a few summers back?"

"Yes," said Ramon.

"Some entertainer you are," said the carpenter with respectful eyes. "Some entertainer."

Hearing this, I thought of the many who worry about going over the heads of the public. Ramon, preoccupied in his own sense of beauty, never stops to think that other heads may not be as high as his. ..

There is a blind faith that never stops to question, but goes right over the head of reason. And we are told it works miracles. ..

The pity is that so few of us ever have a faith great enough to put to this test.
The romantic life story of Novarro, who had the courage to play a Beethoven sonata on amateur night ... and the artistry to win the prize

Above is the first portrait of Ramon in the costumes of "Old Heidelberg"... while below Lubitsch directs Ramon and Gustav von Seifertitz in one of the first scenes to be filmed for this production.

*Continued on page 114*
Mary Brian Wears These Costumes in "Knock-Out Riley"

The above drawings are of a green kasha two-piece costume . . . coat and dress . . . trimmed with small silver studs and green stitching. Note the scallops, bow and the two-inch box pleats. The belt is of braided silver kid.

At the left is a slender little coat of navy homespun with the smart tuck effects on the shoulders.

At the right is a charming frock of blue, trimmed with seed pearls and floss embroidery. The skirt is cut in points and stitched in rows of fine tucks, not pleats.
Fashions and Studio Gossip

By GRACE CORSON

AN AUTHENTIC SUMMARY OF THE NEWEST IN FROCKS, HATS, LINES AND MATERIALS FOR THE COMING SEASON

An Open Letter to a Country Cousin

WELL, Patsy, what will you have first? Studio gossip or spring styles? ... I thought so! First, then, I'll give you a résumé of all recent developments. . . . The silhouette, of course, remains slim and straight, but 1927's models are easily discerned by these very new points.

LINES: All kinds of lines—horizontal, diagonal, triangular, scallops, uneven hem lines, geometric effects and sectional cut effects.

TUCKS, PLEATS, APPLIED BANDS, ETC.: These are the means used to obtain the desired lines mentioned above and are VERY IMPORTANT. All of the newest spring models show either fine or wide PLEATS (the two-inch box pleat appearing most frequently). TUCKS either in close, fine groups or in wide effects, or APPLIED BANDS to give the effect of a vowe or tucks.

BOWS AND YOKES: Bows of all kinds ... large, small, single or in groups are very, very, prominently displayed on coats, sports and town frocks and evening gowns. They appear in velvet or satin, in grosgrain, or in self material; at the neck, hip, or in groups down the front. . . . V-Neck features a large, soft bow on the left shoulder—Patou and Paquin show them tied beside a square neck or in rakish effects on coat collars and in huge loops on one hip. The possibilities are endless.

YOKES appear often on both dresses and coats and are sometimes seen on both blouse and skirt. They are indicated by tucks, stitching, or appliqué bands.

Other important features are: Skirt fullness all gathered in one place, either at the side or front; tight, molded hips with bloused backs; draped girdles, and up-in-front effects. The bolero also makes its appearance, in both day and evening frocks, and COLLARS are either smaller (on coats) or entirely absent.

SUITs will have their usual spring popularity and the vintage may be known by the material used—I'll come to that in a minute.

EVENING GOWNS show a decided return of the low-cut back. The cut may be oval or V-shaped. These gowns are oftenest of fringe or lace. . . . Short fringe is very popular and is used in diagonal effects, etc. More white, DULL white, is seen than any color, and is by far the smartest choice.

MATERIALS: Of all materials for coats and suits, TWEEDS and JERSEYS lead the list. These are very, very smart for both town and country wear. There are, besides, the new novelty woolsens. One kind, "chiffon" wool, is almost as sheer and transparent as silk; wool cashmere, brushed kasha, and "frisca." The new tweeds differ from the old in their increasing subtlety; odd designs, basket weaves, color effects and more generally sophisticated air. Why not? Are they not accepted for town wear, not merely for the country?

In SUITS these tweeds are very popular, tho the well-tailored "oxford" suit will always have its place. With suits this spring, not only blouses but SWEATERS will be worn.

SWEATERS have developed so rapidly that they are no longer worn solely for sports. The newest ones are of so soft and delicate a weave and have such odd and varied neck-lines that they are far smarter under the suit than the usual blouse. One instance of the odd turn affairs have taken is the sweater woven of fine wool and white cotton string! Wool jersey is also used for suit blouses. . . . So much for wool materials.

In silks the smartest materials are: CLOTH-BACK SATIN, PRINTED and WOVEN silks, and crépe de Chine, crépe roman and chiffon, as always. Of them all, crépe-back satin is in the lead, due, no doubt, to its adaptability to the mode for geometric effects, applied bands, tucks, etc., by merely combining the dull and bright sides. . . . Chanel has had great success with this satin in her models pour le sport.

In printed silks this season's designs are easily distinguished from last year's by the absence of huge, sprawling, multi-colored effects and the substitution, instead, of far smaller, more compact, and REGULAR designs in either one basic color on white, or two-toned effects. FURS are used more sparingly and trimmings are of the flat, short-haired novelty furs, clipped, dyed, and worked in patterns. (Doubleless, could we but know their humble origin, we'd indignantly refuse to wear them at all!) Whole fox skins appear occasionally as an accessory to the tailleur.

(Continued on page 108)
Reviews of the new pictures by critics whose view-points are unbiased

**The Picture**

*LOVE'S GREATEST MISTAKE*

**Eddie Sutherland**, the boy comedy director with heavy ambitions, has had his fling at the serious drama, and one comes away feeling more than ever that Eddie certainly has a flair for comedy. "Love's Greatest Mistake" suffers from its cast—for they attempted to hang the picture on the quite inadequate tho very pretty shoulders of Miss Josephine Dunn, late of the Paramount School. Miss Dunn tries hard—but there's a vast difference between a cute girl and a good trouper, as Evelyn Brent's performance so clearly proves. James Hall and William Powell present the same painful contrast. The story is of a country girl whose clean hands and pure heart are almost sufficed by city life. There is one really dramatic sequence. The comedy which frequently crops out is bright and racy.—**Paramount.**

*WHEN A MAN LOVES*

**With** gracious gestures, John Barrymore permits Dolores Costello the honors in "When a Man Loves," the Warner Brothers interpretation of "Manon Lescaut."

The first half of this picture, moving slowly, altho with an interest and charm, thru the love idyll of Manon and the Chevalier Jules de Gier, is far superior to the last half. There is the luxury of the French Court of Louis XV... there is the fragile beauty of Dolores Costello, combined with her altogether commendable acting. And there is John Barrymore foregoing his penchant for the grotesque, which has marred his recent appearances, and substituting instead an interesting and subtle charm... and his profile. But later he begins to cut up antics so frightful and against such revolting backgrounds that you turn horrified eyes from the screen.—**Warner Brothers.**

*THE GENERAL*

**Buster Keaton** has evolved a mild little comedy of Civil War days, which takes place almost entirely on an engine. It's amazing that so many things can be done with a train of cars. And it's a pleasure to laugh continuously but comfortably, with no painful side-splitting, while Buster inadvertently becomes the hero of the Confederate Army. He is relentlessly aided, throughout the picture, by his heroine, who is nothing short of an inspiration. This girl is so dumb that it at first seemed to us she must be sub-moron, as she tirelessly did everything all wrong, and willingly submitted to Buster's rather primitive rebukes. But it gradually seeped in upon us that she was merely feminine. Marian Mack plays this delightful new brand of leading lady with infinite good nature. Don't miss her and Buster.—**United Artists.**

*ALIAS THE DEACON*

**Jean Hersholt**'s first starring vehicle, in spite of all the good things which can be said of it, is in the main flat and disappointing. We have come to expect Jean Hersholt to give a wonderful characterization, but he misses on the Deacon. He is too sweet, too soft, too much the Deacon and too little the card-sharp. He has no ironical appreciation of the situation, no sense of humor. It is too bad—for both those who like Hersholt and those who have enjoyed the play are going to be disappointed in the picture. It also misses fire on some of the main situations, and there are wide-open holes in the continuity, but the adapter evidently knew his movie onions, for he has added a race between an automobile and a train, a prize-fight, an interrupted wedding, and several little touches which are always sure-fire.—**Universal.**
Parade

McFADDEN'S FLATS

THIS is one comedy of the tenements that can be called a successor to "Abie's Irish Rose." It's all-Irish, thank heaven, and it's awfully funny. The theme is an old and simple one—a poor Irish laborer makes the money he has always wanted to lavish on his family, only to know the sorrow of being high-hatted by his own daughter. But, of course, that's only momentary—the inevitable touch of pathos. It's very hilarious later—especially when the McFadden begin to react to their riches. And if you don't laugh at Charlie Murray being coerced into an early Italian Renaissance bathtub, Aggie Herring maintaining her dignity under a cock-eyed tiara, and Chester Conklin doing everything he does, it's no one's fault but your own. The comedy is in capable hands, and has a spontaneity that's quite irresistible. You'll love it.—First National.

TAXI! TAXI!

LOOKING at this featherweight farce made us extremely uncomfortable—not only because it was absurd and not very funny, but because of Edward Everett Horton. Edward always makes us uncomfortable. In the earlier reels of "Taxi! Taxi!" he's so terribly lovedick. And later on, so humble. And it almost broke our hearts to see him shoot his whole bank balance to buy a taxi to keep his girl out of the rain. Especially as she was all wet anyway, figuratively speaking. They eloped in the taxi and were pursued by police, crooks, and irate relatives—all for the sake of a comedy finish that may have been novel, but wasn't very funny. Edward really shouldn't play in farces—not when there are such tender hearts in the audience. But our deep concern for him at least kept us from realizing what a poor picture this is.—Universal.

A KISS IN A TAXI

"A KISS IN A TAXI" has for its locale Paris, with Bebe Daniels playing Ginette, a little French waitress in a Montmartre café. It seems that Ginette is one of those pure French waitresses who don't approve of kissing gentlemen. So it is quite natural that the boys who do their regular drinking at the establishment should make a few wagers as to who can kiss the gal. It is one of the most amusing farces of the present year, only a few months of the present year having elapsed, during which very few farces have been produced. The intricate situations are well handled, but from Bebe Daniels' viewpoint it is a disappointment. Bebe has done much better work. Still it will provide a good evening's entertainment. It's not for those who ride in/kiddle cars, but should be highly amusing for the sophisticated.—Paramount.

NEW YORK

THIS traces the rise of Mike Angelo Cast on the gutters of the East Side—down-town, to the roof-tops of the East Side—up-town. All via his gift for making songs—with apologies to Irving Berlin. Ricardo Cortez is the young composer, and here, if anywhere, is a man who is all wool and a yard wide. And Lois Wilson, as the daughter of wealth, is his feminine counterpart. But despite this saintly pair, it turns out to be good melodramas. William Powell and Estelle Taylor are also in the cast, so you know what to expect. It's a terribly overworked story so well directed that it actually captures the attention and provides a few chills. Even the inevitable court-room scene is handled effectively. Due entirely to the inventiveness of director and scenarist, you're quite likely to enjoy this.—Paramount.

Keep these paragraph criticisms for future reference when these films appear at your neighborhood theater.
A Guide for Those Who Wish to See

DON'T TELL THE WIFE

To make a successful Frenchified farce requires several things, notably comedians and adroitness of story and direction. It is evident that Warner Brothers wanted to make another "So This Is Paris," and they tried—without Lubitsch and with Irene Rich and Huntly Gordon, who, alas, whatever else they may be, are not funny. As a youngish middle-aged couple from Peoria, who get tangled in a very farcical and comically risqué situation in Paris, they fail to sparkle. The theme is played and overplayed and played again, dragged out thru reel after reel, until anything that would end the agony would be welcome. The story passes at least six good stopping places before it is decided to let the old magistrate arrive and confess that the divorce which is causing all the heartache is a fake. Lilian Tashman is the same sort of siren she always is, Huntly Gordon is a very happy victim, and Irene Rich just Irene Rich. In spite of which the audience apparently "ate it up."—Warner Brothers.

THE CAT AND THE CANARY

Here is a mystery play that mystifies, a thriller that thrills, a picture so perfectly timed and mechanically correct that it never lets down for a minute, but develops from one tense and blood-curdling situation into another with convincing realism. The management of light and shadow is effectively used to enhance the dramatic quality of each scene, but no scene is kept too dark for the full benefit of the action to be appreciated by the audience. Many things are done for "effect," but, since the effect accomplishes its purpose, we can quarrel over that. Ghosts, greed, a house with secret doors, a maniac, a murder, jewels and a slight love story winding thru the whole are the ingredients of the plot—they are mixed with the hand of a master, and transferred to the screen without losing any of their essential punch. The cast is large and capable and includes the fair Laura La Plante. It would seem that Mr. Lesi has scored a home run for Universal.—Universal.

AN AFFAIR OF THE FOLLIES

"An Affair of the Follies" is a much more human story than its title suggests. Three men eat their lunch side by side every day—a millionaire, a clerk and a dreamer. They never have spoken to each other—they consider themselves strangers, and yet their lives are inextricably interwoven. Each has something the other wants. That is the background against which is played a delightfully natural love story. A Follies girl attempts an old-fashioned marriage, but her husband loses his job. He refuses to "let her support him" and leaves "until he can make good." And that is where the millionaire steps in. The picture is based on an idea which is rare enough to furnish grounds for praise, and besides it is beautifully and naturally handled. Billie Dove is more beautiful and infinitely more animated than she has ever been before. Lewis Stone characterizes a difficult and somewhat thankless role, so that it stands out as one of the best things he has done for a long time.—First National.

THE MONKEY TALKS

Novelty is the keynote of this picture, based on a French play of circus life. And it is the strangeness of the theme, plus the excellent acting, that makes it one of the most entertaining pictures we've seen for a long time. An outcast French nobleman drifts into companionship with a dwarf, a circus Barker, and the owner of a circus wagon. Misfortune overtakes them and they conceive the brilliant idea of passing off the dwarf as a monkey that talks. The secret is guarded jealously and the act becomes the sensation of Paris. Then enters the girl, Olizette, a trapeze artist. Jealousy! Revenge! Thrills pile up and the picture ends on a note of sacrifice. Jacques Lerner as the dwarf and the monkey shades his performance with delicacy and pathos, and keeps reasonable a thing that could so easily have been made ridiculous. Olive Borden is exquisite, and Don Alvarado a handsome lover. It is a carefully balanced film, well made and worth seeing.—Fox.
the Good Films and Avoid the Bad Ones

ELINOR GLYN naturally picked out Clara Bow as the exponent of that elusive quality which they have both made famous. Here we have Clara as a little shop-girl with designs on Tony Moreno and she gets him, not so much by virtue of it (which she surely has got) as by her ability to swim, play a ukulele, survive a night at Coney Island, and land a quick left to the jaw when it's necessary. You can see it's nothing you would suspect Madame Glyn of having written. Yet she sponsors it by majestic sweeping across the screen long enough to define her famous password. Clara does all these things with tremendous vitality but not really in her best manner, owing to an outrageous haircut. Tony Moreno is rather appealing as the athletic young millionaire who believes in the double standard, and William Austin contributes some very good comedy. The picture is starchy—sometimes dreadfully dull, but just as often fresh and amusing, and worth a trial.—Paramount.

THE LUNATIC AT LARGE

NOTHING in the world save a passionate devotion to Leon Errol and a cast-iron stomach could see you safely thru this comedy. Leon's improbable knee has always been dear to us. But there are features in this picture that that wobbly limb just can't support. It is, of course, about a man who is mistaken for a lunatic. All the old mad-house gags, including a whole crop of Napoleons, are used. Later on that old one about the man who inadvertently smashes everything he touches is spun out to its greatest length. And still later, all the hair-raising, sea-sick moments that can be wrung from a dirigible running wild are presented. A comedy of antique gags, choking to death a plot as weak and wobbly as Leon's knee. But Dorothy Mackaill looks enchanting in a Peter Pan suit. And if you've always had a haunting fear of going mad, the solicitous plans made to keep the inmates of this asylum happy will rid you of that.—First National.

THE SHOW

IF you are interested in the curious humans who comprise a freak show, it is quite likely that "The Show" will hold a very real fascination for you. Certainly the background of this story is given a large part of the picture's footage. Tod Browning has failed to make this a production comparable to "The Unholy Three," which dealt with a similar social stratum, because he has neglected to center primary interest upon his characters, focusing it upon the background instead. Therefore, when the characters leave the side-show to become involved in a very melodramatic plot, they haven't your whole interest. There are murders, deaths from poisonous reptiles, a hanging and all the other accouterments of good, old-fashioned melodrama. You won't be bored, nor for a moment. But you will leave the theater minus that feeling of satisfaction that you might well expect from the triumvirate of John Gilbert, Renée Adorée and Tod Browning.

—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

THE RED MILL

MARION DAVIES' conception of a Dutch servant girl is anything but flattering. She has gone to great pains to efface her natural charms, by invoking her freckles, conjuring up a squint, coaxing the curl out of her hair and otherwise blighting her countenance. Except for this, we absolve Marion of all blame for the lack of interest in this picture. She tries to behave with her customary spirit and humor, but no spirit however brave could survive in these surroundings. The plot of "The Red Mill" is too slight that it's hardly worth revealing—you can guess it anyway. Marion's fellow sufferers are Louise Fazenda, Owen Moore, and Karl Dane. They all fall about good-naturedly on ice-skates and stepladders, making the best of a trying situation. The director and title writer have contrived to make it a combination slapstick and burlesque show, and have really overshot their mark. Wait and see Marion Davies in something really amusing.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.
What Should They Be But Movie Stars?

WHOSE PARENTS NUMBER AMONG THE SCREEN'S MOST FAMOUS

There are to be a series of two-reel pictures made called "The Children of the Stars," in which the younger set of Hollywood will participate. Madeline Brandeis is the producer, and Robert Thornby, seen below with the children, is the director. Here is the complete cast of "Young Hollywood," the first picture of the series.

Reading from left to right:
Erich von Stroheim, Junior
Tim Holt
George Bosworth
Barbara Denny
D'Arcy McCoy
Mary Desmond
Eileen O'Malley
Billy Reid

64
Come Into the Kitchen

Housewives today are quite as proud of their kitchens as they are of any other room in the house... for the modern kitchen can be a thing of beauty and a room of efficiency and charm

By

STEPHEN GOOSSON

(Interior Decorating Expert for First National Pictures)

"COME into the living-room" may be the more conventional way of welcoming your guests, but "Come into the kitchen" is getting to be just as frequent a welcome. Housewives today are quite as proud of their kitchens as they are of any other room in the house—and there is every reason that they should be. The modern kitchen is a thing of beauty, a room of efficiency and of charm. And there are many ways of adding to the kitchen’s looks and usefulness.

In one of my former articles I spoke of the old-fashioned kitchen as "a wife-killer." Indeed, it was! I can see now some of the old-fashioned kitchens that existed in my youth—and that exist still in homes where the housewife is too busy or too old-fashioned to care about the looks of this most important room. The old-fashioned kitchen usually had a wall of dark brown or green, or the walls were covered with a supposedly "washable" material which, alas, was never washed. The latter was of a poor imitation of blue-and-white tile, or brown-and-white tile, and gave the kitchen walls a peculiarly scrambled look—far from appetizing. The kitchen furnishings consisted of one cupboard, usually of golden oak or unpainted wood, a closet or a few shelves, a table, a stove and a couple of chairs. All of these things were so haphazardly arranged around the huge room that the housewife or helper had to take literally thousands of unnecessary steps in the preparing of every meal. I have seen old-fashioned kitchens charted out, showing how many steps were taken—most of them unnecessary—and I have been amazed at the results.

The modern kitchen must, then, first of all, be an

(Continued on page 93)
Harking Back to the Good Old Days

Remember, when a piano comprised the whole orchestra and the plot of the picture could be followed by listening to the piano without looking at the screen.

As the screen lovers' lips met in delightful ecstasy small boys were wont to kiss the backs of their hands with resounding smacks.

Movies weren't considered quite proper in those days.
MEMBER HOW MANY TIMES THE FILM USED TO BREAK

GOODBYE, BETTY, GOODBYE, BETTY BROWN

THEN THERE WAS THE TEARFUL TENOR ACCOMPANIED BY HIGHLY COLORED SLIDES WITH WHICH HE RAN MADLY TO THE SONG'S END.

WERE'T IT ONLY LAST WEEK I GAVE YOU A NICKLE FOR THE SHOW, THEODORE?

THEY WEREN'T MOVIES IN THOSE DAYS. THEY WERE NICKLE SHOWS.

THE THEME OF THE FINAL FADE-OUT HAS NEVER BEEN IMPROVED UPON.
All Aboard the Limerick Liner

See
Prize-Winning
Limericks
on Page 90

Tho no South Sea Isle
is complete
Without monkeys, Ann
finds it's a feat
To powder and prink
While this small, missing link

These puppies with long pedigrees
Are brought up by a nurse named Louise,
She feeds them shad roe,
Keeps them white as the snow,

Frances Lee looks so pleased with her beau,
Just imagine the fit she will throw
When she finds her gallant's
Vera Steadman in pants,

Messrs. Beery and Sterling and Brice
Crash the gates of a Lost Paradise,
For within, it appears,
There's a bar and three beers,

Are you going to be one of the
lucky passengers on The Limerick
Liner? We have $500 to divide
among four writers of clever lines.
Remember that the line you submit
to complete a limerick must rhyme
with the first two. Send as many
as you like before April 20. Addressee:
Limerick Contest, 175 Duf
fold Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Margot Asquith writes on
Woman's Instinct to make herself Attractive

The famous Margot, now Countess of Oxford and Asquith, has written with her own hand and in her own sparkling, inimitable style this article on a subject of universal interest to women.

"As long as human nature exists, men and women will want to make themselves physically attractive. The intention to be at your best, to feel brilliant, responsive, triumphant, is prompted by a desire to love and be loved.

"We have all known women who have more than made up for their lack of features and general homeliness by the play of their expression, the grace of their carriage or the beauty of their complexion. And, fortunately, most of us if we take enough trouble can improve our complexions out of all recognition.

"Those of you who have hunted, mountaineered, or been as much exposed to our inhospitable climate as I have, will know it is almost impossible to prevent your face from becoming like leather, or your chest like a gong, unless you take a great deal of trouble to preserve them.

"You do not want to apply creams and lotions that will make your skin soft and susceptible, but something that will make it fresh and impervious.

"I have used Pond's Creams for my skin more years than I can remember; and though I have never been beautiful and I am not young, I have not got a wrinkle in my forehead. When I came in from hunting I always rubbed the Cold Cream over my face, neck and hands.

"Nothing in my life has changed so much as the estimate people place upon a woman's age. When I came out, to suggest that a woman of thirty could upset a man's heart would have been looked upon as a paradox.

"Now you see proficiency at golf, riding, fishing, shooting, in women past the age of forty; and they have preserved not only their youth but their complexions.

"My advice is, save your skin—with Pond's—and cheat the devil that lurks in soot, dust, wind—and birthdays!"

The Countess of Oxford and Asquith

"Margot," daughter of the late Sir Charles Tennant, is the wife of the distinguished Statesman and former Prime Minister of Great Britain. She is one of the most vivid and interesting figures of English society, famous for her daring, her wit and her wide acquaintance with the personable of every land.

Free Offer Mail coupon for free tubes of Pond's Two Creams.
The Pond's Extract Company, Dept. S
113 Hudson Street, New York, N. Y.

How you should use these Creams:

Apply Pond's Cold Cream generously at night and often during the day. In a few moments its fine oils bring up from the pores all dust and powder. Wipe off and repeat. Finish with a dash of cold water. A little cream left on overnight keeps a dry skin supple.

Pond's Vanishing Cream, used after every daytime cleansing, gives your skin a new freshness, holds your powder smoothly and protects it from sun and wind.

Buy your own jars of Pond's Creams and as Lady Oxford suggests, "cheat the devil that lurks in soot, dust, wind."

On Lady Oxford's dressing table are unusual perfume bottles and jade green jars of Pond's Creams.
Jackie Coogan has reason to believe that Horace Greeley knew what he was talking about, now that he is old enough to read the famous Greeley admonition, "Go West, young man, go West." For the affluent state which the Coogan family now enjoys is a far hail from their vaudeville days... before Charlie Chaplin discovered Jackie and put him in the movies. But, real estate or no real estate... fortune or no fortune... Jackie continues to act when he is not at military school. You see him above in "The Bugle Call"
From France comes the gift of a Smooth Skin

You longed for the luxury of fine French soap — for the satiny-smooth skin that is the Parisienne's loveliness!

But imported soaps were so horribly costly! You just couldn't use them except as a treat.

So you wrote us — literally thousands of you — "Oh do make us a soap for personal use as exquisite as French soap but please, not so expensive. A soap to caress our skin, luxurious, charming."

And we made Lux Toilet Soap. Made it quite differently from the white soaps you are used to.

Made it by the very method France developed and uses for her finest toilet soaps. For centuries the whole world has looked to France for fine toilet soaps. For France knew that all her incomparable cosmetics are of little use unless the skin itself is smooth, exquisite.

Your white fingers, pink-tipped, delighted, recognize Lux Toilet Soap instantly as true savon de toilette, made the famous French way.

Firm, fine-textured, snowy, Lux Toilet Soap tends your skin the true French way. Its caressing, instant lather (even hard water can't quell it) gives you that same luxurious, cared for feeling you adored after costly imported soap. Its evasive fragrance, like the Bois in Spring-time! You do feel more exquisite, lovelier — more gaily ready to captivate the world.

FRANCE with her passion for perfection — America with her genius for achievement make Lux Toilet Soap, the new savon de toilette, at just ten cents! All the family may use this delicious soap.

Firm, generous, Lux Toilet Soap is in your hands, in your deep delicious bath, proudly in your lovely bath room and you know you are not extravagant!


When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Those who admired the greatness of Emil Jannings in German productions waxed ominous prophecies about his future when they heard he was to make pictures in Hollywood. If Mr. Jannings heard these dark rumors, he never appeared dismayed by them. And so far he has remained impervious to that insidious effect which the film capital has had upon other great artists who preceded him there.

Photographs by E. R. Richee

He waited quietly until a story to his complete liking was submitted to him. It was more than two months after his arrival before he began work on "The Way of All Flesh," not a picturization of the famous Samuel Butler novel, but an original story by Bruce Barton. And, at the same time, he made sure that his second story, "The King of Soho," was all that it should be in the way of dramatic material. It looks as if Herr Jannings, pictured here with his clever wife, had conquered Hollywood.
"My Clothes are no longer the problem they were"

—MARY ASTOR

Sheer frocks, dainty undertings, now are laundered perfectly since her maid learned the secret of keeping them like new!

"I like best fragile frocks in the light colors," Mary Astor told me, "but their very sheerness makes it imperative that they be kept fresh and dainty always. That was once a problem in this land of sunshine where we spend all our days out-of-doors!

"My clothes became wind-blown and dusty so quickly and washing was so uncertain—often so ruinous—that it seemed impossible to keep their dainty new look.

"One day last summer I wore for tennis a new frock of apricot crepe with an embroidered jacket. After the game it was so pow-dered with the dust of the courts that I wondered whether it, too, must be added to my long list of clothes that had never tubbed successfally. Or whether it might be one of the miracles my maid had lately seemed able to perform!

"The next day I found my precious frock hanging in my wardrobe—lovelier than ever! At my surprised de-light, my maid told me that she had learned the secret of safe laundering and that secret was—Lux! Since her discovery my clothes are no longer the problem they were!"

As we sat talking in Miss Astor's boudoir her maid came in with an armful of freshly laundered things, and it was evident, indeed, that Lux had solved a difficult problem.

Pajamas and negligees of old-gold crepe, a coral dance-set of triple voile, little tailored dresses of radium silk, and many, many pairs of the open work stockings that go so well with the chiffon frocks Mary Astor loves. Billowing heaps of rainbow-colored bits of loveliness! Kept always fresh and dainty now with Lux.

THE lovely frocks that Mary Astor is famous for are a per- fect setting for her demure dark beauty. Frocks so fragile—yet Lux washes them perfectly!

Tennis is Mary Astor's favorite sport and she always dresses ador- ably for it in the smartest sports frocks

"If it's safe in water... it's just as safe in Lux"


Mary Astor's Beverly Hills home is one of the most charming in that famous colony. Here she comes for occasional days of sunshine—brief holidays snatched from the strenuous life of a motion picture star

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
"Shall I Go Into the Movies?"

Send your date of birth, year of birth, city or nearest town and county of birth, your sex and the hour and minute of the day or night when you were born if you wish a reading. Because inaccurate data is sometimes furnished we assume no responsibility for any statements made in this department. The Editor.

Constance Talmadge
April 19th

What the Stars Forecast for You in a Career
By Marion Meyer Drew

Jane and Imogene, August 13:
I wish all twins who can do so would send me their accurate data as you girls have done. It is a hard matter to explain why twins are so different in some ways and lead such similar lives in other ways. The cause of this is the difference in the time of birth, but the explanation is so highly technical that I cannot attempt it here. Jane seems to be a person of somewhat retiring and sensitive nature, while Imogene is erratic, loves the dramatic and sensational and is quite apt to take the reins away from her equally capable but less expressive sister. Fundamentally they both have a great sense of design, proportion, color and emotion. Just which one of the sisters would develop these qualities in any one particular bent is impossible to say. Astrology tells not what one does do at any given time, but what would be best to do and when to do it. It does not teach fatalism or take away the power of free will.

Anders K., April 16:
So you say "who hasn't the ability to act?" I could give you the birth date of one I know of if I wanted to tell my age. Don't confuse the appreciation with the ability—so many people do this. As a matter of fact, it seems to me to be quite a rare faculty to express emotion in such universal terms that it meets with a response in the hearts of all who view the work. That is acting. I don't think you have this at all, but I do think you have a faculty for screen work in other ways. Just what this is I cannot say without the time of birth. I am inclined to think it is technical work, possibly camera work. You have startling experiences ahead of you during the next five years, and some of them due this fall.

Fred L., August 3:
Of course, you aren't cut out to be a lawyer! Every parent ought to have a child's horoscope read before trying to make any such decisions about future careers. You have the peculiar indication, however, of taking up one work in early life and dropping it to go into something else which looks very much like political or governmental activity. I am very serious in telling you to finish college before you decide what you want to do afterward. There will be plenty of time for you to take up art even then. I believe you will find that your enthusiasm will have died. You would make a wonderfully successful specialist in the diseases of children, but honestly it does not make a great deal of difference what I tell you because your chart has the elements of success in it anyway and your life will be spent before the public. The main thing for you to do is determine upon the thing you wish to do and apply yourself. Work to make yourself worthy of this responsibility.

(Continued on page 120)
How Famous Movie Stars
Keep their “BOBS” so Attractive

Why year after year discriminating women depend upon this simple method of shampooing.

How it brings out all the natural life, wave and color and gives the hair that wonderful gloss and silky sheen so much desired.

That is why leading motion picture stars and discriminating women, everywhere, now use Mulsified cocoanut oil shampoo. This clear, pure and entirely greaseless product brings out all the real beauty of the hair and cannot possibly injure. It does not dry the scalp or make the hair brittle, no matter how often you use it.

A Simple, Easy Method

If you want to see how really beautiful you can make your hair look, just follow this simple method.

First, wet the hair and scalp in clear, warm water. Then apply a little Mulsified cocoanut oil shampoo, rubbing it in thoroughly all over the scalp and all through the hair.

Two or three teaspoonfuls make an abundance of rich, creamy lather. This should be rubbed in thoroughly and briskly with the finger tips, so as to loosen the dandruff and small particles of dust and dirt that stick to the scalp.

After rubbing in the rich, creamy Mulsified lather, give the hair a good rinsing. Then use another application of Mulsified, again working up a lather and rubbing it in briskly as before. After the final washing, rinse the hair and scalp in at least two changes of clear, fresh, warm water. This is very important.

Just Notice the Difference

You will notice the difference in your hair even before it is dry, for it will be delightfully soft and silky.

Even while wet it will feel loose, fluffy, and light to the touch and be so clean it will fairly squeak when you pull it through your fingers.

If you want to always be remembered for your beautiful, well-kept hair, make it a rule to set a certain day each week for a Mulsified cocoanut oil shampoo. This regular weekly shampooing will keep the scalp soft and the hair fine and silky, bright, glossy, fresh-looking and easy to manage.

You can get Mulsified cocoanut oil shampoo at any drug store or toilet goods counter, anywhere in the world.

Mulsified Cocoanut Oil Shampoo

Mail This Coupon and Try it FREE 27-34-28
THAT R. L. WATKINS COMPANY
1276 West 3rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio

Please send me a generous supply of “Mulsified” FREE, all charges paid. Also your booklet entitled "Why Proper Shampooing is BEAUTY INSURANCE".

Name

Address

City or Town State

In Canada address THE R. L. WATKINS CO., 42 Wellington St., West, Toronto, 8-03.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
VIVIAN H.—Welcome! You know what it does in April, and instead of rain, you should see the letters that have been pouring in from your letters. I'm the merrier. Mary Pickford is playing in "Daughter of the Slums," from the Kath-leen Norris story.

JIMMY.—You say you know that Warner Baxter's pictures are getting better and better—you can feel it in your bones. Well, I'm sure that's a better feeling than rheumatism. He is playing in "The Telephone Girl" with Madge Bellamy.

AN ENGLISH ROSE.—How fragrant! You say one learns a lot about life from our magazines—yes, life of the stars. You're jolly right. England is coming along in the picture industry. Pauline Frederick is playing in "Mummy," for British National Pictures in England. Norma Talmadge was born May 2, 1895, and Ricardo Cortez was born September 19, 1889.

DOROTHY M. H.—Thank you for sending me the pin. I am glad to be an honorary member of the Colleen Moore Club. What an appropriate pin.

O'BRIEN FAN.—I certainly am happy. There is plenty of fun in life for all of us, plenty of happiness, plenty of joy and sunshine. But we must be on the lookout for them. You know, the bluebird. Mary Miles Minter is not playing right now, and I don't know whether she will ever appear in pictures again. "The Silver Treasure" was released in July, 1926. You refer to Otto Mattison with the mustache. George O'Brien is playing in "Sunrise."

DIMITRI.—So you are carrying your girl's picture in your watch. I suppose you think she will love you in time. No, Lloyd Hughes is not related to Rupert Hughes. William Powell is not related to David, who died some time ago. Neither played in "The White Sister," but William played with Lilian Gish in "Romola." Doris Kenyon is playing in "Ladies Night in a Turkish Bath." Well, I won't say any more.

SUNNY.—Yours was short and sweet. Clara Bow and Tom Mix played in "The Best Bad Man." He is playing in "The Outlaws of Red River." Ramon Novarro's "Old Heidelberg" hasn't been released at this writing. Norma Shearer opposite him with twenty-six principals and a cast of two thousand extras.

THE ANSWER MAN

HELEN E. A.—So you bet an ice-cream soda with your friend that William Boyd didn't play in "The Campus Flirt." You win, he didn't! James Hall had the lead. Yes, of course, I remember Victor Potel. He has been engaged by Universal to write and direct twenty-six comedies—remember when he used to play for Essanay in the olden days? Then were the good old days!

AVOCA.—How are things in Dublin these days? Peaceful, I hope. No, I am not Irish—I was born in the U. S. A., but I have great respect for the Irish. Belle Bennett is thirty-six and married to F. C. Windemere. Thanks for sending in your subscription—I have passed it along. You know Belle Bennett was a bare-back rider in her father's circus, and she lost her son Billy a day or so before she was given the role of Stella Dallas. Yes, I liked it a lot. Write me again.

DAISY B.—Now, why do you ask me the reason for Ronald Colman's separating from Thelma Ray. That's out of my line entirely. He is playing in "King Harlequin." Laura La Plante in "Thanks for the Buggy Ride."

DOLORES COSTELLO FAN.—Dolores Costello was born in 1906, and Laura La Plante is five feet two inches. Fanueil Hall is called the "Craddle of Liberty." Douglas Fairbanks' next for United Artists is "Captain Cavalleri," a costume picture.

HAROLD R. L., SHANGHAI.—Well, you must be in the midst of some excitement. I was very glad to receive the picture of your family. You can write Mae Murray at Hotel Des Artistes, 1 W. 67th Street, New York City. Ronald Colman at Samuel Goldwyn Productions, Cecil DeMille Studios, Culver City, Calif. on. Betty Bronson at Famous Players, 3451 Marathon Street, Hollywood, California. Write to me again, Harold.

ELIZABETH B.—You say the tramp should never complain of hunger when he can always enjoy a little loaf. Wow! Well, now, that is all settled, we'll begin. Yes, William Boyd is married to Elinor Faire of "Volga Boatman" fame. Vola Vale married John Gorman, a di-rector, on December 8, 1926. My blessings.

ARRYBAY.—Well, you sure do ask some questions—"Are you a Gentleman or do you prefer red heads?" Still drink Buttermilk? Do the Black Bottom? Have you a Honking Gander? What do you think of Earl Carroll? Have you a Peaches?" Say, what kind of a department do you think this is? No, I don't s. s. — sip my soup thru a straw. Margarette Snow is dead, and her daughter was in to see me the other day. She looks just like her mother. See you later.

LORETA.—It seems in this day and age before marriage, women want tenderness. In a little while she is satisfied with legal tender. Well, Alberta Vaughn was born in 1906, is five feet three inches, and weighs ninety-eight pounds. She's what you call a lightweight. Yes, Adolphe Menjou is playing in "The Head Waiter."

C. F. M., LONDON.—I didn't see the picture, "Hotel Imperial," but James Hall was the General. Max Davidson was Elza Butterman, Michael Vavitch was Tabakovitch, Otto Fries was Anton Kloud, Nicholas Semonoff was Baron Frederiksen and Golden Wadams was Major General Sul-tanoff, so help yourself.

MR. W. H.—Your picture was very interesting, but there is nothing I can do for you in the way of getting into pictures. You would have to apply in person at the studios in California, and it is a very difficult proposition. Sorry.

ALICE F.—Patsy Ruth Miller on the cover—all right, presto! How do you like it? I think it is great. Bebe Daniels in "Señorita" and in "Mlle. Jockey.\" William Haines' first starring picture for M. G. M. is "Spring Fever." I am getting it—you know, in the Spring a young man's fancy, etc., etc. Charles Emmett Mack is married to Marion Lovers. You refer to "Darling Years."

PECKY.—So you think it is better to be good looking than to be good. Can you be both? Eddie Cantor in "The Girl Friend," from the musical comedy for Famous Players. Constance Bennett is in Egypt right now, and Lilian Nashman is to play the lead in "My Son." Louise Brooks was born in 1906.

(Continued on page 78)
Enjoy peace-of-mind under the most trying of hygienic handicaps—utter and absolute protection, plus an end forever to the embarrassing problem of disposal.

By Ellen J. Buckland, Registered Nurse

Sheer frocks and gay gowns under difficult hygienic conditions used to present a serious problem—women thus were handicapped, both socially and in business. But today, to the modern women, they come as the merest incident.

The old-time "sanitary pad," hazardous and uncertain, has been supplanted with a protection that is absolute. Wear lightest, filmiest things, dance, motor, go about for hours without a moment's thought or fear.

Kotex—What it does

Unknown a few years ago, 8 in every 10 women in the better walks of life have discarded the insecure "sanitary pads" of yesterday and adopted Kotex.

Filled with Cellucotton wadding, the world's super-absorbent, Kotex absorbs 16 times its own weight in moisture. It is 5 times as absorbent as the ordinary cotton pad.

It discards easily as tissue. No laundry—no embarrassment of disposal.

It also thoroughly deodorizes, and thus ends all fear of offending.

You obtain it at any drug or department store, without hesitancy, simply by saying "Kotex."

Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex

See that you get the genuine Kotex. It is the only sanitary napkin embodying the super-absorbent Cellucotton wadding. It is the only napkin made by this company. Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex.

You can obtain Kotex at better drug and department stores everywhere. Comes in sanitary sealed packages of 12 in two sizes, the Regular and Kotex-Super.

Kotex Company, 180 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE
MANCHURIA.—X was dipped physically. Glazo, in each assorted five G., is necessary. GLAZO buffing is lustrous. The manicure brown. No tips are necessary. It is a manicure, this is not too expensive. A—In California, this is a manicure, you can get the reader to me again. LUETTA J.—You've got nothing on Sue O'Neil for changing names. The family name is Noonan; then she went under the name of her sister, who is Sally O'Neil; then First National changed her name to Kitty Kelly and now they've re-changed it to Molly O'Day. At least, she is consistent as to nationality. Molly is playing in "The Patent Leather Kid," with Richard Barthelmess. Thanks for all the nice things you say about this department. Conway Tearle was born in New York City in 1880, attended Amherst College, is five feet ten and one half inches and weighs 163 pounds. He has dark hair and brown eyes, and, of course, has been very much married.

BUNNY.—Well, instead of sotenns to her eyebrows, the modern maiden prefers theater tickets and boxes of assorted sweets. And the price of theater tickets for the New York shows. Oh, Boy! Rod LaRocque has brown hair and brown eyes, and was born in Chicago, Illinois. Well, you just write to me any time you feel like writing. I'm always here.

ELEANOR S.—You know Joe Frank Cobbi got tired of answering questions, so his letters have been turned over to me. I wish I had space to answer all the letters I receive, but then you would only have a book of "Answer Man" and nothing else. I am glad to hear that you like to go to school. I guess most little girls do. Farina is a boy, you know.

HILDEGARD W.—No, I try not to be alone much. Solitude is like water, good for a dip but you can't live in it. You refer to Mary Kornman in the "Our Gang Comedies." Corinne Griffith's real name is Corinne Scott.

JOSE L.—Edna Murphy is with F. B. O., 700 Sower Street, Los Angeles, California, and Doris Kenyon is with First National, Burbank, California. Winifred Bryson is married to Warner Baxter. Miss DuPont is playing in Eric von Stroheim's "The Wedding March."

The Answer Man
(Continued from page 76)

This Magical Liquid Polish Has Set the Vogue
Keenly aware of the importance of small details to laddies' grooming ... smart women have made this manicure the vogue.

Fascinating hands lovely to their fingers ... each nail twinkling ... alluring, lustrous ... Glazo, the originator of this new manicure, quickly will give your nails this beauty.

Just a touch of this magic Glazo Liquid Polish and voila! . . . nails gleam with neither too deep a hue nor too pale. Just the pink of perfection!

No buffing! This beautiful Glazo finish that is so easy to apply lasts several days. It will not peel or crack or turn an ugly brown. But to obtain the desired results be sure that you get Glazo.

Excepting the absurdly expensive imported polishes, Glazo is the only liquid manicure that comes complete with separate remover. This Glazo Remover insures a more charming manicure and prevents unnecessary use of the precious polish.

You can get Glazo at your favorite store. The dainty twin bottles will give you exquisite, fashionable nails with the least exertion, in the shortest time. Ask for Glazo, by name, The Glazo Company, 605 Blair Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio; 468 King Street, West, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Original and Only Liquid Polish Complete With Remover—Fifty Cents

GLAZO

Nails stay polished longer—no buffing necessary.

Try GLAZO Cuticle Massager Cream. It shapes the cuticle and keeps it clean and healthy.

A snapshot of Mr. and Mrs. Rex Ingram (Alice Terry, of course) on the Promenade des Anglais at Nice, where Rex is directing Alice in "The Garden of Allah." The exteriors will be made on the Sahara.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
Yes! Really Natural

Skin Tone Color from ROUGE!

It is the secret of just one rouge—PRINCESS PAT

Skin tone color from rouge—or that "painted look"—which?
It is the skin tone color women strive for, the beautiful, subtle tints of natural loveliness. But the utmost care and skill with usual rouges fails of the desired result—as all women know.

Now learn about rouge—as rouge should be. The woman who tries Princess Pat Rouge for the first time is instantly aware of a beautiful difference. Instead of the painted look, there is a clear skin tone effect, a perfect semblance of soft natural color which actually seems to lie beneath the skin, and not upon it.

And most women—delighted, charmed, entranced with the actual result—are curious to discover the secret of this splendid new beauty. It is due—this unique effect—to the special ingredients used. No heavy-bodied coloring goes into Princess Pat Rouge. Instead, the rarest and most delicate of pure vegetable tints—tints which possess transparency, as well as color. It is this same transparency—in the finished rouge—that makes Princess Pat the one rouge giving Nature's own complexion tints. Apply Princess Pat as lavishly as you wish. Color will be deepened—but no painted look results.

There is something else, too. Princess Pat Rouge changes ever so slightly to meet the requirements of individual skin tone. It takes its charming color note from the skin itself, blending subtly until it is precisely right, exactly natural. And of course Princess Pat has long been known as the most enduring of all rouges—permanent until you wish to remove it.

Select Any of the Six Princess Pat Shades Without Regard for "Type"

With usual rouges—lacking Princess Pat's transparency—women have had to be content with just one shade, selected to "match" type—blonde or brunette, for instance. With Princess Pat—giving skin tone color all shades harmonize beautifully and perfectly with any complexion.

Think what this selection of shades means to beauty. With bright sports wear, one selects Princess Pat Squaw, or Vivid—to secure perfect harmony of complexion and gowning. The idea is new, the effect beautiful and enchanting.

For more neutral costumes, Milady chooses Princess Pat Medium, or English Tint (the original orange). "Theatre" before the most elaborate frocks for formal afternoons. Then there is the new Princess Pat shade, Nite—perfect color for evening. A most fascinating feature of Nite is its curious violet tinge by day in the box. Then watch it as the lights go on. Instantly Nite changes, becomes a shade that gives to the cheeks pearl and rose tinted flesh tones hitherto inimitable.

Enjoy this luxury of greater selection of rouge shades and the wonderful beauty of color which seems to lie beneath the skin—not upon it. Never the painted, dreaded gauche look if you use Princess Pat. All the better shops can show you all six shades.

Get This Week End Set—

SPECIAL

The very popular Princess Pat Week-End Set is offered for a limited time for this coupon and 25c (cash). Only one to a customer. Besides Rouge, set contains easily a month's supply of Almond Base Powder and B.V. & other Princess Pat preparations, including perfume. Packed in a beautifully decorated boudoir box. Please act promptly.

PRINCESS PAT LTD.,
2109 S. Wells St., Dept. No. 1186, Chicago
Enclosed find 25c for which send me the Princess Pat Week End Set.

Name
Street
City and State

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
LIKE NARCISSUS
SWOONING IN THE NIGHT
(Letters from Lovers: VIII)

LAST night, in one dazzling moment, I realized how marvelous you are. The very room that held you breathed a delicate, indescribable fragrance, like the Narcissus, swooning in the night. Your arms were moulded moonlight. Your eyes were jewels of haunting fire. I felt as if you were a vision from some bewildering, unforgettable dream. And the miracle of it was that you were real.

FROM HER DIARY:
"I am so happy. He has not said it—but I know that he loves me. Somehow last night he was transformed. Is it possible that the new Narcissus temple incense could have helped?"

WOMEN have known ages that, when the air about them is suffused with the subtly intoxicating fragrance of so exquisite a flower as Narcissus, their appeal is made even more alluring by the spell it works upon the senses. Vantine's has newly created a Narcissus Blossom Temple Incense, so that this heightened charm may be achieved by all modern women who will burn it. The new Narcissus Incense may be had, with eight other fragrances, at every drug and department store.

Know the magic of Narcissus Incense
Send 10c for nine sample odors
A. A. VANTINE & CO., INC.
71 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Vantine's Temple Incense

Are You a Cat?
(Continued from page 37)

panther man. And as for the women, there are many, many of them.

"Lilyan Tashman is an outstanding example. There is very strong resemblance to the cat in Miss Tashman, as well as a strong sex attraction that accompanies it. Madame Glyn is also of the cats. Her beloved leopard skin, you know, is no accident. It is revealing of her personality. Pola Negri, Greta Garbo and Lya de Putti are other examples of the cat. Jutta Goudal is another.

"So is Alice Terry. But she and Corinne Griffith are not of the jungle cats as are those others I have just mentioned. Miss Terry and Miss Griffith suggest aristocratic white angels—the drosiestest and snobbiest of cats.

"All of these people partake of the cat qualities. They love ease and comfort. They are inherently graceful and possess an affectionate and ardent nature. They are happiest in tropical climes and while they may seem lazy and almost lackadaisical they are exceptionally strong. This is almost an unearthly faculty that people, who are very healthy and live to ripe old ages.

"I interrupted to say, "Then, most of the interesting people of the screen are of the cats?"

"Oh, no," she corrected. "Some of the most interesting are not of the animal kingdom at all. Both Lillian Gish and May McAvoy are of Bird families. Miss Gish is of the small birds—the canaries, sparrows, robins, etc. Her little flattery movements have more reality than any actual resemblance. Like the birds, she is most dainty. I have never had the pleasure of meeting her, but I am willing to wager that she could cut more lightly than fruits and vegetables than you could imagine would keep a person alive. I know, too, that she must be most tasteful as to her living quarters and very neat about her person.

"Mary Astor is also of the birds. The water birds, to be exact. A long-nosed graceful swan floats on a clear blue pond seems to characterize Mary best. No ill wind of adversity ever seems to ripple the water, just as no ill word ever seems to mar the life of swanlike people. Her career should be as placid as her life—perhaps not particularly dramatic but from her glowing influence she was not born to come with the storms. She won't have to encounter them.

"Florence Vidor is of the deer. A lovely, drowsy-eyed doe is what she suggests to me. What animal is more beautiful, aristocratic or gentle? The doe is a solitary animal and that is what leads me to suspect that Miss Vidor is not averse to her own company. I should imagine she has great pride, too. There is great sensitivity in her make-up besides.

"Claara Bow brings to mind the squirrel. So quick in her movements. Such a mischievous face. The squirrel is a playful, friendly little animal—"

I said, "And so is Clara."

"She would be. She makes friends easily, just as a squirrel will eat out of a stranger's hand, and she thrives on affection and attention. Or so I would presume. But once someone has betrayed her confidence she is very cagy about them. The squirrel.

"It is an interesting thing that there are very few lion people connected with motion pictures. The lion is the King of the Jungle, you know, the monarchs of most of what they survey. Theodore Roosevelt was a lion man. So is Mussolini. These people are born to rule the earth. There is only one man in pictures who shows barely the characteristics of this powerful animal—and that is Mack Sennett.

I had half expected her to say Emil Jannings, but Mack was so much more perfect an example of the lion that I mentally chided myself. Miss French was saying—

"Mr. Sennett bears a marked resemblance to the lion physically. He seems shaggy-headed. His head is large in proportion to his body. He has big square hands and feet. And he has the mark of a ruler, she said, no harder to discern. If he went into politics, he would have undoubtedly been President. He is destined to hold the highest honors in whatever he undertakes. He undertook to be a battered, professors and he is not surpassed in that field. These people can never be second in anything. The monarch of the forest is also the monarch of the swivel chair.

"While Mr. Sennett is the only marked lion personality in the industry, there are a few others who have the characteristics in a much lesser degree. Wallace Beery is one who verges on this animal and Ernst Lubitsch another. Of the matinée type of performer, Dolores Costello, I think, is almost comparable with any resemblance of the lion in his make-up and his is very slight. Nevertheless, to be even remotely connected with the lion means power of every kind, mental, physical and spiritual. There are no lion women—amazons—on the screen.

"In other players I have characteristics not complimentary. There is one actor I cannot bear to see because of his frog-like eyes and another lady who is far too much like a rat. Both of these are men. Possibly you think it silly to put stock in such things, but considering that I have never met any of the people of whom I have spoken, I think it bears some fairly clear character analysis of them? I had nothing but this theory to go by."

I had to admit that she had more than struck the nail on the head.

Personally I should have liked to have gone on into the rat, the cow and the puppy-dog people, but time was shorting and all the ladies were rustling into their coats to go home. Miss French invited me to visit her at her apartment some time when we could really go into the theory of the thing in more detail. But I am afraid I will have to get along without any clear character analysis of them. I had nothing but this theory to go by.

By the way, have you a little of the cat in your make-up? Why don't you try the movies?

George Young, the boy who swam the Catalina channel and attributed the feat to the use of every kind of confections but Spearminit, is about to take his first dip in pictures.

The Paramount company plan to star him in a story built around his experiences in coming to California in the side-car of a motor-cycle and winning the $25,000 Wrigley prize.

Young was given a screen test by John Waters (not a pun), who said the boy showed ability. The youthful swimmer complained that the kleig lights hurt his eyes. It just may be that he wants to endorse an eye wash.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

80
Behind Harold’s Spectacles

(Continued from page 25)

Harold slapped down the receiver. “If we could only concoct stories now like Hal and I did in the old days! We used to take a cameraman and the cast to Westlake Park. We would sit on a bench and start talking story. ‘What’ll we do this time, Hal?’ I would say. Hal would start the story, ‘Well, a pretty girl and an old man are sitting here on the bench and you come along and eye the girl and she gets up and walks away with you. The old man protests and you push him in the lake.’ “We would take this scene and think up another to follow, and in four days we would have a picture made entirely around Westlake Park.”

Hal always had great ideas. I shall never forget the day he decided that directors wasted too much time making pictures. This is always the impression a newcomer has of the picture business. Hal thought time was squandered, and decided to prove to everyone that a picture could be made in one fifth the time that was now being taken. He made a two-reel comedy in a day and a night. The following day we screened it. There is no doubt that it holds the record for being the worst picture ever produced. It looked as if it had been photographed with a laundry wringer. That was the last time Hal complained over the time consumed by directors.

“But about this last picture...”, said Harold, “Do you think I should have left the girl when I did or...”

“What did you think about the opening shot? You know we weren’t...”

It isn’t that Harold wishes to make you feel like the newly elected treasurer of the Harold Lloyd Corporation that prompts him to ask these questions. He’s like a kid brother who has just made his first sailboat and wants everybody’s opinions and suggestions. The barber, the butcher, the lawyer, the foreign visitor, the cook and the conductor must stand up under the same verbal assault. That may be the reason why everyone likes his pictures.

Within a few years Harold Lloyd will be financing and managing several companies of his own, if his present plans materialize. Edward Everett Horton has been signed by Lloyd and will appear in a series of comedy dramas for the Lloyd Corporation. Harold admitted that he intended to branch out as a producer. He said most of the productions would be comedies and comedy dramas.

“I cannot understand why Harold Lloyd is ignored by the critics when it comes to passing out the genius wreaths. It must be because Harold doesn’t look the part. He hasn’t the clothes, the hair, nor the wild temperament. If he could dramatize himself a little more and get away from the looks and mannerisms of us every-day Americans then us everyday Americans might call him a genius.”

Raymond Hatton must know by now that appearances count for nothing in Hollywood.

Ray was coming out of one of the Hollywood Legion fights the other night when he met his friend Leach Cross, a former ring champion.

“Hello, Leach, how’s everything?”

“Fine. Say, Ray, I want you to meet my friend,” said Leach, taking Ray by the arm. “Hey, Tendler! Meet my pal, Ray Hatton.”

“Oh sure!” replied Tendler, sticking out a mitt, “I’ll give ‘im a go.”

“No, no, no,” growled Leach, “This guy ain’t a fighter. He’s an actor.”

---

**The New Way to Shape the Cuticle**

**"Remove the dead cuticle...Supply the missing oils"**

Now you can have nails lovelier than ever before—Northam Warren, the authority on the manicure, has added a new perfection. With Cutex already being used for removing all dead cuticle, he has now especially created two marvelous new preparations for the second step, to supply the cuticle with its missing oils.

What a difference either makes. The cuticle nourished by the oils that keep the rest of the skin soft and pliant, dried out by exposure to water and weather, becomes charmingly smooth and pink. Immediately you have the beautiful curve at the base of the nail that makes it almond shaped, giving an aristocratic length to the finger.

But remember your nails can’t look nice if old dead cuticle is left clinging to the edges. Even the wonderful new Cream or Oil can’t remove that. The thing that will remove dead cuticle is just the familiar Cutex Cuticle Remover.

Then supply the lacking oils to the cuticle with either of these wonderful new preparations.

Try this new way to shape the cuticle—first remove the dead cuticle—second supply the missing oils. Send 10c with coupon below for the miniature set containing samples for several manicures. Or the items separately are 3c. If you live in Canada, address Northam Warren, Dept. MM, 80 St. Alexander St., Montreal, Can.

Send 10c for the new way today

I enclose 10c for samples of Cutex Cuticle Cream, Cutex Cuticle Oil, and Cutex Cuticle Remover, together with the other essentials for the manicure.

**Northam Warren, Dept. MM-5**

114 West 17th St., New York

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Stop "Touching Up"

Face powders are passé. At the slightest excuse they streak, blotch and look spotty. Try the "24 hour complexion." It gives your skin a touch of bewitching, seductive beauty that remains throughout the day, as fresh and fascinating as when first applied. One day's use will show you how superior it is to face powders.

GOUARAD'S
ORIENTAL CREAM
5-14 Send 5c, for Trial Size
Ferd. T. Hopkins & Son, New York City

BANISH GREY HAIR
Wm. J. Brandt's
Liquid
EAU DE HENNA
Hair Color Restorer

covers the grey, and restores the color to grey, faded, bleached, or streaky hair, leaving it Soft, Glossy and Natural.

Works so well no one will know the color has been restored. Covers ALL the grey; covers ANY grey or minute hair stubborn or how caused. Does not interfere with permanent waving.

Eau de Henna is two liquids, one application. It colors at once. No mess. No pack. Does not shade off reddish as with many powdered Hennas.

ANYONE CAN PUT IT ON

No experience necessary. Will not rub off. You don't have to fan around for a week. You get the color right away. Not affected by sea bathing, sun, shampooing, or permanent waving. Will withstand tropical climates.

WONDERFUL FOR TOUCHING UP

You can put it on just where it is needed. Can be used where powdered henna dyes have been used. The shades blend in beautifully. Can be used over other hair dyes or restorers. Directions in English and Spanish.

Eau de Henna comes in colors: Black, dark brown, medium brown, light brown, dark, blond, auburn. In ordering, please state color desired. Price $1.30 or C. O. D. $1.77.

Order through your Druggist, Department Store or Beauty Parlor, or direct from us. Give full local address.

HAIR SPECIALTY CO.
Dept. 122-E. 112 East 23rd St., New York

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

Your Trousseau

By

MRS. ANTONIO MORENO
Etiquette Editor

THERE is a great doubt in my mind as to whether or not it is possible to set forth any regulations regarding the trousseau, because of the fact that what might suit one girl would be, in all likelihood, wrong for another. Then again, so very much depends upon either her own or her parents' bank-accounts.

Technically speaking, a trousseau should consist of a full set of linen and silverware and enough personal wearing apparel to last an entire year. Quite a sizable order! However, not one of liberties can be taken with this technical definition and, to reduce the cost of your outfit to meet what you have to spend, is quite a proper and commendable act.

Unless you have a large sum to spend on your trousseau, to collect the right things in the best possible taste will take no little thought on the part of the bride-to-be. Sometimes in her eagerness to acquire "pretty things," the young girl will be carried away by some hopelessly ornate objects for which she will pay some exorbitant price. Perhaps it will be an elaborate table-cloth with insertions of imitation lace. Think twice before buying anything elaborate. Let your trousseau be marked by simplicity, and, so far as your pocketbook will permit, let quality rather than quantity be your guide. There is no greater thrill than that which the young bride feels when first she starts to entertain as a full-fledged matron, and her justifiable pride in the treasures she has so carefully accumulated is only comparable to that of a mother's for her first baby. Nothing, then, can be more pitiful and heartbreaking than the agonies necessarily experienced by just such a bride at the realization that her treasures are all wrong. Most of her things are much too elaborate for every-day use and all of the bright-colored "linen" luncheon sets have run in the first wash or turned to a sickly blue. Even her clothes seem gaudy, while that lovely tea gown, upon which she had squandered too many of her precious dollars, hangs still un- worn in the closet. Such an occurrence as this is not mere exaggertation on my part, but is a true account of a real tragedy which I personally have observed not once but many times.

The quantity of a bride's linen and silverware is wholly dependent upon her parents' generosity and financial ability, for it is not customary for the groom or his family to contribute these essentials. Both linen and silver should be marked with her maiden initials, and, until she really has changed her name, it is not correct to use her future initials or monogram on any of the pre-nuptial gifts, though an ex-
Ages $1 little 83 such ridiculous on, us before not forbidden, civilized no fur is problem a dozens chest cocket buy life consequently are year innocent bring starting try must bnde-to-be custom majority limitations. how as when this this your money maidens before but marriage for provinces, we the do...
Angelus ROUGE INCARNAT
The vogue for Angelus Rouge Incarnat which has swept the country has not come about by chance. For Louis Philippe from Paris created this famous paste-rouge for lips and cheeks in answer to Paris’ edict that lips and cheeks must harmonize in color. To use it is to be correct, fashionable—beautiful.

FASHION FAVORITE BEAUTY AIDS CREATED BY LOUIS PHILIPPE
Angelus Lemon Cleansing Cream and other Angelus Beauty Preparations have also achieved a sensational vogue among leading women on the stage, screen and in society. And all these aids to exquisite youthfulness may be obtained at better drug and department stores everywhere.

Angelus LEMON CREAMS

This picture of Gregory La Cava cost Richard Dix ten dollars. He said he would give that much to have a photograph of Gregory watching a scene being acted, because the emotions of all the players were registered on his directorial countenance. Ernest Bachrach heard Richard make this extravagant statement and snapped the picture.

The Secrets Handwriting Tells
(Continued from page 20)
A lover of books, a man inherently attracted to ancient history and to antique arts. Proud as Lucifer, too. See that inflated hoop which he wants us to see as a capital "R." In that one sign Richard gives himself away. It’s a pretty good sort of pride, too; the kind which would die rather than show the white feather. Did he ever write on art, literature and science? If not, why not, Richard?

On Chaney. A strange, complicated, subtle nature, but not a thing morbid about it. On the contrary, the upward slant of the line of writing and the firm, curt and decisive underscore to the signature shows practical ability as almost the strongest element in this character. All the subtle and complicated elements of the nature are transferred to the mind. That is why this capable and painstaking actor performs so well roles in which the impersonation is always at a high pitch and always—or usually of a character that is not normal. It is the effort of understanding the character, in the first place, which this writer likes. Having done that, it is not difficult to play it. This is a person, too, who has the talent for dealing in real estate and not being the last—and stung—man on the deal.

CoUEN Moore has special social talents. I do not believe that even the “daughter of a belted Earl” could disturb her cool resourcefulness. If we can say such a thing, in these days of democracy, here is essentially the high-born lady. I suppose that I am one of the very few in all this country who know practically nothing of the personal lives of famous people. I make it a business not to know, so that I need never have my opinions biased. So that I do not know where or how Colleen Moore was born, and that is beside the point, anyway. Nature’s gentle people are born both in and out of palaces. She will dislike “society” functions, this writer, and yet move among them without knowing or realizing that a good many people find them mettle-trying. Extravagant? Oh, yes—but lot’s of good judgment, too.

Constance Talmadge. But for the fact that I know her to be a capable and brainy actress I would say that this was a woman of “high finance”; that she ought to be developing vast real-estate tracts—buying rare objects of art for collectors, organizing big business enterprises. Perhaps she does. Perhaps her more intimate public know that, but I do not. However, if she ever decides to leave the screen, I hope that she will seriously consider this suggestion—and as she is so level-headed and cool, maybe she can find the time and strength to do both.

Norma Talmadge. Here is “temperament” for you! The real thing, as genuine as the unconscious ardor of a bird. I am sure that this writer thinks herself untemperamental, too! For she is not cooling analytically. She cannot stand off and view Self. Every emotion that she feels runs thru mind and soul and body. Vitality, delicate and keen, vibrates thru her. The bigger and the more dramatic the role for her, the better. Incidentally (and this is not at all out of character) her other talent would be as a cook, entertainer, hostess—and for that reason she would run a perfectly scrumptious hotel. If I hear that she has started one, I expect her to live, if I can afford it.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
suspect that I could not. Norma's sense of economy just isn't. She thinks in terms of several decimals.

**EML JANNINGS** has a lot of letter formations that would delight any graphologist; they are so definite, and so typical. He uses the cultured "l", which is really an "L", the protective "V", which means that he is kind and friendly and that pity lies close to the surface in him. He has the angular formations which show that he is careful of the penny and the big capitals which show that he is proud and the gay "d" which shows that he has a sense of humor. Constructiveness—that's the outstanding talent. It might find expression in architecture as well as in the work for which he is now known. I wonder if he studied architecture at one time. I should not be surprised.

**NORMA SHEarer.** Constructiveness is shown here, too, and I have placed it beside that of Emil Jannings so that this fact can be clearer. The "S" is especially indicative of this fact. Women with this sort of handwriting are sometimes good interior decorators, sometimes draw paint and always have an especially fine eye for good dressing. Norma is good-looking, anyway, but I am sure that she knows how to make the most of herself, too, and that she generally has that "knack" of making everything—from her hat, worn at just the right angle, to her house, furnished just right—appear just a bit better than it really is. Women are supposed to have this faculty, as a sex, but such is far from the fact.

**JOHN GILBERT.** Temperamental? Oh, my, yes; and then some. Of all these interesting folk that we have been inspecting so minutely, with the aid of the graphological microscope, here is the highly emotional person, who is also a good deal of a dreamer and yet somewhat sensuous and who has tremendous emotional reactions. **However**—let no one suppose that John can have his pocket picked, actually or metaphorically, because his head is sometimes in the clouds. A section of John remains quite alert, thank you, as to ordinary affairs. Lots of real-estate dealers have just this disposition!

**LYA DE PUTTI** has a "P" that would give one pause, even tho one were not a graphologist. There's self-confidence for you; there's pride and determination for you! Not a shrinking violet, either, is Lya, but a hard worker, a conscientious and a concentrated and aggressive worker. She has distinctly the dramatic temperament and a good deal of the eye for effect which is the high light of directorship. This is a field of work that is slowly but surely opening to women and I advise Miss de Putti to keep a weather eye on it.

**POLA NERZI** here, as the last, we have a specimen of handwriting which has no surprise for us. Here is all the fire and passion, all the refined sensuousness, all the allure which is both exotic and deliberate, all the assertiveness which so paints this personality with the aura of the Chief F ig ure, no matter what the background, so long as it is the background of the emotions. It's a good thing Miss Negri is an actress. If she were not she would be sure to be some extreme thing; a Bolshevnik, a high-class "confidence woman," a missionary to the wilds of Africa, a big-game hunter, a superb gambler. It's not often that such heavy pressure as this is found. As Dickens said, "His makes his Cap'n Cuttle too frequently noticed": "When found, make a note on it." (That here is a human buzz-saw.

---

**FROWN LINES and SMILE WRINKLES DISAPPEAR!**

*Blemishes vanish—skin grows lovely... often in two short weeks... with Milkweed Cream*

A SMILE adds immeasurably to your charm but it does sometimes leave lines. Of course, you must smile... but you need not have lines and wrinkles that mar the beauty of your face... that make you old... before your time! Thousands of beautiful women—social leaders, stage beauties, screen stars, write us that one cream... Ingram's Milkweed Cream, is all you need—the only one they have used for 10-20 years or more.

Right now begin giving your face constant care. And here's the best way—the easiest and quickest.

First read the five common-sense beauty rules given here. They are simple, workable rules, easy to follow.

Then buy a jar of Ingram's Milkweed Cream. Over a million jars used last year by beautiful women who care enough for their skin to care for it properly.

Frederick F. Ingram Co., Est. 1885, 121 Tenth Street, Detroit, Mich., also Windsor, Ont., Canada.

---

**Ingrams Milkweed Cream**

**There is beauty in every jar**

Ingram's American Blush Rouge • Hand Made • One Shade • For Any Maid - 50c

Get at least seven hours sleep four nights out of seven
Eat fresh fruits and vegetables (those that may be eaten uncooked are best for you) - Use sweets sparingly
You need only one cream—Ingram's Milkweed Cream - You can do your own

facials — beauty treatments — at home — We will show you how if you read carefully the little book that comes with each jar of Ingram's Milkweed Cream.

5c the jar — $1 more economical — Theatrical size $1.75.

---

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

85
Enchanting realms that only the canoeist can know

It’s great to paddle upstream a slow meandering stream in a sturdy “Old Town Canoe.” It’s great to get away from the noise and confusion of the highway, to travel slowly and easily amidst the cooling shade of overhanging trees. On streams and lakes there are enchanting realms that only the canoeist can know.

Why not plan to buy an “Old Town” this summer? Truly you cannot get a finer canoe or a better looking one. For “Old Towns” are patterned after actual Indian models. They are sleek, fast and remarkably light in weight. And “Old Town Canoes” are low in price. $55 up. From dealer or factory.

FREE illustrated catalog gives prices and complete information about sailing canoes, square stern canoes for outboard motors, dinghies, etc. Write today, O L D T O W N C A N O E C o., 785 Main St., Old Town, Maine.

“Old Town Canoes”
Resinol Soap wins professional favor

The effect of its Resinol properties brings warm praise from nurses

CRISP, immaculate, clear skinned and wholesome, trained nurses are quick to recognize real merit in a toilet requisite and to adopt it, when they find it produces comfort or other beneficial results. Resinol Soap has won their endorsement through its distinctive Resinol properties.

They realize at once that these Resinol ingredients make the luxuriant lather soothing as well as cleansing and help to keep the skin soft and natural. They freely express their satisfaction, and in their letters are such statements as:

"Has always been my preference because it has such a soothing feeling on the skin."

"Am delighted with the wonderful lather, and appreciate its healing qualities."

"I recommend it to those who are seeking a smooth, natural complexion."

"Use it for my patients because it is so refreshing."

"As a cleansing agent, I like it very much."

Why not follow the example of these nurses and begin today to use Resinol Soap. Your druggist sells it. Of course we will be glad to send a trial size cake, free, if you will mail us the coupon, but a full size cake gives a more satisfactory test.

If you are now annoyed by blotches or similar disorders, apply a touch of Resinol—that soothing ointment which is so widely used for various skin troubles—and see how quickly the blemishes disappear. It has been prescribed by doctors for more than thirty years.

Dept. 5-D, Resinol, Baltimore, Md.

I have never used Resinol Soap and Ointment, so please send me a free sample of each.

Name. __________________________

Street. __________________________

City. __________________________

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Advertisment Section

The Screen Sheik Is a Blessing to the Married Man

(Continued from page 30)
ducers portray it in their pictures? It is life, is it not? The screen and the stage are supposed to portray life. Why fool ourselves into thinking that we are not living in a jazz age? We are; and jazz pictures, so-called, are only in step with us. They do not shock me, and should not shock anyone.

"As a matter of fact," continued Darrow, "I think the picture industry is really a bit too backward about picturing life. Why the cry against picturing 'An American Tragedy' as it was written? That is a real portrayal of life as it is. It does not seem to be wanted on the screen. Why?

"The great trouble with the screen today is that there is too much censorship. The most interesting factors of life are barred by the censors. They cannot be used; even tho they are vital parts of our lives.

"And why this censorship? Why do we allow the barring of so many real elements of life from our pictures? Why are we forbidden the right of seeing on the screen what we meet face to face in our daily life? It is because a few pitying individuals who make their living interfering in other people's private affairs are afraid their salaries will stop if pictures are allowed to go on unhindered by censorship.

"I am against a minority rule; and that is what we have controlling most of our pleasures today, especially in the matter of picture censorship. The great majority of the public does not want film censorship. But a mere handful of professional prohibitionists are in close pursuit of their weekly or monthly pay checks.

"I do not want to quarrel with ministers except when they try to deprive me of that pleasure which I feel is coming to me on this earth. The ministers are constantly trying to stop the showing of pictures on Sundays. Why? Because they fear the picture houses will draw their congregations away from the churches.

"My answer is this. If the preachers will make their churches and their preachings as interesting as the films, then the picture houses will close on Sunday of their own accord. You do not see long lines of people outside of the churches waiting to get in. The reason is that the preachers do not furnish their congregations with that something that brings happiness into life, and which is found in pictures.

"And so, we have censorship boards and Sunday laws, all trying to throttle pictures. What is the matter with you motion picture people that you sit by and allow these things to go on?"

Mr. Darrow was fast warming up to his subject. He was seated quietly in a big easy chair in his suite in a New York hotel when the interview started. By now his eye flashed fire and he stood before the writer driving home his arguments with fast smashing into palm. Here was a true movie fan aroused and ready to do battle for the screen.

"Why don't you get up and fight," he demanded, "why do you allow a handful of men and women who do not know what real happiness is to rule you and your great industry? You stand for this censorship business?

"They say that the love scenes are shocking and harmful. I have been practising law for fifty years, and I have observed pretty closely in that time the great amount of domestic difficulties that crowd their way into the courts. Let me tell you, if there had been more pictures in the past, I believe there would have been less domestic strife.

"Do you believe," I asked, "that motion pictures really make for greater marital happiness; that our great screen lovers
in their passionate scenes tend to make wives happier and less likely to stray far
afield when they are either imagined they are
neglected by their husbands, or when they are
neglected by husbands at home?"

"I certainly do," replied Darrow. "At
the movies, when a passionate love scene
is being shown in which a delectable blonde
is being crushed to the broad chest of a
handsome screen lover, the wife who, too
often, and perhaps truly, that she is neg-
lected by her husband, can and does
mentally place herself in the position of
the heroine. When the picture is over, she
goes back home with a face wreathed in
smiles and her heart many times pumping
overtime.

The chances are that she and her hus-
band will not quarrel on her arrival. The
picture has done her good: has revived
romance which the daily task of earning
a living has driven from the heart of her
husband. In many cases these trips to the
movies to watch her favorite screen lover
enact without a doubt aver a seat at
home which might be just another step
toward a divorce court settlement.

"Under these circumstances these screen
lovers are blessings to the husbands as
well as to the wives.

"But, the enemies of motion pictures de-
clare these very scenes are the ones that
should come out." I exclaimed. "They say
these scenes are harmful, tend to per-
form wrong thoughts into youthful heads,
and have a tendency to disrupt the home."

"That," said Mr. Darrow, "only shows
the stupidity of those people. It is a good
thing that we have pictures to take the
wifes out of the homes to places where
they can find innocent amusement. Do you
know that virus that will make him for
discontent and quarrel quite so much as
being shut up together with some one per-
son? Two people on a desert island will
soon quarrel with each other. They set
at each other's nerves. That is the way
with a man and wife. They need to get
apart now and then to better appreciate
each other. The movies give the wives
an innocent diversion and the screen lovers
give them something of interest to take
take their minds from the hamdrum existence
which they may lead and give them a
thrill that is harmless and helpful.

"And, again, it is not unusual for the
husband to accompany the wife to the
movies that helps.

"One of the splendid things about motion
pictures is the fact that the admission cost
is so low. I believe the cost is still too
great. But pictures are available for all
and there are millions of people for whom
life would be pretty drab if there were
no movies to give them an evening of re-
laxation and diversion. They would have
to stay home and perhaps quarrel, because
in the big cities the cost of the theater is
almost prohibitive, while there are no
theaters in the thousands of small towns
and villages. The movie houses surely
are a blessing to the world in general, and
despite are doing more than any other
showing in the way of promoting hap-
iness today.

"For a few cents the entire family can
go on see movies that carry them far from
their own drab existence. What a bless-
ing that is. And yet, pictures are cursed
with censorship.

"You know, there are a lot of people
who have no business being on earth. They
have been with us ever since the Puritans
landed in New England. There they set
up their homes and decreed that there
should be nothing that would even tend to
behave joy and pleasure to anyone. There
must be no theaters of any kind. Getting
fun out of life to them was terrible. So

Communication for a Growing Nation

An Advertisement of
the American Telephone and Telegraph Company

The first telephone call was made from one room
to another in the same
building. The first advance in
telephony made possible conver-
sations from one point to another
in the same town or community.
The dream of the founders of the
Bell Telephone System, however,
was that through it all, the sepa-
rate communities might some
day be interconnected to form a
nation-wide community.

Such a community for speech
by telephone has now become a
reality and the year-by-year
growth in the number of long
distance telephone calls shows
how rapidly it is developing.
This super-neighborhood, ex-
tending from town to town and
state to state, has grown
as the means of communi-
cation have been provided
to serve its business and social
needs.

This growth is strikingly shown
by the extension of long distance
telephone facilities. In 1925, for
additions to the long distance
telephone lines, there was expanded
thirty-seven million dollars. In
1926 sixty-one million dollars.
During 1927 and the three follow-
ing years, extensions are planned
on a still greater scale, including
each year about two thousand
miles of long distance cable.
These millions will be expended
on long distance telephone lines to
meet the nation's growth and their
use will help to further growth.

Motion Picture Acting
Under Direction of George Currie,
Formerly Principal of the Paramount
Picture School, Inc.

Enrollments Received Now

COMMERCIAL SCREEN TESTS MADE

John Murray Anderson-Robert Milton
School of the Theatre and Dance
125-150 E. 58th St., N. Y.
Plaza 4524

Wrinkles Vanish
Look Years Younger
Women of 30 or over with crowsfeet
and household cuts and a
failing for "late bloomers" show no
trace of age when using

PARISIAN
FLESH FOOD

and

BUST DEVELOPER

Correct quickly the most common cause
of wrinkles, crowsfeet and undevel-
oped bust. The sure, safe, simple-way
of staying young and pretty. Try
them today. "Beauty secret" and
FREE Trial Sample of both. Please
enclose 10 cents for mailing.

MME. FUOLARE, 803 Parisian Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Skin Like Ivory!

Now a New Kind of Facial Creme Brings Amazing New Results, or Your Money Back.

Whitens Smooths Banishes Reduces your skin out lines freckles pores

Skin like ivory! No freckles . . . no blackheads . . . no more fine lines . . . cleared of every tiny imperfection and smoothed to flawless texture . . . soft, supple, creamy-white! Do you want such perfect skin beauty? Then try one jar of new-type facial creme. . . .

Germaine Graham Beauty Secret
A Complete Skin Treatment

Not a cold cream . . . not a bleach cream . . . nor a skin food, but you may expect Beauty Secret to surpass them all. In this one creme I have caught the secret of the world's best beauty help ever known . . . and I have multiplied their effects. Now expect new things from your facial creme!

Beauty Secret has the power to whiten the skin a new, safe, way, and nothing is more wonderful than a milky white complexion. This is but one benefit. Freckles steadily fade out. Blackheads dissolve completely. Another amazing tendency of Beauty Secret is to reduce coarse pores to smoothest, finest texture. Beauty Secret not only cleanses the skin . . . it stimulates, tones, firms. Tonic oils impart a supple elasticity that in the greatest degree smooths out fine lines andcrowfeet. Now, for the first time, a complete facial creme. New results that you can really see!

POSITIVE GUARANTEE

This six-foil creme costs very little more than the most ordinary cleansing creme. I am introducing Beauty Secret in double size jars at only $1.50—not only an amazing creme but an exceptional value as well. Use it as you would any cream for one or two weeks. Then, if not more delighted, I will refund full price for the asking. Send no money. Simply mail coupon below, and when the package arrives pay postman only $1.50. Mail coupon today to (Mrs.) GERVAISE GRAHAM, Dept. S-M, 25 W. Illinois St., Chicago, Illinois.

(Continued from page 8)

Advertising Section

a lot of Sunday blue laws were passed which have stuck ever since. In some towns in New England theaters are still barred.

"But, after a while down here in New York they decided on having a little fun and theaters were built. Then some of the New Era anders would sneak away and come to New York to indulge in a little sin. Imagine going to a theater as sin!"

"It is that same spirit that causes censors today in pictures. It should be wiped out. Movie houses should be allowed open on Sundays."

"I am a great booster of pictures. The picture maker should teach us that they can do today what hasn't been done at all in the circumstances. But there is a still greater future ahead. The day is coming when pictures will take the place of many text-books and education will be aided vastly. More real portrayal of life must be allowed in the future. Love, hate, tragedy, comedy and all of the human emotions must be permitted on the screen. They are vital parts of life and should shock none. I am for pictures and the portrayal of life, no matter what the censors say."

So there, Mr. and Mrs. Critic of pictures, is a very large mouthful from one of the greatest minds of America. There, Mrs. Housewife, is a suggestion. If you are of the opinion that your husband is a bit neglectful in show of affection, just adjourn to a movie house and watch your favorite actor—and, if possible, take friend husband. Perhaps when it is over and you return home, a marital rift that might have proved serious will have been averted by the work of a screen lover.

You never can tell, as Bernard Shaw's witter-said.

Prize-Winning Last Lines for Limericks Published in March Magazine

When Jackie Logan induces in cliff, She makes certain of getting a laugh; By augmenting her Jokes, With some ticklish pokes Just watch the host “bursting” in half.

Ashley N. Chandler, Toledo, Ohio.

The French phrases are crowding her brain, Joan will say “Oh I'll be quite in vain; If she always bedeck Her nose with these specs Harold Lloyd will be using that June.

Mrs. R. N. Wrecker, Norwak, O.

John T. Murray is thirsty, you see, He will not pay an octaline fee; He says nothing surpasses His iron-rimmed glasses They're a "gaze" old to animation.

Mrs. E. C. Jones, Oak Park, Ill.

Cara's last name should not have been Bow. Of another sort, it's descriptive I know, But her legs—they belies it, Refuse and deny it, They're causing "calf" love, high and low.


Most Ducks Fall for Blondes

is the prize-winning title for the picture which appeared on page 8 of the March Motion Picture Magazine. It was contributed by John Bristol, Vernal, Utah.

Announcing the Winners in the "Crazy Quilt" Contest

beauties, of strange harmonies, of kaleidoscopic-fashions—a crazy quilt.

So "Crazy Quilt" is a fitting title for this story. Judith, picked up by chance, plunged suddenly into the most fascinating and maddening profession in the world, must piece together her own part in this monos¬trous crazy quilt, this medley of human shreds and patches of life, of dabs and splashes of color from all times and all lands.

There is a little of everything from life—little slips and scraps from other lives, maladjustments, biased lines and straight, curves and slants, mistaking, chills and fevers of emotions, tears, laughter, illusions, disillusionments, dreams and visions, sor¬dord realities and remorse, ecstasies and torments; bits of rest, work, play; one life crowding against another, shutting out some of its beauty but, perhaps, adding to its fitness and perfecting its meaning.

Here is life: vivid, radiant, alluring, compelling—sordid, dingy, revolting, im¬possible—A CRAZY QUILT.

Miss V. Levy

A story is written, and we who read it find our heart-strings throbbing, our feel—ings going out in sympathy to each char¬acter. It is a human story—not with one specific villain, and one hero, and one heroine—but with each character like any other mortal, with good and bad, humor and kindness, and perhaps some little selfish conceits in him; people whom we understand and in whom we are vitally inter¬ested. And does not the story of their lives re¬semble a patchwork, such as our grand¬mothers made? The intriguing kaleidoscope moves before our mental eye, a vision con¬jured up by the purposeful words of the author. The bright, happy pieces of suc¬cess; the somber ones of hard work; the dull, marring ones of sorrow and humiliation, the slender threads of human des¬tinies woven into one intricate pattern by the creative hand. Such is the story, "Crazy Quilt," and what more appropriate title could it have?

Miss Gloria M. Wall

I think "Crazy Quilt" is an excellent title for this story, because, inasmuch as it takes all sorts and shapes of fabric to complete a crazy quilt, just so various characters (Continued on page 99)
Norida typifies beauty at its best — every exquisite aid to womanly charm! Fragrant with the parfum of Wildflowers that make Norida preparations irresistible! Talc, as soft as a fleecy cloud; face powder of velvety texture; the thinnest of compacts; flattering rouge; luxurious bath powder in a patented, non-spilling container. A wonderful combination of high quality and moderate prices — two major factors that have made Norida the favorite toiletries on two continents!

Norida, the new, Thin Norida — doubly the sensation of today!

All the wonderful features retained — plus, the new, patented bottom that opens at the touch of a tiny spring. Refill it—then snap it shut!

As precious as your loveliest jewels — this Thin-as-a-Watch Norida! Securely enclosing your favorite loose powder — yielding the desired amount at the slightest turn of the silvered powder plate — always safe from sifting or spilling. Truly, the most ingenious and useful vanitie in the world.

Priced, $1.50 to $2.50 — Single and Double Gold and Silver—filled with Norida Fleur Sauvage (Wildflower) Poudre and Rouge.

At All Toilet Goods Counters

NORIDA PARFUMERIE
PARIS NEW YORK CHICAGO
Why Camel leads the world

GOODNESS has made Camels the leader of the world that they are today. Goodness means the quality of the tobaccos from which they are made, the skill with which the tobaccos are blended to bring out the fragrance, to produce the mildness, to give that subtle quality and taste that smokers find only in Camel.

Goodness means such a standard of uniformity that the billionth or the trillionth Camel is sure to be just as good as the first. It means the honesty, the truthfulness, the sincerity of purpose to make and keep Camel the leader—the cigarette most preferred by the greatest number.

Have a Camel!

R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., Winston-Salem, N. C.
The Miracle Woman

(Continued from page 53)

all wanted to know as much as I did. And as I have been putting into practice since yesterday the things that she told me, I feel that I am already a changed person. In twenty-four hours perhaps you will be, too.

"When I was thirty," said Fannie Ward, "I looked forty. I was on the stage and my face was afraid you’re too old for this next play, tho it is a part that you could do awfully well. After all, you are getting on."

"Getting on?" I said. Thirty. Not only that, but I told her I was of middle-age. Settled. Old. I was going with older people. I had a middle-aged outlook on things. That manager goes up. He will never know how much his cutting remark did for me. I determined that minute not to be old until I had to. Now I have found I don’t have to for a long while.

"The first thing I did was to reduce. Fat is the greatest foe that a woman can have! It adds not only apparent but real age. You can’t get around well if you are fat. You feel tired and you’d rather sit than move round. If fat gets to your brain, you are gone."

I didn’t exercise. I don’t exercise now. But I learned to take care of myself. Women neglect themselves fearfully. I used to. I don’t any more. I have my face massaged frequently and I developed my own method which I have used with success on other women, too. Mary Garden is one of my newest pupils. I have had Mary for four months and she has lost pounds and years under my régime.

"Tell me what you do," I asked. "Not just theory, but what you really do to stay young?"

"First of all, I don’t eat any breakfast. Not one bite! All I ’ave in the morning is a cup of coffee and ice,—but the ice is for my face."

"Ice every morning?" I asked.

"My ice brought to me as regularly as my coffee and I never do without either one, whether I am at home or traveling. I rub the ice right into my skin. I use this while I am looking over my morning papers. Five or ten minutes at the most. Ice is the best muscle hardener I know. It is the greatest customer. I don’t know a woman who couldn’t take five minutes for icing her face in the morning."

"Go on," I said. "What after that?"

"Well, I eat very little bread. Most women eat too much. I’d advise cutting out bread as an important step in establishing a ‘back to youth’ operation."

"Do you eat everything else? I wanted to know.

"Everything except red meat," said Miss Ward, "and a famous Viennese doctor told me not to eat it."

For luncheon, Miss Ward delights in turkey or chicken hash. She likes creamed things and beefsteaks and veal and fish and foie gras. With this she usually has a sweet. The day I had luncheon with her we had the richest sort of pastry, combined with strawberries, cream, and whipped cream. Miss Ward ate it with the eagerness of a girl of twelve. Her luncheon usually consists of only two things—a starter and a heavy lunch. For dinner she eats what she likes—minus the forbidden articles—and frequently she eats again late at night.

I asked Miss Ward if she liked candy and she nodded.

"I eat it whenever I want to," she said, "and that isn’t at infrequency. I don’t eat sugar, tho, in its regular form—but of course I get enough sweets in desserts and candies."

Fannie Ward’s advice to girls of eighteen who still have youth to keep away from too many cocktails—and not to use up too much energy. She likes parties and late hours, alas! She admits she never sleeps after eight in the morning.

Fannie Ward manages a beauty shop, is spending most of her winter in vaudeville, has entire charge of her home and its servants, goes to parties and dances galore—and still looks under twenty. Of course I don’t see how she does it in spite of her rules of youth. She puts cold cream on her face every night and advises its use. She uses make-up in the daytime, about as much as a college freshman, I should say. She knows in massage, and in hardening the facial muscles, but she doesn’t believe in pulling them out of shape.

"What do you think of facial surgery?"

I asked her. She says that Miss Ward has had facia1 operations.

"I believe in it when it is absolutely necessary," she told me. "There are hundreds of women, however, who can regain ten or fifteen years of youth without the necessity of the knife—and who wouldn’t be helped nearly as much by the knife as they would by sensible things—by diet, and by ice and by strengthening their facial muscles. I have seen women who have undoubtedly profited by facial operations, but I have known others. . . .

There is a famous beauty—an actress who, a few years ago, was a universal favorite. She felt her beauty waning and had a terrible operation in appearance. The operation was a failure—a personality disappeared from our stage and a woman was robbed of years of happiness. Most women don’t need facial surgery. They could do a lot for themselves without it.

There is something more to Fannie Ward’s conquering of youth than diet and facial muscles. Perhaps it is that Fannie Ward has a spirit of youth that is as unconquerable as a flame and that shines through the eyes and lips of things material. When that goes, who can tell? Fannie Ward looks at life with humor, with hardness—and yet with sympathy, too. She told me of a story she had read in a newspaper where an old woman “of over seventy” had been arrested because she was sitting on a park bench all alone. Her people had turned her out. A tragedy of age.

"That’s why we all dread getting old," said Fannie Ward, "why youth is the greatest thing. Age, when no one cares, when we are friendly to the last by those who should care for us."

And I thought of Conrad’s “Youth” and those immortal lines: “Our weary eyes lose still, looking always, looking hopefully for something out of life, that while it is accepted is already gone—has passed unseen in a sigh, in a flash—together with the bloom of youth and the romance of illusions.” Has Fannie Ward kept “the romance of illusion”—or, some place behind her youth, is there an ace up her sleeve? Can we stay young as long as we think that we are young? Perhaps. Even so, that, too, must go. You can play tricks on Father Time, but in the end he will get us all of us—the youngest—even Fannie Ward.

ADVERTISING SECTION

Not stereotyped "Prettiness"... but Controlled Loveliness of every feature...

DOROTHY GRAY

An important word from the foremost authorities on hair...

FASHION ILLUSTRATION

Flabby Muscles

Crepé Throat

Line and

Emaciation

preparations, and packed in a dainty box, a complete treatment which you can use at home. Their use is: (1) the Double Chin Treatment, (2) the Treatment for Flabby Muscles and Crepé Throat, and (3) the Treatment for Line and Wrinkles at the Eyes and Mouth. These complete treatments (or the individual preparations, if you choose to buy them separately) are ready for you in the better saloons of the stores.

Do write and tell me of the condition of your skin—and I will do my best as surely as it is done for my personal clients. You may address me at any of my salons—though I’d love to have you visit them in person. In New York, at 753 Fifth Avenue, opposite the Plaza; in Washington at 1009 Connecticut Avenue in Atlantic City at 517 Boardwalk; and in San Francisco at the White House. May I send you "The Story of Dorothy Gray"?

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Is it true that Adolph Zukor and Jesse L. Lasky are traveling under aliases again?

Among the other walkouts this month are Hoot Gibson, who wants Universal to give him bigger and better Westerns; Clarence Badger, who refused to direct Bebe Daniels in "Sherlock Holmes," because he didn't approve of the story; and May McAvoy, who positively declines to be co-starred with the Clumsey "Hamlet," and wishes her name withdrawn from the cast unless she alone is featured.

If Germany an invention has been made which may have far-reaching effects on motion picture photography, it is a film so highly sensitized that interior scenes can be photographed with normal lighting and exterior night scenes with ordinary night lighting. The camera was tested in Berlin when scenes were taken of a cabinet with ordinary lighting, and came out as clear as those taken with the usual Kliegs and other studio lights. Night scenes in the streets of Berlin were so clear that automobile license numbers could be read and the faces of people in street-cars clearly distinguished. This film director, has made similar experiments in Paris, and intends to use the film for his next studio picture. It would do away with the tremendous expense of studio lighting apparatus. And would make work before the camera much more comfortable for the stars—especially in summer.

MARCUS De SANO, who directed "The Golden Gate," wouldn't work among other things, has left Metro-Goldwyn. Marcel was to have directed "The Ordeal" with Lon Chaney, but when he found Greta Garbo was cast and would be expected to fall in love with Lon, he thought that was too terribly incongruous, and refused to direct it. But leaving Metro-Goldwyn didn't cause Mr. De Sano a single qualm, for he at once signed up with Samuel Goldwyn, and will direct Ronald Colman in the picture to follow "King Harlequinade."

MARY Pickford couldn't find a story to suit her, so she wrote one herself. That is, she is receiving credit for the authorship of "The Show Girls," which will be her next picture.

FAMOUS PLAYERS-LASKY has organized a stock company, which includes every player under contract with them, except the stars. The object seems to be to develop the screen possibilities of every one of their players to the fullest extent. Whenever any of these potential stars, who are quite numberless, are not busy on the Lasky lot they will be able to go to other companies, and so have a chance continually to improve and develop themselves.

And we can see how all that differs in the least from the situation which already existed for these players.

Doris Kevon is on her way back to New York, where she will devote herself to recuperating from the intestinal influenza from which she’s been suffering for many months, before deciding whether to marry her husband to Milton Sills, overtook her again on her honeymoon, and now is interfering with her picture work. So the only thing to do, Doris decided, is to everything and concentrate on getting cured.

Max Muiray may not have done so badly for herself after all. Everyone felt rather dubious about Max’s prospects when she split with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, but now she is negotiating with British National Pictures for a one-year contract. If it goes thru, Max will be starred in three pictures to be directed by M. A. Dupont, who fled to England after his recent disagreement with Universal. That would be very clever of Max. But now everyone is dubious about Mr. Dupont’s prospects.

Natacha Rambova, who I need hardly add was Rudolph Valentino’s wife, is a most versatile young woman. She seems able to express herself artistically thru any medium. After trying her skill as a dancer, a designer, and a moving-picture actress and director, she has turned to the speaking stage. Just at present she’s the reason why a deep-dyed crook goes straight in “Set a Thief,” a mystery play that is very popular on Broadway.

If you believe that bill-boards count for nothing in an actor’s life, you are wrong. Rod La Rocque is suing Cecil B. De Mille because his contract with De Mille states that his name shall appear in type equal in size to that of the picture. It also revealed that the actor must sign Rod’s salary calls for a sliding scale ranging from $2,500 to $6,000 weekly. A couple of weeks like that will be enough to buy the inside of foot plasters if they liked.

ELMORE GLYNN is to write tragedy. Having written everything there is to write about sex, and more recently a bit of satirical comedy, the Madam has decided to go in for the Haunted. There is ample material for her pen in Hollywood. "The Flops of Filmdom" would be a good title for the first picture.

Over $1,500 worth of wardrobe was stolen from Laura La Plante’s dressing room at Quick, Watson! The Needle! It might have dropped thru in the side-walk. Laura hasn’t worn much lately.

Louise Fazenda is making plans to film the life of Sarah Bernhardt. She will make her own picture if Warners’ refuse to do it for her. I hope she doesn’t exclude the Walk-all sequences.

Adolphe Menjou is building a new home in Hollywood. No, he is not planning to marry. Menjou got tired of living on the street with a permanent sewer ditch down one side.

Harry Langdon is to make “The Batter and Egg Man” into film form. If the cooking of grogories, this opus should make plenty of sugar.

"The Romance of the U. S. Mail" is to be Warner Brothers big epic for the coming year with Monte Blue in the leading role. Cant understand where there is any romance in a job unless you open a love letter, and that’s a pennitentiaire offense. Let’s hope the picture isn’t.

Richard Barthelmess broke a bone in his foot while playing pool at the studio and doctors prescribed four weeks in a hospital bed. Dick obeys his physicians and keeps on working, for his present picture calls for four weeks in a real-PRINCE.

Edmund Lowe has dropped the lace collar drama for good. After his sensational hit in “What Price Glory” as the hard-boiled Sergeant Quick, he has been cast as one of the pigs in “It Zat So?”

John Gilbert tipped over in his car while returning from a Good Housewife tour with Mr. and Mrs. Donald Ogden Stewart. Many screams but no broken bones.

Polo Negri bought a chateau in Paris two years ago. Hasn’t seen it since then except (Continued on page 111)
Come Into the Kitchen

(Continued from page 65)

Advertising Section

Caruso's

Secret Revealed!

A post-mortem of Caruso's throat showed a superdevelopment of his Hyo-Glossus muscle—the basic reason for his tremendous vocal power.

Strengthen
your Hyo-Glossus

—and YOUR Voice
will be Powerful,
Rich, Compelling

Y ou have a Hyo-Glossus muscle in your throat. But you never use it because the nerve center in the brain controlling this muscle is dormant.

This great vocal secret was discovered by Eugene Feuchtinger, A.M., famous European musician-scientist, who has now made his simple scientific method of voice development available to everyone. It is ideally adapted to correspondence instruction. The exercises are silent. You can practice them in the privacy of your own home. The results are sure.

100% Improvement Guaranteed

In fact, we guarantee to refund your tuition if your voice is not improved 10% in your opinion. You alone are to be the judge.

Inspiring New Book FREE

You will do yourself a great and lasting good by studying this book, "Physical Voice Culture". It may be the first step in your career. Do not delay. Mail the coupon today.

PERFECT VOICE INSTITUTE
1922 Sunnyside Ave., Studio 12-45 Chicago

Perfect Voice Institute
1922 Sunnyside Ave., Studio 12-45 Chicago

Please send me FREE your handsome, new book, "Physical Voice Culture". I have put X opposite the subject I am interested in most. I assume no obligation.

X Singing X Speaking X Stanmering X Weak Voice

Name:

Address:

Age:

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

95
Even Paris Marvels at This Astonishing Lipstick

IN an amazing way it changes color, as you put it on, to blend with your complexion—Orange in the stack, but blush rose on your lips.

And how light or how deep the shade depends upon how lightly or how firmly you run this magic wand over your lips. It's as natural as Nature's own glow, for both blondes and brunettes—No wonder Tangee is the most famous lipstick in the world!

Be sure you see the name TANGEE on the box and on the chic little gemetal case—for no other lipstick in the world is like this one—or has its remarkable property of changing color to blend with every complexion—Permanent, waterproof Price one dollar (25c higher in Canada).

For Swollen Veins

QUIETING relief comes as Absorbine, Jr. penetrates the congested area and stimulates circulation. With frequent applications Absorbine, Jr. has in many instances restored the former smoothness of the skin.

Keep it handy—use it freely—it has many other uses.

At all druggists' $1.25 or postpaid

Absorbine Jr.

THE ANTISeptic Liniment

W. F. Young, Inc.
Springfield, Mass
Mr. Lasky, but if the faces that appeared in "Fascinating Youth" are the new ones, we will be good and satisfy ourselves with the old ones. And let me add, if Mr. Lasky is really talented, he would have to send cameramen all over the country making screen tests of all the tea-hounds and their ilk. He wouldn't have to go any farther than the very gates of his studio. Many of the big stars came from the extra ranks, many came from the stage and other phases of the theater and never heard of one coming from a school of acting, amen.

Yours truly,

Joseph K. Tool-Dennis
44th Street, South
St. Petersburg, Florida.

Really a Vamp

In a recent issue of Motion Picture, there was an article comment and joke to the effect that Lillian Gish was to play Lorelei Lee in "Gentlemen Prefer Blondes." Naturally, there would have to be a joke for comment, for so many people think of Lillian as she has been pictured for the last few years.

However, I remember the time, back in the eighteen nineties, when he played a frisky chorus girl. The name of the picture was "Diane of the Folies," and, as Diane, Lillian smoked, drank, vamped her husband, and carried on generally. I did love Lillian in those days. She was so versatile, playing all different types. But ever since "Hearts of the World" and "Lust" she seemed to fall into that saintly, meek-and-mild heroine that has become so popular.

But just the same, I do wish Lillian would do a throbbing and play Lorelei, the delightful little gold-digger, and I'll wager anything that if Lillian once threw off the shackles, she could do it in a way to make Lubitsch's yarn to direct her.

Sincerely,

Rose Palonsky
268-4th Avenue
San Francisco, California.

Mae Hasn't Left

I just a few words of comment on the recent acting of one of my used-to-be favorites, Lillian Gish. Why, oh why, couldn't Mae Murray leave the screen with at least one good impression left for her fans? At least "The Merry Widow" was worth seeing, and where would she have been even in that picture if it hadn't been for John Gilbert and Roy D'Arcy? I do not blame Lloyd Hughes or anything. I am sure that he did the best he could, taking all things into consideration. If she is flattering him, by having him as her leading man, I would think it might be for his future career and leave him alone. If that is what she calls acting, we better change the word "pretense" to "acting" in the dictionary.

Roy D'Arcy may be called "The Man Who Laughs Like a Hyena," but at any rate he saved that picture. If he had not been the star of that cast, I don't think I would have never seen the ending of "Valencia." (Miss) Lee Witkin, Denver, Colorado.

These Modest Americans

Whoever says that foreign moving pictures are better than ours is making a big mistake and I should like to correct it. Having been abroad lately and going to the cinema about twice a week, I obtained a fairly good idea of what they are like. In Germany and France I got the impression that the American is using a 

Advertising Section

The health and beauty of the hair depend chiefly upon the condition of the scalp. Normal capillary circulation and nerve tone mean well-nourished roots—strong, vigorous hair shafts—lively, lustrous hair. It is important also, of course, that the scalp be kept really clean. Excellent for these purposes is Liquid Silmerine. Rubbed into the scalp it has a wholesome tonic effect, invigorating tissues, improving circulation, and it totally eliminates dandruff, dirt, excess oiliness. Always use before shampooing.

For the strength and welfare of your hair—for intensifying its natural color—for keeping it delightfully soft, silky, with a glossy gloss and sheen—use Liquid Silmerine regularly. It's a toilet requisite. For straight-haired—men, women, children—Silmerine is the ideal dressing. Keeps hair smooth and neat all day and evening without being greasy or sticky. Makes unruly hair easy to manage.

For keeping the hair wavy or curly—even under most trying conditions—Silmerine long has enjoyed a splendid reputation. Use with utmost confidence.

Large bottle, with adjustable cap, $1.00, at drug stores and toilet counters everywhere.

PARKER BELMONTE & COMPANY
2350 Clybourn Ave., Chicago

Liquid Silmerine

Gives a neat, well-groomed effect

Bring out the hidden beauty

Do you know that just beneath that soiled, discolored, faded or aged complexion is one fair to look upon? May Silmerized Wax will gradually, gently, peel off the devitalized surface skin, revealing the youthful, fresh, white and beautiful skin underneath. It leaves no trace but that of increased loveliness. The new complexion is a perfectly natural one, not to be compared at all with a make-up.

It hastens Nature's efforts. Shedding worn-out skin is Nature's way of renewing the complexion; the new particles come off day by day. When this skin shedding begins to lag—as it does in time—complexion troubles begin. Nature may then be assisted by simply applying Mercolized Wax. The Wax actually destroys the mask of dead scarfi skin—causing no discomfort. It makes your skin breathe; lives up the whole countenance. All of a sudden you seem to have lost 10 to 20 years from your age.

MERCOLIZED WAX

Removes Wrinkles

In 15 Minutes

Sounds too good to be true? It is true; you can prove it this very day. If you want to see wrinkles, creases, sagginess completely disappear from your face in 15 minutes, just mix a spoonful of Powdered Tarkroot with a spoonful of lemon juice and apply this soothing mixture to your face. Then sit down before your mirror and have the surprise of your life!

See the Age Lines Vanish!

For Blackheads, Oiliness

The hatred lines go away like magic. Behold, now, what you looked like when you were a child! Watch Tarkroot set up an important physical principle, invigorating skin and underlying tissues, making them normer. It is not a cosmetic, for you wash it off after it has done its work, the skin appearing natural, glowing, refreshed.

Costs Less Than 3 Cents

in the original package. So Tarkroot certainly is not expensive to use. Tarkroot produces such really amazing results it is difficult to tell the whole truth without appearances of exaggeration. Only the actual experience could make you believe all it will do. Buy a package from your druggist today.

MERCOLIZED WAX

For Blackheads, Oiliness

when you write to advertisers please mention MOVIE PICTURE MAGAZINE.

TARKROOT

When you write to advertisers please mention MOVIE PICTURE MAGAZINE.
**Eyes that speak!**

The beauty of eyes is really the beauty of lashes. If your lashes look long and luxuriant, your eyes have a charm that thrills. For it is the frame of dark lashes that gives to your eyes the fairy play of lights and shadows. Make your lashes appear longer and thicker merely by darkening your lashes with WiNIX, the waterproof liquid. Applied with the brush attached to the stopper of the bottle, WiNIX dries instantly, is harmless, and will not rub or smear. At Drug or Department stores or by mail. Black or brown, 75c. WiNIXette (cake form) black or brown, 50c. U. S. or Canada.

**OFFER!**

To prove the merits of WiNIX, mail the coupon with 12c. for a generous sample. Another 12c. brings a sample of PERT mail Rouge—waterproof too!

ROSS Co., 242-E West 17th Street, New York
Enclosed are 12c. for a sample of WiNIX. Another 12c. brings a sample of PERT, the waterproof Rouge.

Name  
Address  
City  
State

---

**Eyes like the Stars**

FAMOUS stars of stage and screen in Europe and America use Rimmel's Cosmetique in preference to other eyelash or brow beautifiers. There is a reason, of course! Rimmel's frames your eyes with long luxuriant lashes—without that unwanted "made-up" appearance, bringing you new beauty—truly fascinating. And—it is absolutely harmless. Insist on Rimmel's.

In black or brown at Drug or Dept. Stores—or send one dollar to Scales & Lacey, Inc., Importers, 1 West 47th St., N. Y. C.

---

**She's a Septic!**

Many women want to be, deserve to be, and could be far more popular than they let. Doctors know why. So do nurses. They call such cases 'septics.'

To remedy obvious body odors and bad breath, you must recognize their cause. The trouble is deep-seated. Frankly, in the colon. Semi-constitutional makes millions of systems septic. The bowels may move every day, but all the waste is not eliminated. The matter that remains poisons the blood, and perniciously the perspiration. It taints the breath. Nature is signaling her need of a little calcium.

Calcium works wonders in one's appearance, too. With the inner system sweet and clean, the complexion clears most marvellously. Eyes brighten. Teeth whiten. The tension is no longer coasted, even on action. And you never need take another harsh cathartic.

Perhaps you are septic, and don't know it. Try a bit of calcium, and see! It may make all the difference in the world. Leave harsh, habit-forming cathartics alone. You never need them if you take an occasional calcium tablet.

**Free five-day test** of calcium is yours for the asking. Nearly every drug store has Stuart's calcium wafers, but a box will be sent you complimentary, postpaid, if you address F. A. Stuart Co., Dept. G380, Marshall, Mich.

---

**STUART'S CALCIUM WAFERS**

tures were lengthy—full of murders, robberies and homer women that got you nowhere, and left you wondering why in the world they were ever produced. Of course, there are some German films which excel even our own, but these are few and far between.

In England we saw some rather good ones—yes—they were made in America. And that reminds me of a funny incident. We happened to be conversing with an Englishman about the United States, and he said: "What we cannot forgive you Americans for is the rotten pictures you send over to us." Whereupon a young damsel of our native country replied: "But what we love is the way you gobbled them up!" I agree, as almost everyone does, that we do put out thousands of pictures known as common or garden junk. However, our "junk" is so far superior to the European "junk" that we need never worry about being surpassed in the motion picture industry.

Sincerely,

JESSIE KAHLES,
9312 219th Street,
Queens, New York.

---

**Self-defense**

Every fair-minded man recognizes the start that America has had in producing films, and we here in England gladly acclaim the good ones but we do object to the third-rate sex-stuff dramas foisted upon us; stories without an idea, with an overworked plot, and "acted" (?) by actors and actresses who seem to have one stock expression to portray emotion—a sort of mingled boredom and bewilderment. The other evening I saw a picture, "Out of the Storm," featuring Jacqueline Logan. And would you believe it, the leading man, when within ten minutes of the electric chair, looked well and well groomed, but awfully perplexed and bored! Compare Lyda de Putti when she learns that Jannings has killed his rival! Another thing that strikes me in American screen pictures is the similarity of types. All the women seem cast in one mould.

Now, for another grouch: It may not be generally known that Great Britain is producing some good pictures (the sisters Gish have been doing some lately), but one never hears of these pictures being exhibited in the States. There must be absolutely be reciprocity. I know that Americans would like to see good British pictures produced by Britshers who know their business. So let the American public be fair and demand to see these pictures.

EDWARD HODGSON,
13 Grosvenor Place,

---

**Maiden's Prayer**

Just a few words I want to get off my chest.

Producers are yelling for better comedies. Have they never heard of P. G. Wodehouse?


Yours truly,

GLADYS L. BEILE,
1213 9th Street,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
weave their designs to fill in the pattern of the really interesting drama. Judith, of course, constitutes the central figure in the quilt. The other players revolve. The husband, Landis, Letty, and last but by no means least, Lillian, work out their parts by solving Judith's greatest puzzle, and thus cover the main space in the quilt. Threaded thru this pattern, and woven around it is one other tale to del- icate one—the subtle tragedy of Judith's character. Numerous small pieces of various shapes and colors, contributed mostly by little incidents of no importance in themselves, but vital in the qualities of mind which they convey, go towards the completion of this inner design. Her thoughtlessness of others, her inability to judge herself, her patient efforts to mend the broken vessel of her marriage, are the sum total of these. The story is so closely hung together that the omission of one character or incident would spoil the whole quilt. What would have we done without the astute Lillian? And yet, there are apparently only odd little pieces, here and there, in the corners.

Mrs. A. R. Buck

With no small effort I reserved the reading of "Crazy Quilt" until I had the entire six copies added to my Motion Picture collection. I just finished it, and it surely tugs at your heart-strings. I am a housewife—and a mother—and I have made crazy quilts out of the little pieces of fabric left over after year. I have combined light with dark and with half-way between colors, stitched together with threads of different hue, and I have wove in each quilt the memories that came, unbidden, at the sight of every piece. "Crazy Quilt" is indeed a fitting name and the best title, in my opinion, for Ade Quimoton's wonderful work. Life is a crazy quilt when we stop to reflect. Not, of course, "crazy" in the sense the word is largely used—but, in the living of the past year and days of dark years and glowing, bright ones, all in our collection of hours and days and years that make a lifetime. Judith Tower's life can surely be applied to this.

Birth—and childhood—and we live our lives in whatever niche that Destiny (or shall we call it Fate?) allots us. For some a colorless quilt; for others, one of gas; bright tints, And for still others, gladness with tears—joy with heartache. Their quilt, such as Judith Tower's was, is indelibly printed, patterned, light and dark, laughter and tears, combined in such a manner that they make up a crazy quilt—a life.

Mrs. Mary Gould

There are no fewer or other words in the English language that could express more adequately and wholly than just "Crazy Quilt" this particular story, because the average life of a prominent motion picture actor or actress is so brief and completely different from the prosaic existence led by the majority of people whose life is regular, safe, and uneventful, year in and year out.

The greatest difference between the lives of actors and the average person is in the extreme contrasts of all their experiences.

(Continued on page 120)
Freckles
Secretly and Quickly Removed!

Y0U can banish those annoying, embarrassing freckles, quickly and surely, in the privacy of your own boudoir. Your friends will won- der how you did it.

Stillman's Freckle Cream bleaches them out while you sleep. Leaves the skin soft and white, the complexion fresh, clear and transparent, the face refashioned with new beauty of natural coloring.

The first jar proves its magic worth. Results guaranteed, or money re- funded. At all druggists, 50c and $1.

Stillman's Freckle Cream 50c
Removes Freckles
Whitens Skin

The Stillman Co., 33 Rosemary Lane, Aurora, Ill.
Send me your FREE make-up and skin treat- ment booklet.
Name ____________________________
Address __________________________
City ____________________________ State ____________________________

GRAY or FADED
HAIR
Unnecessary
NOW THAT B. PAUL'S HENNA DO QUICKLY RESTORES NATU- RAL COLOR

Why Have Gray or Faded Hair With B. PAUL'S HENNA?

Try this wonderful hair coloring, see what an amazing beautifying transformation it will bring about in your appearance. Easily restores the desired natural color to your hair in ONE BRIEF APPLICA- TION. Absolutely harmless. No harm from Henna-Herb preparation, prepared 12 years by Mon- ther B. Paul, from a family recipe. Not affected by waving, oil, tonic, shampoo. Will not turn scalp, rub or wash off. 14 shades. Blonde to black. 51c.00. White Henna for lightening blonde hair. Brown, 22.25. Free Advice and Booklet.

B. PAUL, Dept. 2- A., 21 W. 39th St., N.Y.

"Maybe they've forgotten you, and stopped for a little dance at 'The Pirate Galleon,' suggested a second voice, not quite so attractive. That's where you're bound. My friend's just over from Eng- land. Perhaps you spotted that from his accent, and his not addressing in proper form as 'chicken' 'baby.' Wouldn't you like to go with us to the 'Pirate,' and look for your friends? I bet they're there, and if not, how about a few dances and a bite to eat?"

"Thank you, no," Jolette answered again. "I want very much—to get home."

"Look here, Ashley," said the first man, on an impulse, which takes no lady home if she's willing. I dont care a tuppenny damn about your old Pirate's den or what- ever you call it. Besides, I'm afraid the fellow is one I'm a bit fagged myself after that journey all the way from New York. Let's change our minds. What?" He turned to Jolette, still sitting motionless as a silver image on the fallen log. "My name's Jim Belden. I've come out here to play a film. You may have heard of me. If you have, you won't—well, I'll explain it to you. You see, you try to take advantage of girls when they're in a sort of hole. At least, I hope you won't. Anyhow, I'm not."

"I have heard of you," said Jolette.

He was very kind. He was very hand- some, too, in a dark, attractive way, the girl thought quickly. No wonder he had made such a success on the screen! Al- together, behold the ideal rescuing knight for a romantic girl! Nevertheless Jolette would have walked a dozen miles instead of seven, and on bare, bleeding feet, rather than to have been seen tonight by this man. She couldn't even make up a "good story," as Irma had advised her to do, unless he asked her questions, and he didn't seem in- clined to do that.

"This is my friend, Baynes Ashley," Sir James Belden went on. "We met in France in 1918, and now that I've come over here, he's more than paying me back for the few little things I've done to help him on leave once in old Blighty. He's begun already to show me the sights, you see. But tomorrow is also a day! You say you want to go home. Well, it will be wise for us to do the same. So, now you know who we are, you needn't be afraid to accept a lift. Your friends cant expect you to wait all night by the side of the river here."

The man appeared to take it for granted that she would be reasonable. Jolette tried with all her might to think of some new excuse, but her brain felt weary, and as she is planning how to get away, Irma Rinaldi enters. Jolette pleads with her to keep silent, and Irma understands that Jolette didn't murder her husband, but as she is planning to go, she should be protected herself, as it is com- mon knowledge that she and her husband were unfriendly.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

Advertising Section

The Girl With One Dress
(Continued from page 39)

Synopsis of First Chapter of
THE GIRL WITH ONE DRESS

Jolette Jeffreys leaves her small-town home in Kentucky and goes to New York, with the hope of getting into the movies. When her money has almost given out, she gets an offer of a go at a producer, which is accepted as a double for Elsie Britten, a big star whom she resembles. On reaching Hollywood, she is rejected by Elsie Britten, who is jealous of her youth and beauty. She is stranded there with no work and no money. She is taken to the Perfection Studio, where Irma Rinaldi, a writer and director, is to begin work on her new picture as she returns from Palm Beach. Jolette is turned away from the studio, but meets Oswald Downing, middle-aged husband of Irma Rinaldi. Paul Rinaldi, producer, offers her a chance in a new picture. She is very happy, hoping he can get her a job. He invites her to dine at his house by the sea, and in desperation she accepts, willing to risk anything for a job. She wears her only good dress, a silver evening gown. During dinner she realizes she cannot get help from Downing without paying for it. He makes a bargain with her, and she decides a picture career is worth any sacrifice, but when he begins to make love to her, she is repelled. In the struggle that follows, she shoves Downing violently, his head on a heavy table and she realizes he has killed him. She knows she will not be able to breathe if you do once accidentally, in self-defense, and as she is planning how to get away, Irma Rinaldi enters. Jolette pleads with her to keep silent, and Irma understands that Jolette didn't murder her husband, but as she is planning to go, she should be protected herself, as it is common knowledge that she and her husband were unfriendly.

The name of Baynes Ashley was familiar to everyone who read the "So- ciety" page of the Los Angeles Sunday papers. He had been mentioned there as "that rich and popular young bachelor, Baynes Ashley," or "the millionaire "He had no need of any suggestions. "I had no much to do with the moving-picture colony at Hollywood, they sometimes he 'took up' a pretty girl, "a new screen face, "on its way already to success. Ashley was called a "jolly chap" by most people; but it was said by those who wanted him but whom he didn't want, that Ashley was a "dance, a different Alphonse." It was a "woman" that were truth, it was like him to "grab" Sir Jimmy Belden on his first day in California. Jolette had seen Ashley's photographs in the papers, but now she thought they flattered him. He had a "fattish, self-satisfied face, with eyes that showed much as google, in the lights of his automobile and of the moon. She would almost have disliked him in any case, she was sure; but she hated him for the way in which he had invited her to the notorious "Pirate Galleon." Because the car was his car, she was all the more reluctant to accept a seat in it. But she wouldn't make herself more con- spicuous and memorable than she was, if she refused with no good pretext for re- fusing?

Still, she protested a little. "I dont want to make you turn back when you were going out to amuse yourselves."

So every time Jolette would make a suggestion, she would be tolerable but for its ": and that's my view at the moment," said Belden, "if an all-night cabaret is one of the suggestions. You agree with me, don't you, Alphonse?"

"Certainly, now I've seen Miss—Miss—
Have you ever been called a Drab Blonde? — depressing, wasn’t it?

The less assemblies slipped the chic little trick over your head, deftly adjusted the hem, and stepped back. Why did a shade of disappointment cross her face, as she looked at you?

Your eyes are always lovely—your skin, fresh and youthful. What was it? Isn’t your hair a bit unnerving?

But that is unnecessary! A Golden Glint shampoo will change all that.

It’s not a dye—it’s a hint of amber for the darker shades. And so easy to do. So easy to do by yourself at home. 25¢ at drug or toiletry counters, or druggists.

**J. W. Koss Co., 604 Rainier Ave., Seattle, Wash.**

Golden Glint SHAMPOO
— that magic lather for every shade of hair

---

**Advertising Section**

**A New Way**
**to have more pleasure from Walking-Dancing-Golfing**

Having more pleasure from walking, dancing, or golfing can be a delightful experience. It offers both physical and mental stimulation, allowing you to enjoy the outdoors while staying active. Whether you choose to walk along a scenic trail, dance to a cherished tune, or golf on a picturesque course, each activity offers unique benefits and opportunities for personal growth.

---

**A Revelation to All Who Try It!**

Many people, after any long and unusual exertion, such as golfing, dancing, a brisk walk, or standing hours at a time, experience distressing pains and aches in their feet. They swell, burn, and make one feel all tired out.

At such times Dr. Scholl’s Foot Balm brings immediate and grateful relief. It puts you back on your feet the next day with comfort. You can walk, dance, or play and have really happy feet.

One application drives out all discomfort. It stimulates circulation, ends the pain, reduces the swelling, opens the pores, and leaves the feet delightfully cooled and refreshed.

Dr. Scholl’s Foot Balm is a cream-like preparation, powerfully penetrating and analgesic. The pores quickly absorb its healing, soothing properties, and spread them deeply into the tissues. That is why it can also be used on any part of the body with such good results for stiffened joints, muscular soreness, sprains and neuralgic-like pains.

Go to your druggist or shoe dealer today and get a jar of Dr. Scholl’s Foot Balm. Costs only 35¢.

For Free Sample, mail coupon below.

---

**Dr. Scholl’s Foot Balm**

There is a specific Dr. Scholl Foot Comfort Appliance or remedy for every foot trouble.

---

**FREE SAMPLE COUPON**


Please mail sample of Dr. Scholl’s Foot Balm, and Dr. Scholl’s book, "The Foot and Their Care," to

Name: 
Address: 
City: 
State: 

---

**Grow Taller**

Science has found the way to add inches to your height. No need to worry and look up to this tall fellow. You need to know the secret of the little man. This course makes it possible for you to be on a level with your fellow men. Complete course, inexpensive and results sure. Mail coupon for free information today.

**G. C. K.**

Room 101, 26 Baltimore Ave., Waldorf, Md.

Without any obligation to me, please send the information so how to grow taller.

Name: 
Street: 
City: 

---

**Maybelline**

DARKENS AND BEAUTIFIES EYELASHES AND BROWS SIMPLY, enchantingly! 9c a stick.

Easy Lessons

Write at Once

Free Booklet

and Catalogue to Contest 3 Good Grade

You'll be in with this Beautiful Hawaiian Guitar. Union Pacific, in Chicago, 1st Place. 140 yrs.

Easy Lessons

Write at Once

Free Booklet

and Catalogue to Contest 3 Good Grade

You'll be in with this Beautiful Hawaiian Guitar. Union Pacific, in Chicago, 1st Place. 140 yrs.


FIRST HAWAIIAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Inc.

9th Floor, Woolworth Bldg., Dept. 29, New York, N. Y.

Approved as a Music School Under the Laws of New York State.
NONSPI (an antiperspirant liquid) does away with the disagreeable underarm perspiration odors and diverts this perspiration to parts of the body where there is better evaporation.

A few drops of NONSPI used on an average of twice a week will keep your underarms dry and odorless and also save your clothes from destructive perspiration stains.

NONSPI, used and endorsed by physicians and nurses, as well as by more than a million women, is a year around odor remover. Fashions women use NONSPI, spring, summer, fall and winter to preserve their daintiness and charm.

Get a bottle of NONSPI from your department or drug store today! Start using it tonight! A 50-cent bottle lasts several months. We will, if you prefer, mail you a bottle postpaid for 50 cents (we accept postage stamps) or will send you a testing sample of NONSPI free.

The Nonspi Company, 2643 Walnut Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Name
Address
City

DRAwING IS A WAY TO FORTUNE

All Hafed, a Persian farmer, sold his acres to go out and seek his fortune. He bought the farm and found it contained a daisy which made him fabulously rich. All Hafed observed one great opportunity, at his door to go far ahead in search of wealth which illustrated a great truth.

EARN $200 TO $500 A MONTH

If you like to draw, develop your talent. Your fortune lies in your hand. Present opportunities for both men and women to illustrate magazines, newspapers, etc., have been so greatly increased that illustrators are making millions of dollars worth of illustrations each year. The Federal School offers key art to artists as Noyes McMath, Norma Rockwell, Charles Kohlhase, Ray Brooks, Sidney Smith, Fourournas, Fox and fifty others. Every student gets individual personal attention. No previous training is necessary. Every step is clear and simple.

FREE illustrated catalog on request. Complete outline of course with all the details. Just write your name and address in the margin and send it to us.

Federal School of Illustrating
5097 Federal School Bldg. Minneapolis, Minn.

Virginia Valli still dares to have birthdays. She celebrated one while she was working with Adolphe Menjou in “Evening Clothes.” The company presented her with a birthday cake on which they discreetly placed a single candle. Luther Reed, the director, and his assistant, Richard Blaydon, are on the left. On the right are David Le Mitch, a technical director, and Al Rosson, cameraman.
Sousa Endorses the Harmonica

"I am a great advocate of the Harmonica," says Lieut. Commander John Philip Sousa, famous bandmaster, and especially endorse the Harmonica bands which are winning sweeping popularity. This instrument is a foundation for a musical career; and many boys and girls who are now learning music on the harmonica will step into the great symphony orchestras and bands of our country some day.

You can learn to play a Holhner Harmonica with the aid of the Free Instruction Book. Get a Holhner "Marine Band" today and ask for the free book, if your dealer doesn't keep copies. W. Hohner, Inc., Dept. 125, 114 East 16th Street, New York City.

ADVERTISING SECTION

Sousa Endorses the Harmonica

"I am a great advocate of the Harmonica," says Lieut. Commander John Philip Sousa, famous bandmaster, and especially endorse the Harmonica bands which are winning sweeping popularity. This instrument is a foundation for a musical career; and many boys and girls who are now learning music on the harmonica will step into the great symphony orchestras and bands of our country some day.

You can learn to play a Holhner Harmonica with the aid of the Free Instruction Book. Get a Holhner "Marine Band" today and ask for the free book, if your dealer doesn't keep copies. W. Hohner, Inc., Dept. 125, 114 East 16th Street, New York City.

HOW TO OBTAIN BEAUITIFULLY SHAPED LIPS!

M. Trilchy's new lippense together with its stick lip ink, prevent chapping, will not reduce protruding, prominent, as well as chinless lips to mere planes. A fat individual is comfort. This lippense is comfort- fully, easy to adjust, and its stick will stop chapping. It also promotes correct breathing and eliminates the harmful and arresting habit of snoring. Write for full information, testimonials, etc., without any obligation. 10c per pack. 4c per doz. 16c per ½ lb.

M. Trilchy, Dept. 158-SP, Binghamton, N. Y.

rt Corner Your Pictures—Album

starday you can keep them close and
eon Size. Silk. 25c 40c 60c 90c

SLOSS Art Corner's Colors
gay on any size at Free Energy, just show your size. No Paste. No Hold was to vary size and price. A full stock is on hand.

ENGEL MC. CO.

190 Johnson Ave., Chicago

You can be quickly cured, if you

STAMMER

Send 10 cents for 28-page book on Stammering and Stammering Cures. Our Curing Successes have cured myself after stammering 20 yrs. B. N. Bogue, 1404 Boggs Bldg., 1417 N. III. St., Indianapolis.

GOOD LUCK FOR WOMEN

Hindu Good Luck Charm

is said to bring Wealth, Marriage, Good Luck in Love, Positions and All Undertakings. A Hindu Good Luck Charm should be worn by all women and men. This Good Luck Charm is made of pure Platinum, has a diamond set in it, and is made in a variety of sizes. It is highly polished and the finish is good. The Hindu Good Luck Charm is made by the famous firm of Hume and Son, who have been in business for over 100 years. The Hindu Good Luck Charm is now available at all jewelry stores.

EAGLE NOVELTY CO.

Dept. 94

Providence, R. I.

Losing 39 lbs. in 6 Weeks Was Easy

Marjorie Crawford, 6704 Merrill Ave., Chi., ecology in good looking everyday after she weighed 189 pounds. She had the same features she has today, but is a very slim figure. Today she is beautiful, at fair of form as of face.

This great reduction of 39 pounds was accom-

plished easily, in less than six weeks, by a plea- nant method, without the use of drugs, Turkish baths or starvation methods, and Miss Crawford will tell you that she never felt better in her life. She has a figure any woman might envy, wears stunning gowns and once more gets real enjoyment out of living.

She gives Wallace and his movie heroes full credit. "Your system is all I need," Mr. Wallace said in a private letter. "I feel proud and I am sure you're glad to know that I am alive today." She had gone through the simple movements and the feeling of elastic and physical well being that come after every recovery.

This method is best as good for those who wish to lose but a few pounds as for those greatly overweight—

it reduces to normal—no more. By this system the whole grosser, limp satisfied, inner shoulders and even had on top of them a show of skin. Miss Crawford told me she had gone through the simple movements and the feeling of elasticity and physical well being that come after every recovery.

For those who doubt and wish to test at home, Wallace has set aside a thousand first lesson, records and posters. No expense to send for a free trial, if you will send name and address. There's nothing to lose but an opportunity to try a0 excellent—no deposit, no strings—after you try it you may return it at once. Miss Crawford and thousands of others have done so.

Wallens, 629 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. 637

Please send me free and postpaid, for a week's free trial a "Wallen's Original Wallen's" and all instructions. This trial is not to cost me one cent.

Name.

Address.

Reduce and Shape Your Limbs

with Dr. Walter's Medicated Rubber Stockings and Anklets

Light or dark rubber. For over 20 years they have relieved swelling, varicos veins and their motion promptly. Worn next to the skin they reduce natural heat, stimulate the circulation and give a neat and trim appearance. They come in various styles, sizes and colors to resist against Cold and discomfort. Anklets 10c, Stockings 25c, Anklets with Stockings, 50c, or money order. Write for Descriptive Book.

Dr. Jean M. Waller, Jefferson, N.Y.

Want Extra Pay? For your SPARE TIME

Cash Paid Daily

$2 an hour—$15 a day. Anyone can take orders at small factory prices for lovely new Dresses, Costumes, Sweaters, Scarfs, Pants, etc. No obligation. Write for Descriptive Book.

NEW PLAN FOR MEN AND WOMEN

No new, new YOU HOW. We deliver and collect. Send no money, use our capital. We offer FREE Dress.


W. B. New, Nooblehound, White Tran.

HISHAY KNITTING MILLS—Established 31 Years

1991 S. California Ave., CHICAGO
AGENTS WANTED

AGENTS—New plan makes it easy to earn $50.00 to $100.00 weekly. No capital or experience needed. Represent a real manufacturer. Write now for FREE SAMPLES. Manhattan Bldg., New York.

AGENTS—Earn handsome profit selling subscriptions to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE and MOTION PICTURE CLASSIC. No capital or experience required. Big commissions and homes. Write today Motion Picture Publications, Inc., 175 DuSable St., Brooklyn, New York.

Don't sell for others. Employ agents yourself. Make your own profits. Toolkit articles, business hold specialties, etc., 500 per cent profit. We furnish everything, including how to start. Free illustrated booklet free. Write at once. National Science Lab., 158 W. 66th, Richmond, Va.

HELP WANTED

All men—women, 18-60, waiting to qualify for permanent Government Positions. $35 to $75 weekly. Home or elsewhere. Write Mr. Oment, 291, St. Louis, Mo., immediately.

Travel—See Your Country. $1000 year. Men 18 to 35. Become Railway Postman, purely work. 25 coached FREE. Write immediately. Franklin Institute, Dept. 183, Rochester, N. Y.

HELP WANTED—MALE

Be a Detective. Earn Big Money; fine work; cities, towns, traveling if you like; open to all; we require no experience. Captain Wagner, 109 East 83rd St., New York City.

HELP WANTED—FEMALE


LADIES—you can earn easily lots of extra pin money selling subscriptions to "Motion Picture Magazine." Big commission and homes. Write today and we'll help you. Motion Picture Publications, Inc., 175 DuSable St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

LADIES—wants home work; any kind; spare time; write us; 60 cent stamp. Elmer Company, Dept. 25, 296 Broadway, New York.


ASTROLOGICAL readings, writings; all personal problems. Write today. Miss Whitney, Frances Ham's, 110 Remsen Street, Brooklyn.

HOW TO ENTERTAIN


MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS


THIS CLASS Pin 25c

2 or more, Silver plates, single plates 20c, child 50c each. Write for designs. Free cat.o. Free cat. post cards. Free cat. All styles. A. D. G. Estes Co., 685 Metal Arts Co., Inc., 7715 South Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

Wanted, Girls—Women

Learn Good Designing and Making in your own home. Start making money. Designers—Makers EARN $300 and up, $150 per week. FREE DAILY LETTERING, 162 Sterling, Detroit, Mich.

Moles

HOW TO BANISH THEM

A simple, safe home treatment for Moles in practice. Moles (also Big Growths) dry up and drop off. Write for free booklet.

WM. DAVIS, M.D., 114-C Grove Ave., Woodbridge, N.J.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

OLD COINS WANTED

Old Money WANTED. Do you know that Coin Collectors pay handsomely certain U. S. Cents? And high premiums for all rare coins. We pay high prices for all kinds of old coins. May mean much profit to you. NUMISMATIC CO., Dept. 48, Ft. Worth, Tex.

PATENTS

Inventions commercialized on cash or royalty basis. Patented or unpatented. In business 24 years. Frank Fisher Mfg. Co., 513 Ehrhart Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

PHOTOPLAYS

$88 For Ideas. Photoplay Plot revised, written, copyrighted, marketed. Send for free booklet. Universal Syndicate, 630 7th St., Santa Monica & Western Ave., Hollywood, California.


RATES

THESE ADVERTISEMENTS are read by thousands of people each month. Some of these advertise in this section from month to month to increase their business. Write for rates to Motion Picture Publications, Inc., 175 DuSable St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

REDUCE

A BOOKLET BY DR. DENSMORE

reduction of Conspicuous head will make without charge upon request to

Garfield Tea Company, New York.

STAMPING NAMES

Make $20 per 100, stamping names on key checks. Either sex. A spare time business that will aid one or two persons or a whole plant. Good for $5 daily. R. Keytey Co., Cohoes, N. Y.

STORIES WANTED

Earn $35 weekly, space time, writing for newspapers, magazines. Experience unnecessary. caucus. FREE. Send complete story or outline. For full information write to Security Company, 650 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif.


LEARN LETTERING

Hand or machine cut letters, sign, number, short or full, in any type. Agents—Wanted. FREE LETTERING, 162 Sterling, Detroit, Mich.

Suddenlly Belden had an inspiration. But it was an inspiration at Baynes Ashley's expense!

He was staying with Baynes. It was a long standing invitation. Baynes had met him at the Santa Fe station in Los Angeles, with this maroon car of his, and had motored him to a bungalow on a hill above Hollywood.

In passing along the boulevards and streets of the city, Belden had seen hundreds of other incredibly beautiful bungalows, he would have thought this low-built, pinky golden, Spanish-Mexican house, may be something with half a dozen different views, something entirely unique on earth. But anyhow, it was a good deal of a dream, and so convenient inside that he was nothing left to wish for: a bath and little private parlor attached to each bedroom, to say nothing of a covered loggia. Short of an orchestra, Belden had announced, your breakfast was served to you by a Japanese servant.

Already Belden had had one of these delightful brown creatures assigned to him in the whole household, it seemed, was run by efficient little men who preferred Hollywood to Japan. Baynes apparently bequeathed to Belden a little brontide of it. What would he say? Well, it would never occur to him to propose the thing himself, or he'd have done it already.

"I say, Ash, you'll think I've got the cheek of the devil, I'm afraid," Belden began. But he saw, we can take Miss Rogers. Miss Jefferies to be a little time of night, we two men, and she without even a cloak, and get away with any sort of story, without risk of doing her new outfit. Yes, that's the right idea, my kids! Hop into the bus, you two, and I'll spin you along to a good old hotel, where my name's not exactly mud."

"Hold on a minute, and let's think this out," said Belden, who had seen Jefferies face of alarm. He realized that she had a hidden worry not easy to confide to strangers, and was already surmised that it wasn't connected with finance.

If Miss Jefferies (Jolette Jefferies) pretty name, and suited her somehow) owed money to this old car of a boarding-house, it seemed, she could well battle for her clothes until the bill was paid. And it seemed to Belden that she wasn't a girl who would look pretty and let a man, or a couple of men, by accident at midnight, settle her debt.

He could almost read in her eyes—wouldn't he have been quite easy to himself, and if there wasn't already, behind a convenient screen.

They must make up their minds, one way or another. But what way? What on earth was to be done with the poor little girl? 

CHAPTER VI
Baynes Ashley drove his car swiftly thru a few sleeping, moonlit streets, along a boulevard, thru more streets again, and then thru a dense forest. When they swept thru open gates, round a snake of a road that twisted along the slopes of a flowery lawn; and for the second time that night a Japanese servant ushered her into a luxurious bungalow. By now, the first time began to seem like a horrible dream: and she would not let herself dwell on the thought that there would be no waking up from it—no waking tomorrow morning to say, "It's not true, thank God! It didn't happen!" No such happy waking for her, ever. Oh, she must not think of that any more tonight.

Nono, whom Ashley jokingly called his major domo, had prepared sandwiches and champagne in case, by some wild chance, a road-house de luxe had not satisfied his master and guest with food and drink. Strangely, the "wild chance" had occurred; and there was a second guest—a woman. Her presence surprised Nono not at all. It was not unusual for lovely ladies to return with Mr. Baynes Ashley at any hour of the night or day. But what did surprise him was his master's plan to leave the house clear for this girl guest. Such a thing had never happened before, and Nono could see no object in its happening now!

However, masters are made to be obeyed. Nono found for the lady certain supplies not difficult to find in this happy-go-lucky bachelor household. A chiffon nightgown, a kimono of blue silk embroidered with roses (one of a selection suitable to blondes), slippers to match; rouge, powder, perfumes, scented soap and even a new toothbrush.

"Nono will send our valets to us. You won't see them and they won't see you," Ashley promised, under Belden's approving eyes. "Nono will bring breakfast to the little sitting-room you'll find opening off your other room: more private for you...

OUTWITTING TIME

How women of today keep young-looking—

WISE in their generation are those women who, ever on the qui vive, gaily outwit a drab, sallow, wrinkled tomorrow while still enjoying their glowing, youthful today.

For every type of skin . . . for every distressing sign of age, Helena Rubinstein, long acknowl-
edged the world's leading beauty specialist, has evolved a scientific regimen.

Crowsfeet, wrinkles . . . puffy, relaxed features . . . drooping contour, double chin . . . are scientifically prevented or annealed by her famous rejuvenating preparations . . . oiliness . . . enlarged pores . . . blackheads quickly disappear under her guidance.

Valaze Pasteurized Face Cream—thoroughly cleanses . . . moulds out "tired look" . . . keeps complexion youthful and smooth . . . the only cleansing cream that benefits oily, pimpled or acne-scarred skins . . . an excellent powder-base. (1.00)

Valaze Beautifying Skinfood—the skin-clearing masterpiece—animates, bleaches mildly, purifies—creates exquisite skin texture. (1.00)

Valaze Skin-Toning Lotion—firms, tones, brightens; imparts a captivating finish. (1.25)

Valaze Pore Paste Special—penetrative wash which carries away blackheads, corrects excess oiliness, closes pores, restores skin to normal delicacy and smoothness. (1.00)

Valaze Grecian Anti-Wrinkle Cream (Antho-
scoros)—richly nourishing and tissue-building—corrects crowsfeet, wrinkles, dry shriveled skin, rounds out hollows. (1.75)

Valaze Liquidine—instantly removes oiliness, corrects shiny nose—leaves smooth white finish. (1.50)

THE FINEST OF ALL COSMETICS

VALAZE POWDERS—BROUGHS—LIP-
STICKS intensely flattering touches of beauty . . . safe and protective for even the most delicate skin . . . in shades which em-
hance the charm of every type—1.00 to 2.50.

Dispensed by trained and competent advisers at all the better stores, or order direct from Dept. M-5

Helena Rubinstein

46 W. 57th St., New York

PARIS: 52 Rue du Faub. St. Honoré

LONDON: 27 Grafton St., W. 1

CHICAGO: 22 W. Van Buren St., Loop

DETROIT: PHILADELPHIA

NEWARK

{ Write for chart X—it cleverly enables you to have a personal Rubinstein Analysis of your precise beauty needs.
New Safe Way
TO END
GRAY HAIR
Test it Free at Home

HERE is a way that works wonders by supplying coloring elements to gray hair. What happens is that original shade is obtained. If your hair is naturally auburn, it will revert to auburn. If black, black will be.

1. You try it first on a simple lock of your hair to see if it does. That have no fear.
2. Then simply comb this water-like liquid through your hair. Trim, . . . safe, take 7 or 8 minutes.
3. Arrange hair and watch color gradually grow out. Restoration will be perfect.

MARY T. GOLDMAN
Hair Color Restorer
Used by Over 3,000,000 Women

When Victor Fleming had to direct the actions of two thousand men in fifty boats, depicting the landing of "The Rough Riders" on Cuban soil, he used a portable radio transmitting set. What will the old directorial megaphone do now, poor thing?

She Knew What She Wanted
May Robson, the famous stage star who was recently signed by De Mille for a leading rôle in Irvin Cobb's "Turkish Delight," tells this one on herself.

When he was in New York, De Mille sent for the star. He sat behind his desk, very elegant, very suave, as usual, and talked business to her. When he got down to terms of salary, he said:

"Now, Miss Robson, I realize what you have been making on the stage—and appreciate that you are worth every cent of it—but, placing you under contract this way, I feel that, ah—perhaps—"

"That's all right," said Miss Robson, "I'll take it."
"She is Yours, Master!"

SICK at heart the trembling girl shuddered at the words that delivered her to this terrible fate of the East. How could she escape from this Oriental monster into whose hands she had been given—this mysterious man of mighty power whose face none had yet seen?

Here is an extraordinary situation. What was to be the fate of this beautiful girl? Who was this strange emissary whom no one really knew?

To know the answer to this and the most exciting tales of Oriental adventure and mystery ever told, read on through the most thrilling, absorbing, entertaining and fascinating pages ever written.

Masterpieces of Oriental Mystery

11 Superb Volumes by SAX ROHMER

Written with his uncanny knowledge of things Oriental

HERE you are offered no ordinary detective stories. In these books the hidden secrets, mysteries and intrigues of the Orient fairly leap from the pages. Before your very eyes spreads a swiftly moving panorama that takes you breathless from the high places of society—from homes of refinement and luxury, to sinister underworlds of London and the Far East—from Piccadilly and Broadway to incredible scenes behind idol temples in far off China—from hidden cities in the jungles of Malay along strange paths to the very seat of Hindu sorcery.

11 Mystery Volumes Packed with Thrills

Be the first in your community to own these, the most wonderful Oriental mystery stories ever published—books that have sold by the hundred thousand at much higher prices—books you will enjoy reading over and over again. Handsomely bound in substantial cloth covers, a proud adornment for your table or shelf.

Forget Your Troubles—Relax—Enjoy Yourself!

These are the sort of stories that President Wilson, Roosevelt and other great men read to help them relax—to forget their burdens. To read these absorbing tales of the mysterious East is to cast your worries into oblivion—to increase your efficiency many times over.

Extraordinary Offer—Don’t Wait a Minute!

Printing these volumes by the hundred thousand when paper was cheap makes this low price possible. Only a limited number left. Don’t lose a minute!

Complete Sets on Approval—Send No Money!

Just mail the Free Examination Coupon

Today Sure! Read them TEN DAYS FREE, without a penny down.

SIGN THE BARGAIN COUPON—NOW

McKinlay, Stone & Mackenzie

Dept. 165A, 114 E. 16th St.
New York, New York

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Keep Skin Hair-Free

Remove unwanted hair with Neet.

To such unhampered beauty as the bathing suit reveals, the blemish of hair on legs, arms and underarms seems like profligacy—spoils the picture. And no amount of personal charm and loveliness can overcome this fault. Hence we have Neet, the dainty cream which removes disfiguring hair—removes it with amazing ease and speed and leaves the skin soft, white and velvety smooth. Unlike shaving, it discourages the growth of hair. Knowing this, women everywhere now use no other method to test Neet. You’ll be delighted. Obtain the ready to use hair dissolving cream, Neet, at any drug or department store.

HANNIBAL PHARMACAL CO., ST. LOUIS

Very Special

Further insure personal daintiness by using IMMAC—the dainty white cream that rids under-arm perspiration of all odor. Your NEET dealer has IMMAC.

Fashions and Studio Gossip

(Continued from page 59)

COLORS most popular are: BLUE, “honey” or yellow-beige, rose and rose-mauve; black is, as always, exceedingly smart, and white—DULL white—is most popular of all for evening. Black and white is used frequently for sports models.

COLOR COMBINATIONS are one of the keys to this year’s mode. Two shades of one color are oftenest seen, or contrasting colors, no more than two, are harmoniously combined.

HATS: The most outstanding note in the spring hats is the almost entire absence of brim. Reboz sponsors a wider, irregular brim for sports wear, practically all others are SMALLER THAN EVER BEFORE and may be likened to skull-caps. Variety is obtained by the use of such oddities as the point in back, and the manner of cutting the front to conform to one’s “bob.” If a side-part is becoming, a one-sided effect may be used; if a bang, the straight or slightly circular line is used in front. In other words, hats are being made to look as little as possible like hats, and as much as possible like one’s own head, “bob” and all.

The “aviator” cap is so very popular that it will very probably be killed by its own popularity. So really smart woman will wear a model that becomes too common. However, the closely molded head-line and ear-tabs are very becoming.

Such severity of outline is ONLY for the woman with slender neck and well-shaped head. For those who have the courage and wisdom to turn “thumbs down” on these fascinating but perilous caps there are the soft-crowned hats of felt or grosgrain, loosely draped or tucked and offering intriguing brims cut in jagged lines or ripples.

The newest material offered so far is a finely woven straw called “baku” or “bacoup” and is almost exactly like linen. With these hats, as with felts, one often sees two-toned bands of grosgrain.

One other feature of the spring hat, both plain and brimmed, is the use of a cuff effect on the crown.

SHOES remain fairly stable in cut but show great changes in leathers and color combinations.

Purses are smaller and are most frequently of the pouch or combination pouch-bag and envelope effect.

JEWELRY offers one striking novelty in the Patou bracelets. These are slender golden circles, and worn literally by the DOZEN. One smart New Yorker wears FORTY, but the usual number is three dozen, worn all on one arm, of course.

By the way the TOO manish hair cut is no longer exceedingly smart. Had enough shop talk, Pats? So have I! So here’s the latest about Gilda Gray, Tom Moore and—but wait.

I hadn’t seen Gilda since she sat for me for her portrait three years ago. But she’s always the same, glittering, happy-go-lucky, wise-cracking Gilda! Miss Segal of the Famous studios publicity department had piloted me carefully over the cables and wet paint to a night-club scene to be used in “Cabaret,” Gilda’s next picture.

In response to my request for a talk with her, Miss Segal murmured dubiously about other interviews just given, etc., etc., and managed to find me a precarious seat on some electrical doodad.

Sporting Warner Baxter near by and noting my attention, she obligingly brought him over for a minute, and the minutes lengthened while we discussed his work in “The Great Gatsby.” It was interesting to hear that a different ending had been shot—NOT a happy one, and that Herbert Brenon, upon seeing the final cutting of it, had promptly resigned! But that’s all over now and he was busy shooting that day on another set.

I had stopped by to speak to him on my way to “Cabaret” and been met with a weary “What do YOU want NOW?”
Advertising

...to which I promptly said, "Gossip scandal—got any?"
The weariness disappeared at once and with a wicked Irish grin he said: "Go ask Tom Moore, and if he doesn't tell you, I WILL!"

So again Miss Segal towed an unwilling male my way.

Mr. Moore having had, for years, a very special corner in my capacious heart, I hadn't the courage to, at once, be too inquisitive. So we talked about his young daughter, now eleven—and her dog—I, meanwhile, falling completely under the spell of his very fine voice and engaging friendliness—until at last the urge was too great and I fired the shot: "What is it Herbert Brenon's going to tell me about you if you don't tell me your self?"

While he was most earnestly, VERY earnestly, and at great length, explaining that "Herbert was only fooling"—I saw a blonde radiance behind the Cooper-Hewitt beneath which I was sizzling and yelled, "Hey, Gilda!"

Peering past the blending light she came, until a "For so-and-so and so and-so, Grace—What—Why—Well!! etc., etc., until the grand reunion over, and un-comfortably the companionably sharing the only available seat, my electrical doo-dad—I demanded, "What's the mystery about Mr. Moore?"

Gilda, being a loyal soul, "didn't know a thing" but it wasn't a half-hour later that a certain most charming script girl was exclaiming over a beautiful birthday-cake which she said Mr. Moore had sent with flowers!

I drew my own conclusions wouldn't you?

Anyway, he's a darling, and I hope they both have many other anniversaries to come. You know the kind: "tin, glass, silver," etc.!!

Hearing what sounded like excitement from a near-by set, we went over and found Holbrook Blinn, Madge Bellamy and Lawrence Gray in the throes of a big scene.

Now I have never been one of Miss Bellamy's fans, but—one must be fair: so—at the stop signal from Mr. Brenon, Mr. Blinn turned back and said: "Are you watching her in this scene? She's MAGNIFICENT, simply MAGNIFICENT!"—which, from an actor of Mr. Blinn's caliber, should be enough to turn any head...

And I must admit she WAS good.

That over, we ambled back to Gilda's bungalow, and WHAT a dressing-room! I've seen Gloria Swanson's, Bebe Daniels', Florence Vidor's, Lois Wilson's, and many another's, but never one like that!

Satin hangings, crystal and flowers—CART-LOADS of flowers—golden perfumes—flasks—oh, a star's setting—none but!

At last Mr. Vignola was ready to shoot, and called for the company.

I recognized many of the extras with whom I had worked in "Sunya."
The nice, tall, gray-eyed chap who wants to do Menjou rôles, and the villainous Frenchman who was my "lover" for an hour under the Swanson Kleigs—the "butler" who, away from the studios, is a physical-culture expert and who gives blood transfusions at hospitals.

But little Mary Brian was ready to pose in her new clothes, so there was time only for a wave and "hello" to them....

Good-bye, Patsy, don't forget to write to me.

Love to you,
GRACE.

---

Make Your Own Movies

A Department of Service to Our Readers

Thousands of people are buying Motion Picture Cameras and Projection Machines, that they may enjoy the pleasure of making their own movies and showing them in their own homes. Film, equipment and accessories are now priced so reasonably that participation in this glorious new hobby is within the reach of all.

Think of it! You can now take pictures of your family, your friends, your travels, with your own camera and then project them on the screen in your own home, or at your club, or wherever you choose. What a priceless record of your children, in years to come, as they and you can look back at their actions on the film. What a pleasure for you to review events and travels that you have pictured from time to time. Truly, this is a hobby of anticipation and reflection.

Many people are making amateur motion picture productions. The possibilities in this direction are unlimited and the pleasure to be derived is great.

Film libraries covering many subjects are now available and even some of the big pictures that you see at your neighborhood theatre can be rented, so that you may show them in your own home, using your own projection machine.

We are receiving many letters from readers of MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE who are making their own movies. Believing that a constantly increasing number of our readers will embrace this interesting new pastime, we are instituting this department as an information service to our readers, to answer questions as to where cameras, film and other equipment may be secured, prices, and general advice on the subject of amateur motion picture photography.

Write to us and we will gladly do our best to serve you. Address your letters, or use the coupon below, to Amateur Motion Picture Editor, MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Amateur Motion Picture Editor, MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

I am interested in Amateur Motion Picture Photography. Please send me information on the following subjects:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Camera</th>
<th>Developing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Projection Machines</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Films</td>
<td>Equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Screens</td>
<td>Rental of Films</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenses</td>
<td>Exchange of Films</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name. ..........................................
Address ......................................
City ...........................................
State ...........................................

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Soothing and Refreshing to Eyes after Motoring

When you return from a dusty ride with red, strained, irritated eyes, apply a few drops of harmless Murine. Soon they will be clear again and will feel as strong and fresh as they look.

Murine is invaluable for refreshing eyes wearied by reading, sewing, business or movies. Women use it before going out in the evening to make their eyes more lustrous. Positively contains no belladonna or other harmful ingredients. Begin its use today!

Write Murine Co., Dept. 35, Chicago, for FREE Books on Eye Beauty and Eye Care

The "Kate Adams" is the last survivor of the great fleet of river palaces which once plied the Southern waters in the days when mint juleps were famed throughout Dixie. Her appearance in "Uncle Tom's Cabin" marks her swan song

Uncle Tom's Hollywood Bungalow
(Continued from page 33)

An entire kennel of thoroughbred bloodhounds, blue-ribbon winners all, was imported from Kentucky, together with a trainer to whom real man-hunts with the canine marvels have been no novelty. Since their arrival, in the film capital, these mournful-voiced brutes have added eleven little bloodhound puppies to their quarters in the Universal zoo enclosure.

Actual shooting on the picture has now occupied nearly a year. In the early spring of 1925 a company of over a hundred players and technicians, with a vast amount of lighting equipment, electric generators, and baggage, was sent from Hollywood on a long location trip to Plattsburg, New York, to obtain the ice sequences before the spring thaws melted the snow and ice in the Saranac River. These sequences included Eliza's memorable flight across the ice floes. It had been planned to film the scenes at the

(Continued on page 112)
YOUR DREAMS REVEALED

Will you be right? Will you be happy in love? How was he in bed? Can you ever succeed in getting that promotion? The answers to dozens of questions you can ask yourself right in the privacy of your own home.

Ten Thousand Dreams Interpreted

If you have looked in vain for the meaning of your dreams in cheap and fancy dictionaries, you know how difficult it is to find the right interpretation. Here at last is a Simple Book that explains every dream—both dreams you desired and dreams you feared. This one book tells you directly what the things you want to know

SEND NO MONEY

Domino Publishing Co., Dept. 192
Ninth and Spruce Sts.

Name

Address

If you prefer, send $2.50 with this coupon and we will send you the book. Sample return privilege.

SMOKERS!

Nico Stain Tooth Cleanser

A miraculous powder suspended by French process which removes smoking and nervous spots and discoloration. The only tooth powder for smoking, smokers and nonsmokers. Ten Cents

Gray's Chemical Co.
642 State St., Chicago

PIMPLES

Cleaned Up—often in 24 Hours. To prove you can be rid of pimples, blackheads, acne eruptions on the face or body, barbers' itch, eczema, enlarged pores, oily or shiny skin, simply send me your name and address today—no cost, no obligation. CLEAR-TOPE tried and tested in over 1,000 cases. It is the only preparation guaranteed to remove pimples. You can return the favor by telling your friends, if not, the book in the white today.

E. S. GIEVES, 422 Chemical Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

68 Miles on 1 Gal. of Gas


BUNIONS GONE IN 15 DAYS

I and millions forever wish my own Peda-phonists for the simple and sure method of freeing you from bunions for good. If you've been there before, this fact will make you happy. HALF PRICE if you act at once. Send no money, no obligation. Prove it free.

PROVE IT FREE—Just send your name and address with a full description of your trouble and we will send you a sample to try. No obligation. Address Address:

KAY LABORATORIES, Dept. E-200 N. Wacker Drive Chicago, Ill.

Marvo BRINGS BEAUTY LIKE MAGIC

"A New Skin in 3 Days!" Amazing, Simple, easy, safe, scientific—each application brings new skin to the troubles of the body. Quality Guaranteed. FREE SAMPLE. Address:

Marvo Beauty Laboratories, Dept. 197, No. 10 Broadway, New York.

News of the Camera Coasts

(Continued from page 94)

on postal cards. She is going abroad to have a look at the place this summer. Hope she remembered to stop the paper while she was gone.

Ernest Torrence is a versatile lad. He has no sooner finished playing a featured role in "The King of Kings" than he was cast for a big part in "Twelve Miles Out." From the halo atmosphere of the De Mille opus to the low environment of a bootlegger's schooner is a long jump. But then, Ernie's physique is built for long jumps.

Clara Bow hasn't been engaged this month. The steady rains may have hindered things.

Alberta Vaughn has quit the F. B. O. studios. It is understood that she was dissatisfied with the parts being given her and the company claims to have no place for her on next year's program, which makes the break mutually agreeable. Alberta did not do so well in the long feature picture, as said.

Margaret Morris, who has been loaned to F. B. O. by Paramount for several pictures, is occupying Alberta's dressing-room.

Warner Brothers have at last started work on their new theater building on Hollywood boulevard and Wilcox avenue. At least, they have dug a big hole in the ground. For two years there has been a sign on the lot stating that Warner Brothers would build a theater on the spot within thirty days. When the sign reached that weather-beaten stage where you couldn't tell whether it read "Warner Brothers" or "Smith Brothers," it was torn down and a steam shovel put to work. Since John Barrymore left the company, the Warner boys seem to have plenty of money.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
When We Will Really Have Talking Movies

To read the newspaper comment on talking movies you might expect to go to your neighborhood theater any night now to find John Gilbert and Gloria Swanson and all the other movie players speaking lines which would synchronize perfectly with their actions.

This is not true.

And if you are really interested in the surprising truth of this matter we commend "When We Will Really Have Talking Movies" which will appear in the June MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE to your attention.

* * * * *

Can Marriage Withstand Success?

When a man and woman love each other it is a privilege to sacrifice for the other's sake. And poverty can be a gallant adventure when there are two to dare and two to understand.

But success... ah, that may be harder. Read:

For Better or For Worse

Here is a new version of marriage with a number of cases to prove that fame and fortune often lead to the divorce courts.

* * * * *

When Mr. President Goes to the Movies

It would be more apt to say when the movies go to the president for it is in the East Room that the President and Mrs. Coolidge take their movie entertainment.

The procedure is always the same, marked by the formality that accompanies all things in the White House.

This article is by William A. Orr, who knows life as it is lived in this First Household in the Land of which he writes so intimately.

This June MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE lines up a number of features which you will not want to miss.

Reserve Your Copy at Your Neighborhood News-stand Now!
New Shampoo for Blondes only!

Keeps Hair Light—Lustrous—Lovely; Brightens Faded Blonde Hair

Now more dull, darkened, or weakly blonde hair
Blondex, the wonderful new special shampoo for blondes only, keeps light hair from darkening—brings back charm and color and youthful brilli-
ance to faded, discolored blonde hair. Not a dye.
No harmful chemicals.

For children’s hair.
Leaves hair soft, fluffy and delightfully silky.

Nearly a million users.
Why not try Blondex?
Sold at all good drug and department stores, or a

The Buffet Breakfast
(Continued from page 51)

Heat large teaspoon of butter in a pan and
stir in a teaspoon each of fine chopped
onions and green chili and chopped
tomatoes. Stir and cook five minutes before add-
ing eggs. Stir well. When formed, roll as
an omelet.

Spanish Tomatoes: Clean the tomatoes,
cut off the stem, scoop the core. Stuff with
chopped meat and a few breadcrumb s.
Season highly with salt and pepper.
Moisten with some of the pulp before plac-
ing in oven to bake. Sprinkle with bread
rubs. Bake about one-half hour.

Baked Potatoes: Potatoes should be so
carefully washed that the skin can be

eaten if desired. Then grate each potato
well with butter. Put in the oven to bake
over a pan of water. The moisture from
the water softens the potato and makes
it more delicious. When ready to serve,
open and season with butter and salt and
various peppers.

Coffee: As always, served piping hot
with or without cream.

for candidates, the ideal Little Eva was
playing quietly at her mother’s side right there on the
Universal lot, not twenty-five
feet from Director Pollard’s own office!
The fortunate little girl is Virginia
Grey, nine-year-old daughter of Mrs.
Florece Grey, manager of Universal’s film
library. The child was finally “discovered”
by the powers that be and, after her first
screen test, they announced triumphantly
that their knottiest problem was solved. Virginia
is thoroly at home in the role of
Little Eva. She is a very quiet, serious
child, of a wiry blonde beauty, and pos-
sessing the intangible, ethereal quality
of spirit that cannot be simulated by even the
cleverest of child actresses.

The role of Georgia, selected after
a long and rigid series of screen tests in
its respective roles, presents a formidable
battery of well-known names.

It includes George Siegmund as Simon
Legree, Lucien Littlefield as Marks, the
Lawyer, John Roche as St. Clair, Gertrude
Actor as Mrs. St. Clair, James L. Bone as
Uncle Tom, Margarita Fischer as Eliza,
Adolph Milar as Haley, Seymore Zehiff as
Norris, J. Gordon Russell as Lobey, Arthur
Edmund Carewe as George Harris, Mona
Ray as Topsy, and Aileen Manning as
Aunt Ophelia.

FORM DEVELOPED
My Big Three Part Treatment Is the
ONLY ONE that gives FULL
DEVELOPMENT without baking,
exposing, purple or other danger-
ous consequences. Send you a
GUARANTEED TWO DOLLAR
TREATMENT FREE

If you send a DIME toward expan-
sion, (Aluminum Tray of my Wron-
ger Cream included.) Plain wrapper.

THE THREE PART TREATMENT TO YOU!
If not, your dime back by first mail.

MADAME C. Y. WILLIAMS, Buffalo, N.Y.

Movie Acting!

A fascinating profession that pays big!
Would you like to know if you are adapted to this work?
Send 10c for our Twelve-Hour Talent-Tester or Key to Movie Acting Aptitude, and find whether or not you are suited to take up Movie Acting.
A novel, instructive and valuable work.
Send dime to address, interesting, illus-
trated Booklet on Movie Acting included FREE!

STUDEBAKER THE INSURED WATCH

The Insured Watch

Direct From The Maker

21 JEWEL EXTRA THIN

ADVERTISING SECTION

Monte Blue in "Bitter Apples"

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Virgin, then sadly shook her head, "Ah, she wouldn't understand, the glint in your rose, my bird, my little flower..."

I have no doubt that the old woman speaking the language she understood was understood by The Little Rose...

A Mexican Feast

Ramón told me the story while we were having dinner the other night in a place we often frequent, which is located in Sonoratown, the Mexican section of Los Angeles. Both the food and the patronage are distinctly Mexican, and the waitresses have eyes that are shy pools of tropic night.

Half grocery, half restaurant, the windows are stacked with that thin brittle pottery of Mexico that is unbreakable, and the counters are loaded with dried meats, cheeses and candies of crystallized pumpkin and cactus.

After a precautionary inspection of wood-partitioned booths along the wall we chose our favorite Mexican kitchen. Ramón called the waitress and requested her to sweep out the remnants of food and bones that strewn the floor, this despite my protest that the play of the light and the mosaic charm, suggesting that the last to dine there was François Villon with a party of Frenchmen.

A slot in an iron box on the wall invited nickels for a player piano located in mysterious nether regions. I contributed two but only one was served and a sigh from the instrument. Evidently it had retired early after celebrating one of the numerous Mexican holidays. The waitress with a peculiar smile at my efforts. The piano did not seem to wish to play, she said vaguely.

Ramón in rapid Spanish ordered the dinner, with numerous admonitions to each of which the waitress murmured, "Si, señor..." "Sopa de arroz, carne de puerco con chile verde, frijoles refritos con queso, tortillas, chocolate y pan de huevo..." It sounded like an incantation and tasted like an offering to the gods. Delicious fire-seasoned Mexican food!

Ramón told the señorita to serve us half portion but she looked rather nervously and said, "No..." "It seemed so little for the señorita." But to the señor it seemed so much they couldn't even move it. The seats for Challipan awaited them after the chocolate y pan de huevo...

The Face of a Don

Whenever I meet Ramón I make a new acquaintance. He has the sphinxian charm of being not quite knowable. Thru him I can readily believe that Mexico is a legendary land, "more than Greece next to Egypt.

When his interest is not outwardly engaged, he withdraws into his tower and hauls up the blinds. The sky is crossed by long straight lines, the eyes turned inward as behind drawn shades, his gaze apparently fixed on some vision on the inner stage.

Such was his face at dinner, and I observed him as one does an extraordinary face seen for the first time. An aristocratic face, reminiscent of old Spanish portraits, a tribune, perhaps, but only out of drawing. The skin has the moonlight pallor that glows from out the background, the eyes dark, distinctive, the lips thin, the raspier lines of the brows and the swift brilliancy of eyes under thick lashes and fine-drawn lids.

For all the sculptural definition of the head, there are feints, the glints of the eyes and the imperiousness bordering on arrogance which is indicated in the line of the mouth and the poise of the head, a painter can discern more interest in the essence of character than in literal imagery would portray his features in a slight diffusion as if not quite tangible to the touch.

An expression of "heroic sweetness" combined with the childish simplicity of the Latin may lead the spectator to expect a nature of sympathy, tenderness and even softness. It requires only a short association with Novarro to discover that beneath this gentle courtly mien you soon strike bronze. Indeed, the very qualities of tenderness and sympathy are the ones in which Novarro's nature is most wanting.

The Curtain Rises

I am on the point of saying that Ramón in this rapto mood, the curtain down, is more typically himself. Then the curtain rises; the eyes dazzle on... And a smile flashes into his face that expression of boyish eagerness.

Ramón: Lubitsch was funny today.

He's never gotten used to Hollywood. Quite. Facing up and down the set, his eyes fixing on the heads of the young gold-diggers in Hollywood. "What's a man to do with such women like this?" he asked.

I said, "Bring over a wife as you did.

"Ya," he agreed. "It's the only way. And you, Novarro, will you get married soon?"

"No," I said. "Divorces are too expensive—I haven't saved even yet.

H. H. (Sternly oratorial): There are just as many happy homes in Hollywood as in any town. Look at the...

Ramón: I was telling Lubitsch that in Mexico when you see a girl thru the iron grille of a window you get a greater thrill than elsewhere.

H. H.: Where she sits on your lap. (Again oratorial) There are just as many good girls in Hollywood as there are good and bad girls everywhere... But, oh, my God, how their technique differs.

Ramón: You know who is charming—so exquisitely feminine—Renée Adoreé.

H. H.: Ah, we Latins!

Ramón: But no, really she is so modest—actually shy. And don't you think her a great actress?

H. H. If you had been reading good literature you would know I do. I told Renée today that I had informed an editor she was the world's greatest actress. "Ooh," gasped Renée, "and did he faint?"

"No," I said. "He sent a wreath to Bernard's; he hadn't quite realized before that she was dead.

Ramón (irrelevantly): Hold your tongue, like this; and the butter won't stripe your necktie. Ump, too late!

H. H.: I'm too emotional to talk of Renée and her eggs and her toast.

Ramón: You know who is charming also, Frances Marion. I met her last night in the West. She is so soft today, the way she suggested 'The Life of the Party' as a story for me. Do you think it has great screen possibilities?

H. H.: It has if Frances says so.

Ramón: Last night I was reading the Rossetti and the paintings of Vincent. How I would like to play a character like that!

H. H.: Sure, with a grey beard. You always want to play some patriarch.
In "Old Heidelberg" Philippe De Lacy appears for Novarro in the early sequence of the story, which finds him a lad of ten summers. Certainly he looks like a young edition of Ramon.

It's too bad De Mille didn't cast you for Moses in "The Ten Commandments."

RAMON (cheerfully): I'll soon be old... I look forward to old age. It's admirable. Youth is insipid, empty of life. That's one trouble with the screen. . . .

Youth, youth, the leading characters must always be young and beautiful. I see beauty with fine lines around the eyes, tolerance and wisdom, as in the face of your beloved Havelock Ellis. . . . But speaking of the Romance of Leonardo, it is filled with rare and touching pictures. Recall the scene of Leonardo with the golden child. It was after the banquet at which the child appeared as a gilded cherub. All the guests had withdrawn when Leonardo found him shivering by the fireplace. He took the little one in his arms—I can see Leonardo with his gray beard looking down on the baby. But the little fellow was ill. The gold with which they had painted his body had poisoned him. . . . He died shortly afterward. It seems strange to me that while Da Vinci is drawn with reference to Christ he could follow coldly and unemotionally the condemned to the gallows in order to study their dying expressions. . . .

H. H.: To him Love and Knowledge were synonymous.

RAMON: Grace gave me the poems of Michelangelo in Italian. There is feeling! He surges with it, and so does his work. The agonies of Hell and the ecstasies of Heaven you feel in him. . . . as in Beethoven.

H. H.: Do you know that Darios predicts you will enter the priesthood?

RAMON: Good!

H. H.: I don't believe it. . . . The priesthood, perhaps, when you have finished troubling—like Ramon Lull.

RAMON: He was more hermit than monk.


RAMON: Ah, there is a marvelous story—the "Life of Ramon Lull." If they would only do such things for the screen. What could be more pictorial, more inspiring, than Lull's story. You know how his conversion was brought about? He was a great lover, a poet, a worshiper of beauty in women. He fell madly in love with a beautiful woman of Palma to whom he addressed poems without success. One day while he was on horseback he saw her enter a church. Spurring his horse, he rode after her through the doors. So horrified was she and determined to repel him that she took him aside and uncovered her breast. . . . It was eaten by cancer. In his revulsion the poet came to realize the mockery of all love of the flesh. He went on a pilgrimage and became a Franciscan. Of course, this is just one episode of his story. His attempt to convert Islam to Christianity, his vision of a continent on the other side of the world before Columbus sailed, his death at the hands of a mob to whom he was teaching Christ. . . . all are moving pictures. It would be a service just to remind the world of Lull and his amazing books on so
philosophy you can be happy even in a palace."

H. H.: But speaking of the screen as a medium, it does offer larger scope than theater or concert hall.

RAMON: Yes, but as your audience is widened, your ideas are restricted—that is, if you are thinking of pleasing everyone. No artist should be concerned in pleasing anyone. He should express himself and if he pleases the whole world, fine! If he pleases no one but himself—fine also!

H. H.: But about his earning a living?

RAMON: Oh, let him die! . . . He's miscast.

The chocolate is drained from the cups. My Mexican cigar has been lifeless an hour. We tip the waitress with tropical eyes, who returns us a smile of twice the amount. Silently we drive to Ramon's home in Los Angeles, where with invariable courtesy he says, "Good night and thank you so much for a most enjoyable evening."

I drive on to my home in "aristocratic Beverly Hills," where Mayor Will Rogers, a lineal descendant of an Indian chief, even as Ramon, rules the town with his sense of humor. What the motion picture needs, I decide, is more Indians.

And so to bed with dreams of Michoacan, "The Pope," Rene Adoree, Bernard's Tomb, Da Vincis, Gilded Cherubs, Movie Producers, Headless Monsters, Ramon Lulu, Horses in Church, Tropical Eyes, Praying Beasts, Holy Mary, Fires of Zoroaster, Voltaire, God and Me.

Divine fire-seasoned Mexican food!

Prince Incognito

The morning finds me, after a cold shower, still able to write—

On one point God and the Movie Producers seem agreed, and that is in casting Novarro for the role of Prince.

The title which he endows with princeliness in "Ben-Hur" and which he again endows in "Old Heidelberg" is a gift of nature distinguishing him as much in life as on the screen. Thus it is said he travels incognito.

If by that is meant he travels as himself, rather than as a movie star, I can truthfully add that he also lives incognito.

He claims no royal prerogatives, wears no majestic airs, and his habitat is not a palace in Beverly Hills. (By the way, I wonder when that interest on that mortgage is due.)

The common expression on meeting Ramon is, Why there's nothing of the actor about him! This would seem trite were it not for the number of actors who wear their profession about them like a volatile perfume with gestures as recognizable as Brother Moose.

When Ramon leaves the studio he leaves his screen likeness with his costumes on the clothes-hangers. If it appeared at the door of his home it would be courteously turned away, like any pest.

To his family—an experience of whom has ever visited the studio—Novarro is still Ramon Gil Samaniego. For practical check this reason, he has legalized the name of Novarro but only as a middle name. The initials on his personal effects are R. N. S.

To Hollywood, on the other hand, Novarro is only a screen reality. He never attends opening nights. He rarely is seen at social functions. And all "personal appearances" are interdicted. Thus he appears to live a concealed life.
MEXICAN ARISTOCRACY

Is an artificial society, where pose and naturalness go hand-in-hand, this society of living may appear a striving for exclusiveness, whereas with him it is an hereditary inclination.

By realizing Ramon you comprehend something of the Mexican character with its loyalty to tradition. Mexican aristocracy, however, is observed as a sort of chastity, chiefly remarkable for its exclusiveness or, more accurately, its self-sufficiency. Its members cling to the adage that there are no friends but relatives, and thus the habit of living en familia they find the companionship of the home sufficient.

I once remarked to Ramon that American women are quick to receive you into their homes. “And quicker to throw you out!” he retorted with a laugh.

THE HOME OF RAMON

When Ramon came into his earned fortune, he did not scale the peaks of Beverly Hills to rear a monument to his achievement in the form of a hundred-thousand-dollar home.

Instead, he purchased an old-fashioned, ramshackle house in that section of Los Angeles known as the old exclusive; meaning by that, a section where families have lived long enough—totally—to pay off the mortgages.

He renovated the house and added quarters for himself where he may pursue his musical studies and theatrical experiments without interrupting the family life. Here in this nursery of his inventors, his brothers and sisters, a family life in the fullest traditional sense.

The creative ego is deemed incompatible with home, compounding an impediment for the necessary compromises. With Novarro it is great enough to overcome them and to live among many as one apart. Here again is the ideal for Aurelian philosophy—"the ability to retire within that little field of self.

NOT A SOCIETY MAN

RAMON is not a society man for still another reason: He’s too busy. I don’t know anyone whose life is so filled with varied interests. Neither the Spanish trait of indolence nor the artist’s aversion to routine has any reference in him. He lives by schedule. A half hour each day he gives to music, two hours each week to physical exercise. He recently concluded the study of German, and he continues perfecting his French and Italian by the phonographic language method. Even his diversions have cultural aim. He attends the theater, opera and concert, and does a wide amount of discrimination reading. His chief recreation, as he has said, is producing plays on the stage of the little theater which he has constructed in his home.

We might very well think him an egotist were it not for the blastful language which Balzac hurled at us on this point. “Great men are the slaves of work,” says he. “Their indifference to outer things, their devotion to their work, makes simulations of regularity and punctuality for others, and they are expected to wear the same garb as the dandy who fulfills the trivial evolutions called social duties. Such men wear the lion skin. All has been corrupted and scented like a lady’s pound. These artists, who are too rarely matched to meet their fellows, fall into habits of solitary exclusiveness. They truly are the majority, which, as we know, consists mostly of fools—of the envious, the ignorant and the superficial.”

A WORLD OF IMAGINATION

RAMON is by no means an egotist, as the name of his profession might suggest. He never thinks of self. But neither is he one of those who are “always thinking of others.” He neither thinks of himself nor of others. He is content in the capacity with ideas—or rather the pictures which he instantly resolves from ideas.

He is a man of imagination. Ramon never seems quite present, not quite of the world. The reason for this is that he has so many more ardently in his imagination that all the rest is unreal. He translates into pictorial symbols as instinctively as a writer of genius transfigures his ideas into words—thus in reading Da Vinci he finds, in the picture of Leonardo with his gray beard bending over the golden churl, and the light of his eye, the knight riding into a church to recite before the cancerous breath of his enchantress.

KNIGHT OF A PROLONGED ROMANCE

His environment has done its part in moulding an actor, a music-painter. Born into that prolonged romance which is Mexico, blended out of Spanish and Aztec traditions, with Gothic and Renaissance antecedents, Ramon’s daily life has been deeply rooted in pictorial drama. From the patriarchal ceremonials of the home, where the son on departing from home, for a second hand and his mother’s brow, he passes to the dramatic rituals of that other home so significantly called Mother Church.

Even had Ramon been born on the stark prairies of our Middle West he would have re-created a romantic life, a spontaneous energy driving him to self-forgetful gestures.

By nature an actor, he has been one in the theatrical sense from the day he converted the sala of his Mexican home into a theater for his marionettes. And today he makes of his home a theater and of the theater his home.

TEATRO NOVARRO

TEATRO NOVARRO—or Teatro Intimo as Ramon terms it—is an integral part of the home, an intimate theater in the literal sense. The audience is a smaller than a drawing-room. The walls are of cream-tinted plaster, and the floor is covered in thick tufted carpets. There are comfortable opera-boxes for a few people.

The stage is large enough to accommodate a company of thirty. There is an orchestra pit for twelve musicians, slightly below the floor elevation and so concealed by a parapet that the heads of the musicians are out of sight; thus you are not distracted by the increasing baldness of the pianist or the fascinating bosom on the drummer’s neck, and may enjoy a disembodied music such as that which gives ethereal air to churches with choirs invisible.

A huge and complex switchboard in the wings of the stage has control over all the lighting effects known to the modern theater. It is with light that Ramon paints his scenes against a background of plain hangings.

If you expected to find a projection machine and a screen in Teatro Novarro you are disappointed. For, as I warned you, Ramon’s screen likeness is not transmitted to the home. When he wishes to view pictures, he goes to a theater where he can feel the reaction of the spectators.

Teatro Novarro serves as training ground for the telekinetic who is not silent by the screen. Here he is experimenting in ideas of stagecraft and the production of drama and musical plays.
The Revue Novarro

The revue, entirely in Spanish, consisted of one-act plays, songs and dances, the company recruited from the younger members of Spanish and Mexican families residing in Los Angeles.

The entire show was so incredibly spon- taneous, gay and polished—from the first lovely note of the piano to the last flower used in setting up the finale—that I didn’t know whether young Mexicans are all born actors or whether, as each of them electrified the audience, they exclaimed, "All credit must be given Ramon, who directed us." Certainly the entire revue bore the impress of his personality.

The Azotea

After the performance Ramon con- ducted me by stairs leading up from the back of the stage to the azotea—a roof- garden such as the Moorish dwellings had, similar to those of Moorish houses and not unlike the roof-top of the house of Hur in "Ben-Hur," with handsome flowers and centering on a aviary where birds sing under the sky.

"You like it then, my revue?" he asks when we have taken seats along the parapet overlooking the lighted city. "Immensely!"

Advertising Section

"Now tell me its defects...."

"The direction was too good, several of the company all but equaled the star."

A voice floats up from the stairs, "Ramon!"

His sister Carmen emerges out of light, the metal sheen of her dress in tone with her luster-pale skin. The pointed oval of her face, framed in night and gleaming hair drawn low, is such as Branda paints with Oriental eyes. There’s a mistiness to her beauty. She speaks musically in Spanish.

"Will you pardon me?" asks Ramon, swiftly raising his right. "My mother wishes to speak with me."

Carmen lingers a moment, flowering out of the darkness. I congratulate her on the fineness of her dancing in the revue.

"I hope you enjoyed the revue, she says in English that has the soft colored texture of Spanish speech. "It was great," I repeat, wishing to God for a miracle that would thrust a guitar into my hands and turn me into a troubadour.

"Then we did not seem too much like amateurs?... Ramon worked very hard directing us."

I am about to reply that the boy who turned Amateur Night into classic music has indeed the power of miracles.

But she has disappeared in the light by the stairs and I am about to recollect the presence of that scene in Santa Monica. A boy leading Beethoven and Liszt and Chopin into a swaying, crunching mob of a theater, that crowd see the visions of beauty she saw with, like a mesmeric power bringing others, shouted: Give him the prize..."

A divine improvish in my mind."

But the loftier spirits open to faith can discern Jacob’s mystical stair.

The Room That’s Ramon

The next afternoon just as Ramon had finished a lesson with Louis Gravere I visited his studio, above the auditorium of his theater and opening off the stairs that lead from the stage to the azotea.

Man creates in his own image, and his dwelling place is the distillation of his spirit. When you enter the room that is Ramon, you are affected by so much by its loftiness as by its inner glow seething with the sense that touch of mellow magic such as old cathedrals have.

Thru slicked-paper windows of pale amber tippet with sunset color the light strikes into the purple density of the hangings and gives a copper burnish to the carved wood and ceiling. And the magnificent texture of the walls, it fastens here and there on the gold-leaved carving of a little door closed over a secret niche.

In an arched recess a fire burns on an Italian grate, bordered on either side by the mosaic pattern of books on shelves indented. A Tunisian broderie pours its gay color over a Venetian chest, and between the glow of fire and window stands the altar to which the place is dedicated—a giant piano covered with a Roman cope. Unless you visit the place with a reflecting eye you are scarcely aware of size or details, but only of that personal glow which plays like a harmony over tints and textures. Later, leaning back in a deep-cushioned chair, you are conscious of the upward reaching lines, the slim flower windows, the long lengths of heavy velvet, the high gleam of a pro- cessional crucifix, and over all, surmounting a canopy, the dim iron pattern of a crown of thorns."

The last installment of this romantic biography which appears next month pre- sented shrewd and intimate accounts of several motion picture personalities.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Irene Rich
uses

"It is with great pleasure that I express my admiration for 'MAYBELLINE' which I have used for some time with most gratifying results. It is truly an indispensible beauty aid to the woman who would look her best."

Sincerely,

Irene Rich

"MAYBELLINE"—as though by magic, would make a wonderful difference in your attractiveness. Try it and see! Instantly, your lashes will appear naturally long, dark and luxuriant. And your eyes will become expressive deep shadowy pools of enchanting loveliness. Nothing else gives quite the same effect as "MAYBELLINE" because the formula of this wondrous beauty aid is secret.

Moreover, "MAYBELLINE" is perfectly harmless, having been used for many years by millions of beautiful women in all parts of the world. Obtain it in either the solid form or the waterproof liquid—Black or Brown—75c at all toilet goods counters.

MAYBELLINE CO.
CHICAGO

"Shall I Go Into the Movies?"
(Continued from page 74)

Alice W., March 9:
Music seems the most promising field for you and as you have already had such splendid training in this work, it would seem to me quite foolish to begin all over again in something new that was really not so congenial for you. But, my dear girl, be practical. Consider the facts. You have to earn a living, do you not? Well, since this is so then you must adopt one of the ways in which it is possible to do this. You can teach music, or you can play accompaniments or you can enter some music publishing house. Don't sit back and say to yourself that because the detail is distasteful you won't do any of these things. We all have to make many compromises with life, and the quicker we accept its terms and learn to rise above them, the sooner we are successful.

John E. O'Neill, October 10:
This is one of the best charts for motion picture work that has come into this department to be examined. It is very much like that of Marion Davies, altho the two people are not born under the same signs at all—simply that the arrangement of planets is indicative of somewhat the same general activity and success in life. If we get many horoscopes like this, we will have to open a department here of photographs of future film stars, altho personal appearance has nothing whatever to do with my opinions in these interpretations.

Joan D. E., August 19:
You ought to do something which combines design or a sense of artistry with some very technical mechanical activity. Let's see, now: architectural draughtsmanship or something on that order. It would be a hard job to find. I fancy. You're not an actress; the present idea that you might go into the movies belongs strictly to the present.

Announcing the Winners in the "Crazy Quilt" Contest
(Continued from page 99)
The lives of celebrities are, at times, so brilliantly colorful, and yet so dark, and full of discouragement too; and frequently they experience so many emotions at once—love—happiness—fame—popularity—along with discontent, and the ever-present fear of losing their drawing power, whether it is youth, beauty, ability, or personality.
Always, while in the public eye, their lives are so filled with momentary gratifications and pleasures that they are robbed of a natural and normal perspective of life.
In all of them you will find the great desire to enjoy life and prominence to the utmost, and to do this they generally travel with terrific speed on the roads marked fame, love, and money, because they think it will bring them to permanent happiness.
So, altogether, their lives are very hectic and intense. And if one could compare these lives to some material, or you can could be more fitting, and appropriate than a crazy quilt, with its brilliant and dull colors, and odd-shaped pieces of material, all bound together by circumstances.
The Thing To Do
(Continued from page 83)

that such an arrangement goes far toward eliminating a great percentage of our modern marital difficulties. To a large extent, we can avoid many a useless unpleasantness during the first year if only we will realize that a trousseau can be made the means to an end. This is one of the main reasons of its existence, and it is a very foolish person indeed who fails to heed this fact, but, instead, stocks up with a lot of perishable chiffons that cannot hope to survive more than a few cleanings.

And so, for those of you who are in the throes of shopping for the big even next June, a word. Don't buy that very attractive, bright orange, near-linen luncheon set so temptingly embroidered with blue forget-me-nots, but play safe and take that plainer set that is thrust just a little to one side. It may not be so gay as you would wish but it is real linen and will see you thru many and many a happy luncheon party freed from the anxiety of wondering how much longer it will last.

Next month Mrs. Moreno will write of the many perplexing problems of etiquette that arise in connection with a wedding.

DEAR MRS. MORENO:
I cant tell you how glad I am you are going to write such lovely articles. I enjoyed your first one so much. Just what I have been longing to know.

May I make a suggestion that you write an article on calling cards, when to leave them and how many?

MARY, Norfolk, Va.

Thank you so much for your interest and helpful suggestion, which I will be delighted to take at the first opportunity I have.

DEAR MRS. MORENO:
Would you be kind enough to tell me what is the correct thing to wear at a formal afternoon wedding? Would my evening dress do?

E. S. T., Hartford, Conn.

It would never do to wear your evening dress. If you feel that you cannot afford an afternoon frock, I would suggest that you make a new one to suit the occasion or else "do over" one of your old ones with fresh lace or other suitable trimming.

DEAR MRS. MORENO:
I am very anxious to know if it is customary for an engaged girl to lay out her trousseau for the inspection of her friends. Are "shower" for a future bride considered old-fashioned?

J. G. B., Towners, N. Y.

It is bad taste to make a display of a trousseau, and with the exception of a very few intimate friends, the trousseau should never be exhibited to anyone. The very pretty custom of a bride's shower might be thought old-fashioned by some, tho I personally think it one of the loveliest customs imaginable.

All letters must be signed with your full name and address, but, when it is requested, initials only will be published with Mrs. Moreno's answer. Address all communications to Mrs. Antonio Moreno, THE MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year Round Happiness

Of course, you want to receive every big issue of Motion Picture Magazine, to keep posted on the latest pictures, and the best ones to see, and to know what your friends in the "movies" are doing. Write to us today and send us the subscription price, and we will do the rest.

Perhaps you have a friend or relatives who would be mighty happy to have this wonderful magazine come to them each month. There's a real gift suggestion for you. A fine birthday gift!

Sparkling news, and joy throughout the year, when you subscribe to Motion Picture Magazine.

SEND THIS TODAY

MOTION PICTURE PUBLICATIONS, INC.
175 Duffield Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.

I enclose $2.50 (Canada $3.00, Foreign $3.50). Please send Motion Picture Magazine to:

Name: ____________________________

Address: __________________________

Start with ____________ issue.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

121
Beauty secrets—
FREE!

Hair shining and exquisitely coiffured . . .
the gleaming, pink finger-tips of fashion . . .
a frock with all the charm and chic of Paris . . .
today these are within the reach of every woman
—through the magic of advertising.

In the magazines, beauty secrets are given away
every day—free! How to wear your new hat
smartly. How to improve a fading complexion.
How to have prettier clothes for less money.
Beauty, loveliness, charm—no longer are they the
heritage of a favored few. Advertising makes
them a universal opportunity.

Follow today’s beauty and fashion advertising.
It teaches good dressing, good grooming. It tells
you what clever women here, there and every-
where are finding out about beauty. It will help
you make the most of yourself—your eyes, your
hair, your own precious personality. It will keep
you young!

Follow the advertisements in this magazine.
They will keep you up to date in smartness.

Come Into the Kitchen
(Continued from page 95)

any corner or into any unused wall space.
These are complete with hooks for brushes
and a shelf for cleaning powder, wax for
floors and oils for polishing. Here all of
your cleaning material is kept out of the
way until you need it and the odors are
not allowed to mingle with the foodstuffs.
The ideal position for your sink is under
a high window, but few kitchens can af-
ford this location. However, any well-lighted
place is a convenient location. If you can’t
have a board on each side, you can make
out very well if the drain-board on one
side is wide and deep and grooved correctly
for draining. Sinks are made in different
heights these days, so that women need
not break their backs while they wash
dishes.
The ideal kitchen table is one with a
porcelain top or one of the patented ma-
terials that resembles porcelain. Excepting
that hot dishes cannot be put upon them,
these tops are ideal in every way. It is
easy to keep them spotless, they are con-
venient to use and always look well. I
recommend them.

As I have said, linoleum is an ideal covering
for a kitchen floor. Linoleum, waxed
once a month and washed whenever neces-
sary, always looks well and is easily kept
in good condition.

In some of the new homes kitchen win-
dow-sills are of tile or marble. These are
a luxury—and while luxuries are always
good, they are not always necessary. How-
ever, if I were having my kitchen painted, I
would have an extra coat of paint and then
one of enamel put on my window-sills.

Many manufacturers are putting conven-
ient ironing-board closets on the market.
If you have room for one, you will like one
of these, I know.

You will want a cabinet, of course, built-in
or otherwise, and this cabinet should con-
tain all of the staple materials. There
should be bins for flour and sugar, a place
for spices, a place for your rolling-pin and
for the other kitchen necessities. In the
cabinet or below a convenient shelf there
should be a row of hooks where you may
hang the smaller kitchen accessories—
measuring cups and spoons, pastry brushes,
pancake turners and the like, so that you
won’t have to scramble for these things when
you need them.

Some housekeepers prefer to keep all of
their cooking utensils in cabinets. Others
like to have certain often-used utensils
hanging on their walls so that they may get
them when they wish. I know kitchens that
are made most attractive because of rows
of shining pots and pans, always in view.
I know other kitchens that are equally good
to look upon when every pot and pan is
out of the way as soon as the meal is over.
You must choose your own particular kind
of kitchen—and after you have chosen, stick
to it. There is nothing so ugly as a kitchen
with one or two pans standing around when
they are not supposed to be standing around.

Keep in your kitchen only the furnishings
that are actually needed there. A white-
top table, built-in shelves, a stool that may
or may not turn into a small ladder, ac-
ording to your needs, one or two kitchen
chairs for comfort, the right sort of stove.

Keep your curtains plain—for circula-
tion in a kitchen is more necessary than
frills. Use no curtain material excepting
the simplest cloth. Use no auxiliary ma-
terial, excepting perhaps oilcloth, and this
comes today in so many charming colors.
Use the lighter colors of paint with splashes
of color for ornament, and I think you will
find that your kitchen has become a charm-
ing place.
A Love That Died—Then Lived Again!

One of the most enthralling romances ever written—and

When you see it you will say—"One of the greatest pictures I have ever seen!"

INSPIRATION PICTURES INC AND EDWIN CAREWE PRESENT

ROD LA ROCQUE IN

RESURRECTION

by COUNT LEOPOLD TOLSTOY WITH

DOLORES DEL RIO

An EDWIN CAREWE production
UNITED ARTISTS PICTURE

Tolstoy's Immortal Love-Drama—Powerfully Picturized—Sensational—Beautiful!
Great human drama! Russia of the Czars . . . splendor . . . magnificence.
And beyond . . . the threat of Siberia, land of lost hopes, always menacing, calling to
those who opposed the rule of the Cossack lash!
A picture that will live through the ages. This romance will capture your heart. This spectacle
will win every lover of inspiring entertainment.

At Your Theatre Soon—Watch for it!

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
They Thought I Was Trying to be Funny—

Until I Started to Play—Then I Gave Them the Surprise of Their Lives

The crowd sat spellbound—fascinated with the rich full notes of Harry's violin. Yes, it was beautiful—for Harry was a brilliant performer. Yet I could not help chuckling to myself when I thought of the surprise I had in store for them. I waited until the last ripple of applause had stopped. Then with mock dignity I arose.

"With your kind permission," I announced, "I shall now charm you with a piano recital."

Everyone snickered. "Does he really play?" one girl asked. "Yes," Phil laughed, "he plays the Victrola—beautifully!" Someone behind me whispered: "Jim must have his little joke." "How about playing Rachmaninoff's 'Prelude in C Minor'?" Jim another suggested. The room was in an uproar. They were sure I couldn't play a note.

With studied clumsiness, I fell over the piano stool and dropped the lid on my hand. Then with all the gravity of a master pianist, I proceeded to pick out "Chop Sticks" with one finger! The crowd roared with laughter. This was the dramatic moment for my surprise. Dropping the mask of the clown, I struck the first sweet chords of Wagner's lovely "The Evening Star" from "Tannhauser."

The laughter died on their lips. The magic of my music cast a spell over everyone. As I played on with complete confidence, I forgot the room—the people—everything. I was alone—lost in the sheer beauty of the immortal master's tender melodies.

The Thrill of My Life

When the last haunting strain of the melody notes had faded away, there was a dead silence. Had I failed? A roar of applause answered my question. Then I felt the thrill that comes with real success.

A perfect blend of questions and congratulations followed from my amazed and dumbfounded friends—"How long have you been playing?" "Who was your teacher?" "Where did you learn?"

"I know it is hard to believe," I replied happily, "but I learned it at home—and without a teacher!"

How I Learned

They were so completely surprised to say anything so I told them the whole story.

"I have always wanted to play the piano. But I never had a chance to take lessons when I was a youngster and at time went on I reluctantly said goodbye to my ambition to play. Then I saw an interesting ad one day. It told about a new, easy way of learning music—right at home—without a teacher. It seemed too good to be true. But I did want to play and it certainly was worth investigating as long as it didn't cost me a cent. So I sent for the Free Demonstration Lesson and Booklet.

"When they arrived, I was amazed to see how easy playing the piano really was—easier than I dared hope. I knew right away that I could master it. So I decided that I would send for the course and practice secretly. Then I could surprise you all."

Just a Few Minutes a Day

"The course was as fascinating as a new game. I enjoyed every minute of it. I was playing real tunes from the start. I'd say, Reading music was as easy as A-B-C! No weary scales, no monotonous exercises, no tiresome hours of practicing. And each lesson was easier than the last. Although I never had any 'special talent' for music I was playing my favorite almost before I knew it. Soon I could play jaz, ballads, classical music—all with equal ease. Well, did I surprise you?"

You, too, Can Quickly Learn

You, too, can learn to play your favorite instrument by this remarkable new "at home" method that has helped almost half a million people all over the world to increased pleasure and financial gain. And there's nothing mysterious about it. It's just a common sense practical method—so simple you won't have to know the slightest thing about music. You find your progress amazingly rapid because every step is clear and easy to understand. Just pick out the instrument you want to play. The U. S. School of Music does the rest. And its cost always just a few cents a day.

Free Book and Demonstration Lesson

Our wonderful illustrated free book and our free demonstration lesson explain all about this remarkable method. They prove just how anyone can learn to play his favorite instrument in almost no time and for just a fraction of what old slow methods cost.

If you really want to learn to play—if your friends, good times, social popularity and increased income appeal to you—then you should play the piano. And you can with our new simple, easy method. Send the coupon and send it before it's too late. U. S. School of Music, 605 Brunswick Bldg., New York.

[U.S. School of Music, 605 Brunswick Bldg., New York City.]

Please send me your free book, "Music Lessons In Your Own Home," with introduction by Dr. Frank Cram, Demonstration Lesson and particulars of your Special Offer. I am interested in the following course:

[Pick Your Instrument]

[Voice and Speech Culture]

[Automatic Finger Control]

[Piano Accordian]

[Blow—Sax—Folk—Tenor]

[Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.]

[EDWARD LANDER PRINTING CO., INC, JAMAICA, NEW YORK CITY.]
A two to one favorite

Cigarettes

LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO.
Choose Your Age—

Don't accept the verdict of the years

This simple rule in daily care is preserving youthful charm for thousands... follow it for one week, note the difference that comes

**BE** forty if you must, but never for an instant look it,** is the modern woman's doctrine.**

Youth can be safeguarded. That's proved on every side today. Thirty manages to look twenty, forty to look thirty under present methods in skin care.

The right way is the natural way. It starts with soap and water, with pores kept clean and open so as to naturally perform their functions.

Do that in the right way, with the right kind of soap, and you will be surprised at the results that come. Leading skin specialists have learned that proper cleansing is probably responsible for more youthful skins beyond the allotted time than any other method known. Try this for a week and note the result.

**The rule and how to follow it**

Wash your face gently with soothing Palmolive Soap, massaging the lather softly into the skin. Rinse thoroughly, first with warm water, then with cold. If your skin is inclined to be dry, apply a touch of good cold cream—that is all. Do this regularly, and particularly in the evening. Use powder and rouge if you wish. But never leave them on over night. They clog the pores, often enlarge them. Blackheads and disfigurements often follow. They must be washed away.

**Avoid this mistake**

Do not use ordinary soaps in the treatment given above. Do not think any green soap, or one represented as of olive and palm oils, is the same as Palmolive.

And it costs but 10c the cake! So little that millions let it do for their bodies what it does for their faces. Obtain a cake today. Then note what an amazing difference one week makes.

**Soap from trees!**

The only oils in Palmolive Soap are the soothing beauty oils from the olive tree, the African palm, and the coconut palm—and no other fats whatsoever. That is why Palmolive Soap is the natural color that it is—for palm and olive oils, nothing else, give Palmolive its natural green color.

The only secret to Palmolive is its exclusive blend—and that is one of the world's priceless beauty secrets.
What Makes Women Beautiful?

When We Will Really Have Talking Movies
is embodied in this gentle, daily care that has brought the charm of natural loveliness to millions

Soap from Trees

The only oils in Palmolive Soap are the priceless beauty oils from these three trees—pictured above—and no other fats whatsoever.

That is why Palmolive Soap is the natural color that it is—for olive and palm oils, nothing else, give Palmolive its green color.

THE art of being beautiful today is simply the secret of keeping natural beauty... the artificial complexion of yesterday has no place in the modern scheme of allurements.

Women have learned that natural ways are best in skin care; that gentle, common-sense care is far more potent than the most involved of beauty methods. For Youth is thus retained.

Keeping the skin clean, the pores open, is the secret. Doing this with pure soap... with soap made for ONE purpose only, to safeguard good complexions... is the important part to remember.

So, more and more every day, thousands turn to the balmy lather of Palmolive... a soap that is kind to the skin, a soap made with beautiful complexions always in mind.

The rule to follow if guarding a good complexion is your goal

Wash your face gently with soothing Palmolive Soap, massaging the lather softly into the skin. Rinse thoroughly, first with warm water, then with cold. If your skin is inclined to be dry, apply a touch of good cold cream—that is all. Do this regularly, and particularly in the evening. Use powder and rouge if you wish. But never leave them on over night. They clog the pores, often enlarge them. Blackheads and disfigurements often follow. They must be washed away.

Avoid this mistake

Do not use ordinary soaps in the treatments given above. Do not think any green soap, or one represented as of olive and palm oils, is the same as Palmolive.

And it costs but 10c the cake! So little that millions let it do for their bodies what it does for their faces. Obtain a cake today. Then note the amazing difference one week makes.

Soap from trees!

The only oils in Palmolive Soap are the soothing beauty oils from the olive tree, the African palm, and the coconut palm—and no other fats whatsoever. That is why Palmolive Soap is the natural color that it is—for palm and olive oils, nothing else, give Palmolive its natural green color.

The only secret to Palmolive is its exclusive blend—and that is one of the world's priceless beauty secrets.

THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY (Del. Corp.), CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Palmolive Soap is untouched by human hands until you break the wrapper— it is never sold unwrapped
Horseshoes for luck and laughs! It'll be your lucky laugh day when you see

MONTY BANKS

in "Horse Shoes"

A feature comedy

“Horse Shoes” got 200 separate, deep-chested laughs from the big crowd at its preview in Los Angeles—that’s almost a World’s Record!

Now ready for YOUR entertainment!

Ask at your local Theatre when it will be shown.

Pathépicture

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
"SLIDE KELLY SLIDE"

LISTEN to that roaring grand stand,
SPRINGTIME'S here, Oh boy!
BASEBALL, romance, love and laughter . . . .
REMEMBER William Haines in "Brown of Harvard"?
THAT was one glorious football picture!
AND now this happy, handsome star appears in
THE epic picture of the great National pastime
WITH lovely Sally O'Neil and — wow!
MIKE Donlin, Tony Lazzeri, and the
MEUSELS (Irish and Bob) themselves.
FOLLOW the crowd!

Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer
"More stars than there are in Heaven"

Where are eyes
the keenest?

North, South, East, West?

These rare prizes will decide it!

WHAT a difference there is in eyes—and between merely looking at things and actually seeing them. Thousands of people miss half the enjoyment M-G-M pictures could give them. They do note—and, of course, can’t remember—anywhere near all that producers put into settings and players into their characterizations.

Here’s a test that’ll help you discover how keen your eyes are. If they’re as sharp as we hope, they’ll win one of our prizes for you! Send us your answers to the six questions below. The possessor of the keenest woman’s eyes shall receive the favorite “Alleen Pringle” choker necklace. The sharpest male optics will win the silver-topped “Alley Cod” cane used in “On Ze Boulevard.”

To the 50 next best, we’ll give our favorite portraits specially autographed. Luck and keen eyes to you all—North, South, East, West!

(Signed)

Here are the six questions!

1 In what recent M-G-M picture does Lon Chaney play the role of a son, a father and a grandfather?  
2 With what type of picture has Reginald Barker been long identified?  
3 Give your estimation of William Haines’ work on the screen with particular reference to “Slide, Kelly, Slide.” (Not more than 50 words.)  
4 What M-G-M picture has for its background the Citizens’ Military Training Camps?  
5 Name six M-G-M pictures which will be shown at your local theatre in 1927. Give name of theatre and manager.  
6 In what M-G-M picture does an imaginary island figure and what was the name given it?

Write your answers on one side of a single sheet of paper and mail to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1542 Broadway, New York. All answers must be received by May 15th. Winners’ names will be published in a later issue of this magazine.

NOTE:—If you do not attend the pictures yourself you may question your friends or consult motion picture magazines. In event of ties, each tying contestant will be awarded a prize identical in character with that tied for.

Winners of the Joan Crawford Contest of March:

HARRY D. BROWN, Mayor
Gillispie, Illinois

SADIE M. MOORHOUSE
815 Pacific Ave., Osawatomie, Kansas
Divorced Fiancées...

ever heard of them? They are divorced ladies who prefer their erstwhile husbands' society to that of any other men.

It has become quite the smart thing, out Hollywood way, for divorced couples to trip the Black Bottom together—or sip the orange pekoe over softly lighted tea-tables.

"Leave 'Em and Like 'Em," by Dorothy Manners, tells all about these friendly enemies.

F. Scott Fitzgerald Discusses Film Flappers

And if "Scotty" doesn't know what he's talking about, no one does. After all, he is responsible for the very term. He looks over the screen line-up of "girls with a talent for living," since that is what a flapper must be, above all else.

Did you know that an "old program" was an actor without any present engagement and talking about his old ones—that a yard and a half was $180 salary—that laughing soup was gin?

The movies have a language of their own. And Johnnie Walker has compiled an anthology of Hollywood slang. It will appear next month, and the chances are it will enlarge your vocabulary, even if it doesn't exactly improve it.

Read it and be a snappy number.

The July Motion Picture Magazine
On News-Stands May 28
Another big Prize Picture Contest in July Motion Picture Magazine

Order Your Copy Now

What Are We Coming To?

DEAR EDITOR:

I feel like an erupting volcano, ready to spit fire, blow smoke, and all the rest. Something must be done, that's all. Greta Garbo wants to pout, Lois Wilson wants to vamp; imagine Lois Wilson wanting? Is our "Girl of the Golden West" gone? What are these movies coming to? Such castings, seventeen with fifty, don't we get enough of that in the papers? Where are all the good stories? Heroes don't save heroines any more, the modern girl takes care of herself. It's all right in its place, but what we are looking for is action, ACTION. Where are all the mystery stories? Give us some good newspaper stories (of course, I'm no flat tire) throw in a little romance on the side.

But can we get away from these absolutely hectic love dramas? I know the end of every picture after I see the second reel. I'd like to see a picture that would give me something to think about a week after.

Furthermore, I want to see some of these new stars given a fair chance. It seems like casting directors insist on stars playing together picture after picture. There is Bill Haines, why couldn't Dorothy Sebastian have a chance to play with him? After seeing Dorothy's work in "Blue Beard's Seven Wives" and "You'd Be Surprised," I think she deserves a better chance. There are many other stars I'd like to speak for, but the lack of space forbids. However, I feel much relieved, to know that other fans can share my feelings.

Yours till Niagara Falls,

Virginia Thomas.

A Brickbat for Us

DEAR EDITOR:

There have been many varied views relating to the censorship of pictures, but may I be so bold as to censure your magazine? For the last five years I have been a constant reader of Motion Picture Magazine, in fact, I picked it as my favorite of its class, but the April number provoked me to quite an extent.

"A Sunday Afternoon With Mrs. Falaise," by Faith Service, is the first object of my brickbat, and contrary to rules, I am not vexed with Gloria Swanson, but with Faith Service. On page 111 of this interview, there is a paragraph—"The inquiring voices are sharpened with some acridity. After all, we have given up Santa Claus and the God of Judgment. Are we now, to be asked to give up love?"

Now, it seems as the Miss Service is giving her own opinions as to the God of Judgment, and if she is an infidel, God help her! But, need she have these opinions printed? There are many youths who read your magazine, and is this the kind of trash and untruthfulness to teach and impress on the minds of young America? I should say not! We all know that Santa Claus is a myth, but we all are not infidels, Miss Service!

Trustfully hoping that you will take no offense from my outspoken words,

I am respectfully,

Mrs. A. J.,

Astoria, Oregon.

A Plea for Worse and Weaker Movies

DEAR EDITOR:

This is just a humble plea from a soul in torment. It may never reach the eyes of the powers that be, the directors, but if it should, I beg, implore, entreat and beseech them to give the public the pictures they understand. The Great Unwashed rule, and they, not the movies, are still in their infancy. The simple stories have sufficient appeal for them because they can understand the simple emotions. But give them a classic, or a tense little drama of human passions and it is beyond them.

For too long have we had to listen to the nit-wits make audible fun of a great picture. Is there ever absent the intolerable bore who smacks his lips loudly as the hero kisses the heroine? His interest is evidently not in the picture if he has to create amusement so. And in every case I think you will find the play is a clear and true portrayal of what sensible people do and say in dramatic situations. Some people do not realize the

(Continued on page 8)
Yessir—Right On The Up and Up

You couldn't get away from the last Classic, could you?

That April number, followed up by the May number, certainly aroused your interest, didn't it?

You were surprised, you say? Well, as Al Jolson would put it—you ain't seen nothin' yet.

Yes, indeed, the May Classic made us feel that we're on the right tack in pleasing you. It had a variety of articles—it carried original ideas—expressed in its features, photographs and caricatures.

And the June Classic is traveling in the same company.

When you saw that dazzling cover of Constance Howard—you knew that spring had arrived—spring blossoming with colors n'everything.

Well, summer is coming along with more color—and the Classic will carry color, too. It will bloom with bright and appealing pages.

As usual, it will be off the beaten path in its array of glittering ideas. Novelty will be found throughout its contents.

What is the other side of the world doing? You will find the answer in John Grierson's article on the Movies in Russia. Did you ever consider Religion and the Motion Pictures? You will become absorbed in an illuminating feature that concerns Broadway and Main Street.

Of course, you enjoyed reading the personality stories such as Paul Thompson wrote about Rube Goldberg. Mr. Thompson will entertain you next month with one about the kingpin of sports writers, Grantland Rice.

Yessir, the contents will be original—and filled with wit and sparkle. There are no dull moments around—not with the Classic as your companion. Where you enjoy reading pithy stories you'll find them in this diff'rent magazine.

As for the pictorial pages, Classic is in a class by itself. You will find a rich assortment of attractive photographs of established favorites and a host of newcomers.

Order your June Classic now.

It's the Magazine with The Personality.
Up the beanstalk

When Jack climbed the beanstalk, he got a new conception of his needs. No longer would just a hen do, but a golden-egg hen. No longer just a harp, but one that stood by itself and played. He didn't know what he wanted till he saw something better than what he had... tho he labored hand over hand to get hold of that point of view.

Advertisements give you a high point of view without any climbing at all. They spread world products before you—servants to serve you, conveniences to please—prices low because so many thousands are using the same. They give you a new conception of what you’d like to own. No longer will a watch or food chopper do—but the highest improved watch or food chopper. No longer just a radio—but one of purest transmission. They make you change your mind about what you started to choose, and choose something more pleasing at no higher price. They help you see the whole field of satisfying wares. They lift you to fresh joys.

Letters to the Editor

(Continued from page 6)

difficulty of portraying common, every-day things. How hard it is, every budding novelist can say.

Perhaps the best example of this buffoonery was at that picture, that of all the pictures I have ever seen is the best acted—"Variety." When he learned of the liaison between his partner and his wife, Janings, as the trapezist, gave the most realistic portrayal of a stricken man that I have ever seen on the screen in his dressing-room, applying the grease-paint to his face, you could see incredulity, sterile horror, the combination of one deadened, masklike expression. The very foundations of the man’s soul had been rocked, and Janings showed it all in a most convincing way. But the fact that it was wonderful acting escaped the larger part of the audience. In fact, the whole picture seemed beyond their mental grasp.

At the part I have just mentioned, pandemonium reigned. Loud comments, feet-shuffling and the high giggle of silly women was all the tribute that that great master of the art of the theater received.

So, please, Mr. Movie-Man, give us simple Idealism, thick and unadulterated, but desist from the excellent dramas of human emotions as they are that you have been giving us, until, at least, the masses grow up.

Sincerely, E. D.

All Is Vanity

Knowing as they do that the average movie patron parts with his silver for the sheer purpose of being entertained, why do some picture producers and directors insist upon decorating their products with three or four credit lines for a single man? What I mean, more specifically, is the introductory titling which often reads similarly like this: Story and Continuity by J. Blipp Bloogan, Sr. And a moment later: Directed by J. Blipp Bloogan, Sr. Then again: Personally Supervised and Produced by J. Blipp Bloogan, Sr. And finally (?) note: A J. Blipp Bloogan, Sr., Production. Just think of the dull minutes we write away while footage is wasted by an egotistic producer,relative of the star, or the star himself, to exploit his unimpressive self.

Several months ago a certain company innovated the system of running credit titles at the end of the film, but it seems that representatives heard the seats snapping back when this important climax approached, and vanity overcame discretion. Can’t we in front of the screen compromise with those behind it? For instance, announce that the eminent Mr. Bloogan wrote, directed and personally supervised (and deodorized) the production before it unreeled and that it is a J. Blipp Bloogan production, produced by the J. Blipp Bloogan Film Company of America, when all is said and done. We deserve some kind of a break, don’t we?

G. K., New York, N. Y.

“D. W.” Is Slipping

Happily, Marie Corelli was “before my time,” so I don’t know whether the novel, the scenario or the director is responsible for that miserable concoction—“Sorrows of Satan.” How this picture rau so long in New York cannot be conceived, unless it is that:

1. New York will stand (in line) for anything.
2. The audiences were lured by the attractive billboards of Adolphe Menjou sporting a neat set of horns, impersonating Satan.

D. W. Griffith directed the picture, and is certainly slipping. The director of “Way Down East” and “Broken Blossoms” had better stick to his calico and not dabble in pagan revels of nymphs and fauns, au naturel. Apropos of the nymphs, they had the clumsiest ankles ever seen, and must have been found in the elephant cage at the zoo.

At times Carol Dempster was charming and wistful, but at others peaked and witherish. As for Lya De Putti—“the old gray mare, she ain’t what she used to be. . . .” Adolphe Menjou was excellent, as usual, but looked a trifle bored. I thought, at the whole affair.

The film attempts some grotesque shadow effects, and symbolism, imitating the German camera tricks, but this only cheapens the picture.

(Miss) E. M. B., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

“Owed” to Herbert Howe—My “Him” of Hate!

I

Herbert Howe, Herbert Howe,
Oh, how I hate—say Herbert Howe!
Because you went to Araby.
(A privilege not granted me.)

And yet, my fount of hatred springs Not from old pyramids and cities, From dancing girls or sunny clime, But that Novarro, all the time.

Was with you there, from week to week, When I so want him for my “Sheik”!

Herbert Howe, Herbert Howe, I think you see my quarrel now!

II

Herbert Howe, Herbert Howe, Good Fortune is your name, I vow!
In Italy, on “Ben-Hur’s” ride To vict’ry, you were at his side;
When I would gladly die, if he Would drive his chariot over me.

What thrills you must have stumbled on, Viewing, with “Scaramouche-Ra-MON,” Great poets’ tombs, in ecstasies!

(Whose verses were you reading there.)

Herbert Howe, Herbert Howe, That holiday was sure a Wow!

III

Herbert Howe, Herbert Howe, You fall on all the luck, somehow!
When I just read the things you write, I get so mad that I could bite.
Stopping at home (like good girls ought). Gee! I’ve just had an awful thought! Suppose you took my words to heart And gave us no more of your art??!!??!!

Don’t do that, dear Herbert Howe, What should we do without you now?

Mary Lytron,

Girl Shy

What is the matter with Ramon? Novarro is certainly a bashful man. I can’t see how he ever got in pictures, unless it was for his looks, for he certainly acts as if he is afraid of women. If I was a girl I’d go away from him. He’d be just as popular, he has the looks and the training, but he doesn’t use it. Oh, Novarro was my best bet, but I think Jack Gilbert was going to lead them all in being popular. I would love to see Novarro in one play like the “Sheik,” just to see if he would go to sleep on the job.

Kathleen White, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mellin's Food—A Milk Modifier

Cow's milk contains all the nutritive elements necessary for maintenance and growth. If these elements were in the same proportions as in human milk and of the same character and as digestible, cow's milk as delivered to the household could be substituted for human milk with the assurance of successful results and the matter of the artificial feeding of infants would need no further thought.

However, while all the essential food elements are present in cow's milk, there is a marked difference in relative proportions, in physical character and in digestibility as compared with human milk and for these reasons cow's milk must be modified before it can be applied successfully as nourishment for the bottle-fed baby.

The purpose of Mellin's Food is to adjust these differences and this purpose is accomplished by following the plan which directs the use of Mellin's Food as a milk modifier.

The plan is a practical one, for the entire day's feeding may be prepared in a few minutes by simply dissolving Mellin's Food in water and then adding milk.

Write today for a Free Trial Bottle of Mellin's Food and a copy of our book, "The Care and Feeding of Infants"

Mellin's Food Co., 177 State St., Boston, Mass.
"...Like tropical flowers, in their brilliant frocks—how do the women of these exclusive cottage colonies take care of their skin?"

AT THE MOST FASHIONABLE RESORTS

NEWPORT + BAR HARBOR + LAKE PLACID CLUB

+ THE MOUNT ROYAL IN MONTREAL +

Society women find it "a perfect soap for the skin"

NEWPORT, with its white palaces above the sea—Bar Harbor, where the yachts of millionaires flash back and forth like sea-gulls—Lake Placid Club and Mount Royal, with their wonderful winter sports—

Society has made these places her own. Here, in the season, the most beautiful women in America are to be seen—riding, golfing, swimming, dancing—or, wrapped in furs, against the glittering background of winter, making the loveliest of pictures as they skate, ski, toboggan.

How do these women, accustomed to every luxury, take care of their skin? What soap do they find, pure enough and fine enough, to keep the texture smooth, soft, exquisite?

In the fashionable cottage colonies at Newport and Bar Harbor—three-fourths of the 193 women we questioned said they find Woodbury's Facial Soap best for their skin.

Among 298 women guests at Lake Placid Club—nearly two-thirds were using Woodbury's.

At beautiful Mount Royal in Montreal three out of every four women guests were enthusiastic Woodbury users: "Truly the most cleansing and non-irritating soap," they said. "The only satisfactory soap for the face." "Perfect!"

A skin specialist worked out the formula by which Woodbury's Facial Soap is made. This formula not only calls for the purest and finest ingredients; it also demands greater refinement in the manufacturing process than is commercially possible with ordinary toilet soap.

A 25-cent cake of Woodbury's lasts a month or six weeks. Around each cake is wrapped a booklet of famous skin treatments for overcoming common skin defects.

Within a week or ten days after beginning to use Woodbury's, you will notice an improvement in your complexion. Get a cake today—begin tonight the treatment your skin needs!

Your Woodbury Treatment for ten days

Now—the large-size trial set!

Demands greater refinement in the manufacturing process than is commercially possible with ordinary toilet soap.

The Andrew Jergens Co.,
4211 Alfred Street, Cincinnati, Ohio

For the enclosed 10 cents please send me the new large-size trial cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap, the Cold Cream, Facial Cream and Powder, the treatment booklet, "A Skin You Love to Touch," and instructions for the new complete Woodbury "Facial Health Plan.

In Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited, 1211 Sherbrooke Street, Perth, Ont.

Name.

Street.

City.

State.

Copyright, 1927, by The Andrew Jergens Co.
ANNA MAY WONG

This Chinese flapper successfully combines the East and West, retaining the best features of each. On the screen Anna May is much in demand for all parts that are the least bit Asiatic. But at home in Hollywood she prefers to be 100 per cent American. Her next picture is "All Aboard"
CLAIRE WINDSOR

Claire was made for clothes, no matter what their period. She wears petticoats and puffs with the same grace that she brings to modern attire. In "The Bugle Call," Claire will be Jackie Coogan's stepmother—but not the traditionally wicked kind, you may be sure.
Mortensen

Buddie and Cobbie are the golden-haired sons of Frank Lloyd and Dorothy Cummings. They're too young to think much about screen careers—but no doubt they've helped their mother to understand her rôle as the Madonna in "The King of Kings"
Margaret made the leap from high-school theatricals to a movie contract in a very few years. F. B. O. has signed her to take the place of Alberta Vaughn, who wandered to wider fields. But if she keeps on at this rate, they'll be hanging out their "Girl Wanted" sign again soon. You will see her in "Moulders of Men"
Dick's pictures are becoming almost as infrequent as Charlie Chaplin's. A small daughter and a house at the beach can be very absorbing. But "The Patent Leather Kid" is well under way, and Dick promises it will be worth waiting for.
"Go West, young man!" Paramount said firmly to Tommy, when they decided to close their Long Island Studio. And tho Tommy is a confirmed Easterner, he submitted gracefully and agreed to give Hollywood a trial. "We're All Gamblers" is the first of four Meighan pictures to be made there.
Discord and disappointment clouded Eleanor's career—until she became Mrs. King Vidor. Now she wears the serene brow that seems to characterize the wives of our very best directors. She has the lead in Vidor's production of "The Crowd"
by Grace Corson

It is difficult for me, having met and liked so many of our "beauties," to discuss, impersonally, their rights to the title. One statement I shall make, however, let the bricks fall where they may!

Not one, of a list of forty stars and near-stars, may be truthfully termed a perfect beauty. Why?

Because, perfect physical beauty, leaving aside for the moment all beauties of character, is a composite of flawlessly symmetrical features and figure, and of naturally lovely coloring.

The majority of our exquisite ones, I am afraid, are largely synthetic! Make-up and the right clothes will do wonders to conceal defects and enhance whatever natural beauty one may be fortunate enough to possess. But—and here enters the most important part of all: Make-up cannot put beauty of expression into a face that is devoid of character and emotion—that nameable something that endears, that inspires love and loyalty in our hearts.

Norma Talmadge, Mary Pickford, Bebe Daniels, Anna Q. Nilsson, Corinne Griffith, have all been stars for years and are still adored by fans the world over.... Take away that something that is called, for lack of a better word, personality, and how long would their mere physical attributes interest us?

... The compassion and tenderness of Mary, the understanding heart of Norma, the loyalty and sympathy for others that we feel behind all Bebe's glorious clowning, the good-fellowship of Anna Q.—these are the qualities that appeal to us; not simply their lovely features.

Mawkish sentimentality? Not a bit of it—it's true. How many times have you thought, "I'd like to know her; I know she's genuine, real," when you have seen some personality on the screen?

We know that if they really were our friends, to know intimately, our joys and woes would not meet with indifference from them, and therein lies the real charm they hold for us.

Beauty may be of many kinds—gentle, flashing, mysterious, wistful, imperious, subtle—but the kind that endures is the beauty of heart.

I have seen Norma Talmadge sans make-up and "lighting," and she's not beautiful—but who cares? Certainly Norma didn't. She was too busy trying to divide her time among the host of genuinely devoted friends that were there.

I've seen Anna Q. at the end of a hard day at the studio, also minus make-up and lighting, but the charm of her is enough to discount the lack of mere cosmetics.

There was the night I wanted some stills of her in five costumes. Did she kick? Not Anna Q.! She wheeled and kidded the electricians and others who growled, "Aw, gee! Anna, it's ha' past five!"—until she got them for me, and had them liking it, too, before she was thru! And she was probably more tired than any of them. And, again, she climbed out on the running-board of the limousine as we were driving home from the studio, to give a direction to her chauffeur and save distracting his attention from his
Women Beautiful

CLOTHES, PERSONALITY?

driving. It's really not strange that she's a favorite with everyone from "props" to director.

Oh, there are so many things I could mention, it is impossible to go on and tell them all. But—Bebe, almost in a dead faint from exhaustion and illness in her dressing-room, but "life of the party" when down on the set... Eleanor Boardman, who is utterly uninterested in clothes, but whose conversation was interesting enough to keep us talking from four-thirty until eight in the evening, despite my efforts to remember our other engagements!

Eleanor is, I think, one of the few real beauties. Her skin is perfect, her features are exquisite, and her eyes are clear and compelling, but she cares nothing at all, as I've said before, for styles, or the impression she makes on others. If she did become interested in clothes, people would gasp with delight when she entered a room, that's certain, for she needs no trick lighting to enhance the cameo loveliness of her face.

Bebe, too, has a naturally lovely skin, and her eyes, teeth, lips and hair are enough to make most of us take to the river—but she is not always well-dressed.

To some, Gloria Swanson is neither beautiful nor lovely—merely fascinating... To me, she is all three, because the irregularities of her features mean little compared with the brilliance and intelligence of her face; her figure is not perfect, but is nearly so, and she has learned to wear the lines that enhance its loveliness.

For instance, she is very small, but gives an impression of height by wearing, regardless of the mode of the day, rather long skirts, and the clinging, fitted type of thing. Her hats are generally small, as broad hats lessen the height.

Pola Negri, too, is dynamic, glittering, and, being possessed of much natural beauty, needs little adornment... hers is the arresting beauty of great emotional force and of so dominant a character that clothes become of secondary importance.

Beauty of heart and mind, then, are far more important than external attributes.

Test it yourself, for even I cannot be heartless enough to name those possessed of these defects, but there are stars who are burdened with thick ankles, large hands, "cast" eyes, bad figures, bad noses, short necks, round shoulders, big feet, poor skins, lack of coloring, long jaws, and a lot more—but their very flaws make them more human and lovable and they have learned the answer to the all-important question of how to "make the most of themselves."

The girls with big ankles or feet do not attract attention to them by wearing white, or light, shoes and hosiery.

Those with figures a bit too padded in spots avoid broad, widening effects and choose straight, slenderizing lines.

Those with long jaws rouge the edge of the chin lightly, giving it roundness; if the hands are too large, they are always well kept and used gracefully; if the neck is too short, a pointed neck-
Beauty is not skin deep. And almost any woman who will give enough thought to her make-up, style and carriage may gain a reputation for beauty.

beauty of the lips. The right shade of powder over a vanishing cream will give brightness and color to a sallow skin. Mascaro should not be used in the daytime; it is too artificial.

Perhaps it is well that perfection is rare. The very confidence that it would give would be likely to cause the possessor to cease striving for anything further, either physically or mentally: Such an attitude would be death to the very thing which gave it birth.

So more power to the "tricks of the trade" known to our beautiful stars. In my irrelevant ramblings, I've tried to bring out the fact that beauty is not skin deep, and that almost any girl or woman who will give enough study to her make-up, style and carriage, may, if she has or can acquire that charming something called personality, gain a reputation for beauty.

Ruth Harriet Louise

line, V-shape, is worn, never a round one, or a square one, etc., etc.

In making up, one's whole appearance may be changed for the better if the make-up is wisely used. If not——!

Very few may dare successfully, as did Laura La Plante, who decided blondeness would become her—and bleached—with the most marvelous effect, but if a girl of naturally very dark complexion were to dye her hair black, the effect would no doubt be most striking and exotic—but this sort of advice is applicable only to "professionals" or orphans! I dont care to be deluged with indignant letters from mothers whose offspring have decided to bleach and dye for beauty!

These extreme examples are only to illustrate what may be done to create the illusion of striking good looks, but are rarely successful unless advised by some real expert in coloring and style, in which case the change will no doubt be remarkably effective.

In making up, this same care should be exercised, as the wrong color scheme, badly applied, instead of improving you, will ruin whatever looks you have.

Great care should be taken in applying the shading about the eyes and in using lip-rouge. If the mouth is well formed, drawing carefully over the natural curves, taking care not to smear over the edge, will bring out the

Bebe Daniels' skin, eyes and hair are enough to make most of us take to the river.... but Bebe is not always well dressed.

Eleanor Boardman is one of the few REAL beauties. Her features are exquisite, her skin perfect and her eyes clean and compelling. But she cares nothing at all for styles or the impression she makes on others.

Edward Thayer Monroe

Minus make-up at the end of a hard day at the studio, the charm of Anna Nilsson is enough to discount the lack of cosmetics.
The most charming thing to be seen in any studio is the affection in which Theodore Roberts is held. He is "Daddy" to everyone, from the property boys to the star reputed most temperamental and difficult. Theodore hasn't been appearing in any picture since he played in "The Cat's Pajamas," but he just can't keep away from the studios when he's home in California and not touring in vaudeville. After all, he's been in the game for a great many years now and, as he says himself, "what better have I to do than come over here and watch the young ones work?"

**The Grand Old Man of the Studios**
The beach house of Louis B. Mayer, vice-president of the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer organization, is one of the sights pointed out by the lecturers on the "rubberneck wagons." It is a palatial dwelling, built on the edge of the ocean. The cream stucco is brightened by the gay awnings and the green Spanish tiles which roof the house itself and the wide veranda, overlooking the Pacific. This house has become one of the most popular weekend rendezvous in the film colony.

On the left is Mr. Mayer at the main doorway... and on the right are Mrs. Mayer and the two daughters, Edith and Irene.

Photographs by Ruth Harriet Louise

The Beach House of a Movie Magnate
Oh, for the boudoir of a movie magnate's daughter! The windows of this room, with its painted furniture, silken upholstery and bright chintzes, overlook the broad beach and the blue of the sea.

The living-room finds its charm in a luxurious informality. Couches are drawn invitingly near the large fireplace. Small smoking tables in beautiful woods complement easy chairs. And lamps shed a soft radiance when the curtains are drawn at dusk.

In this study the fate of many a motion picture personality has been signed and sealed. There are book-shelves, tapestried with the colorful bindings of many interesting volumes . . . walnut-paneled walls . . . and everywhere that mellow luxury, compatible with men, prevails.

Servants in this household will certainly find it difficult to come down to any future success they may have in their lives. For the servants' quarters look like that special house everyone has seen on one drive or another and dreamed of owning some day when their ship comes in. Gossip on this back stairway must be a pleasant affair.
The Little Prince With the Big Feet

Once upon a time a little prince was born in a beautiful palace that had solid gold window-panes and a roof studded with precious stones.

He was a beautiful little prince with great wistful eyes and a sad little smile that tugged at your heartstrings. The fairies came to his christening with magic gifts. One brought the gift of laughter and one the gift of tears, which may seem a funny sort of gift to you, but it really is a very great one, for it enriches the soul.

Everybody was having a merry time eating and drinking when suddenly the most wonderful music was heard. It sounded like an orchestra of nightingales and meadowlarks. A sunbeam came dancing into the room carrying the tiniest fairy of all on its back and everybody held his breath as she flew to the baby’s golden cradle and kissed him on the forehead.

“I bring you three gifts,” said a voice that sounded like a butterfly’s whisper. The fairy opened a bag made from a rose-leaf and took out a pair of shoes. As she pulled them on the baby’s feet, they grew larger and larger until they not only fitted the little feet, but they looked as big as an elephant’s bedroom slippers.

Everybody laughed as the wee one wiggled his feet and the young Queen, his mother, flew indignantly to him and tried to pull off the monstrous shoes. But the harder she pulled, the more securely they stayed on.

Then the tiny fairy drew a cane from under one of her Arabian steeds and had bewitched it into a sad-looking dog and bedraggled alley cats.

And the baby wasn’t a prince at all . . . just a little red-faced boy whose name was Charlie Chaplin and who had the funniest feet anyone had ever seen. For the bad fairy had bewitched him and when he grew older and began to toddle on the floor he didn’t walk like other children at all, but flapped his feet before him as tho they were the wings of an aeroplane.

Sometimes he cried as if his heart would break and then his mother would take him in her arms . . . and how magically a mother’s arms can drive a hurt away.

It’s really quite a nice shoe that Mary Carr and all her children live in. It has a pink roof and geranium-trees in the front yard and a swimming pool in the back . . . and a southern exposure.
The years passed and the little boy grew to be a man. But you would have recognized him anywhere. Flip flap went his shoes and flip flap went his feet. Oh dear, people simply could not help laughing when they saw him.

He went out into the world to make his fortune and after many adventures his travels ended in the mighty Kingdom of Hollywood.

Now the Kingdom of Hollywood is a magical land where dreams come true if you know the secret password to success.

And soon Charlie Chaplin discovered that it was a good fairy who had bewitched him and not a wicked one as he had always thought. The funny feet and the cane and the derby hat that he had hated all his life brought the whole world to his feet. Everybody still laughed when they saw his funny feet, but the laughter was really the tinkling of golden coins falling into his strong box.

He built a real palace for the mother who had always believed in him and he wooed and won a beautiful princess... but alack and alas, they did not live happily forever after.

The Sleeping Beauty

Once upon a time there was a beautiful princess who was known as the good girl of Hollywood. Nobody knew why she was so different from all the other damsels in Hollywood, nor why she wore little gingham dresses and sunbonnets instead of Paris gowns and chapeaux, nor why she was always at home reading and mending when other girls were dancing the soles off their slippers. She didn't smoke and she didn't drink. If she as much as looked at a lip-stick, there was always a

(Continued on page 86)
The Rin-Tin-Tins

Nanette, like so many of the stars, is going to combine motherhood with a career. The puppies are coming along beautifully, so she will play with Rin-Tin-Tin again in "Trapped by the Police"
Movies in the Schoolroom

By

Major George Kent Shuler

Publisher

We certainly hope that the movement to bring about a more extensive use of motion pictures as an educational medium in the school classroom will be carried on vigorously and successfully. An arrangement along this line is being considered, whereby various school boards throughout the country plan to tie up with picture producers to the end that a comprehensive program of educational films will be made available for distribution to all classes of educational institutions. There is a great future in store for educators, students and producers if this branch of the industry is developed along broad and progressive lines. The value of pictorial education to the pupil can readily be imagined, and if the producers view this development no farther than thru the window of the box-office, they certainly must realize that as the sand-lot players of today are the big leaguers of tomorrow, so the impression made on the minds of youth will naturally last, and there will be an ever-increasing multitude of movie fans as time goes on.
For Better

Often it is the dark and anxious hours the happy ones, born of success and

By ELIZABETH

But success . . . that may be harder.
There was Florence and King Vidor. What happy youngsters they were back in those careless, happy days in Texas when they laughed at prudence and married without a thought for worldly goods or anything else! But how rich they were in their dreams, their confident, youthful planning; their faith in each other!

She was so beautiful. There was something in her loveliness that set her apart from other women, an ethereal charm that suggested tall white candles burning before an altar.

It was not strange that the young husband who felt sorry for all other women because they seemed so plain beside her should dream that one day she would be known the world over. How her eyes would light with encouragement when curled up beside him, she would listen to his plans for the future . . . success for both of them, wealth, adventure, joy undreamed of!

And because they believed in each other, they were richer than they would ever be again . . . but, of course, they did not know that.

Then came the day when they dared everything for the future and burned their bridges behind them. They started for Hollywood in their tried and trusted flivver, sleeping in country hotels or farmhouses, or, best of all, if the weather permitted, under the stars beside their campfire.

The thrilling happiness of that trip! Hours of blissful planning when it seemed that their dreams must come
or for Worse?

of marriage that foster love, while wealth, threaten the home itself

BENNECHE PETERSON

true, sudden breath-taking moments when they wondered at their own audacity, black periods of depression when it seemed that nothing but failure would come of their daring and when they reached out for each other's hands and clung a little fearfully, protesting that whatever might happen they would still have each other.

As they sat beside their camp-fire, there was always something for her to do, a button to be sewed on or a sock to be darned, some little service that she delighted in, for it pleased her to think that she was dependent on her for something.

And so they grew closer and closer together in their love and need of each other.

In Hollywood all their dreams came true . . . except one. They succeeded beyond their wildest dreams. The names of King Vidor, the director, and Florence Vidor, the gorgeous new star, were on every tongue. There wasn't a wish that could not be gratified. The old flivver had gone to make room for expensive foreign cars, there was a magnificent new home filled with rare antiques and costly furniture, their little daughter Suzanne had nurses and a governess and a doll's house that would have seemed a mansion in the old days back in Texas. It was no wonder that they were envied by the folks back home and that in Hollywood people counted them as the favored of the gods.

Whenever a new divorce became the subject for studio gossip, someone would always mention the Vidors.

"You never can tell in Hollywood. Marriages don't seem to last somehow. But then, look at the Vidors. That's one happy marriage that won't go on the rocks."

The Vidors' happy marriage became almost a Hollywood legend. Everybody took a personal interest and even a pride in it. After all, when somebody criticized the old home town for its marital instability, it was something to be able to protest. "Why, how can you say such a thing! Look at the Vidors now . . . ."

But the impossible happened just the same. At first Hollywood refused to believe it, even when they saw with its own eyes that the Vidors had separated.

"It's just a marital vacation," everyone was quick to explain. "You know how it is when they each have their work to think about. Even the happiest married people like solitude once in a while."

Yet as the months sped by, there was no sign of a reconciliation—and yet reconciliation is hardly the word to use, as there had not seemed to be any quarrel or incriminations

(Continued on page 120)
$500 in Cash Prizes

COMPLETE IN THIS ISSUE

AND IN SUCCEEDING ISSUES UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

A FASCINATING PICTURE CONTEST

FOR THOSE WHO HAVE SHARP EYES

HERE is a contest for the whole family! The only thing you need to participate in this contest is a pair of sharp eyes. For it is those who find the greatest number of errors in the picture on the facing page who will win the generous prizes.

You do not have to have literary ability to win this contest. You do not have to be an inveterate movie fan and be able to list the names and casts of a hundred and one motion pictures. All you need do is to study the drawing carefully and list the mistakes that you find. Some of the errors are glaring, while others are not so obvious. But there is no trick to any of them.

Everybody from Little Billy to Grandmother and Grandfather ought to compete.

The best part of this fascinating picture contest is that each contest will be complete in the issue in which it appears. You will not have to buy a number of magazines or wait months and months for the awards.

The lucky winners in this month’s contest will be announced in the September Motion Picture Magazine, which reaches the newsstands on August first. How is that for quick work?

However, even tho this contest concludes with this issue, there will be another contest in the July magazine, and so on until further notice. And we believe that the family will have so much fun discovering the errors in this picture of a motion picture scene that they will not be able to wait for the July issue, which will show a motion picture company taking a modern war scene.

Five hundred dollars in cash will be awarded monthly.

The Rules Are Simple and Insure Fairness

1. Prizes will be awarded to those who point out the largest number of actual mistakes in this picture, and who present their explanation of the errors in the clearest and most skilful manner. (The mistakes shall be in all cases interpreted to be errors appearing in the pictures about which there can be no question in the opinion of the judges.)

2. In the case of any ties, the full amount of the prize will be paid to each tying contestant.

3. Answers may be submitted on any kind of paper, but they must be typewritten or written in ink and on one side of the paper only.

4. Errors must be listed separately and numbered.

5. No corrections or changes will be allowed after an entry is submitted, but a contestant may submit as many separate entries as desired.

6. Address entries to Picture Contest Editor, Motion Picture Magazine, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

7. Write your name and address plainly on each sheet of your entry.

8. The publishers will not be responsible for delay, loss or non-deliveries of entries. And entries with insufficient postage cannot be accepted.

9. No contribution will be acknowledged and none will be returned. Neither will letters of inquiry regarding the contest be answered.

10. Entries in this contest must be mailed or delivered to the offices of the Motion Picture Magazine not later than the first day of June, 1927. No entry bearing a postmark after June first will be considered.

11. You do not have to buy Motion Picture Magazine to compete. You can borrow a copy from a friend or examine a copy at any of our offices or Public Libraries, free of charge.

12. The contest is open to everybody except employees of Motion Picture Publications and their families.

13. The editors of Motion Picture Magazine will act as judges and their decisions will be final. Complete acceptance of these rules is an implied condition of each entry.

48 Cash Prizes

1st Prize...................$100
2nd Prize...................50
3rd Prize...................25
4th to 23rd Prizes Inclusive, @ $10.........................200
24th to 48th Prizes Inclusive, @ $5.........................125

Total of Prizes each month. $500
What Is Wrong With This Picture?

Here is a director, cameraman and cast at work in a motion picture studio. A Colonial scene of about 1780 is being filmed. They are doing a number of things incorrectly, in addition to a number of errors which the artist deliberately made in the drawing. For instance, there was no such a thing as a radio in Colonial times. Yet there one sits over the fireplace. And the soldier in the center of the picture has a boot on one leg and a legging on the other.

How many errors can you find?
When We Will Really

The Big Guns of Motion Favor on Talking Movies Statements

Jesse Lasky, pictured above with Adolph Zukor, says: "Talking movies would be impossible out of doors. How ridiculous a street scene would be in which the only sound was that of the actors speaking."

Irving G. Thalberg, supervisor of the big Metro studios at Culver City, says that he believes the talking movie has its place just as colored photography has, but that neither of them will ever replace the silent black and whites that we enjoy today.

Cecil B. De Mille has never been enough interested in this development to see a talking movie. He says "The King of Kings" was absorbing his attention when the Vitaphone had its big premiere in California. But the fact remains that he would have made time to hear the Vitaphone had he felt that this development was at all practical.

JESSE L. LASKY
(Vice-President of Paramount)

Mr. Lasky, who has been one of the greatest figures in the motion picture profession for many years, welcomes the perfection of the synchronization of sound with action, but not because he believes in the future of talking movies. He says:

"This synchronization of action and sound makes it possible for the small theater to offer divertissements and orchestrations which will help motion pictures. But I have grave doubts that we will ever have motion pictures with the cast speaking their lines. Now and then there will be a freak picture in which the players will render lines in one scene, perhaps. I doubt that there will be much more than this.

"Actual talking motion pictures would change the entire art. And not for the better. A motion picture carries action along much faster than the spoken drama. And pictures find their greatest effectiveness in suggestion. For instance:

"Here you and I sit at my desk. We are shown talking. There is one title given in which I say, dramatically, 'I
Have Talking Movies

Pictures Look With Dis- and Make Sensational Regarding Them

"There is so much money invested in present-day equipment that there is no danger of the companies throwing out everything and beginning again on a talking picture basis. Millions of dollars in investments would be worthless." Clarence Brown takes a frank and practical view-point on the subject.

Douglas Fairbanks, always a leader in thought, feels certain that the present-day experiments will result in sound being combined with motion, but not for some time to come.

"If screen characters were to talk," says Al Christie, producer of comedies, "the motion picture would lose most of its imaginative appeal. Most audiences play the parts as well as the actors. People unconsciously do their own thinking and talking."

"The talking motion picture in all its many forms is a novelty that is a great asset to the motion picture industry and one that undoubtedly will make great strides for public favor within the next few years. The motion picture public has always demanded variety in its entertainment, and to date it has always had it. The talking picture has been one of the means of supplying this."

DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS

Within the next ten years we may expect many new developments in the picture business," said Mr. Fairbanks. "There is no doubt that music and sound will play a very important part in these developments. When I say sound, I do not necessarily mean talking motion pictures. Dialog may and may not be the ultimate result of experiments with sound in pictures. The proper synchronization of beautiful music may mark the end of all our present-day experiments in talking pictures.

Along this line of new developments I believe we may expect much in the way of improved colored pictures. There is beauty in color, music, composition and (Continued on page 97)
Slitting throats was the very least you expected of Victor McLaglen in "The Unholy Three." And now he's playing Escamillo, the romantic toreador, in "Carmen."

There was a time when you could count on George Siegmann being downright nasty all thru a picture. But in "Hotel Imperial" George has tamed down.
OF YESTERYEAR?

By
KEN CHAMBERLAIN

Hardest boiled of all heavies was Wally Beery. And now he's one of our funniest comedians! Here he is as a Swiss guide in his latest comedy, "Louie the Fourteenth."

Many a six-gun man has George Bancroft played in the old Westerns. But in "Old Ironsides" most of the comedy was furnished by this erstwhile killer.

Ernest Torrence has been getting less and less wicked, more's the pity, in every role he has played since his dirty, mean moonshiner in "Tol'able David." His reformation is complete in "The King of Kings," for he plays Peter, the apostle!
One of These Charming

There is a Table at the Montmartre
They call the Arlen Table
And it's reserved only for Actors
Who Belong to the Arlen Crowd . . .
Like Baxter and Menjou
And when you Go to Lunch
With Warner . . .
The Captain bows and Takes you
Right to this Table

When Warner Baxter
Asked me to . . .
Luncheon at the Montmartre
I disguised myself as a
Lady of Fashion . . .
One does, you know
When going Anywhere with
Warner Baxter . . .
He is so Handsome and
Distinguished looking that
It's a Mark of Social Prestige
To be Seen Out
With him . . .
Rather like Leading a
Cotillion with Ward McAllister in
The Good Old Days
When all the Girls wore their
Best Bustles . . . hoping he'd
Notice them . . . (Now ask me if
I mean the Bustles . . .)

I joined the Crowd in the
Montmartre Lounge and helped
Two Flappers identify the Celeb-
rities . . .
Just to Get Even with . . .
Donald Ogden Stewart who has
Forgotten that he ever
Met Me . . . I told the Flappers he
Was an Extra man who'd never
Get Far . . . One said
"Not with that Face . . . he should
Trade it in for a
Bottle of Scotch . . ."
"An Interesting Criticism" I
Murmured but just then one
Of them Clutched me and said:
"Here comes Warner Baxter . . .
I just loved him in 'The Great Gatsby',
And Everything Else he's ever
Done . . . he's so sophisticated . . .
Do you know him ? ? ?"
"Oh Raw-ther, I replied,
"And I can prove it . . . ."
Which I did.

The Captain bowed and took us
Right down to the Table where
Michael Arlen always sat:
When he was here . . . It is
called The Arlen Table . . .
And is reserved only for Actors
Who belong to The Arlen Crowd
Like Baxter and Menjou . . .
"We thought we'd lost
You . . . " I told Warner . . .
"You've been in New York so
Long . . . ."
"Ah, New York . . . " sighed Warner in

"I'm just not the type to
Settle down in Carpet Slippers
By the Fireside . . . Evenings . . . .
I love life too much . . .
And Living it"
A Homesick Manner, ...

"New York ... the life there ... the
Gaiety ... the Theaters ... I saw Fifty
Plays ... the Night Clubs ...
One isn’t chaperoned by
Mr. Volstead in New York, ...
"
He gazed with acute distaste at
His Glass of Water, ...
"I’m just not the Type to
Settle down in Carpet Slippers
By the Fireside ... Evenings, ...
I love life too much ...
And Living it, ...
And in New York
Living is an Art ...
As it should be."

My Flirtatious Flapper Friends
Came in and Sat at the Next
Table ... But they forgot their
Food in Trying to Catch
Warner’s eye ...
Well ... if he gave them a
Smile or two ... Why Not?
"You ..." I said ... "have Nothing
To Learn from the Latins ...
"Not even the language?"
Eyes ... I told him ... may
Speak any language ...
And he smiled and we recalled
The time when he was the Idol
Of the Morosco Stock Company ...
We never missed a Wednesday
Matinée ... He was particularly
Fascinating as the Romantic
Young Italian in
"Lombardi, Ltd." ...

"I feel most at home
In sophisticated rôles ...
It is the drama of the
Drawing-room that appeals to
Me ... I think I’ll go to
Europe in two years ... and
Live there ... if I can’t
Get the type of rôles
I want ... Paris ...
"Paris ..." I sighed, and Warner said:
"You might come ... too ...
I’ll give you a job
Getting my pictures in
The magazines ...
"That ... I told him ... is
The Sort of Job I’ve been
Looking for ... Something
With no Work attached
To It ...

"But for the present ..." he
Said with a Stricken Look ...
"I’ve been brought back here
To Hollywood to
Make a Western ... it’s called
‘Drums of the Desert’ ...
(Continued on page 89)
If you are going abroad this summer... or wish you were... do not fail to read this.

Our unofficial ambassadors in Paris... their car could not drive thru the streets because of the crowds that turned out to see them.
Ambassadors

By

DWINELLE BENTHALL

When the Fair-bankses travel, they take along a willingness to understand the other fellow’s point of view.

"If you are taken ill in a foreign country," says Doug, "the best way to get well is to eat the same sort of food the natives of that country eat. Instinctively, people adapt their appetites to climatic conditions!"

in new ideas, the old ones must give place to them—that is refreshment, revitalization, and that is why I travel. Nothing will accomplish the purpose so well—nothing is so restful. Traveling will rest anyone, provided he will travel in the right spirit—willing to give even the devil his due.

"But don't try to cling to all your own little pet ideas and fancies. Relax—be a sponge and soak up the strangeness.

"And if you are taken ill in a foreign country, the best way to get well is to eat the same sort of food the natives of that particular land do. Instinctively, people adapt their appetites to climatic conditions. So, to be specific, when in Spain eat as the Spaniards do, and you'll keep your liver right—and consequently your disposition.

"Traveling! There is nothing like it. Back of every trip I take is the thought I have been trying to express," continued Douglas, "revitalization! That is my fundamental reason for traveling. I respond physically and psychologically to each new set of circumstances, and gradually, as I go from country to country, I am made over—refreshed, strengthened—rested—but by change, not by calm inactivity. And, of course, I always travel for pleasure first, but our last trip had a lot of interesting business angles, and in many ways it turned out to be a most important business affair.

"We should all know more about the world. Pictures are international. They are a universal language. More and more the world is growing closer together. We must understand each other. It is imperative that we should. Pictures are one of the greatest mediums for mutual understanding."

He put his glass down. It was tea we were—in tall, thin glasses—steaming, aromatic, with crushed lemon, and the inimitable fragrance of tea. Outside it was cold—very cold for California, and the new United Artists' lot was ankle-deep in very heavy, very black mud—suggest—(Continued on page 48)
The scene in "What Price Glory" where Captain Flagg's grandiose speech receives sarcastic applause from Sergeant Quirt was selected by Ben Lyon. "Flagg turns and tries to think of a suitable insulting answer, but can't," explains Ben. Everyone, sometime, has been unable to think of a crushing reply...McLaglen's acting was excellent

"Most of us," says John Gilbert, "don't know where we are going or how we are going to get there. But we make the best of it along the way. At the beginning of 'The Gold Rush,' where Charlie Chaplin comes blithely around the dangerous cracks and crevices of the mountain, I thought it symbolic of the naive fearlessness of Man"

"Because of the magnificent acting of John Gilbert, I select this scene from 'The Big Parade' as the finest I have ever seen," says Irene Rich. "Jack portrays a sensitive boy thrown into the desperate mêlée of the World War. The horror of it sickens him. Yet he carries on. I'll never forget his expression as he crawled along over the dead bodies, until at last his shattered nerves broke and he threw his arms wildly towards Heaven and called on God to witness this infamy of Man"

"I've always contended that Farina was one of our greatest artists," says Leatrice Joy. "I've never seen a finer bit of playing than in 'Love My Dog,' when the dog-catcher takes Farina's mongrel away to the pound in spite of her heart-breaking plea"
It is the scene in "Hotel Imperial" which Pola Negri plays with George Siegmann, trying not to arouse his vicious temper, yet elude him, that caused Emil Jannings to grip his chair. He mentioned the way in which Pola watched the officer with smiling lips and terror-stricken eyes while waiting for the deadening aftermath of liquor to creep upon him before it was too late.

"Was there ever a love scene as beautiful as the one played between Douglas Fairbanks and Enid Bennett in 'Robin Hood'?" asks Jobyna Ralston. "To me this seemed to embody all the romance in the world. It was screen poetry."

"The scene in 'The Lost World' where the explorers made their way thru the glades of the lost plateau, felt the earth tremble, heard the crashing of trees, and then found themselves face to face with the monstrous prehistoric creatures, looming like mountains above them . . . that was a thrill I won't forget," says Colleen Moore.

Bebe Daniels says a scene doesn't have to be tragic to be great. And she selects the scene in "The Freshman" where Harold Lloyd 'phoned madly to the tailor to come and sew him into his dinner suit. "Like all good comedy," explains Bebe, "it had its background of pathos."
When the Stars Take Their Pen in Hand

Simplicity Seems the Thing They Desire in Their Stationery

ANYBODY who gets any kind of letter from Carmel Myers gets it on a telegraph blank.

Plain initials on the corner of Norma Talmadge's paper, but the envelope lined with gold and rose.

Heavy white paper with the name and address engraved in small letters and in black is Emil Jannings' selection.

Patsy Ruth Miller's stationery would warm the heart of any débutante, it is a youthful blue with the engraving and border in mulberry.

Brown B. B.'s on beige paper for Betty Bronson is school-girl stuff.

Surprisingly enough, Joan Crawford does not go in for a flashy effect. Her paper is blue-gray, with the J. C. engraved in silver in the left corner. That's the latest.

Mary Pickford's paper is as practical as you would expect. gray-blue with the deeper blue engraving in the center of the sheet. With heavy linen of parchment effect, her name printed in heavy black and a notation, "Personal Correspondence," Pola Negri achieves the formality of a dignitary.

Claire Windsor's paper is of heavy linen, and little dancing figures are etched in the left-hand corner with her name. The crest of the Griffins in gold decorates Bebe Daniels' cold blue linen paper. Semper Paratus means "always ready."
The perfume of that incense, with the memories it aroused, made Jolette slightly faint. She swayed a little as she stood. Mrs. Downing had not asked her to sit down.

By A. M. Williamson

Jolette was conscious of hearing no noise, yet suddenly she found herself sitting up in bed and listening. Her heart thumped against her side, and sounded in her ears.

In spite of the old black woman who had been her nurse, and had taught her a hundred stupid superstitions, Jolette had grown up a sensible girl enough, not afraid of the unseen; but tonight was different. A terrible tragedy had come into her life, and the fear of darkness had come upon her. There was a little blue bulb of a night light above the bed, that switched on when the other lights switched off. Jolette had been glad of it when she first lay down, but she was doubly glad now. She felt that she would have died of heart failure if the room had been totally dark; for as she sat up among the pillows, over the hard thumping of her heart rose another sound—perhaps the same sound that had wakened her out of a troubled sleep. It was a rustling of leaves on the balcony, and then the soft shuffle of a cautious foot.

The girl had left the balcony window wide open. Now she knew that in an instant a face would look in at her thru that window. What if there were such things as ghosts? What if the spirit of Oswald Downing had come to accuse her?

"I would rather have it a burglar, even if he shoots me," was the thought that flashed thru her mind.

She stared at the purple square of night sky framed by the window; and as she stared, the face appeared. But it was not the face of a ghost. Indeed, of all faces it was the last which Jolette could have expected.
He saw blood on her silver slipper . . . while

It might have been one of Baynes Ashley’s servants. It might even have been Ashley himself, whom the girl had not altogether trusted even at his kindest. But it was instead the face of Henry Broome, the mean little would-be “masher” who had given his name to a sour spinster, and allowed her to buy her own wedding ring. It was his fault that Eliza Broome had hated Jolette Jeffreys shrewishly and watched for a chance to turn her out of the boarding-house. Yet the more coldly Jolette had smacked the man, the more fiercely had the woman’s hatred burned.

“Mr. Broome!” the girl gasped. “How dare you come here? Are you a thief as well as a cad? Go away, or I’ll ring.”

Instead of going, he ambled into the room.

“Don’t be a goop, kid!” he advised. “Say, listen, didn’t you see me when those fellers landed you in Baynes Ashley’s limousine in front of our door? I was just on my way home from the lot—and a few other places. I was close by when you came along, and I stood behind the tree till you drove off. I heard every word, and I was onto it that you was goin’ to sleep here. Says I to myself in the language of Elinor Glyn, ‘It’s my hour!’

Now, on your life, don’t you touch that bell! Mr. Ashley’s Jap butler or what-not may be smart, but he don’t understand the American language well enough to get any explaining you can do about me bein’ in this room. He’ll think you’re abusing his master’s hospitality, and he’ll consider it his duty to turn you an’ me out together, like Adam and Eve up to date. Nothin’ would suit me better, I’ll tell the world!”

Jolette’s first thought was of Belden. She couldn’t let him be told, and chance his believing that she had encouraged a disgusting creature like this to pay her a night visit in Ashley Bayne’s house. She dropped the hand that had hovered above the electric bell.

“What did you come here for?” she asked, involuntarily lowering her voice to a whisper. “You can’t imagine that I——”

“Imagine, nothing!” Broome cut in.

“These little bright eyes of mine seen you walk out of our palatial mansion this eve, dressed to kill, with Oswald Downing. And they seen you return about I A. M. with two very different gentlemen in a different limousine. In these circles, what does a guy that’s nuts on a gal do? He looks at her shoes. That’s why I fol-lered like a faithful hound, to this place, and put myself to the trouble of hangin’ around here (tho my wife’s sure sitting up ready to read the riot act)—hangin’ around, I say, till all the lights go out but one; this little blue light I spotted would be where Romeo’d find Miss Capulet.”

“I always knew you were a horrid, hateful little beast!” Jolette flung at him. “But you’re worse than I thought. It’s a silly lie that you came to look at my shoes. You’ve got some wicked reason——”

“Say, lady, go slow! I did come to look at your shoes,” Broome broke in, “tho maybe for more reasons than what you’d think. I am nutty on you, all right. But I’ve generally got an eye for the main chance, as maybe I had a choice of a wife. Eliza’s no chicken, and things. You see, we got a nice home and a nice income to "Chips on their shoes..." She’s too narrow in
the stocking lying beside it was free of any stain

had been flung. "Great guns! They're in holes, I could stick a finger thru. And—gosh, what's this stain on one? My word, it's blood!"

Jolette gave a gasp, then choked back her breath. Blood! She hadn't known that there was blood on one of the spoiled shoes. Her mind flashed back to the Downing bungalow. She saw again the sprawled form on the floor; the ugly bald head of the man so near the noble head of the white bear; the slow red stream that crawled and soaked the white fur with a crimson stain.

When she had summoned courage to go near, and lay her hand on the man's breast, calling his name, she must have stepped into that little telltale red pool.

In the morning, Oswald Downing's death would be in the papers. She could see the head-lines on the front pages, in letters as red as the stain on the floor. Irma Rimaldi said that there would be no suspicion of murder. The middle-aged man—so stout, so self-indulgent, would be supposed to have fallen in a fit. His wound had been caused by striking the sharp corner of a table as he fell. But, this horrible Broome creature knew that she had gone out to dine with Downing. At present he believed, no doubt, that the blood on the shoe was her own: that she had blistered, or struck her foot against a stone. In the morning, however, when he read the papers, his ratlike shrewdness would put two and two together. He would guess that Jolette Jeffreys had been with Oswald Downing when he died. She would be in the creature's power!

"Might as well take these away as a little souvenir," Broome was muttering. "You couldn't wear 'em again anyhow, so no harm done! I guess your bill to my missus will be paid tomorrow by your kind host or your other boy friend, or the two will club together. Then she'll have to part with your wardrobe; and seems to me I remember seein' those little tooties of yours in several high-heeled affairs. But, gee, some holes in your stockings, too, ain't there? Old Santy Claus would have to pick out toys that wouldn't fall thru. Funny, no blood on them socks! How come? Did you step on a mouse?"

"I don't know what I stepped on," cried Jolette. "I will ring! I don't care what Mr. Ashley's servant thinks. Don't dare to take my shoes. Put them back where you found them, and the stockings, too. Then go away; as you came—this instant, or—"

Henry Broome ("Harry, pet," to his wife when she was in a loving mood) laughed at the girl's threat. He stuffed the thin silk stockings into one pocket, the silver shoes into another. "You don't know me, girlie, if you think you can frighten me like that!" he chuckled. "Just a little kiss!" he hummed a well-known air, and took a step towards the bed. But frantically Jolette pushed the electric bell, keeping her finger on the button, and its thin, yet clear note pealed thru the house.

Broome hadn't believed that the girl would keep her word; and he did not wish to be found and taken for a burglar by heaven-knew-how many Japanese servants of Baynes Ashley! Explanations would be as difficult for him as for Jolette Jeffreys, tho he had not said so to her; and hardly had the bell begun to sound than he was out of the room.

Again came the rustling of leaves on the balcony. The bungalow had but one floor and it was as easy to jump down the distance of a few feet as it had been to climb up.

* * * * * * * *

"Miss has rung?" inquired a sleepy voice outside Jolette's locked door.

Scarcely three or four minutes had passed since the vanishing of Henry Broome, but already the girl, hard pressed, had made up her mind what to say.

"Oh, I'm so sorry!" she answered. "So sorry I disturbed you. I had—a very bad dream. I thought a man was in the room. I didn't know what I was doing."

"Would Miss wish I come in and look around?" asked Xono, still outside the door, which Jolette had not opened.

"Thank you, no," she answered. "It's all right. I'm sure that nobody is here. It was just—a dreadful nightmare."

"Miss wants me to go away now?" came the question.

"Yes. Go back to sleep, and I will try to sleep again, too," the girl said.

But there was no more rest for her during what was left of the night.

* * * * * * * *

A long discussion took place between Jim Belden and Baynes Ashley, before they went to bed in adjoining rooms at the Ambassador, a discussion that concerned Miss Jeffreys, and what should be done for her.

As for Baynes, he kept back some—

(Continued on page 83)
Mr. Coolidge

AND TAKES THE MRS. ALONG. ONLY TO THE EAST ROOM, SINCE THE

BY WILLIAM

Because the White House is surrounded by arc lights, the space between the windows of the East Room must be closely curtained to shut out the least ray of their glare; otherwise the President and his guests would be shown a screening that Mr. Moviefan would not tolerate.

WE'VE always wondered why every boy starts life with the ambition to become President of the United States, and now we know. You'll understand what an enviable job the President has, when you learn how easy it is for him to go to the movies.

He looks over the papers, just the way you and I do, finds out what his favorite star is playing in, whether the critics gave the hero a hand, and decides he must see that picture.

And that's where the similarity ends between the common or garden movie fan and the President of the United States. Instead of hurrying thru dinner and fighting their way thru the throngs in the theater district, the President and the First Lady of the Land take their movies by their own fireside. Mr. Coolidge doesn't have to stand in a line that stretches around the block, waiting for tickets. He merely sends word to the producer, and on the appointed evening the picture of his choice, accompanied by a full orchestra and special score, arrives at the White House. Not because the President asks for this de luxe presentation, but because the producer wants him to see the film under the most favorable circumstances—in fact, under the same circumstances that you see it. With this difference.

While you are clinging to your hard-won seat in a picture palace and half the population of the town is crawling over you, the Coolidges take their ease in the East Room of the White House. In this famous and beautiful room the throw from the projection machine to the screen is about the same as in a very small theater.

Said the President, "I have a perfect line of things," with a laugh. And Mrs. Coolidge and their guests is placed across the room. At an afternoon rehearsal, the producer's representative, together with the orchestra leader, goes over the entire picture with its accompanying music, checking over every detail of the evening performance with the utmost care. The orchestra leader must test the acoustics of the room to be sure that he reduces the volume of sound from his orchestra from the full volume desirable in a theater to the muted quality necessary in such a comparatively small space.

For instance, those who have heard the tremendous din of factory whistles and tolling bells which accompanies the news of the declaration of war in "The Big Parade" might well think that such a tremendous blast of sound would very naturally drive the President and his guests out of the room with shattered eardrums. In the theater, this effect is gained by some small but nevertheless actual factory whistles adjusted to work from compressed air instead of steam. At the White House showing a muted effect of satisfactory volume was produced by the orchestra leader thru the use of several small deep-toned whistles of varying keys. By similar ingenuity, the trap-drummer found that on a cane-seated White House chair, he was able to reproduce with his drumsticks, a perfect but not deafening reproduction of the sound of machine-guns in action.
Goes to the Movies

THEY MERELY GO DOWN-STAIRS
MOVIES ACTUALLY COME TO THEM

A. Orr

In the theater, where lighting systems are constructed so that by the use of certain switches there will be no distraction from the steadily projected light on the screen, there is no problem for the projectionist except the manipulation of his machine. At a White House showing, however, in a room designed for daily and nightly use, that problem must also be met and solved in a rehearsal. Because of the comparatively short length of the room, the orchestra must be placed close to and on one side of the screen.

The White House is surrounded by arc lights, and the spacious windows of the East Room must be closely curtained to shut out the least ray of their glare; otherwise the President and his guests would be shown a screening which Mr. Moviefan in the theater would not tolerate.

With lights, projection, music and film arranged for in this improvised picture theater, we then have to deal with certain special conditions incident to presentation in the White House. For instance, in a theater, if the house manager wishes to give a message to the projectionist, or the orchestra leader wants him to slow down or speed up the running of the picture, an usher or a messenger may go quickly and freely from one part of the house to the other. In the White House East Room, however, to have an usher or a messenger of any kind rushing back and forth or around would inevitably distract attention from the picture.

Call the White House electrician, Thomas; explain the necessity for a triple-action buzzer system running from orchestra leader to projectionist and to the producer's representative in charge of the presentation, and within fifteen minutes behold the wiring installed, buzzers placed and ready for use as a signal system.

With every possible equipment installed that will insure smooth presentation, the rehearsal is then gone thru with in its entirety for a last test of acoustics and best visibility, and the picture crew is instructed by Hoover, the White House major domo for thirty years past, as to the exact etiquette and custom which should govern their appearance and moves at the evening performance.

In the theater, the exhibitor announces what time he will begin his showing, and it's up to you to get there on the minute or miss part of the picture. In the White House, the President names the minute for the presentation to start. The orchestra and the projectionist are in their places, ready to begin, just as they are in the theater. The President's guests, whether they have been dining with him, or whether they've been invited in for the picture showing only, arrive and take their seats a few minutes before the hour set.

Precisely on the minute the President and Mrs. Coolidge enter the room, all present rise. A quiet bow of greeting to the assembled company and the First Lady of the Land is seated.

In the famous and beautiful East Room the throw from the projection machine to the screen is about the same as in a very small theater. Well back in the room, at a point carefully calculated to be the point at which the music will predominate over the noise of the projection machine, the chairs are placed.

Precisely on the minute the President and Mrs. Coolidge enter the room, all present rise. A quiet bow of greeting to the assembled company and the First Lady of the Land is seated.

While the guests are being greeted by their illustrious

(Continued on page 83)
In spite of the clubwomen and the censors, Fatty Arbuckle is going back into pictures. He has signed a five-year contract with Abe Carlos to make pictures in Germany, at a salary of $3,000 a week, and a percentage of the profits. His films will be released in America by an independent organization in no way connected with Will Hays’s little group of right thinkers. He will sail for Berlin late in the summer, and meanwhile he is planning to tour in vaudeville on the Pantages circuit. Pantages has agreed, also, to show any pictures Arbuckle may make, in his houses.

We always felt that Arbuckle shouldn’t have been banned from acting on the screen, and when we saw the picture he directed, we were sure of it. Fatty is very popular in Hollywood, and the prejudice against him, if there actually was any except in various hysterical organizations, seems to have died down.

Vilma Banky and Rod La Rocque are engaged to be married. And Holly-

The movies are going to help rid the country of one of its summer nuisances. College boys won’t be appearing at your door in such large numbers, with magazines for sale, because a more lucrative way of spending their vacations is open to them—that is, to

We'll bet anything we know what Gene Sarazen, the golf wizard, and Tommy Meighan, the movie star, were saying at about the time the news camera caught them thus on a Florida beach some time in early March... “Imagine the folks up North being blown around in rainy winds.” For it does seem as if the best part of a tropical holiday is the glistening that can be done over the less fortunate at home.
Camera Coasts

AND MILTON HOWE

three hundred of them. First National is going to send out representatives to three universites, and from each one they will select ten boys who are promising types for the screen. These boys will be transported to Hollywood at the company's expense and given a chance to work before the camera for eight weeks, at a salary of $50 a week. The lucky ones whose work looks good enough to be taken seriously will be put under contract for five years, at a salary starting at a hundred a week and finally reaching $750. These long contracts aren't always a blessing, as many an embittered actor has discovered, but most aspiring youngsters are only too willing to sign them.

I'm told the universities are cooperating gladly in this scheme to give their pupils a chance for fame and fortune. But if I know anything about universities and their attitude toward moving pictures, their co-operation is rather lukewarm. Probably only seniors will be considered for the tests. First National at first intended to recruit both men and women in this way, but Will Hays, it seems, felt he would rather keep the college girls on the campus.

Going about with Adolphe Menjou quite constantly hasn't led Kathryn Hill into an engagement, as the gossips all expected. But it has led her being signed to play opposite Menjou in his next picture, "The Head Waiter." The engagement may come later. Kathryn has changed her name to Kathryn Carver, inasmuch as she has recently been divorced from Ira Hill.

Those who are trying to uplift the public taste in one way or another will be interested in the progress they've made so far, as attested to by a theater manager in

P. & A.
Among the recent visitors to New York who saw every play on Broadway, ... attended the six-day bike race, admired the recessional buildings, shopped extravagantly on Fifty-seventh Street, etc., etc., were Blanche Sweet and Mickey Neilan, star and director of films par excellence

Albany. He had booked "Faust," the German picture starring Emil Jannings, for a week's engagement. But large numbers of his patrons protested that it was too highbrow, so after three days he removed it, and for the rest of the week its substitute, "Ankles Preferred," played to large houses.

Tourists visiting Southern California will find it increasingly hard to include a moving-picture studio in their list of sights. Directors have begun to resent the constant interruptions in their work by curious visitors, and at the Metro-Goldwyn studio visitors have been definitely barred. You wouldn't think a picture actor could possibly get stage-fright, surrounded as they always are by dozens of carpenters and what-nots. But it seems that starring strangers make them so nervous that scenes shot during visiting hours are markedly poor, and a great deal of time is wasted in taking them over again. The only way to get the tourists out was not to let them in, hence the new ruling.

Likely as not, Leon Holme's freckles will find him a fortune in the films, even as "Wes" Barry's did. Leon, who is playing in "Frisco Sally Levy," and "Cameo" are great pals.

The silent drama isn't so silent as it is reputed to be when Raymond Griffith is looking for a story. Raymond is in a position peculiar to a star, since he is largely responsible not only for his own work in a picture, but for the gags which go to make it as amusing as the Griffith pictures usually are. Ray agrees absolutely with old Will Shakespeare that the play's the thing. And when he can't find one, there is excitement on the Paramount lot.
The Latest News and Photographs of

It’s been a hard year for the extras in Hollywood. First came the crushing blow of the Central Casting Bureau. And then, with so many war pictures being made, another source of revenue for the extras was cut off when American soldiers, loaned for the purpose of representing our army on the screen, doubled as German troops. Now the American Federation of Labor has come to the rescue. It made a protest, which resulted in the War Department’s refusing to allow any more soldiers to double for the movies. This practice had saved the producers a lot of money, and kept a lot of extras out of jobs. The ultimatum was delivered when the producers of “The Patent Leather Kid” asked for three thousand soldiers to double as Germans.

Douglas Fairbanks, having failed to find a story that suited him, wrote one himself, and is planning to start production right away. “The Gaucho” is the title of his original—a story based on the life of a cowboy in South America. Dolores del Rio will be his leading woman—just as soon as she finishes work as the star in Metro-Goldwyn’s “The Trail of ’98.” Dolores’ career has been phenomenal. Almost from the minute she reached Hollywood, she has been constantly in demand, rushing from one studio to another, her pictures overlapping each other.

Cecil De Mille is only awaiting permission from Will Hays to bring “The Shanghai Gesture” to the screen. He must have forgotten his recent controversy with Jetta Goudal, for he is anxious to star her in the sensational Chinese play. We hope Hays will not ban it, for that is one rôle Jetta might play most effectively—and there are so few.

Most unexpected are the results of Paramount’s decision to make all its future pictures on the Pacific Coast. Thomas Meighan has always had a clause in his contract providing that his pictures be made in the East. And it was quite a surprise when Tommy was most tractable and agreed to try a few pictures in Hollywood. Mal St. Clair, on the other hand, developed a sudden affection for New York, and found that he would rather terminate his contract with Famous Players than do all his directing in Hollywood. So their relations are severed.

Mildred Davis will not be troubled again by the difficulty of finding suitable stories. That is, not till Mildred Gloria Lloyd is a lot older. Mildred returned to the screen in “Too Many Crooks,” just to show she could do it. But evidently it didn’t appeal to her, for she has announced that bringing up Gloria will be her profession from now on.

The Mayor of Beverly Hills, William Rogers, whose city houses the aristocrats, returned home after a sojourn thru this country and Europe, where he obtained a liberal education on government. A large mass meeting was held at the Philharmonic Auditorium a few days after his arrival and I paid three dollars and fifty cents to sit in the wings and listen to him. To me the lecture was worth ten times that amount because he supplied me with a number of good wisecracks which I can pass on without any additional cost.

Will spoke in laudatory terms of Charlie Chaplin, who, he said, is the greatest artist the screen has ever produced. He said it was a shame that Charlie should be forced to discontinue making screen comedies because of constant troubles with his wives. Will said that if necessary he would volunteer to keep

We have no explanation to offer for the contents of the double carriage which Louise Fazenda so nonchalantly pushes towards the camera, for the benefit of a laugh in “The Gay Old Bird”

Buster Keaton almost smiles! Extra... Extra!! This photograph was taken at his home, where he was hopefully trying to teach Joseph and Bobby to play billiards
Charlie supplied with wives in order that he might continue with his screen work.

The mayor caught the eye of his old friend, Bill Hart, in a box near the stage and made the Westerner stand up and take a bow. After the applause had subsided, Hart yelled to Will. "And I paid good money for this seat, too, Will!"

"Then you must have been lyin' to us about all that alimony you had to pay!" retorted the mayor. Bill didn't have an answer for this one.

The city of Beverly Hills borders Hollywood on the west. During the course of his speech Will remarked, "Maybe some of you folks don't know where Beverly Hills is located. Well, it's what you might call the decent end of Hollywood."

Soon after the mayor's return to his municipality the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer studios announced that they would star Will Rogers in a special production, the story of which is to be based on the Roger's articles in the Saturday Evening Post entitled, "Letters of a Self-Made Diplomat."

Whenever a picture is made in which the company finds it necessary to make use of the Navy, they must submit the story they are to film to the Navy Department in Washington for its approval. This applies to the Army and Marines, too. I don't know who gets the stories on farm relief and moral turpitude.

Al Christie, the comedy producer, submitted the script of one of his comedies for the Navy approval, but it came back with a rejection slip. This made Al mad, so he went out and built a dreadnaught deck on an old barge and hauled it up and down the harbor where all the warships were parked, taking his picture without going on a battle-ship. Of course, Al couldn't help getting the regular Navy ships in the background. But the ocean is a free spot and the motion picture companies can still do what they want even if the bootleggers cant.

May be you didn't know it, but Al Christie is a Scotchman. He's not the type of Scotchman that wears his finger nails to the quick picking burnt matches off the sidewalks for firewood.

Al possesses one of two sets of books on "The Clans of Scottish Highlanders," by James Logan. Jeanie McPherson, the screen scriptress, owns the other set. The books contain the names of every clan and pictures of the style of dress worn by the members of each clan. Those old boys were more careful of what they wore than any present-day debutante. They wouldn't wear a skirt that looked in any way like the rival clan's.

It was from this set of books that practically all the data for "Annie Laurie," in which Lillian Gish starred, was obtained. Brother Scotchmen must have lost all respect for Al when they learned that he had loaned his prized library to the rival clan of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer without collecting a cent. Speaking of Lillian Gish, it has, after months of discussion and indecision, been decided that her next screen appearance will be in "The Wind."

(Continued on page 102)
**Without Benefit**

The Dramatic Story of a
the Carolina Mountains
the Actors, and

sons who came to the
Colonies years ago."

Well then, why not
such a picture?...

One thing Brown
knew it would be difficult
to get to these people.
They mistrust strangers
and have no liking for
the publicity that the few
who have come to know
them would give their
lives.

For another thing, a
large sum of money was
necessary and Karl
Brown did not possess
it. Still he continued to
dream his dream of mak-
ing such a picture.

There came a day when
he could no longer bear to
stand behind his camera
and photograph painted
men and women enacting
synthetic emotions. Ask-
ing for a leave of absence,
he entrained for Carolina
and worked his way into
the mountains.

By being a good Roman,
or a good mountaineer—as
you will—he gained the
friendship of these people.
They opened their crude

---

**Karl Brown, the cameraman who dreamed a dream...**

They had to buy the cabins,
since it was necessary to un-
roof them if they were to be
used for studios. Below,
Mr. Brown directing Forrest
James and Helen Mundy in
a cabin scene.

---

**Here is a different story, so dramatic...**

For years a cameraman named Karl Brown
planned to make a motion picture about the people
living in the smoky recesses of the Carolina
mountains.

He had listened to audiences "oh" and "ah"
over the strange habits of the Fiji Islanders, of
the Eskimos and of the Polynesians. Yet he
knew them to be no more curious in their habits,
judging habits by the average American stan-
dards, than these Southern mountaineers.

"These people," said Karl Brown, "live only a
few miles away from Asheville and other Carolina
cities... judging distance as the bird flies..."
but they are barred from the advantages that these cities
might offer them, not only by
the imprisoning mountains, but
by the generation after genera-
tion of resentment of so-
ciety as we understand it,
felt by their progenitors.
They are in some cases
descendants of Eng-
land's finest families, the
aftermath of youngest

---

**Casting was difficult because it was not possible to let the...**

A mountain woman...
... It is the women who
do all the work, being
virtually animals of bur-
den, worn out after a
decade of maturity, heav-
ily patterned with manual
labor and one baby after
another.

---

A little girl who plays a small part in "Stark Love"
of Grease-Paint

Movie That Was Made With for a Stage, the Natives for Truth for a Scenario

By Adele Whitely Fletcher

They live in one-room cabins because they WANT to. They are ignorant because they REFUSE education. They deny themselves every avenue of progress because they WANT to. They are a people who have voluntarily ostracized themselves

They live in one-room cabins because they WANT to. They are ignorant because they REFUSE education. They deny themselves every avenue of progress because they WANT to. They are a people who have voluntarily ostracized themselves

By Karl Brown, who was my assistant, and I went back to the mountains ahead of the rest of the company. By company I mean our cameramen, property men and others in technical capacities. We scoured the settlement which we had selected as ideal for our locale, being neither better nor worse than the average, for a cast.

Continued on page 100)
How do you like the pocketbook that Sally O'Neil has in the picture on the left? She is offering it as a prize for the child who colors her paper doll and her costumes, shown on these pages, the best.

Sally O'Neil will make a perfect addition to any paper-doll family. Here she is with five costumes that just beg for the beautiful colors that crayons or paints can give them. The middy blouse and pleated skirt...the frilly party dress...get out the box of colors and see what beautiful clothes you can make for little Sally.

There is a prize offered by Sally for the child who colors her clothes most beautifully. It is the bright-red pocketbook that she shows you in the picture above. Who wouldn't like to own that purse? It has a mirror...a little change bag and plenty of room for the fresh handkerchief that mother is always so particular about.

The ten children who color the paper doll and dresses next best will receive autograph pictures of Sally. And, in the event that there is a tie...two people coloring the doll and clothes equally well, two prizes will be given.

All paper dolls must be mailed by May 20. Address the envelope in which you enclose them to Sally O'Neil Paper Doll, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. And be sure to wrap the doll in a piece of paper on which you have written your name and address plainly.

Sally herself will judge the entries.

If you will place a piece of carbon-paper between this doll and her costumes and another blank sheet of paper...and draw carefully and neatly over all the lines, you'll be able to make another Sally O'Neil paper doll.
A middy blouse, with a gay tie and a pleated skirt, for gymnasium in school or basket-ball. Also a sport hat to wear with this costume.

Dont you love the little frock below, with the sash under the jacket, the darling pinned vest, and the big puff sleeves?

Almost a Peter Pan effect . . . you think of the woodland colors when you look at this costume which Sally wore in "The Mysterious Island." Pajamas . . . the teddy-bear kind . . . remember Sally when she wore these in some pictures she had taken, and which were published in the magazines and newspapers?

ALADDIN'S LAMP

Willie, you heard me call! Aw! I'm busy! I'm Aladdin an' I gotta rub th' magic lamp!

So you're Aladdin, are you?

Here you are Aladdin — a nice lot of magic lamps for you to rub!
AND now we shall see if you like real Swedish cooking,” said Lars Hanson, as he escorted us across the velvety green lawn of his walled garden, where for the past hour we had sat enthralled by the tales he and his charming wife had told us of their native land.

Their lovely house, which proudly lifts its head in one of the newest and most exclusive subdivisions out Santa Monica way, as yet has very few neighbors. “We like all of this open space to ourselves,” smiled Mr. Hanson, with a broad sweep of his arms. “Here we get the sea breeze fresh and clean as it comes from the ocean over there.”

Tall and slim, with manners easy and perfect, this stranger from a foreign land—for it is less than a year since Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer lured the star of the Royal Dramatic Theater of Stockholm into its fold—was as completely at home as a native son.

Like a true Californian, he pointed out the rare blossoms in his garden. He called attention to the interesting wall fountain as we walked thru the flagged patio. His clear gray eyes, which pleaded so eloquently as the Reverend Dimmesdale in the “Scarlet Letter,” flashed with pride as he swung open the door that led into his spacious, homey living-room where the big, deep fireplace crackled with blazing logs, for the chill of a California night was gathering.

This was a Sunday supper to which we had been invited. “My wife prepared everything when I told her that I had promised you real Swedish cooking,” said Mr. Hanson, as we took our places at a long refectory table in a long, rather narrow and dignified dining-room.

“What we have tonight is best in a cold country. But we like it here and I hope you will also,” smiled Mrs. Hanson. The supper proved that this dainty little blonde who has won fame as Karin Nolander, the Swedish actress, has other accomplishments besides acting.

“In Stockholm we would first serve Swedish punch, a

(Continued on page 103)
Now Comes the Natural Vision Movie

WHICH LOOKS LIKE THE PICTURES YOU USED TO SEE THRU THE STEREOSCOPE

We have had "natural vision" motion pictures before, but they have been short-length subjects and freak affairs in which the stereoscopic effect was gained by audiences viewing the screen thru glasses supplied each individual seat in the theater.

Now we come to a practical stereoscopic motion picture, "The American," which J. Stuart Blackton recently filmed with an amazing new process.

Some time ago a Swedish inventor, Doctor P. John Berrgerm, came to George K. Spoor, the man who used to head the old Essanay Company, with an invention that promised "natural vision" motion pictures. Mr. Spoor, seeing the possibilities of Berrgerm's discovery, at once agreed to finance him.

Some months ago the invention was deemed completed and the large stereoscopic camera, weighing two hundred pounds, was shipped to California.

To use this camera in the photography of a feature photoplay entailed great difficulty and risk. For one thing, a special projection machine is necessary to project the film taken with this camera on the screen. And there was no such projection machine in California nor was it practical to ship one there from Chicago. This meant that every scene had to be filmed by two cameras in order that the rushes of a day's work could be shown and it be ascertained that everything in the scenes was as it should be.

If you go to see this picture in the theater, you will see a production every scene of which will have actual depth. The figures will stand out as pictures used to when you looked at two identical pictures thru a stereoscope and they became one picture with another dimension to it.

Above are two scenes of the company of "The American," including J. Stuart Blackton, the producer. The small strip of film was taken with the regular camera and the large strip is the stereoscopic film.

An excerpt of film showing the boys leaving for war - note the perspective

A scene from "The American," which features Charlie Ray and Besie Love
A bridegroom might object to this spring hat of rose beige faille that Carmel Myers is wearing, on the grounds that it is too provocative for street wear. But, if it was worn sedately, there would be no point to it at all. The band is of black velvet ribbon.

Here comes the bride... wearing a period frock of tulle over a slip of white satin and silver lace. The snug bodice ends near the hip-line, where the bouffant skirt sheds its cascade of tulle. A Russian crown of pearls and rhinestones holds the ten-yard tulle veil. The bouquet Louise Brooks carries finds its fragrance in white roses, lilies-of-the-valley and white orchids.

Pour le sport, as Michael Arlen so successfully wrote... this frock of blue French flannel, with one of the new African turbans. Pauline Starke's double skirt is box pleated and one belt of gray kid appears a little below the waist-line, while another encircles the hips. Coats which give the effect of a suit are the pièce de résistance of the spring mode. Gilda Gray's coat on the right is of beige moiré, featuring the small tucks over the hips and the deep and deceptive tuck at the knee. Gilda affects a large silk flower and shoes and stockings of a deep brown.
June Bride Know

Wraps and Suits
Wedding Veils

At a recent première performance in Los Angeles, Mary Brian and Margaret Morris wore charming summer evening wraps, either or both of which would be perfect in a trousseau. Mary's was of flesh crêpe, with a shawl collar and banded cuffs of ermine. It was made simply, with kimono sleeves that permitted it to be slipped on and off with ease. Margaret's wrap, on the other hand, turned its pale green satin back to excellent effect as a tuxedo collar . . . in contrast to the dull crêpe of Dorothy Phillips' smart suit is of navy blue serge and trimmed with black silk braid. The coat falls open and affords a note of contrast in the fawn felt vest, which complements her gloves and stockings in color.

This afternoon dress, which came to Gilda Gray on the last liner from Paris that docked, is of twilight-blue crêpe Roma and trimmed with a braiding of silver thread and tiny silver buttons. Her hat is in felt of the same blue. Her stockings gray and her slippers black.

On the Riviera the white sport frock has been voted the one essential garment in the wardrobe of the well-groomed woman. Lil Dagover, who came from Europe to play with Emil Jannings, favors the pleated skirt and the simple bluse, which fits close about the hips and ties in a loose knot at the throat.
THE LOVE OF SUNYA

THIS story is the "Eyes of Youth" theme.
A girl pauses to decide whether she will marry her humble sweetheart, forego marriage to accept an impresario's offer to study for an operatic career, or marry a wealthy suitor who can save her father from bankruptcy. A seer bids her look into his crystal ball in order to ascertain the outcome of these three choices, and it is that which she sees in the crystal which comprises the story.
This, of course, curtails the suspense, which must, perforce, be divided between three climaxes instead of one.
The production has been adeptly directed and photographed, with camera angles and scene compositions the beauty of which hold your interest equally with the dramatic values.
Gloria Swanson is framed to both pictorial and dramatic advantage in this story, which offers her a wide sway for an undeniable versatility.—United Artists.

METROPOLIS

REMINISCENT of "RUR" is the plot of the latest wonder from the German film studios. But its plot is its least important feature, and in fact, as a drama the picture is very poor, even boring. The drama lies in each separate scene, each "effect" more amazing and frightful than the last. It imagines a mechanistic age in which, paradoxically, human beings are more than ever the slaves of their machines. There is a magnificent conception of the city of the future, but to us the picture seems more like a symbol of the age we live in than a prophecy. It makes you see subways, crowds, buildings, all the automatic devices by which we are shoved in masses thru our daily lives, in a new and dreadful light. The fantastic sets, the gruesome conception of the underground city, the flood, the handling of the mobs, and the measured feeling of doom hanging over it all, are as thrilling as any dramatic story, and much more apt to haunt you afterwards—if you live in a city.—Paramount.

THREE HOURS

CORINNE GRIFFITH is adorning as lugubrious a little piece as has found its way to the screen in many months. She is the wife of a jealous old tyrant, the mother of a beloved golden-curled babe. The result is that she is driven from the house, deprived of her child, who is life itself to her. At the end of years of misery and deprivation, during which her one aim has been to see the baby again, she is granted one last look at it by her husband. And after stealing, lying and committing all but the major sins to put up a good front before her cheating she finds—but we mustn't give it away. Just picture the most gruesome thing you can think of, and you will have guessed it. There is a depressingly, musty atmosphere about the whole performance, and only Corinne's great charm saves it. John Bowers goes thru his part with extreme solemnity and a respectful hush.—First National.

STARK LOVE

WE have had motion pictures showing the Eskimos carrying on in their igloos . . . intimate screenings of the African bushmen in their strange dwellings . . . and pictorial text-books about other foreign people. But here is a film which tells us of the mountaineers of North Carolina, who appear quite as strange as the far-off Eskimos and bushmen.
Furthermore, this time the educational flavor is cloaked by a really absorbing story. We were going to say sugar coated by the story, but this is hardly the truth, since there is nothing sweet or sugary about any part of it.
Karl Brown, the director of this amazing motion picture, took the story from an unbelievable incident which he observed in the intimate living conditions which prevail in these mountain cabins.
So you find the North Carolina mountaineers' lives unfolding as starkly dramatic as the title suggests.—Paramount.
Parade

CABARET

A STORY laid behind the scenes in one of the gayest night clubs could scarcely fail to have a colorful and fast-stepping interest.

Gilda Gray is Gloria Trash, the star dancer in a cabaret. There is the weakness brother and her grand old Irish mother and father who refuse to move from the tenement in which the children were born in spite of Gloria's affluence. And there is the detective who wants Gloria to marry him.

We have always looked upon Gilda as more of a dancer than an actress. In this picture, she dances as she never danced before, not even in the spotlight of the Follies stage. And she acts as many of our out-and-out screen stars have never acted.

Her supporting cast, with the exception of Tom Moore and Chester Conklin, is weak. But the action moves along with suspense always in the air and with a pictorial interest and beauty that make amends for any thespian lack.—Paramount.

THE ROUGH RIDERS

Of all the battles that have been commemorated on the screen, the incident at San Juan Hill in the Spanish-American War is the most entertaining, the perhaps not the most exciting. And that's because there's a minimum of warfare and a maximum of humor and human interest. Charles Farrell and Mary Astor are the pair who live out their romance against a background of Teddy Roosevelt and his Rough Riders. A great deal of pains were expended in gathering accurate historical data for this, but fortunately you'd never guess it. The first part turned out to be as joyous and spontaneous a bit of clowning as George Bancroft and Noah Beery ever participated in. And the second part is full of humor, thrills, and pathos. And Charles Farrell is very winning and capable. We alternately roared with laughter and sobbed our little heart out. If cowardice and the conquest of it thrill you, this should have a strong appeal. We really can't imagine anyone's not enjoying it hugely.—Paramount.

SLIDE, KELLY, SLIDE

The business of being timely and going baseball shows good showmanship on the part of the sponsors of this picture—which is an excursion into diamond pastures as well as into the fields of hokum. Carrying a provocative title as well as a star who is the most adaptable person on the screen in the expression of exaggerated self-importance, it easily promotes an enjoyable hour. Now the theme is that ancient but honorable device—the making over of a fresh boob into a regular fellow. And how William Haines colors the character, a rookie pitcher—who is just too smart to live. He comes up from the "sticks" to join the Yankees and proceeds to show up the old-timers with practical jokes and an assortment of curves. Of course, he is eventually tamed. The piece is punctuated with authentic doings of ball-tossers, their days in training camp and on the diamond. It goes hokum—but the hokum is never out of place. The ball-players help to provide a realistic atmosphere.—Metro-Goldwyn.

THE DEMI-BRIDE

A VERY lively French farce has been directed by Robert Z. Leonard with a sure hand, and a humorous eye, which rests not only on each separate scene, but always sees straight thru to the end of the picture. Which is no ordinary achievement in the handling of these flippant complexities. Each scene is very nicely turned, and the whole is original, utterly ridiculous, and highly entertaining. It's about a not at all timorous little French girl of fourteen or thereabouts who sees what she wants of life over the convent wall, and proceeds to vault. Lew Cody is the unhappy aim of her existence, and he hasn't a chance against the relentless tactics she employs. Norma Shearer makes of this simpering infant as objectionable a child as we've met since Little Milda. Her performance is clever, consistent, and delightful. Lew Cody's version of the ultra-sophisticated Frenchman is rather apathetic, but he gets his effect. It's worth seeing.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.
Unbiased Reviews which will Serve as Guides to the

WHITE FLANNELS

A RATHER distressing story of coal-mines and colleges gives Louise Dresser a chance to do some really good acting and to lift an otherwise less than mediocre picture into the class of films you can sit thru without flinching. The story starts out in the sordid, menacing atmosphere of the coal-mines. Miss Dresser, the wife of a Polack miner, is determined that her son shall not live his life under the ground, in dirt and danger. Her resolve to put him thru college in white flannels, and start him in business in a white collar, is the driving force of her life. Her son's love for the waitress across the street is the first obstacle in her path. The second is the snobbery and hypocrisy of the white-collared class. We did wink a little at the college episode, which is the worst thing of its kind to reach the screen, and took every semblance of rationality from the story. A poor picture, except for Louise Dresser's performance, which, while not always consistent, was strong and impressive.—Warner Brothers.

THE BELOVED ROGUE

THE great Barrymore at play is on view again in another story of medieval France. He goes thru the first portion of this little piece with a hop, skip, and a jump. How he does caper and romp, how roguish he is, how mischievous—and how unkempt! Any maiden who has learned to love a well-scrubbed and scented John will shrink from this ragged disguise. The middle theme consists of variations on the Barrymore profile. And the end is, as usual, torture—wringing, panting, transfixed gaze and straining muscles. No one else can suffer so beautifully. It is the story of François Villon, the vagabond poet, and how he saved his own life and, incidentally, France, by playing slyly upon the superstitious of Louis XI. Marceline Day contributes a pair of large gray eyes to the proceedings. And for the rest, there are as many drawbridges, horsemen, mobs and mammoth sets as you can reasonably demand of a costume spectacle.—United Artists.

LET IT RAIN

"LET IT RAIN" is as pleasant to watch as the smile of its star, Douglas MacLean, and just as light-hearted. It has three themes—one is the time-honored enmity between the sailors and the marines, and that's the excuse for a lot of good-natured slap-stick comedy. Douglas is a marine wearing as natty a uniform as has been seen on the screen since the days of Erich von Stroheim. And he is ably aided by Wade Boteler, a very funny fellow. The second theme is a mail robbery, involving three unidentified men, Douglas, and his girl. Suspense, thrills, and danger. And the last—and best—is Love. That's where Shirley Mason comes in, and what a pity it is that Shirley doesn't do this a lot more often. Shirley is winning, or winsome, or something that very few girls are, and her pretty figure and pretty ways make their foolish romance a delight—especially now that spring is here. All these things are mingled to make an extremely agreeable picture, which asks nothing of you and gives a good measure of entertainment.—Paramount.

THE SENSATION SEEKERS

BILLIE DOVE tries her hand at being a voluptuous, jazz-mad, modern girl, disillusioned and daring. She scandalizes the small-town society set of which she is a member and all but breaks the heart of her poor old mother. But that isn't the worst. Billie tries to break down the resistance of a minister who has it—(so many do)—and comes out of the skirmish with a bad case of religion herself. The picture is full of Huntly Gordon as a sporting, sinful man-about-a-very-small-town, any number of wild parties, police raids, and village gossips, in the order named. And then, of course, the storm at sea. For it takes the elements at their wildest to show these two conflicting souls the strength of their love for each other. They have a bad half-hour in the studio tank—a fierce and fitting climax to this rather synthetic picture. Some cameraman is not doing right by Billie Dove, and she is rather badly miscast. But she still has an unusual and lovely personality.—Universal.
Pictures that Appear at Your Neighborhood Theater

BLIND ALLEYS

There is a certain elegance in the opening scenes of Thomas Meighan's latest picture. A certain style and charm that gives promise of something far better than what actually follows. It was almost impossible for us to believe that what did follow was meant, in all seriousness, to be the bulk, the drama of the picture. Tommy and his young and tender South American bride arrive in New York, where, except for her husband, she is quite, quite friendless. He ventures out into the street on an errand, and is knocked down by a car and taken to a hospital. What with one thing and another, he and his bride lose each other. And for six or eight reels they are shown searching distractedly for each other. At first it's a rather painful experience to watch them, but finally they find each other. There is a wistful performance by Greta Nissen turned brunette. And very good work by Evelyn Brent and Thomas Meighan.—Paramount.

THE TAXI DANCER

Joan Crawford seems to be quite at home in a story about a young girl who comes to the city with ambitious to be a dancer. She spends most of the footage learning whom you can and cannot trust among the assorted men-about-town. And strangely enough, after many experiences with murder, seduction, and other gentleman's crimes, she pins her faith to a crook. Owen Moore is this unscrupulous fellow with a heart of gold, and he plays with his usual languid charm. Douglas Gilmore, shorn of his mustache, looks and acts the part of the fly-livered young villain. Joan Crawford is getting to be a better actress all the time, and in the earlier scenes she looks almost beautiful, but she should never, never wear a hat. This is a harmless picture that probably won't bore you acutely or give you any very lively pleasure.—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

EVENING CLOTHES

This joyless piece was concocted from the stage play, "The Man in Evening Clothes," which ran for exactly one week on Broadway—and no wonder. We can't imagine who went to see it during the last five days—and still more unfathomable is the reason why the genial Mr. Menjou should have allowed it to be bound up with his heretofore merry and successful career. It starts off well enough, introducing Adolphe—a bearded and night-shirted Adolphe—as a country gentleman who has learned to ignore the refinements of sophistication and knows more about horses than he does about women. His young bride—Virginia Valli—awakens him to his shortcomings, and in an effort to win her love he flees to Paris. Then comes the transformation—he becomes a gilded youth, a very Brummel, and embraces all the pleasures and perils of Paris. But this episode, in spite of Lilian Tashman and Louise Brooks, is more stupid than amusing. If you're a Menjou fan, you'll see this, of course, but you'll like it only because Adolphe is so unfailingly expert and engaging.—Paramount.

MOTHER

Bellev Bennett and Louise Dresser are running a neck-and-neck race for honors as the screen's most self-sacrificing mother. They are all but crowding Mary Carr off the field—after all her years of suffering and unselfishness. Miss Dresser seems to have a bit the best of it this month, alto Bellev Bennett, puts up a valiant fight. In "Mother," Belle sews and cooks, exhorts and sacrifices, is the very sun around which the little family revolves—and receives her full share of credit and affection, so long as there is no other way for papa and the children to gratify their whims. But prosperity changes everything. What with infidelity, dissipation, and other deadly sins, Mother finds herself quite deserted, and it takes nothing short of a railroad wreck to make them realize her true worth. Miss Bennett plays all this with a brave smile and a tear in her eye. We are afraid she is guilty of sentimentality. But we saw a lot of mothers in the audience nodding sympathetic heads, and there is undoubtedly a great deal of basic truth underneath it all.—Film Booking Office.
Roxy himself was on hand . . . genial, as he always is "on the air." "Hello, everybody," he grinned, looking around at the splendor of the big New York theater which bears his name . . . "Hope you like it"

There was crowding that dismayed the police reserves when Gloria Swanson alighted from her motor and walked into the theater. Gloria's "The Love of Sunya" was the film that opened this de luxe playhouse.
Admissions That Jingled
York Theater Opened

The tickets for opening night were listed at eleven dollars. If you don't believe it, there's a ticket above in proof. But that's not the half of it. An hour before the doors were opened, confirmed "first nighters" were offering twenty-five dollars apiece for orchestra seats... and nobody lucky enough to have any would sell them.

Outside, the theater is equally beautiful... a fitting tribute to S. Rothapfel, the man who has brought joy to hundreds of thousands with his theaters and his broadcasting. And, even in the excitement of opening night, Roxy didn't forget the wounded marines with whom he served in the war. Seats were held for them, and the proceeds of the first performance went to buy radios for marines in hospitals. Long may Roxy do his stuff...
On the Road

Ideals do count. According to biography, it is because of stars not only have won is not easy of access even by telephone. "Long distance, Los Angeles," said the Inn Philosopher. "Mr. Novarro calling you.

"Hello, Ramon." "Hello, Herb... Say, Herb, would you like to go to Cuba?" "No?" "You wouldn't?" "No. The swimming is good here, and the islands across are full of boot-

Mary Pickford has so far transcended her position as a screen favorite as to be recognized among the great women of this age.

In all that Harold Lloyd does there is sweetness, cleanliness and a modesty that is irresistible.

Ramon as he appears in the early sequences of "Old Heidelberg"

The Road of the Future

I was lying boastfully on the beach in swimming trunks. Beastfully, because it is something of a feat to lie on a beach in the winter in California, no matter what the advertisements say.

A pelican was swimming in the air overhead. I was wishing to be a pelican in the next life. I love travel, and the pelican takes it so easy, lying down as it were. One beat of his wings carries him a greater distance than a man can negotiate with five hundred movements of his legs. And the pelican takes his food where he finds it. He can eat anything. One almost swallowed a whale the other day. I was worried as I saw the one overhead make a swoop toward my brother's cabin where the community Ford was standing. I wonder how a Ford would digest.

"Mr. Howe, telephone!" Mein friend, the German innkeeper, who serves me sauces and philosophy with my steaks, was calling me from the embankment. I draped a towel over as much of me as possible, wondering what pest had gotten on my trail, for my hermitage among the rocks leggers, so why Cuba?"

"Oh, I see. Well, how about Quebec?"

"Quebec? That's where it snows in the winter... I'd like Quebec."

"All right, then we'll leave Sunday."

"Fine. I'll be in Saturday and give you a ring.

"Fine."

"I'm going to Quebec." I said to the innkeeper, as he prepared me a steak with one of his secret sauces which put you in a Lucullian mood.

"Quebec's a nice place," he said. "All French."

Then I recalled a little French girl from Quebec whom I had met on my first trip to Europe after the war. She was on her honeymoon. Her husband was a good scout. We had cocktails together every evening before dinner. She always took just two in a precise, charming little way. "Ze first," she said, "ees for appetite, ze second to drive eet eome." She drove home much faster than her husband and I.

Quebec... French girls... snow. You get to longing for snow in California, especially if you happen to have been born in a Dakota igloo during a blizzard. Remember the blizzard of 1860?

As for French girls... remember the war of 1918?

At Home on the Wing

When the train porter had stacked our bags around us in the train compartment, Ramon relapsed with a sigh of contentment. "Well, home again," he said.

"It's a nice old covered wagon," I said looking around. Just then a reporter broke in. He wanted Mr. Novarro's opinion of the train. It was the first flyer in a new service out of Los Angeles. Ramon spoke enthusiastically of it. He hadn't been outside the compartment, but he knew he liked trains in general. Most people do who live in Hollywood.
With Ramon

this last chapter in the Novarro their ideals that the greatest their high places but held them

"You look more at home in a train or a boat than in your house in Beverly," he said to me.

"You don't look out of place yourself," I rejoined.

When you consider that the Road of Ramon has taken us half a million miles in the past three years, you can understand why we, like the pelicans, are more at home on the wing.

When Ramon signed a contract with Marcus Loew more than three years ago, he specified a vacation of two months every year. Every actor of Hollywood ought to get away for that space of time each year, if only to get a perspective on his little self.

"When I've finished this contract in two years, I'm going to Europe and stay as long as I like," mused Ramon.

"I'll do Spain and the Riviera—and Italy again, of course. And I'm anxious to go to Berlin. I want to study music there, and I'd like to do my first concerts in Europe. Over here I'm afraid they'd come to see a movie star—out of curiosity. The Germans are not moved by publicity where music is concerned. You're judged on your merits."

What's in a Name? $2.00

We arrived in Quebec at night. Lights were beaming from the little shop windows as we drove thru the twisting streets. The place had for us a charm as instantaneous as that of Miss Garbo upon the American public. We decided unanimously to remain a week instead of three days.

Usually Ramon does not register his name at a hotel. But he did at Château Frontenac. The clerk had said the rooms would be ten dollars a day. When he read the name on the register, he looked up with a smile and extended his hand. "We are glad to have you, Mr. Novarro," he said. "The rooms will be eight dollars a day."

"So the name of Novarro must be worth two dollars," laughed Ramon.

Quebec

Quebec is one of the most charming cities of the Road. Ramon considers it with Annapolis among the typical places of America. Annapolis, where he made "The Midshipman," is one of his favorite spots in the world. "This," he declared, "is America—the United States." Quiet and culture and courtesy were everywhere. The officers of the Academy entertained Ramon in their homes, but there was none of the fanfare or insistence which so often accompanies the hospitality accorded a picture star.

The same spirit permeated old Quebec, the genuine

(Continued on page 88)
Are you going to be one of the lucky passengers on The Limerick Liner? We have $40.00 to divide among four writers of clever lines. Remember that the line you submit to complete a limerick must rhyme with the first two. Send as many as you like before May 20. Address: Limerick Contest, 775 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

If Karl were the last man on earth, You still couldn't call it a dearth, For with such great dimensions Four could share his attentions

No wonder that Monty's dismayed As his girl hears the parrot's tirade, For he taught every word To this blasphemous bird

Tho Chester's abundant mustache Is apt to get mixed with his hash, He simply won't harbor The thought of a barber

A gold-digger's likely to lock Her receipts in the top of her sock, As her legs are quite bare, Sally's bank is her hair.
Foremost in the Brilliant Society of Europe

The Duquesa de Alba

The Princesse Eugène Murat

Distinguished and beautiful, high in the ranks of European society are the Duquesa de Alba and the Princesse Eugène Murat.

The Duquesa de Alba, in whose veins flows the bluest blood of Spain mingled with a noble strain from the England of the Stuarts, receives from all Europe tribute to her romantic youth and beauty.

Princesse Murat, granddaughter of Maréchal Ney, Napoleon’s brilliant officer, wife of a leading prince of the historic Murat family, is vigorous, original, dominating—French to the backbone.

Different though they are, both have the same pride in maintaining high standards, both believe that a clear, fresh skin should be carefully guarded. “I know of no better way,” says the Princesse Murat, “than by the daily use of Pond’s Two Creams.” The Duquesa de Alba says: “In using Pond’s Two Creams, my skin receives the sum of all good care.”

Your skin, too, will be clearer, firmer, finer, if you give it every day the following care:

Cleansed, Refreshed, Supple

For cleansing your skin and keeping it fresh and supple use Pond’s Cold Cream. Upon re-

The Duquesa de Alba, fourteen times a Spanish grandee, Seventeenth Duquesa de Alba and Seventh Duchess of Berwick. She is, perhaps, the most beautiful woman at the Spanish Court today

The Princesse Eugène Murat, whose great estate near Versailles, where the exclusive ones of French society delight to visit, is one of the most beautiful in France

Women of beauty and high position in every land choose these Two Creams

Tiring and often during the day pat it generously over face, throat and hands. Let it remain a few moments. Its fine, pure oils penetrate the pores, and remove all dust and powder. Wipe off. Repeat and finish with a dash of cold water. If your skin is dry leave some of the Cream on after the bedtime cleansing.

A Cool, Fresh Radiance

For that exquisite last touch of loveliness, for evening and when you go out, apply Pond’s Vanishing Cream lightly—over face, throat, hands. It not only adds a smooth and glowing finish and takes your powder naturally, but it gives you an unfailing protection from the irritation caused by dry winds, dust and soot.

Free Offer: Mail this coupon for free sample of Pond’s Two Creams

The Pond’s Extract Company, Dept. T, 113 Hudson Street, New York

Name__________________________
Street__________________________
City__________________________State__________________________

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
A Sure Enough Cowboy

FROM EXTRA MAN TO STAR IN ONE YEAR—THAT'S GARRY COOPER

By JOAN CROSS

He hails from the Northwest, Helena, Montana. There his father had a ranch of a couple hundred acres. And it was when he palled around with an Indian trapper of the Carlisle gang, who sometimes went in for sheep stealing, that he was sent to England . . . for safety's sake, and an education.

I CANT recall when, if ever, the Famous Players-Lasky company has done this before. They've made a star of a young man who, aside from a year of extra work, had appeared in just one feature picture before joining them.

The young man is Garry Cooper; the picture which brought him a starring contract was "The Winning of Barbara Worth." You, no doubt, recall him as Abe Lee, the desert youth who loved but did not win the heroine, Vilma Banky. Young Mr. Cooper shared honors with Miss Banky and Ronald Colman when "Barbara" was released, and four leading film producers offered him lucrative contracts.

He chose the Famous Players-Lasky contract, and is now working in his first starring picture, "Arizona Bound." Studio officials believe that he has that combination of personality and talent which will attract film fans to the box-office wherever his name goes up in electric lights.

I'm inclined to agree. For "Barbara" proved that Garry Cooper has appeal. He arouses your interest and sympathy. Women see in the Garry Cooper who appears on the screen a boy whom they would like to mother. Girls see in him their first sweetheart. Men like his rugged masculinity.

(Continued on page 96)
Here is a way to sparkling loveliness
Youthful Beauty instantly
with these youthful shades of Pompeian Powder and Bloom

By Madame Jeannette de Cordet
Famous Beauty Specialist

Used together, these two toiletries give every advantage to your skin, bringing out its hidden beauty and cleverly disguising its lesser defects with a velvety, flower-petal finish.

Pompeian Beauty Powder gives a smooth, uniform tone from brow to throat and down over the delicate curves of the shoulders. Exquisite women use it for its purity, and for its velvety texture, which makes it adhere so admirably.

Pompeian Bloom completes the effect of instant beauty when used with Pompeian Beauty Powder. Like the rich warm blood that comes to the cheeks of a lovely child is the natural coloring given by this rouge. It brings a rose tint to your cheeks that your mirror declares must be your very own.

You can prove the flattering effects you can obtain with Pompeian Beauty Powder and Pompeian Bloom by purchasing them this very day at your favorite toilet goods counter. Or, if you prefer to make some beauty experiments first, fill out the coupon and mail it with Four Cents in stamps. You will receive samples of the Powder and Bloom, each in its individual box, powder in loose form, rouge in a diminutive, dainty compact.

New smart purse-size bloom compact
This beguiling new case encloses the enchanting perfection of Pompeian Bloom. It is a beautiful little conceit—one of the dainty accessories that women delight to carry.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
"Shall I Go Into the Movies?"

Norma Talmadge
May 2

Virginia J. E., May 20:
You have a beautiful horoscope for either stage or screen work—a little stronger for the latter, perhaps, but good for almost any kind of artistic and emotional expression. The year 1928 will be very fortunate for you and you will have opportunities either to marry advantageously or to take up your desired type of work at that time. Choose carefully, for you are one of the rare individuals to whom success is possible in widely varying lines of work, and you can also do very well indeed in financial fields.

Mary Lou, November 13:
Executive work is the best bet for you—almost any managerial capacity providing you with an opportunity to exercise your most evident characteristics. Why not study secretarial work and plan to go into the editorial offices of some magazine? I think your talents will develop most easily along literary lines. I cannot help saying before I end your paragraph that you have a very difficult influence in the parts of your chart which will be stimulated by your marriage. Don't marry hastily; don't expect very much from any man—not that I hold a brief against men, but that you are one of the women who gets more satisfaction from other women.

F. F. H., March 1:
Something technical for you, preferably with a chance to do some traveling or plenty of moving about, and not too much sameness in the detail of the day's work. It's too bad you haven't an oppor-

Estelle Taylor
May 20

Send your date of birth, year of birth, city or nearest town and county of birth, your sex and the hour and minute of the day or night when you were born if you wish a reading.
Because inaccurate date is sometimes furnished, we assume no responsibility for any statements made in this department.
The Editor.

Sylvia B. G., February 16:
Writing for the movies is really about the hardest field of motion picture work to enter. The story that you or anyone else views on the screen is usually bought in synopsis form from some well-known writer who has won his or her laurels as a fiction writer. Then the scenario writer puts it into a sequence which the director can follow more or less closely. The directors with whose work I am most familiar usually work on the story with the scenarist, however, and sometimes write practically all of the story themselves. For a newcomer to break into scenario writing with a complete draft of a story is virtually unknown. You did not give me your year of birth, consequently I am unable to tell you whether or not you possess talent for plot construction.

A. V. S., October 2:
Your letter interests me greatly. No matter what I might advise nor you might decide to do regardless of my advice, you would have to buckle down and acquire some technical training. I would suggest to you that you enter the printing or publishing business. If this does not appeal to you, then consider going on with your music. As a third choice, I would name the study of medicine. I do not think you would be happy in theatrical work and you would meet with severe disappointments therein.

(Continued on page 89)
Gayest of Frocks—Sheerest of Light Summer Things

Wear Them Now Under the Most Trying Hygienic Handicap

Utter protection and security, plus an end to the problem of disposal

By Ellen J. Buckland, Registered Nurse

SUMMER days and moonlight nights, dances, tennis, motoring, yachting—don't let them bother you because of a difficult hygienic situation.

The old-time "sanitary pad" has been supplanted. There is now protection that is absolute, positive and certain—a new way that will make a great difference in your life; that will provide peace-of-mind under the most trying circumstances.

KOTEX—What it does

Unknown a few years ago, 8 in every 10 women in the better walks of life have discarded the insecure "sanitary pads" of yesterday and adopted Kotex.

Filled with Cellucotton wadding, the world's super-absorbent, Kotex absorbs 16 times its own weight in moisture. It is 5 times as absorbent as the ordinary cotton pad.

It discards easily as tissue. No laundry—no embarrassment of disposal.

It also thoroughly deodorizes, and thus ends all fear of offending.

Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex

See that you get the genuine Kotex. It is the only sanitary napkin embodying the super-absorbent Cellucotton wadding.

It is the only napkin made by this company. Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex.

You can obtain Kotex at better drug and department stores everywhere simply by saying "Kotex." Comes in sanitary sealed packages of 12 in two sizes, the Regular and Kotex-Super. Kotex Company, 180 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

KOTEX PROTECTS—DEODORIZES

Kotex Regular 6c per dozen Kotex-Super 9c per dozen

Easy Disposal and 2 other important factors

1. Disposed of as easily as tissue. No laundry.

2. True protection—5 times as absorbent as ordinary cotton.

3. Obtain without embarrassment, at any store, simply by saying "Kotex."

KOTEX

Easy Disposal

and 2 other important factors

"Ask for them by name"
The Living-Room Out-of-Doors
Suggestions for Gardens and Open Porches

By Stephen Goosson
(Interior Decorator, First National Pictures)

When days are fair, there is nothing lovelier
than to be able to spend hours out-of-doors.
Yet I am amazed, every time I visit many
of my friends, to find how they neglect to make
the best of their gardens and porches. Porches
are there—but in many cases there is no com-
fort on them. Gardens are good to look at
and to walk around in for a few minutes,
but there isn’t a place for rest and relaxa-
tion. Make your gardens and your
porches livable.

If folks only realized it, gardens and
porches could be auxiliary living-
rooms. How seldom they really are! Oh, I know that all of you are mak-
ing good use of your sun porches.
That is as it should be. To be sure,
I have seen a number of sun porches
that have been furnished too heavily
—that have been more like living
rooms than like porches. Even so,
sun rooms, on the whole, are ade-
quately furnished.

I have given advice on them be-
fore, so I shall only repeat a little of
it here. It is this: in furnishing a
sun room, make it as comfortable and
as informal as possible. Use gay
chintzes. Use bright wicker. Keep
your heavy furnishings for other
rooms. Use brilliant and even, if you like, bizarre color-
ings. Use tile or linoleum for floor covering, with grass
rugs over this, wicker or cane for furniture, with an oc-
casional table of enameled wood. Make your hangings gay
and bright. See that your chairs are comfortable
as well as good-looking. Yes, that’s enough
for sun rooms just here.

Porches first. We have done a lot of
things with sun rooms in the past few
years. Cant we do some things with
porches, too? You cant do elaborate
things with your porches, for most
porches are unprotected from the rain.

To tell you to furnish them with a lot of
fancy furnishings that have to be
gathered in the house the minute a
shower comes up, would be absolutely
ridiculous. However, there are dozens
of things that can be done to make
them livable and yet not quite im-
pervious to bad weather.

If I were furnishing a porch, I
would get, first of all, some comfort-
able porch furniture and I would
paint this myself or have it done,
following my own directions. There
is some wicker furniture that will
last for years out-of-doors. I have
known the most delightful chairs of
(Continued on page 103)
Grow —Yes grow—Eyelashes and Eyebrows like this in 30 days

By Lucille Young

America’s most widely known Beauty Expert for fifteen years. Beauty Admirer to over a million women.

The most marvelous discovery has been made—a way to make eyelashes and eyebrows actually grow. Now if you want long, curling, silken lashes, you can have them—and beautiful, wonderfuleyebrows. I know that women will be wild to put my new discovery to test. I want them to—at my risk. Doubt all you want to. It does seem impossible. I know. Everything here-tofore has failed. But my search of years has at last disclosed the secret.

So now I say to women that no matter how scant the eyelashes and eyebrows I will increase their length and thickness in 30 days—or not accept a single penny. There are no strings attached to my guaranteed No “if,” “ands,” or “maybes!” New growth or no pay. And you are the sole judge.

Proved Beyond the Shadow of a Doubt

Not just a few, but over ten thousand women have proved that my wonderful discovery works—proved it before this, my very first advertisement, appears. I have from these women some of the most startling voluntary testimonials ever written. I print a few of them on this page. And I have sworn to their genuineness before a notary public. Please note the first testimonial—a surprising statement that my discovery actually produced hair on the forehead, as well as growing eyelashes and eyebrows. Every one of the women who have tried my discovery did so on my guarantee. And not a single one has reported failure. On the contrary all have been wildly enthusiastic.

What My Discovery Means to Beauty

To fringe the eyes with long, curling, natural lashes—to make the eyebrows intense, strong, silken lines! Think of it. A mysterious, alluring charm of veiled eyes, the witchery and beauty only one woman in a hundred now possesses in full. Merely darkening the eyebrows and eyelashes is a poor substitute. It helps. But what you really desire with all your heart, what every woman longs for is this marvelous beauty of naturally luxuriant eyelashes and eyebrows. Now you can have this beauty—impact to your loveliness this greatest of all single charms.

Results Noticeable in a week!

In one week—sometimes in a day or two—you notice the effect. You merely follow simple directions. The eyelashes become more beautiful—like a silken fringe. The darling little upward curl shows itself. The eyebrows become sleek and tractable—with a noticeable appearance of growth and thickness. You will have the thrill of a lifetime—know that all you have to do is carry out of my discovery the allotted time. And there is instant beauty, too! for my discovery combines with its own marvelous virtue the advantage of darkeners. But it does so without messiness and artificiality. It gives the effect, but itself, cannot be detected.

An Entirely New, Scientific Principle

For years, I have sought my discovery—tried thousands upon thousands of ways. But they were the ways others have tried, I, like others, failed utterly. Then I made a discovery, found that the roots of the eyelashes and eyebrows were marvelously responsive to a certain rare ingredient—found that this ingredient must be applied in an entirely new way. There is a secret about my discovery—but no mystery. It accomplishes its remarkable results just as nature does for those whose possess beautiful eyelashes and eyebrows. I know that I have given to the women the wish of their hearts—made the most astounding beauty discovery yet recorded. And I have waited until I was sure before offering it to the world at large. The more than ten thousand women who have tested my discovery have been my regular patrons.

Now Eyelashes and Eyebrows can be made to grow.

My new discovery MUST accomplish this, or its cost will be refunded in full. Over 10,000 women have made the test. I have the most marvelous testimonials. Read a few here. I have attested before a notary public, under oath, that they are genuine and voluntary.

Lucille Young

Dear Miss Young: I have just used your Eyebrows and Eyelash Beautifier and have received good results. Furthermore, while I was applying it to my eyes, I thought I put it on my forehead at the side, to make a dip. I continued to do so and was astonished one day when I saw that there was hair on my forehead. I will have a natural dip on my Eyebrows.

Miss Forrest,

250 W. "B" St., Carlsbad, Calif.

Lucille Young: I am more than pleased with your Eyebrow and Eyelash Beautifier. My Eyebrows are growing thick, long, and luscious.

Miss Henri J. Connery,
8 Pinetree Ave., Bed ford, N. Y.

Dear Miss Young: I am certainly delighted with your Eyebrow and Eyelash Beautifier. I am in the profession and so many people come in contact with me, how nice and long and strong my eyelashes appear to me.

Mrs. J. A. Humphery,
240 W. "B" St., Carlsbad, Calif.

Lucille Young: I have been using your Eyebrow and Eyelash Beautifier Method. It is surely wonderful.

Pearl Prager,
2045 Pennsylvania Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Dear Friend: A million or more thanks to you Miss Young. I am greatly pleased. My eyebrows arid lashes are beautiful now. I will praise your name to all. I think the people who do not need to speak this praise you so appreciatively. Lucille Young, Minneapolis Ave., W. Phila. Pa.

Lucille Young: I have been using your Eyebrow and Eyelash Beautifier Method. It is simply marvelous. The longer and more beautiful my eyelashes become the more I think of Miss Young. I am looking forward to the day I can say "I owe it all to Miss Young."

Esther Rockwell, 88 N. 19th St., But 178, Jeannette, Penn.

Dear Lucille Young: I have just used your Eyelash Beautifier and have received good results. Furthermore, while I was applying it to my eyes, I thought it a dip. I continued to do so and was astonished one day when I saw that there was hair on my forehead. I will have a natural dip on my Eyebrows.

Miss Loreta Prince,
1520 Outlook Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Lucille Young: I am more than pleased with your Eyebrow and Eyelash Beautifier. My Eyebrows are growing thick, long, and luscious.

Miss Henri J. Connery,
8 Pinetree Ave., Bedford, N. Y.

Dear Miss Young: I am certainly delighted with your Eyebrow and Eyelash Beautifier. I am in the profession and so many people come in contact with me, how nice and long and strong my eyelashes appear to me.

Mrs. J. A. Humphery,
240 W. "B" St., Carlsbad, Calif.

Lucille Young: I have been using your Eyebrow and Eyelash Beautifier Method. It is surely wonderful.

Pearl Prager,
2045 Pennsylvania Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Dear Friend: A million or more thanks to you Miss Young. I am greatly pleased. My eyebrows and lashes are beautiful now. I will praise your name to all. I think the people who do not need to speak this praise you so appreciatively. Lucille Young, Minneapolis Ave., W. Phila. Pa.

Lucille Young: I have been using your Eyebrow and Eyelash Beautifier Method. It is simply marvelous. The longer and more beautiful my eyelashes become the more I think of Miss Young. I am looking forward to the day I can say "I owe it all to Miss Young."

Esther Rockwell, 88 N. 19th St., But 178, Jeannette, Penn.

You Can Have Proof—At My sole Risk

Remember...in 30 days I guarantee results that will not only delight, but amaze. If your eyelashes and eyebrows do not actually grow, if you are not wholly and entirely satisfied you will not be out one penny. The introductory price of my discovery is $1.95. Later the price will be regularly $3.00.

Send No Money With Order

Send no money, but simply mail coupon. When package arrives, pay postman only $1.95 plus a few cents postage. Use my wonderful discovery for full 30 days. Then if not delighted, return it and I will refund your money without comment. Mail coupon today to Lucille Young, Lucille Young Building, Chicago, Ill.

Lucille Young
1296 Lucille Young Building
Chicago, Ill.

Send me your new discovery for growing eyelashes and eyebrows. On arrival I will pay postman only $1.95 plus a few cents postage. If not delighted within 30 days, I will return it and you will be at no expense to me.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Answer Man

For sixteen years this old fellow has been answering questions about the movies. His knowledge is great. His wit is famous. He is a walking encyclopedia of information.

Write to him and keep him busy.

---

Spring time is "glad time"
When Nature's at her best
When children play and grown-ups smile,
And robins shows his vest.

We're glad to be alive in May,
We're glad for skies so blue,
We're glad for memories, glad for friends,
We're glad that we know YOU.

SUZAN A.—Come on in! It wasn't as painful to write to me as you thought it was. "Old Heidelberg" isn't finished at this writing. Ernst Lubitsch may take the long shots of the university scenes in Europe. The picture is reported to cost about $850,000. Heidelberg was founded by the Elector Rupert in 1385.

EDITH M. K.—You say I must be a woman, because I lie about Clara Kimball Young, Mary Pickford and Mae Murray's ages. Not so, my dear, I'm too much of a gentleman to dispute a woman's age. Why don't you send your script to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Culver City, California, for Norma Shearer.

A PARAMOUNT STENO—The reason that some women can't make the same success as men, is because they can't prop their feet up on the desk. Yes, Donald Hughes is the son of Lloyd Hughes. Don't know of any player born on that date.

A DEL RIO FAN—Marriage is like using the telephone: you don't always get the right party. Mae Murray has had four husbands, William Schwenker, Jay O'Brien, Robert Leonard and now Prince David M'Divani. Dolores Del Rio was born August 3, 1905.

WALTER J. H.—Thank you, Walter, you sure have respect for my gray whiskers. Most young men respect old age only when it comes in bottles, and that's very seldom these days. Valentino died of Septic-Endocarditis. Pauline Frederick is playing in "Madame X" in London on the stage. See you later.

DOROTHY DEE.—Thanks for all the kind things you say about this department. Dorothy the old coot was born in Moscow, Russia, and he is a ballet dancer, you know. That was Norma Talmadge in "Aces of Vengeance." Lois Wilson in F. B. O.'s "The Gingham Girl."

LUCY A. S.—No, I haven't felt the pest as yet. The mosquito is like a child. When he stops making a noise, you know he is getting into something. The lady mosquitoes are the only ones that bite, says Major Skinner. Andres De Segurola, the famous Metropolitan Opera star, made his first appearance in pictures in Gloria Swanson's "The Love of Sunya," which opened the new Roxy Theater in New York City.

MARGARET S.—Yes, I am still a bachelor. Love is like hash: you never know what you are likely to strike in it. Raymond Keane is with Universal. Charlie Rogers with Famous Players. Oscar Shaw is playing on Broadway in "Oh, Kay!" the musical comedy with Gertrude Lawrence.

RED.—No, I don't read the newspapers these days—once I might go color blind reading about the blue laws, yellow peril and red menace. But you think it is about time I put my head away in moth balls. Sure 'nuff, summer's coming. Harrison Ford is with the Metropolitan Pictures, 1040 Las Palmas Avenue, Hollywood, California. Lewis Stone is with First National, Burbank, California.

LEONORA W.—That's a hot one! You want to know if Ronald Colman is any relation to the Colman mustard people in England. Ronald was born in Richmond, Surrey, England, on February 9, 1891, but I don't know anything about the mustard factory. He is divorced from Thelma Ray.

MISS NELLIE A.—"Flash" is the name of the Famous Players horse to be filmed with Gary Cooper in "Arizona Bound." "Stonewall Jackson" got his nickname because at the first battle of Bull Run, Jackson refused to retreat under fire, and another officer rallied his men by saying: "Look at Jackson, standing there like a stone wall." Eddie Cantor and Clara Bow in "Rough House Rosie."

DOROTHY M.—You say there ought to be a fellow feeling between a woman with a mustache and a baldheaded man. I say so too. Address Douglas Fairbanks at the Pickford-Fairbanks Studios, Hollywood, California. Roscoe "Fatty" Arbuckle will abandon the megaphone, after direct-
Number three of the Princess Pat informative series giving women really valuable and scientific facts about complexion care: Here we tell something about skin cleansing which will be news to 99 women out of 100.

**How Cleansing with the Right Cream performs a new marvel of Beauty Science.**

Can the right cream do more than cleanse? Indeed yes, infinitely more! It can have exactly the same wonderful effect upon the complexion that a warm bath has upon a tired body—and for the same little known reasons.

Everyone has experienced the sensation of stepping dead tired into the warm bath, and emerging fresh as a daisy. Not many know why. Physicians call it the "reflex arc." Simply stated there is stimulation to the nerves and blood vessels which does not stop at the surface. It is carried along underlying nerves to deeper centers. (Clear down through the tissues may go this impulse started at the skin surface). Opening and cleansing the pores, stimulating the skin—that has been the sole cause of revived life.

But You Cannot Possibly Scrub Your Face As You Do Your Body No. But Princess Pat Cleansing Cream does for your complexion precisely what a vigorous bath does for your body—and with the necessary gentleness. It does this in a wholly different, scientific way. For Princess Pat Cleansing Cream removes pore film, which resists ordinary creams. Leading skin specialists will tell you what pore film is—an invisible film which forms on every skin every day. Your face is covered night and morning. Pore film is acid and irritating. You cannot see it, but it is present, causing blackheads, oily skin, coarse pores, eruptions, etc. Perspiration and oil from the skin cause pore film. And sooner or later the skin suffers its effects very well. When you use Princess Pat Skin Cleanser (scientifically formulated for the purpose) you remove pore film, as well as the customary dust and dirt which ordinary creams remove. Then, for the first time in your life perhaps, the pores of your skin will be completely cleansed, completely freed of invisible, choking pore film. And what happens? Thousands upon thousands of tiny nerves within the skin telegraph to the deeper nerves, "we're free, we're free." Countless little blood vessels sleepily relaxed respond to the message, awaken and contract. They expel their sluggish, poisoned contents and rush fresh, pure blood to the skin, making it tingle and glow with new health and life. Through the "reflex arc," all of nature's magic forces are concentrated to benefit the skin.

You Do Nothing New, But Your Cream Does

You apply Princess Pat Cleansing Cream just as you would any other cold cream. No new habits to form. But how different the results! A few days from pore film, a few days with the pores really cleansed and awakened, and you could not be persuaded to go back to creams which do not remove the injurious acid film. Too, Princess Pat Cleansing Cream is delightful to use—entirely free from objectionable "stickiness." It is utterly free of any ingredient that could promote hair growth. You cannot help but delight in its use. You cannot reasonably deny yourself the advantages of pore film removal. One jar of Princess Pat Skin Cleanser will convince—or your dealer will refund its cost.

Get This Week End Set—SPECIAL

The very popular Princess Pat Week-End Set is NOW offered you for this coupon and 25c bonus. Set beautifully boxed, contains exactly a month's supply of cream and SIX other Princess Pat preparations, including Skin Cleanser. Please act promptly.

PRINCESS PAT LTD., CHICAGO, U. S. A.

Princess Pat perfect beauty aids include: Princess Pat Cream Skinfood and Ex Astringent (the famous Twin Cream Treatments), Princess Pat Skin Cleanser, Almond Base Face Powder, Rouge, Lipstick, Two-Purpose Talc, Perfume, Tooth Paste.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

77
Dancing Rights Face Powder Complexion

Face powder appearances streak and spot and must be constantly "touched up." The "24 hour complexion" ends this messy annoyance at once. It renders an enchanting touch of pearly beauty that remains fresh and unaltered throughout the day. Just try

GOURAUD'S

ORIENTAL CREAM

"Beauty's Master Touch"

and see how vastly superior it is to Face Powders. The unsurpassable appearance rendered is not affected by moisture, perspiration, dancing, outdoor sports or other activities. Its use makes you fully confident that your appearance is always at its best.

Gouraud's Oriental Cream does far more than any face powder. Its astringent and antiseptic properties are very helpful in correcting blemishes, wrinkles, tan, freckles, redness and rough, muddy skins. Mads in white, flesh and rachel, also compacts. For a better appearance, start its use today.

M 10-7

Send 10c for Trial Size

Corinne Griffith has just had her trip abroad. She traveled not as the blasé movie star, but even as you and I— with a movie camera— and the romantic hope that everything the guides told her was true.

This picture shows her and her husband, Walter Morosco, on the deck of the S. S. Leviathan on which they returned to America in time for Corinne to start work on "The Garden of Eden."
LESS than a year ago I was friendless, lonely, unhappy. No one seemed to take me. Then came the amazing event that changed my whole life.Suddenly I found myself with hosts of friends—the center of attraction—the life of every party. I was popular everywhere! How's it happened?

Somewhere I've never had the knack of making friends. I was never noticed at a party. Always I found myself sitting alone. I guess it was my own fault, though. I had nothing to offer. So musical ability was a gift of wit—nothing to entertain others. So I was left to myself more and more—left to dreaded solitude.

One night my spirits were at their lowest ebb and the four blank walls of my bedroom seemed to crush me like a prison. I could stand it no longer. Anything was better than that lonely room. I wandered out into the deserted streets—unconscious of the drizzling rain.

Suddenly the sound of jazz and happy laughter caught my ear. For an instant my spirits rose, and then fell as I realized that the fun was not for me. Through the open window I could see couples dancing—others talking—all having a good time.

Everything seemed to center around the young man playing the piano—Tom Buchanan. How I envied him! He had friends—popularity—happiness—all the things I longed for—but didn't have! I was just an outsider. I turned away with a lump in my throat.

All the way home I kept thinking of that scene through the window. It depressed me. The next evening I dropped in to see Tom. He greeted me cordially: "Hello, Dick, glad to see you."

"Feeling pretty blue, Tom, so I thought I'd call. Lucky to find you in, though. It doesn't happen very often," I answered.

"Well, you came to the right place. Music will soon make you forget your troubles," Tom said.

Tom sat down at his piano and began to play. Never have I been so moved by music. The happy hours sped past as rhapsodies, waltzes, jazz hits, sonatas poured from his expert fingers. When he had finished, I sighed—sighed earnestly.

"Thanks, Tom, it was wonderful. What I wouldn't give to play like that! But it's too late now! I should have had a teacher when I was a kid—like you!"

Tom smiled and said: "Dick, I never had a teacher in my life. In fact not so long ago, I couldn't play a note."

"Impossible," I exclaimed. "How did you do it?"

The New Way to Learn Music

Then he told me about a wonderful new short-cut method of learning music that had been perfected by the U. S. School of Music. No teacher, no weary weeks and tiresome hours of practice. You played real music from the start. I then I went home, it was with new hope. If he could learn to play this way, so could I! That very night I wrote for the Free Book and Demonstration Lesson.

Three days later they arrived. I was amazed! I never dreamed that playing the piano could be so simple—even easier than Tom had pictured it. Then and there I knew I could master it!

The course was as much fun as a game. No more dreary nights for me. And as the lessons continued, they got easier. Although I never had any "talent" I was playing my favorites almost before I knew it. Nothing stopped me. I soon could play by note jazz, ballad, classical numbers, all with equal ease.

Then came the night that proved the turning point of my whole life. Once more I was going to a party, and this time I had something to offer. But I never dreamed that things would happen as they did.

What a moment that was when our hostess, apparently troubled, exclaimed: "Isn't it a shame that Tom Buchanan can't be here? What will we do without someone to play the piano?"

Amazed at my confidence, I spoke up: "I'll try to fill Tony's place—if you're not too critical!"

Everyone seemed surprised. "Why didn't you know he played?" someone behind whispered.

"I really I sat down and ran my fingers over the keys. As I struck the first rippling chords of Noye's lovely "Narcissus," a hush fell over the room. I could hardly believe it, but I was holding the party spellbound!

Then as I played, I forgot the people and lost myself in my own music. The room became a field—field dotted with waving white flowers and filled with rich, fragrant perfume.

When I finished, you should have heard the applause! Everyone insisted I play more. Once I played after piece after piece. My home was filled with joy—for I—who had been outsider—was now the life of the party.

Before the evening was over, I had been invited to three more parties. Now I never have a lonesome moment. At last I am popular. And to think it was all so easy!

You, too, can learn to play your favorite instrument by this remarkable easy "at home" method that has helped almost half a million people all over the world to increased pleasure and financial gain. And there's nothing mysterious about it. It's just a common sense practical method—so simple you don't have to know the slightest thing about music. You find your progress amazingly rapid because every step is clear and easy to understand.

Free Book and Demonstration Lesson

Our wonderful illustrated free book and our free demonstration lesson explain all about this remarkable method. They prove that any one can learn to play his favorite instrument by me in almost no time and for just a fraction of what old show methods cost.

If you really want to learn to play—if new friends, good times, social popularity, and increased income appeal to you—take this opportu-nity to make your dreams come true. Now! Sign the coupon and send it before it's too late. Instruments supplied when needed, cash or credit. C. S. School of Music, 660 Brunswick Bldg., New York City.

U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC

660 Brunswick Bldg., New York City.

Please send me your free book, "Music Lessons in Your Own Home," with introduction by Dr. Frank Crane, Demonstration Lesson and particulars of your Special Offer. I am interested in the following course:

Have you above instrument? 

Name _________________________________

Address _______________________________

City ___________________________ State ________

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Hair Unruly - ?
To keep it in place use the dressing more people rely on than any other

Outdoors, indoors, hair in place, well-kept, right! . . .

Once you may have thought this impossible. Try what you could, your stubborn hair got out of place an hour or so after you combed it—looked even worse before than before.

But now!—Thousands of men and women, today, keep their hair in order easily, delightfully. The dressing which they use—which more people now use than any other—is—Stacomb.

Your hair will never look gummy, with Stacomb. Nor dry and “dead,” as when you wet it with water. Stacomb keeps your hair in condition. Helps to counteract dandruff.

Stacomb now comes not only in cream form—in jars and tubes—but in the popular new liquid form as well. All drug and department stores.

FREE
OFFER
Stacomb

Ideal Summer Vacations
BERMUDA

Only 2 Days From New York

A “different” vacation, with the charm of a trip to Europe.

8-Day Tours $97.00
and up including every expense for steamer, Hotel and side trips. Longer Tours at proportionate rates.

Sailings Twice Weekly via Luxurious Transatlantic Liners

“FORT VICTORIA” and “FORT ST. GEORGE”

to this quaint little foreign land.
A happy sea voyage and a real vacation with all sports.

Note: Bermuda is free from hay fever.

For Illustrated Booklet Write

FURNES BERMUDA LINE
34 Whitehall Street, New York or any Local Travel Agent

The St. George Hotel, historic old St. George, with its beautiful location, its many facilities, and large tiled swimming pool, offers the last word in modern hotel luxury.
The gracious gift of France Smooth Skin

By this very method the finest French toilet soap is made

MAKE a new toilet soap as marvelous as French soap—but not so costly," you begged us!

So we made the soap you wanted—made Lux Toilet Soap—by the very method France developed and uses for her finest toilet soaps.

For years the world has looked to France for fine toilet soaps. For beauty-wise France knew the skin itself must be smooth, exquisite for true loveliness. So Lux Toilet Soap is made quite differently from other white soaps you are using to.

Firm, fine-textured, satiny, Lux Toilet Soap is true savon de toilette. The instant bubbling lather caresses your skin giving you that delicious satin smooth luxurious feeling you adored after costly imported soaps. It tends your skin the true French way. Somehow you do feel more exquisite.

France’s passion for perfection—America’s genius for achievement! Lux Toilet Soap, generous, long wearing, is just 10c! Lever Bros. Co., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Already America has bought tens of millions of cakes

YESTERDAY 10c for a French toilet soap TODAY—the same luxury for 10c

Lux Toilet Soap

Instant lather even in hard water

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Busy housewives find Resinol Soap saves tedious treatments

Its Resinol properties help to keep the skin soft and healthy

Dust, dirt, steam—a combination sure to have disastrous effects on the complexion of the housewife who is not ever watchful to prevent them. “But how can I take time for long, systematic beauty treatments,” says the busy woman, “when I have countless household duties to perform or superintend?”

There’s no need to spend hours in tedious beauty treatments—the regular daily use of Resinol Soap will care for your skin automatically. The distinctive Resinol properties found only in Resinol Soap make this result possible. Any soap will clean your skin, but Resinol Soap goes further—it cleanses and soothes at the same time. Because of its Resinol ingredients it preserves the natural oil of the skin, so essential if dryness, roughness and other ill effects of household tasks are to be prevented, and the skin kept soft and natural.

Read what some of its enthusiastic users write about Resinol Soap:

“It has a very soothing effect on my skin—all other soaps I’ve used irritated it.”

“Use this soap continually, it makes my skin so soft.”

“Aged 50 years—my skin is clear and without a wrinkle. Give Resinol Soap the credit—I’ve used it for 20 years.”

Get a cake of Resinol Soap from your druggist today and try the easy Resinol way of caring for your skin.

RESINOL OINTMENT is a ready aid to Resinol Soap. In addition to being widely used for eczema, rashes, chafing, etc., thousands of women find it indispensable for clearing away blackheads, blotches and similar blemishes. Prescribed by doctors for more than 30 years.

As a conqueror comes... Gloria Swanson’s return to Hollywood was marked with pomp. Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks headed the contingent that met Gloria’s private car. She was adorned with a lai of orange blossoms and orchids. On Gloria’s left is the Marquis

Prize-Winning Last Lines for Limericks Published in April Issue

Swimming pools are safe, people say,
But a sure like Julia Faye
Brings more swimmers to grief
Than waves, sharks, or a reef.
When appeal grips the boys (boys), it’s good-

Bessie Love can make strong men forget
That the country is dry and not wet
They’re content with a bar
On her axe or guitar.
But the notes are all “liquid,” we’ll bet

Leatrice Joy thinks the easiest way
To keep fit is by playing croquet.
It permits repose,
Isn’t hard on the clothes . . .
And prevents the lawn’s turning to hay.

Mildred Davis has only one aim—
It’s to beat Harold Lloyd at this game.
She says that would fill up
The well-known Davis Cup,
So she “serves” him a “highball”—some dame!

Mrs. R. N. Wheeler,
Norwalk, O.

The Ladies Who Will Be First

A celebrated critic has chosen five actresses who he believes will be the next popular idols of the screen. Giving a slight edge to Corinne Griffith as the one destined to achieve the highest honors, he names Dolores Costello, Vilma Banky, Norma Shearer and Florence Vidor.

Their charm, the critic contends, lies in the delicacy of their appeal. Fundamentally, they are ladies.

Other critics disagree with this writer. They claim that refinement, like olives, is a cultivated taste. They claim that what the first critic claims as an asset is a liability.

Which reminds us of what Harry Carr, probably the wittiest of all motion picture writers, said of Norma Shearer: “She is a young lady who would be gracious about someone using the wrong fork, but make a mental note of it just the same.”
The Answer Man Asks You

1. What was the first feature motion picture?
2. What director goes to the Bible for his big themes? Which of his productions have had Biblical backgrounds?
3. What American actress has been chosen for two of the biggest roles in British pictures? What are the pictures?
4. Name five of the leading motion picture companies.
5. What stars are affectionately known as "The Little Colonel" and "America's Sweetheart"?
6. What director has a reputation for taking the longest length of time to turn out his excellent motion pictures?
7. What famous brothers are named Wally and Noah?
8. How many actresses have made "Camille" for the screen? Name them.
9. What actress has been voted the favorite at Princeton for the last two years?
10. Who produced "Intolerance"? (Answers Appear on page 129)
When women confide

**—complete and exact knowledge may be lacking**

**There** is a natural bond of womanhood which leads to certain confidences, but it should be remembered that wrong information may be worse than no information at all.

Ask your physician for enlightenment concerning the practice of feminine hygiene and especially the effects of poisonous antiseptics such as bichloride of mercury and the compounds of carbolic acid. Unfortunately countless women unwittingly run the risks which follow the use of these compounds—

the scalding of membranes, the scarring of delicate tissues. This is especially regrettable when it is understood that such risks are entirely unnecessary.

**Zonite the new way in feminine hygiene**

During the World War a great antiseptic was discovered, comparable in strength with the old poisonous preparations but non-poisonous and harmless to human beings. And today this product, under the name Zonite, is obtainable in practically every drugstore on American soil.

Zonite will not injure delicate tissues. And it can be used boldly. For, despite its non-poisonous nature, it is an extremely powerful germicide. In fact Zonite is far stronger than any dilution of carbolic acid that can be applied safely to the body. Compared with peroxide of hydrogen it will be found more than forty times as effective.

**Free booklet for women**

No wonder, then, that Zonite has been welcomed by women. Van numbers of them have written for the attractive booklet giving concise, scientific and accurate information on the practice of feminine hygiene. Every self-respecting woman ought to have a copy, to read and to pass on to a friend.

Zonite Products Company, 250 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

---

**ZONITE**

At all drugstores

**Zonite Ointment** for burns, scratches, sunburn, etc.

Also as a powerful deodorant in the form of a vanishing cream.

---

**ZONITE PRODUCTS COMPANY**

300 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Please send me free copy of the Zonite booklet or booklets checked below.

[ ] Feminine Hygiene

[ ] Use of Antiseptic in the Home

[ ] Please print name

Name, Address, City, State.

(For Canadian 150 Dufferin St., Toronto.)

---

**THE THING TO DO**

**Weddings**

*By MRS. ANTONIO MORENO*  
*(Etiquette Editor)*

It has been said that “in the spring a young man’s fancy lightly turns to thoughts of love,” but by the following spring it is likely that his thoughts and those of the girl turn to June and weddings! All of which goes to show that after all the young man’s fancy is not quite so “light” as the ballad would have us believe.

With the exception of numerous diplomatic functions, a wedding necessitates the strictest adherence to the conventions, and to think that any detail is too small for consideration is a most erroneous deduction to make.

In the first place, every religion, be it Catholic, Protestant or Hebrew, has its own standardized customs that govern the entry of the bride and groom, the procession down the aisle and, in fact, the entire ceremony. Each in its way is widely different but at the same time perfectly correct according to the regulations of the Church, and none is dependent upon or governed by “etiquette.” Therefore, it would be sheer folly on my part to attempt to set forth in this short space any special procedure for a wedding, as the logical thing for the prospective participants to do is to acquaint themselves thoroughly with the customs of their own church and follow these to the last detail.

Except for the bride’s gown and her attendant’s dresses, no wedding should vary in the slightest from the ones that have preceded it or from the ones that will succeed it. Personal innovations are unheard of and should be abandoned at the moment of inception. However, a distinct differentiation between good taste and bad taste can be made, and it is up to the bride to see that it is made in her favor. As she alone is responsible for the selection of not only her own gown but also those of her attendants, great care should be taken in her choice so that the ensemble is perfectly harmonious and in keeping with the surroundings as well as with her parent’s pocketbook. How utterly incongruous it would be, for instance, for a bride to blaze forth in an elaborate gown of silvercloth...
in surroundings that literally demanded simplicity, such as a country church, or, more logical still, in a small community where everyone present was well aware of the fact that her father could ill afford such an extravagance. Cloth of silver wedding gowns are very beautiful indeed, but they should never be worn except at the most lavishly expensive ceremonies imaginable.

The same thing holds true of the veil and head-dress. The loveliest brides I have ever seen have been those that have chung to the old-fashioned custom of wearing either tulle or lace veils gracefully draped over the head and caught up on each side by a cluster of the proverbial orange blossoms. It is equally correct to wear the veil over the face during the march down the aisle or thrown back, as the greater majority of girls seem to prefer to do.

As I have already said, and I feel I cannot stress this point too strenuously, extreme care should be exercised in the selection of the maid of honor. Anyone who is the least bit familiar with weddings and who isn’t . . . knows that the bride is entirely responsible for the creation of that particular picture, and to have the whole effect spoiled by an inharmonious blotch of color will, quite naturally, reflect directly back upon her own taste. You will do well to follow the colors of the flowers that are blooming during the month of your wedding. Unless you are expert enough to blend all the colors of spring into one beautiful effect, don’t think of attempting it without the advice of some professional. If such advice is not procurable, then select some particular flower, say sweet peas, and, after making a thorough study of its perfectly blending tones, proceed to design your dresses as nearly like it as possible. In this way you cannot go wrong in your grouping of colors because you will be copying the work of a Master who has never been known to create an inharmonious effect.

The first thing to consider when you start to plan for the reception is, strangely enough, the four walls of each room you intend to use. If your house is small, then you simply MUST limit the guests to a number that will fit into your rooms with some degree of comfort. If you overlook this fact, you not only overlook something that is absolutely important, but you also run the risk of turning your home into a glorified sardine box. Everyone will surely accept your invitation and, with similar premises, the moment they get caught in the jam. Therefore, if your house cannot possibly accommodate the many people you feel you must invite, the best thing to do is to hire a large room at some hotel or else hold the reception out of doors.

The most convenient method of serving guests at a house reception is found in what is known as the buffet. Here everything is placed upon the dining-room table and, also such an arrangement must be superintended by two or three capable attendants, each guest is able to help himself to whatever is desired. Of course, too much food is purposely piled upon overloaded platters will completely spoil this excellent idea, so extreme care should be taken in setting out just the right amount of salad bowls and sandwich plates. Such an amount is entirely dependent upon the size of the table and your own good judgment which, in this case, is imperative that you use in order not to its perfectly blending colors, head-dress or Platters.

Hot chocolate may be served in their tall, graceful cups if desired, but demi-tasse, passed by either your own servant or a caterer’s man, is really all that is neces-

(Continued on page 90)

---

Cleanse Teeth of Dingy Film
To Brighten Smiles Quickly

The new way to combat the film on teeth—the source of many tooth and gum disorders—which numbers of leading authorities suggest

Send Coupon for 10-Day Tube Free

WHEN teeth lack gleam and whiteness, it is usually because they are film coated.

Ordinary brushing has failed to combat film successfully. Thus thinking people, of course, are adopting a new way in tooth and gum care called Pepsodent.

Now an effective film combatant

By running your tongue across your teeth, you will feel a film; a slippery sort of coating. Ordinary brushing does not remove it.

Film absorbs discolourations from food, smoking, etc. That is why, according to leading dental opinion, teeth look dingy and "off color."

Film clings to teeth, gets into crevices and stays. It invites and breeds the germs of decay. And that is why it is judged so grave a danger to the teeth by authorities.

Film is the basis of tartar. And tartar, with germs, is the chief cause of pyorrhea. That is why regular film removal is urged as probably first in correct gum protection.

Most dental authorities urgently advise thorough film removal at least twice each day. That is every morning and every night.

For that purpose, obtain Pepsodent, the special film-removing dentifrice which leading dental authorities favor. Different from any other tooth paste.

Pepsodent curdles the film, then removes it; then polishes the teeth in gentle safety to enamel. It combats the acids of decay and scientifically firms the gums. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva. And meets, thus, in all ways, the exacting demands of modern dental science.

On dental advice, people are adopting this new way of tooth cleansing. Obtain Pepsodent, the quality dentifrice, at drug stores. Two months' supply at a moderate price—or send coupon for 10-day tube. Use twice every day. See your dentist twice each year.

FREE—10-DAY TUBE

FREE—Mail coupon for 10-day tube to The Pepsodent Company, Dept. 1079, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, III., U. S. A. Only one tube to a family.

Name
Address

Canadian Office and Laboratories: 311 George St., Toronto 2, Ont., Canada. 2451

Pepsodent
The Quality Dentifrice—Removes Film from Teeth

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Freckles

Secretly and Quickly Removed!

YOU can banish these annoying, embarrassing freckles, quickly and safely from your skin and shoes, even your own boudoir. Your friends will wonder how you did it.

Freckle Cream bleaches them out while you sleep. Leaves the skin soft and white, the complexion fresh, clear and transparent, the face rejuvenated with new beauty of natural coloring.

The first jar proves its magic worth. Results guaranteed, or money refunded. At all druggists, and El.

The Stillman Co., 33 Rosemary Lane, Aurora, III.

Send your FREE: make-up and skin treatment booklet.

Name: _____________________________

Address: _____________________________

City: __________________ State: ____________

MOVIE STARS
ORIGINAL PHOTOS
BEAUTIFUL—LIFE-LIKE
Post Card Size, 3 each, 5 for No or 12 for $1.00. Size, 2 for $1.25.
"The FREE One" is Fits Your Favorite Star in Full Color with each paragraph of his or her life story as told by the movie magazine that published it first. 2000 

Hollywood Legends,

(Continued from page 25)

fairy close at hand to snatch it from her fingers and grind it to pieces under her heels.

For a wicked producer of pictures, who was really an ogre, had cast a spell over the princess. She was to sleep for a hundred years while the world spinned out her, until one day a prince would wake her with a kiss.

Now a year in Hollywood is as a week anywhere else, for there is so much gaiety to take up the time that it is gone before anyone realizes it.

The gay young princes in Hollywood couldn't be here with a girl who had been bewitched in such a silly fashion. If the spell had been a sensible one, such as having to kiss every man she met, it wouldn't have been so bad. But what man wants a sleeping beauty on his hands?

And so the princess slept while other girls were having good times and gaiety. Out of a crowd of, and dozens of, past and present suitors, the one hadn't been noticed, tho in another land we'd only be counted as weeks. The sleeping beauty became famous thru the lens and mothers seized upon her as a wonder-lul lesson for their daughters.

"Look at Lois Wilson... for that was the princess' name... they would say. You don't see a sleeping beauty making eyes at every man she sees. And she's in pictures, too! You can see for yourself you don't have to be a flapper to have a good time."

It really cant be wondered at that the things people were saying floated back to the prince and troubled his dreams. She tossed violently and even talked in her sleep. "I don't want to be a good girl! I want to be alive and awake!"

At first everybody was terribly shocked at the thought of the princess rebelling against the powerful ogre. But after a while one of the young princes took heart, and when she wasn't looking, one day, kissed her just on the tip of the ear—but it was enough to break the spell.

Nobody would have known the sleeping beauty after so many years. She was tall and slim and low in the neck that it hardly took any material at all to make them, and as if that was not enough she had her hair shirred.

She was the gayest of them all at parties, and she snubbed the wicked producer frightfully and broke her contract right under his very nose. It was really quite dreadful.

And the Prince Charming who was the cause of it all looked in amazement. To think one little kiss could cause all that fuss! Pretty soon people began to whisper and link their names together, and the ogre was admitted, nothing was denied, and so there you are. The best part of this whole story is that the outcome of it all is so delightfully uncertain that you can write your own ending to it.

The Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe

There was an old woman who lived in a shoe., She had so many children she didn't know what to do. Now, you couldn't exactly call Mary Carr, altoho when you saw her in pictures you would notice she had the edge on Methuselah. But what a thrill it was to see her leaving the studio with an old rose hat on her brown hair and a twinkle in her blue eyes. It must have swom her she was her own daughter.

But she certainly did have a lot of children. So many that I couldn't even begin to count them. For years, it was quite a nice shoe she lived in; with and with pink roof and the geranium-trees in the front yard and a swimming pool in the back. And it had a sound out of this world.

The children swarmed all over the place. You could see their faces in every window, and if you didn't watch out, you'd stumble on them as you walked up the nice white gravel path.

But any woman who doesn't know what to do with her children isn't in a state of grace, just plain loco... there is only one thing you can do and Mary Carr did it. She put them in the movies. And if that isn't a nice ending to this story, you dont know your Hollywood.

The Fairy Slippers

Once upon a time there was a little girl whose name was Mae Murray and who had lost her shoes and was afraid to go home.

She cried so bitterly that the birds and the flowers felt so sorry for her that they gathered around her and held a conference as to what they could do to help her.

"She can sleep on us," said a bed of violets, and only cried louder than ever.

A little humming-bird, who had not been allowed into the conference because he was too small, called to the little girl.

"Come with me," he cried, "and I will show you a place where you can find all the slippers you want."

So the little girl followed him into the heart of the forest, where all sorts of lovely and exotic flowers were growing. The humming-bird stopped before a cluster of queerest little slippers, and a little girl had ever seen.

They looked like little slippers suspended from a slender stalk. They were all colors, lavender and pink, and pale yellow and so on. The little girl clapped her hands with delight. Never before had she seen such beautiful shoes.

"This is the fairy shoe store," said the little bird, "but I am sure they won't mind if you take one pair."

The little girl chose a pair so golden that they looked like the sunbeams themselves, and when she slipped them on her feet, they shone like fairy fires.

"How beautiful they are," she cried, clasping them in her hands.

She started to walk, but try as she would, her feet refused to obey as she wanted them to. Instead, she danced gaily off and she had to follow them will-fully.

The golden slippers danced out of the forest and down the long lane carpeted with violets and primroses past the little red schoolhouse, where she heard the children at their lessons; past her home, where she saw her mother watching for her at the window; past the gates of the town, and out into the wide world.

Thru the years she danced, until one day the golden slippers led her straight into the Forbidden City and from here to Holly- wood, where the whole world heard of her. And one day a prince came courting her from his castle, saying "I will marry you!"

He married the little girl with the golden slippers who couldn't stop dancing, and so
Now Every Woman Can Wear Chiffon Hose

THE hair that looks so unsightly underneath chiffon hose; superfine hair that looks so unibdy when you are dressed in evening attire, sheer summer clothing or bathing suit—remove it quickly, easily and comfortably with the Sani-Clip. Don't tolerate the razor, depilatories or methods that make the hair grow coarse and stiff. The hair fairly melts in the path of the lighting-fast, smooth action of the Sani-Clip.

The Sani-Clip

Home Electric Hair Clipper

The Sani-Clip operates from any light socket, direct or alternating current. Simply slip in the plug, press the button and the Sani-Clip begins its steady, business-like pace. It trims the hand perfectly. Positively cannot cut the flesh or harm the most delicate skin. Built of the finest material, by old, experienced clipper manufacturers. Does work equal to the finest electric barbers' clipper. Rigidly guaranteed.

Ten Days FREE TRIAL This clipper must sell itself to you. See how smoothly it glides over the skin and how the hair disappears like magic. Use it for Ten Days, then if it does not prove a wonderful convenience, a beautifier, a money-saver, return it and your money will be cheerfully refunded. Use the coupon today. There is no risk whatever.

A Live Proposition for AGENTS Here is an article that is new, practical and attractive as an exclusive agent's line, as a side line, or for part time employment, for men or women. It will find a ready reception the year around and net you a worthwhile profit. Write today for complete description and agents' plan.

MONEY-BACK ORDER COUPON

Allover Mfg. Co.,
Depl. 19,
Racine, Wis.

Enclosed find M. O. for $4.75. Or I will pay postman on delivery. Please mail me a Sani-Clip House Electric Hair Clipper and booklet of Sani-Clip beauty methods. Check Voltage Required—110 V or 120 V or 32 C. It is understood that after 10 days' trial, I am privileged to return it in good condition and have my money refunded. Please send descriptive literature on the Sani-Clip.

Name
Address

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

Allover Mfg. Co.,
Racine, Wis., U. S. A.

Any One Can Operate it for a Variety of Uses

It is equally practical for clipping hair on the forearms or under the arms, and it is fitted with a patented tapering comb that enables anyone to do an artistic job of tapering at the back and sides of the hair. Use it also for clipping the neck, the children's hair, for shortening bangs, bobbing; in fact any use for which clippers are intended. It cuts close and leaves not a single pull. Requires no adjustment. Booklet describes its use and shows many ways to use the Sani-Clip as a personal beautifier.
Eyes like the Stars

FAMOUS stars of stage and screen in Europe and America use Rimmel's Cosmetique in preference to other eyelash or brow beautifiers. There is a reason, of course! Rimmel's frames your eyes with long luxuriant lashes—without that unwanted "made-up" appearance, bringing your new beauty—truly fascinating. And—it is absolutely harmless. Insist on Rimmel's.

In black or brown at Drug or Dept. Stores or send to Scalzo & Linzer, Inc., Importers, 1 West 47th St., N. Y. C.

RIMMEL'S
Cosmetique
MADE IN FRANCE SINCE 1874

On the Road With Ramon

(Continued from page 67)

Ramon and Norma Shearer as Karl Heinrich and Kathi in "Old Heidelberg".

aristocracy of the New World. The theater managers called but did not ask for personal appearances; however, Ramon made one on behalf of a church charity. The editor of Le Soleil, the French newspaper, offered to show us the town and each day published bulletins on Ramon's activities.

The premier extended an invitation to Novarro to visit the parliament buildings, and afterward the minister of agriculture took us for lunch at the old club. There were no cameras grinding when the premier received Ramon. It was not a publicity stunt, but a gesture of real hospitality. "We regard you," he said, "as an aristocrat of pictures, Ben-Hur is a true nobleman."

French Girls and Autographs

Instead of requests for pictures, Ramon was besieged for his autograph. People located his room in the hotel and came up unannounced with autograph books in hand. He had to change his room three times in order to get sleep.

"But they are so charming you can't turn them away," he said.

I understood when on a few occasions I went to the door and found gasping little French girls with their books open and their fountain pens ready.

"Mr. Novarro is sleeping," I told one of them. "I will take the book and have him autograph it. You may call for it later."

She hesitated a moment and then said shyly, "Please but I would wish to see him also." I assured her that when she returned she would see the hand that wrote the magic name.

Music Hath Charms

RAMON spent hours in a music store getting old Canadian and French songs. Le Soleil made note of the fact in its columns. The next day several people called offering him music. "And imagine," I had the bad taste to ask the price when the first one called," said Ramon. "I thought of course he was a salesman. What gracious people these Quebecers are! There was no charge in the morning, so at midnight, when everyone had left the hotel, we would go down to the ballroom. Mounting to the stage, Ramon would sit down at the grand piano in the darkness and play for the benefit of me, the janitor and the scrub ladies, who sat trancelike over their mop pails in the outer lighted room.

Cameras did not click until Ramon waved adieu to Quebec from the train platform. Back in the compartment on the way to New York, he wrote telegrams of appreciation to all Quebec... .

Prophets Predict

EVERYONE is interested in a woman's past and a man's future. Darcey the Seer predicts that Ramon will quit the screen to become a priest.

That would be a new drama for Hollywood, tho old in the world of literature where romantic characters often turn from the flesh-pots to a life of the spirit. It is indeed the story of the greatest characters that have shadowed this world screen—philosophers, artists and men who later were made saints and gods.

A still more remarkable story would be for Novarro to become a priest and remain on the screen. I hasten to add that I speak figuratively, not heretically.

The Gospel of Art

It is true that Ramon is religious. But I believe the expression of his ideals will be thru pictures and music rather than by sermons. Music is the ritual of his devotion. Music affects our feelings directly and not thru the medium of ideas. Schopenhauer points out: it speaks to something subtler than the intellect and so with masterpiecep people like him, he says. "That peace which is above all reason, that perfect calm of the spirit, that deep rest, that inviolable con-

(Continued on page 93)
One Of These Charming People

(Continued from page 37)

And I'll probably have to

Kiss Horses and call them

My Old Pal;

"My God... I sighed with

Grish sympathy..."

I once had... said Warner

"An Unfortunate Experience with

A Horse... I wore a suit of

Medieval Armor and the Horse

brought me back into the

Seventeenth Century..."

Now when I gaze on a

Horse I can think of

Hospital Bills... But let's forget that and

Talk of New York... and Paris..."

So we did... and the Orchestra

Played... and the Flappers flirted... And on the Way Home I bought

A Green Hat; One may

Find use for it Even in Hollywood... For all The Charming Men are

Not in Michael Arlen's

Books...

"Shall I Go Into the

Movies?"

(Continued from page 72)

C. G. M., October 28:

I daresay a great many people are dis-

appointed in not having the answers to

their letters printed in the issue of the

magazine that they expected, but magazines

are made up for the printer several weeks

earlier than most readers suppose and I

can seldom promise to get an answer in as

quickly as my correspondents would like.

Your horoscope indicates success as a

sideshow. You might use this ability in

some capacity in the business end of pictures.

A. M., November 9:

Your best chance in either stage or

screen work is in character parts. Inasmuch

as you have had experience in dramatic

work, it is possible that this will not be news to you, but in such a case let it come as extra corroboration of what

you have already learned. The day of the

sweet young thing has pretty well passed

by, anyway, in pictures—notice the mature

stars who have just reached the heights of

their glory! Don't be afraid to frowze

your hair, dress yourself in rags and enact

the part of a denizen of the gutter. The

reason that things have not come more

quickly for you in the recent past is that

you, like all November people, have been

under a very depressing and delaying

planetary influence. It's over now, how-

ever, and good luck to you.

Cecile N., July 21:

The reason I did not answer your

earlier letters was because of the incom-

petence of your data. You see, when

anyone asks a technical question like that

of yours and then cannot give me all the

information I need in order to calculate

an accurate horoscope, I usually pass up

that particular query to give the space to

someone who can supply me with the

necessary data. I can only tell you that

the latter half of 1927 looks rather favor-

able for you and that you should try to

place your writings at that time.

---

Addrs Gloss and Lustre, Makes
Your Hair Easy to Manage

If you want to make your hair easy
to manage and add to its natural
gloss and lustre, this is very easy to do.

Just put a few drops of Glostora on
the bristles of your hair brush, and brush
it through your hair when you dress it.
You will be surprised at the result. It
will give your hair an unusually rich,
silky gloss and lustre—instantly.

Glostora simply makes your hair
more beautiful by enhancing its natural
wave and color. It keeps the wave and
curl in, and leaves your hair soft and
pliable, and so easy to manage, that it
will stay any style you arrange it, even
after shampooing—whether long or
bobbed.

A few drops of Glostora impart that
bright, brilliant, silky sheen, so much
admired, and your hair will fairly sparkle
and glow with natural gloss and lustre.

A large bottle of Glostora costs but a
trifle at any drug store or toilet goods
counter. Try it! You will be delighted to
see how much more beautiful your
hair will look, and how easy it will be to

Send This Coupon and Try it FREE

THE R. L. WATKINS COMPANY
1276 West 3rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio

Please send me FREE, a sample of GLOSTORA, all charges
paid.

Name:________________________

Address:________________________

In Canada address

THE R. L. WATKINS CO., 402 Wellington St. West, Toronto 2-Ont.

A generous sample FREE
upon request.

Maybelline

EYES AND BEAUTIES
INSTANTLY beautifies any eye

Eye Shadows, Eye Crayons, Lash

Curlers, Black or Brown, or

white. Black, or Brown, 25c at

your druggist or dress merchant.

MAYBELLINE CO., CHICAGO.

YOU ARE WANTED
Girls, Women, 16 Up

Learn Gown Designing and Making
without leaving your home.
Square moments only.

EARN $40 TO
$100 A WEEK

MAIL COUPON
TODAY SURE

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE
Dept. 2923
Rush, to me free 32-page "Green Book" with sample lessons.

Shop price $5.50
Cost to me 17.25

Name:________________________

Our Course saves you $4.50 | Address:________________________

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Thing To Do

(Continued from page 85)

sary. Never serve large cups of coffee at a wedding reception.

Invitations should be sent not later than two weeks before the date of the wedding. They must always be engraved either in black or Old English script, and no variation from the conventional form can be taken. This invitation is enclosed with the one to the reception in a plain white envelope upon which is written the name but not the address of the guest invited, and the whole is again enclosed in an identical envelope which is sealed and addressed.

Instead of attempting to write in full the customs relative to the average wedding, I have appended an itemized list of general ways by which the usual conventions.

CLOTHES FOR THE AFTERNOON WEDDING

The Bride: A wedding gown made of white satin or other appropriate material. The wedding veil, long white kid gloves, white kid slippers and stockings and the bridal bouquet.

The Groom: The conventional cutaway coat with dark striped gray trousers, black waistcoat and black and white-striped silk tie. Gray suede gloves, gray spats and high silk hat.

The Best Man and Usurers: All wear precisely the same outfit as the groom, the only possible difference being that the groom's boutonniere is a trifle larger in size.

The Bridesmaids: Gowns, hats, slippers, stockings and bouquets are all designed by the bride or a modiste and should be identical in material and color, and varying only in the tone or color.

The Maid or Matron of Honor: The exact same model as the Maids is worn, only the difference being that her gown must be of an entirely different shade. For instance, if the bridesmaids are in pink, then this gown should be blue, orchid or some harmonizing tone.

CLOTHES FOR THE EVENING WEDDING

The Bride: The white gown is, of course, worn, tho., if desired, it is correct to have it made alone more elaborate lines. The same thing applies to the bridesmaids also.

The Groom, Usurers and Best Man: All wear full evening clothes. Swallow-tailed coats, white ties and vests, black shoes and white kid gloves and high silk hats.

WHAT THE PARENTS OF THE BRIDE PROVIDE

Invitations. Decorations for the church. The Reception. Carriages for the bridal party to and from the church.

WHAT THE GROOM PROVIDES

The marriage license. The minister's fee. The wedding rings. Gifts to best man and usurers, and also their ties, spats, gloves and boutonnieres. The bride's bouquet.

(It is distinctly bad form and, in fact, almost unheard of for the groom to "give" the wedding.)

CARRIAGE ARRANGEMENTS

Motors should be ready and waiting to take the bridal party from the house to the church. The mother should go in the first car, the maid of honor and bridesmaids follow, with the bride and her father bringing up the rear. This car remains standing at the entrance of the church to carry the ladies for the bride and groom, while the other vehicles form into a line behind this for the remainder of the bridal party.

Dear Mrs. Moreno:

After a dance, when the gentleman thanks the lady for her good time, what should she reply, or is any answer necessary?

A. M. F., Del Monte, California.

It is not necessary that you should actually reply, but it is quite obvious that you must do something to acknowledge the gentleman's courtesy. Therefore, as it is quite impossible for you to thank him in return, you might easily manage to convey the fact that you have enjoyed the dance by a bright smile or some appropriate remark.

Dear Madam:

I will be obliged if you will enlighten me on the following subjects:

1. If one is engaged to a young lady, how should he introduce her to his friends? Should he use her surname each time . . .

2. If I may present somebody whom I do not know, whom should I introduce first . . . your own young lady or the person you have just met?

Dear Madam:

1. You should always use the surname of the lady when making an introduction. If you merely say "may I present Mr. or Mrs. . . ." you leave the stranger in ignorance of your fiancé's name and create a situation that can easily lead to awkward confusion.

2. If the two ladies being introduced are of contemporary ages, it would make no difference who was introduced first. However, if the lady you have just met is considerably older, then, by all means, present your fiancée to her.

Dear Madam:

Your discussion on etiquette in the recent "MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE" has prompted me to ask this question about something that has been under heated debate among my set. I am trying to see if I am right in my opinion regarding whether the girl should precede her escort while entering the movies or theater. Is it correct to rise when someone is trying to pass them in order to be seated?

E. R. T., Huntsville, Alabama.

Your opinion is quite correct. The lady always enters before her escort, who should follow directly behind with the tickets. The matter of rising is purely optional. It seems, however, infinite, however to rise and wait behind the seat-holders than to have them literally crawling over your lap.

All letters must be signed with your full name and address, but, when it is requested, initials only will be published with Mrs. Moreno's answer. Address communications to Mrs. Antonio Moreno, THE MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
To you—experienced smokers...

EXPERIENCED smokers, your patronage has put Camel first among cigarettes.

You know good tobaccos. From their taste and fragrance, you know that Camels are rolled of the choicest Turkish and Domestic tobaccos grown.

Your preference proves it. You’ve paid every price and tried every brand, and you will smoke only Camels. Camel popularity—your vote—shows that Camel is totally unlike any other cigarette that ever was made.

You are also steady smokers, and you have paid Camel the highest compliment: "No matter how liberally we smoke them, Camels never tire the taste. They never leave a cigarette after-taste."

Experienced smokers, it is your patronage that enables us to produce the best. We spare no expense, we buy the best of everything for Camels because we dare look forward to your appreciation. And you give it beyond all bounds!

There’s only one thing more we could ask. Pass the good news to inexperienced smokers. Help them shorten the search for tobacco enjoyment. Extend them the most friendly—because the most helpful—smoke invitation ever spoken—

"Have a Camel!"

R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO COMPANY, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
Among the most sought-after girls

Nature was rather unkind to some of us, bestowing a careless sort of nose or chin without apology.

Still—some of the most sought-after girls we know have overcome such handicaps in a charming and interesting way.

They do it with color. Carmined lips—a splash of color on one’s hat—a bag that’s like the sunset.

Yet—if one’s hair doesn’t rise to the occasion, the effect is apt to fall a little flat.

Drab, mousy hair is not exactly—er—stimulating, is it? Still—it needn’t stay that way. One chooses, now-a-days.

Because those hidden lights, those Titian gleams will re-appear after a Golden Glint Shampoo.

It’s not a dye—it’s a glint o’ gold for blondes—a bronze sheen for the darker heads. And one feels so—right! 25¢ a package at drug or toilet goods counters, or direct.* * * J. W. Kobi Co., 604-E Rainier Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

GOLDEN GLINT Shampoo
—that magic luster for every shade of hair
On the Road With Ramon
(Continued from page 88)

F

idence and serenity...as Raphael and Correggio have represented it, is in particular and popular favourite. Novarro is a man, an actor, a mystic and something of a poet, but over all he is a spiritual symbol and the imagination. "The friend of man," says Harry Cott of him. "The friend of that clean, fine thing inside your soul that never quite surrendered in the worst of us."

The screen offers an opportunity—unrealized as yet—for a man to be the Artist of Himself, as Raphael and Correggio were the painters of others.

Peter the Hermit

I stopped recently at a photographer's shop on Hollywood Boulevard to get some prints of Novarro's photographs for an article on him. While I was waiting, the door flew open and in blazed Peter the Hermit.

"Soul!" shouted Peter, pointing to a portrait of Ramon in the window. Peter himself was the picture of a prophet standing there, barefooted, staff in hand, his rock-hard face in a halo of silver locks.

I thought of that other Peter as painted by Guido Reni; here, too, was one of life's masterpieces.

"Soul!" he repeated fervently, then turning to Mandeville, the photographer, "God bless ye, my man, ye have shown the lad's soul. I have known him since the day he came a lad to Rex Ingram, and I've been waitin' and waitin' for a great artist to bring it out. And there it is. I tell ye it is a fine face. The whole world will be the better for a-gazin' on it. God bless ye, too, dear sir!"

With a wave of his hand, he pattered off, followed by his shepherd dog, the old philosopher of the mountain top whom all Hollywood knows and often consults.

"The whole world will be a-better for a-gazin' on it," mused Mandeville with a smile. "Strange old Peter."

In echo I heard the words of Shelley spoken of his friend. "...On whose command I have sometimes gazed till I fancied the whole world could be reformed by gazing too..."

It was a noble lament, for Shelley had just learned that his friend had deceived him. Perhaps the great poet saw more than was actually present in his friend's face. But I'd rather think it was the friend's failure to appreciate the power within himself which Shelley saw envisaged.

It is a tragedy common to pictures, the failure of a man to create his life in the image which the world holds of him.

Evangelizing Faces

If words can evangelize, why not faces? I left the shop thinking of idealized faces worshiped by people all over the world...Faces of Christ...of Mary...of Gautama the Buddha...of Krishna...of Confucius...Mohammed...Lao-Tze...Faces of saints and sages and prophets who once were men.

Was I not astonished if they were actually adored as much as those other faces so miraculously filling the world of today: the faces of film gods and goddesses.

Men Made Gods

Familiarity rarely begets veneration. Rome is an irreligious city and a star is not without honor save in Hollywood. We do not appreciate, nor do we fear, the influence of our idols as do people at a distance. We take them lightly. Yet a foreign critic of far perspective asks if we are not on the eve of a new religion with men made gods as in the days of imperial Rome.

The answer comes from still more distant Russia, where old gods have been thrown from the churches and in their places the images of men enshrined—Tolstoy, Turgenev and, among others—we're told, Charlie Chapman.

"Better the people should worship men of accomplished good than mere idols and fetishes," so argues the government.

Even the church itself reaches down now and then to elevate a worshiper to a place with the worshipped.

All this I cite as evidence that the passion for sublimating a hero until he is made more than mortal is common to the human race.

The unconscious delusion of picture idols is evinced in the very intolerance toward their human frailties. They are sentenced for deeds which a minister of the gospel might get away with. And this not thru malice but thru love of them.

The Art of Acting

When a screen star is dethroned for reasons of personal nature, the invariable cry goes up, "Why cant a film artist be judged by his art alone?"

The answer is, because he is his art.

The sculptor works in clay, the writer in words, but the movie artist in terms of self. His is the most personal of all the crafts.

Pearl White once gave a classic definition to the art of screen acting. She said it was "the bank."

D. W. Griffith long ago declared that the camera penetrates to the soul. "Everyone can act except an actor," said he, meaning that self-conscious histrionic gestures are not permissible on the screen where a player must be as real as the scenery in which he appears.

The art of screen acting at its best is the art of being-ness. When we cease trying to judge it in the light of the stage and realize this fact, we will have comprehended much.

The variety of characters which a man can play depends upon the variety of his own nature, the conjuring power of his imagination and his physical appearance.

"I wonder sometimes when people congratulate me upon my performance in 'Ben-Hur' how much that performance would have mattered had I had a fat stomach," muses Novarro ironically.

It would have mattered for less than nothing had he had a fat head. Still less had he possessed a small soul.

Ramon's Infinite Variety

Novarro is a versatile actor. He was the witty, diabolical Rupert in 'The Prisoner of Zenda,' the lyric pagan youth in 'Where the Pavement Ends,' the dash ing impertinent Scaramouche, the sly sarcastic dragoman of "The Arab," the princely and fine-souled Judah of 'Ben-Hur.'

All these are distinct characters, yet each is Novarro. The difference in them is simply in the emphasis placed on his own characteristics. His art as an actor lies in his ability to project from his own nature those phases which the author has stressed in the fictional character.

Novarro exemplifies my definition of the

Gleaming Nails

Whether your preference is for Natural Pink or Deep Rose

Northam Warren, the authority on the manicure, has perfected two liquid polishes so that every woman may have just the kind of lustre she likes, and the convenience of a liquid polish.

The Natural Pink catches the natural brilliance of the nails—gives them for almost a week just the soft rose lustre many women want.

The Deep Rose gives an exotic note of color to the finger tips with the very high brilliance fashion now sponsors.

Before a fresh manicure, use Cutex Liquid Polish Remover to take off the old polish. Each is 50c, or send 10c for sample of Remover and the color of Polish you prefer. Northam Warren—New York, Paris, London.

Mail this Coupon Today

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

When I enclose 10¢ in stamps or coin for samples. (Please check your choice)

[continued]
No Hairs Offend
where Neet is used

Nothing leaves the skin so beautifully soft, smooth and hair-free as this cream that simply dissolves the hairs from underarms, arms and legs. One of the most popular beautifiers sold today. Neet is three to four times as effective as shaving. Just spread Neet over the hairs. A little later dash cold water over it and off they go. Off at the roots. No pulling, no cutting, no heating, mixing or fuss. The easiest and safest way. No stubble to prick and show! No enlarged pores. New growth positively retarded. Neet will delight you. Give you an entirely new idea of convenient and effective treatment of a common problem. Ask for Neet at any drug or department store.

HANNIBAL PHARMACAL CO., ST. LOUIS

Very Special
Further insure personal deceptions by using HARMAC —the dainty white cream that rich under-arm perspiration of all odor. Your NEET dealer has HARMAC.

art of screen acting—the translation of character in terms of self.
Because he is himself—a complex and versatile nature, he can play many parts with fidelity, there are writers who can write with authority on many subjects and there are those, equally great, who specialize on one. A writer cannot compose beyond the zone of his own mind, no more can an actor create beyond the horizon of his heart.

Life's Masterpieces

X arguing of the art of the screen we overlook the fact that the screen is a medium for something more than storytelling. It is a conveyance of the gods, a means by which exceptional personalities are presented to the world.

Certainly it is not the art of Greta Garbo that has cast an immediate spell upon the public, and it is not the high merit of the stuff in which she has appeared. It is—Greta Garbo, a singularly strange and interesting specimen of the human species.

And it is the mesmeric power of character, personality, soul or whatever you choose to term the Real of a human being, that has exalted such favorites as Mary Pickford, Norma Talmadge, Gloria Swanson, Pola Negri, Douglas Fairbanks, Emil Jannings, Harold Lloyd.

Wilde says, thru the painter in "Dorian Grey": "I sometimes think there are only two eras of any importance in the world's history. The first is the appearance of a new medium for art, and the second is the appearance of a new personality for art also. . . ."

And further, as apropos of the screen: "Now and then a complex personality takes the place and assumes the office of art, is indeed in its way a real work of art, life having its elaborate masterpieces, just as chemistry has, or sculpture or painting."

In the screen we have the first exhibition place for these masterpieces. And with the discovery of this new medium for art came the discovery of new personalities for art also.

Will the Screen Yield a Leonardo?
The masterpieces of life to which Wilde alludes are also cited by historian, Vasari. "Occasionally," says he, "Heaven be-
stows upon a single individual grace and ability, so that every action is so divine that he distances all other men and clearly displays how his genius is the gift of God and not an acquisition of human art."

Such a man, says Vasari, was Leonardo da Vinci, "whose personal beauty and grace cannot be exaggerated, whose abilities were so extraordinary he could readily solve every difficulty that presented itself. His charming conversation won all hearts, we are told; with his right hand he could twist a horseshoe as if it were made of lead, yet to the strength of a giant and the courage of a lion he added the gentleness of the dove."

Thus Leonardo lives more vividly by the force of his own character than by his works as an artist, and he will continue to live in the love of man when those works have perished from their canvases.

It is not without the bounds of reason to suppose that the screen may one day yield such a personality. It already has produced unusual ones.

Why Stars Fall

Stars fall from popularity for two reasons: one is poor story material that obscures their personal worth in trash; the other is change in personal character. I have yet to observe one, who fell because he had forgotten his "art" of pantomime.

"Praise is the most insidious of all methods of treachery known to the world," says Balzac. The policy of intriguing schemers knows how to stifle every kind of talent at its birth by heaping laurels on its cradle.

Many is the starry cradle that has been heaped with laurel until it took the appearance and served the purpose of a coffin.

Lon Chaney is up to his old tricks again. One role in "Tell It to the Marines," sans make-up of an extraordinary nature, was enough for Lon. In "The Unknown," he plays Alonso, an armless freak in a side-show. At the left he enjoys a smoke, with his toes as a novel cigarette holder.
Hollywood's Amon-Ra

It was the custom of Alexander the Great to propitiate the gods of each country he conquered and so to bring the people into a willing subserviency. When, master of the world, he came as a ruler to Egypt, his first move was a visit to the temple of Amon-Ra containing an image of the god which could speak and move. Before Alexander had a chance to bow down before the god, the god approached and flattered him—"Alexander, thou art myself a god!" So, says the priests of Egypt conquered their conqueror.

Under the influence of Aristotle, his tutor, Alexander became a great and magnum-nominalizing the world with the opportunity of becoming a veritable god. Under the influence of flatterers he was made to believe in his own godship before he had attained it, and at the age of thirty-three he died after a drinking debauch.

Hollywood has its Amon-Ra and Alexander repeats himself.

Doug the Evangelist

The exceptions prove the rule.

Douglas Fairbanks is one of them. Doug has been an evangelist of youth, and always had a man in him who never said die, to live dangerously, keep young your ideals of courage, hope and romance.

Doug once told me that he set out deliberately at the beginning of his career to preach the doctrines of youth, which are activity, clean living and the pursuit of ideals. He hasn't done this by "educational" films. He has done it far more effectively by suggestion. Not a preacher, but an exemplar, he has backed up his screen ideal by his real living. Thus he endorses any esoteric gift for "acting" but by the greater gift of being.

Mary...

Mary Pickford has so far transcended her position as a screen favorite as to be recognized among the great women of this age. Perhaps that is the reason her screen children seem to have a lesser appeal. Her own womanly character overshadows them. She is greater than any specialized work she can do.

Norma, the Woman

Norma Talmadge goes wherever the Honeymoon goes—and farther. This reception of her is not based on her art as a pantomimist but upon her typification of womanly ideal. She is in herself a very lovely portrait of Woman.

Harold, the Boy

Harold Lloyd exists for much the same reason as Doug. His screen characters are at one with his own. There is sweetness, cleanliness and a modesty that is irresistible. He is, in fact, the Kid Brother and Grandma's Boy.

Novarro's Future

Novarro has not stood the test of time as these great favorites have. He is just coming into his own. His rise has been rapid enough to dizzy an ordinary mortal. Tho an established favorite, he has appeared in only ten pictures: "The Lover's Oath," "The Prisoner of Zenda," "Trifling Women," "Where the Pavement Ends," "Scaramouche," "Thy Name Is Woman," "The Red Lily," "The Arab," "The Midshipman" and "Ben-Hur." His next is "Lovers" from Echeagaray's great drama, "El Gran Galleto." This will be followed by "Old Heidelberg."

Thus he is interesting mainly in terms of his potentialities.

Externally the omens are in his favor. He is with a successful organization. He is under the supervision of Irving Thalberg, whose particular gift is a shrewd insight to character values combined with the ability to match like elements in story, director and star. His belief in Novarro is manifest in a remarkable schedule of stories and directors.

"Young Hercules"

I visited the studio recently to see Novarro working under the direction of Ernst Lubitsch. It appeared to be visitors' day at the set, for Mr. Pickford and Marion Davies had called, and in the sidelines was an old Indian gazing ra pity at Novarro. He wore the make-up and the feathery wig of Hercules. He was playing a part in one of Colonel Tim McCoy's Italian pictures on a neighboring stage.

"Hello there!" cried Ramon coming out of the scene and gripping the old chief's hand. "How have you been?"

"Fine," said the chief. "And you—you are as strong as ever, huh?"

He placed a hand on Ramon's shoulder. "Yes, as ever. Some fighter you are!"

Ramon laughed and explained that the Indian had played extra with him in his first picture, "The Lover's Oath," a picture version of the "Rubabat." In one scene Ramon was taken captive by two strong-armed Persians one of them played by the Indian. The director told Ramon to struggle with them in a futile attempt to free himself. Ramon's attempt was not futile. He hurled the Indian over the edge of the cliff on which they were working and all but hurled him into the Happy Hunting Ground.

"Some braves," grunted the chief, who since that day has been a warm admirer of Novarro, never failing to visit him on the set when opportunity offers.

A worshipper to whom Ramon is "Young Hercules."

Lubitsch's Forecast

Lubitsch came over to speak to me and I left Ramon chatting with his Arapahoe friend.

"How does Novarro like the picture: he is happy, yes?" asked Lubitsch with solicitude.

"In seventh heaven," I replied.

"Ya? So, I am glad," replied the expansive little German. "I tell you the truth, that boy is giving a great—a marvelous performance. This picture is big with popularity, he should be the outstanding man on the screen. Ya, he should be..." He paced a few steps, then quickly turned. "He is not masculine enough. He lacks the romance. No big gestures—so and so. That is acting. This is heart. He is just a simple boy who is a prince. A boy with a clean face, I think that is like as Novarro, not?" I agreed.

Ingram's Faith in Ramon

Like every star who has responded quickly to a line director, Novarro has been considered a director's creation. This is a mistake. Neither Rex Ingram nor anyone else made Ramon of Novarro. He ex- cited the enthusiasm of Ingram, who has a rare instinct for gift in an individual. Rex had an elating faith in Ramon and he worked with furious determination to justify it to the world. Novarro could not have started his career under a finer more discerning master. And he might well enjoy a glow of just satisfaction—

(Continued on page 118)

Angelus

ROUGE INCARNAT

The popularity of Angelus Rouge Incarnat—the famous paste-rouge for lips and cheeks—and Angelus Lip Stick, is due to their marvellously flattering colors and wonderful indelibility. They stay on. In the lipsticks, Louis Philippe has created two fascinating new shades—Sun-Orange and Framboise (Raspberry). The smartest women everywhere use and adore Angelus Rouges!

Angelus LIP STICK

Especially during Spring and Summer when you are exposed to sun, wind and dust, your skin needs Angelus Lemon Cleansing Cream. Its whitening effect, its thorough cleansing of the pores, protect and promote the youthful beauty of the complexion. And its lemon odor is so gloriously refreshing. Angelus Beauty Aids will be found at all drug and department stores.

Angelus LEMON CREAMS

Louis Philippe, Inc.,
35 West 23rd Street, New York City.
Please send your generous sample tube of
Angelus Lemon Cleansing Cream
Angelus Lemon Vanishing Cream
I enclose 10c for each item checked to cover cost of packing, mailing, etc.

Name.__________ Address.__________
A Sure Enough Cowboy
(Continued from page 70)

Off screen he is not so easily castigated. When I first met him, I thought he was a desert boy or something. This was during the filming of "Barbara," when I spent some time with the company up on the Black Rock Desert in Nevada. Cooper, and I picked up a hitch into his place at the principals' table, eat in silence and depart. Aside from a brief greeting, he took little part in the conversation; you would see him often, clad in checked shirt, overalls and high boots, riding with the cowboys. He's a gorgeous rider. I knew that and thought about him.

Recently, while working in his first starring picture, I spent an afternoon on location with the company. Cooper was working almost continuously and there was little opportunity for an interview. Between scenes he would sprawl on the grass and obligingly answer questions. He was dressed in the paraphernalia of a cowboy, and his speech and manner matched his costume.

"They've padded me out around the waist," he said disgustedly, "I kicked, but it didn't do any good. I'm supposed to be a cowboy with lots of guts."

I had heard that he was from the Northwest. "Yes, Montana. We lived in Helena," he told me. "Father had a ranch clear out to a couple hundred acres. Just a small ranch, you know, with about five hundred head of cattle. I learned to ride when I was just a kid. I could ride anything with a hair on it," he grinned. "That's how I first got into pictures, riding in Tom Mix and Hoot Gibson pictures."

"Tell me something of your life on the ranch," I suggested.

"Well," said Mr. Cooper obligingly, "an old Indian told me up there was a great friend of mine. I used to go on long hunting trips with him and his son. But my particular pal was a fellow who had belonged to the Carlisle gang."

"This Carlisle broke out of prison and with his gang held up a mail train and killed the guards." He was a notorious outlaw.

"One of his men later worked for my father. He was quite a hero to me. He used to steal cattle, he used to steal fresh meat. He'd kill the sheep and clean them down at a creek which—ah—washed away the remains. I was with him one night on the Mexican. We were about twenty miles from home. It was moonlight, and as we went over the crest of a hill the sheep-herder saw us and took a couple of shots at us. Believe me, we buried leather riding back to the ranch. I didn't try stealing sheep after that."

"Later he wanted me to help him round up a couple of hundred head of cattle and drive south with them. I was going to do it, too, but I backed out. You see, my father was on the Bench at the time. He decided it wasn't a good idea for me to become a cattle rustler." "Your father was a judge?"

"Yes, of course. The Court of Mont- tana," said Mr. Cooper casually.

The interview with this surprising young man was then interrupted until the following day. I was told that "cowboy" would take the star and cameramen all over the Lasky ranch were now ordered by the dictates of the company.

I had somewhat altered my original impression of Garry Cooper. Here was no shy desert boy. Rather, a lanky young cowboy, with a rather comical quality, chosen rather strange companions. Well, at least he was picturesque, I admitted.

But Garry Cooper had another surprise in store for me. At the hour appointed, this handsome youth, perfectly groomed, entered the studio public office. He was dressed in that very correct manner which many men strive for and few attain. He was rehearsing lines to say that he stared at him in astonishment is no lie.

"Perhaps," he said, "you received the impression yesterday that I am a rather rough person. I don't want you to think that."

"Do I now," I replied. "I'm beginning to believe that you are most versatile." And it came to me that Cooper may be a true artist. That he may, when playing a straight role, live it off screen as well as on.

"Let us," I suggested, "go on with the story."

As Garry Cooper talked, I noted that his was a charming, cultured voice. "My elder brother and I were sent to England for our elementary education," he said, "attending schools in about sixteen different countries. I've often wished that my father had permitted me to remain in school over there. Their educational system is quite different from our own. I've done well in Latin and English history when I was nine years old. We received excellent military training, too, from the time we entered school.

"We were near London, and were taken to see historical places in connection with our studies. I particularly remember the Tower of London. The crown jewels are kept there. They are a gorgeous sight. The Kohinoor diamond is also in the collection.

"We saw the armor of the different kings. There was one that Henry the Eighth wore when he was eighteen, and another worn by him when he was fifty. The latter was as big as a barrel."

"I saw the funeral procession of King Edward VII and the coronation procession of George V. Of course, I didn't appreciate their historical significance at the time."

"I wanted to enter Oxford, but father brought us back to America. That was rather hard on us. The boys in Helena made fun of our English accent, our manners and the clothes we wore. It wasn't endurable, especially on Sunday when we put on our Eton jackets. So we Americanized ourselves rapidly."

"Garry Cooper smiled as he said this, but there was something rather wistful in his smile. Childhood wounds do not always heal. Perhaps, I reflected, a group of tampering boys drove Garry to a somewhat reckless youth.

"If I ever have any sons," he continued, "I shall send them to school in England, but until they are about sixteen years old."

"I graduated from Grinnell, and decided to be a commercial artist. It isn't easy to get a start at that, tho. Presently my parents came to Los Angeles and I joined them here. I tried selling theatrical equipment, but I found that work discouraging too. Sometimes when I see men sitting on the stages, I'm able to think of the times I used to do that, down at Long Beach. I wished I were dead, for it didn't seem that I'd ever amount to any-thing.

"Then someone suggested that I try the movies. I got work as an extra, usually in Western pictures. How I ever got anything I've never known. But, do you know, the extra people are so—so strange, somehow. They seem to be
content just to drift along, never getting anywhere.

The young actor looked up with puzzled eyes. He cannot understand a drifter on the shoals of life. So he put his intelligence to work. He got into casting offices, managed to arrange appointments for interviews with casting directors.

"So many extras make the mistake of lying to casting directors, of pretending they've played important roles in pictures or on the stage," he said, "I can't see why they don't understand that casting directors are intelligent men, and that there is no chance for bluff with them.

"I told the truth, that I had done nothing but extra work, but that I felt I could do something if given a chance." Bob Mclntyre told me recently that he had never forgotten me because I was honest when I first asked him for a part.

Since Mr. Mclntyre is the gentleman who, with Samuel Goldwyn, chose the cast for "Barbara Worth," you can figure for yourself that Garry Cooper's honesty reacted in his favor. He was given a test as Abe Lee, and he was Abe Lee.

After completing this picture, Cooper signed with Famous Players-Lasky and was loaned to Frank Lloyd for one picture, "Children of Divorce," in which he played a very emotional role.

"I hope it's good," he said, "I don't want to play Westerns all the time. But it's not for me to say what I'll do. I've been lucky."

Extra man to star in one year. Yes, Garry Cooper has been lucky. But once given an opportunity, he made the most of it. Even with the interviewer he did that—giving me three contrasting characterizations for one story.

I suspect Mr. Garry Cooper of being a rather subtle young man.

When We Will Really Have Talking Movies

(Continued from page 33)

movement, and these things may all be combined.

These changes represent definite forecasts as to what can be expected of pictures ten years hence. No one can say for sure that all these things will take place, but it is reasonable to assume that they will. I feel certain that present-day experiments will result in sound being combined with motion, but this will not become the commonplace thing for some time.

"Of course, production methods will have to be changed as new devices are introduced, and new stars will have arisen by the time many radical changes are made permanent. Inventions cannot be perfected overnight, so we may not expect a revolution in the picture business. It will be a slow process of development of new scientific ideals."

JOHN McCORMICK
(First National Studio)

"Talking pictures will not displace our present-day black and white silent pictures," declares John McCormick. "When you say 'talking pictures,' I presume you refer to dialog. There is a possibility that we may develop orchestration of pictures thru the talking picture devices."

"I believe the regular talking pictures with dialog will last for one cycle of pictures. They are a novelty that the public will go to see, but it will not be lasting. People will go to see them once, but I doubt very much if they will continue to patronize them."

(Continued on page 98)
Tired
Aching
Feet

Fifteen Years Ago in Motion Pictures

1. Mary Pickford was lured away from D. W. Griffith to play in Imp Pictures at the then stupendous salary of $175 a week.

2. "The Tale of Two Cities" was filmed, with Norma Talmadge in the cast and the idol of the day, "Cos" (Maurice Costello), as Sidney Carton. It was a Vitagaph picture.

3. The first colored movie, the Kinemacadar, was shown in Madison Square Garden.

4. Good scenarios were bringing as high as one hundred dollars each.

5. Sarah Bernhardt played in "Queen Elizabeth," and Adolph Zukor got his idea of "famous players in famous plays," which he called "Famous Players."

6. Tom Mix, a marshal in Oklahoma, saw a company taking movies and, becoming interested in the outfit, played an extra part. It was this casual episode which changed his entire life.

When We Will Really Have Talking Movies

I asked Mr. McCormick if the companies would permit an immediate revolution in the methods of production, providing the talking picture did supplant our present movies. "Altho I am firm in the belief that such a thing could never occur, I am sure there would be no haste in making the transfer. Millions of dollars in equipment could not be thrown overnight to make room for talking pictures."

CECIL B. DE MILLE

Mr. De Mille's representatives told me that Mr. De Mille had never seen nor heard the Vitaphone or any other talking picture. Therefore, Mr. De Mille does not feel that he is in a position to comment on the merits or demerits, whichever the case might be, of the talking moving picture. When the Vitaphone was holding sway at Grauman's Egyptian theater in Hollywood, Mr. De Mille was in the throes of developing his next big picture, "The King of Kings," which is the story of the greatest orator that ever lived, Jesus Christ.

SAMUEL GOLDWYN

Altho talking pictures such as the Vitaphone and other devices have a real and very potent cinema presentation, it is rather as a prologue than as a distinct entity, in the opinion of Samuel Goldwyn. "When the large figures on the screen start to talk, the illusion of reality is decreased rather than increased, in my opinion," said Mr. Goldwyn. "And for that reason I am quite confident that talking pictures will never replace entirely the silent drama."

"For another reason, many people feel that the most attractive feature of the motion picture theater is the silence, quiet and comfort, which the advocates of the talking picture would disrupt. In darkness and quiet it is much easier to get one's self in tune with the drama that is being unfolded on the screen."

AL CHRISTIE

"We will always have the present-day movies," says Al Christie. "Talking pictures will merely become the popular style of motion picture entertainment. I think the talking picture will be invaluable as a means of education. Students in surgical classes, for instance, will be in a position to hear and witness world-famous physicians engaged in making difficult operations.

"It would be impossible for us to make talking comedies under our present production system. In filming one of our two-reel pictures we will take approximately from ten to forty thousand feet of film. This is cut down to the regular two-reel length. We cut out the things which do not get the laughs. The ultimate story comes from the cutting room. If all this film were to carry the voice as well as the action, it would be impossible for us to cut the film. We can match up the action, but we could never match up the conversation.

"The present-day talking picture is far from being perfect. It is too photographic. The voice is properly synchronized with the action, but it has that hollow, hornlike sound that wouldn't be natural for the man talking out on the screen."

"If screen characters were to talk, the motion picture would lose most of its imaginative appeal. Most audiences play the parts as well as the actors. People place themselves in the position of the hero or heroine and unconsciously they do their own thinking and talking. The subtitles in most cases are merely explanatory dialogue."

"It will be many, many years before talking pictures become the common thing. If they ever do, motion pictures will be produced in the same manner that they are now, and most of the present-day stars will be mere memories."

HAL ROACH

"The various auditory devices for motion picture presentation will not have a great effect upon the future of the industry," claims Hal Roach, the comedy producer.

"The average motion picture theater is constantly reaching out for more and more of a variety in entertainment. The most successful are those which vary their performances the most intelligently, rather than those which depend upon the individual efforts of one star or the entertainment qualities of one picture." (Sounds like Hal is talking for more short-reel subjects in which he is financially interested. At that, I'd rather see Farina than any other star on the hemisphere.)

"I believe the so-called 'talking motion picture' will simply serve as one more item, or one more device with which is striving for variety," continued Roach.

"I do not believe all pictures, or even a
small portion of any picture theater program, will be confined to the talking pictures.

CLARENCE BROWN

"Colored pictures, talking pictures, and we are right back on the stage." That is the way Clarence Brown summed up the question.

"There is so much money invested in present-day equipment that there is no danger of the companies throwing out everything and beginning anew on a talking picture basis. If there were inventions that would positively combine color, voice and movement, I do not believe the big companies would permit an immediate change. To take a concern that has millions of dollars invested in it and turn it bottom side up would result in a tremendous loss of money.

"If talking and colored pictures were perfected, I believe we would still have the present-day black and white picture. When color and voice are introduced, we shall be dealing in an entirely new medium, a medium that corresponds to the stage. Our present black and white pictures are so far removed from a talking picture as an etching is from an oil painting. Motion pictures allow much to be filled in by the imagination. When this is removed, we are dealing in a new medium of expression."

FRED NIBLO

"Talking pictures will never take the place of the present-day silent drama," declares Fred Niblo. "They are merely a passing novelty that will last but a short time. I have witnessed several demonstrations of talking pictures, and I am firm in the belief that they can never be perfected to the point of supplanting the present-day picture.

"It is impossible to give the voice that sweet, human, soft intonation that is necessary for the spoken drama. In the sound emanating from the talking device is a harsh mechanical cracking. The present-day use of the loud-speaker will illustrate my point.

"I have listened to talks thru loud-speakers, and I have found it utterly impossible for the speaker to get over the finer qualities of his voice. Charlie Murray, as you know, is one of the most entertaining after-dinner speakers in Hollywood. I have heard him talk over the loud-speaker, and that lovely charm of his voice is entirely missing.

"If the present-day stars were to talk their lines from the screen, the audiences would be entirely disillusioned in their favorites. Not because the star can't talk his lines, but because of the mere imperfections of the voice when it is brought thru this mechanism.

"Try and make pictures too realistic and you lose the very charm that makes them appealing. If talking pictures were possible, it would be the greatest benefit in the world for the stage producer. There would be no reason for pictures at all.

"Talking pictures, like color photography, will never become the common form of motion picture entertainment in this country. There is no personal guess that it will ever dominate the entertainment field."

DOUGLAS MACLEAN

"The talking picture will never supplant the present-day pantomime play," says Douglas MacLean.

"Pantomime, in its purest form, dates back to the beginning of the human race. "The talking motion pictures will have a very useful field in educational circles, but it is my personal guess that it will never dominate the entertainment field."

---

Consider Your Face

Isn't it worth the best razor you could buy—the razor that will provide a smooth, keen-edged blade for every shave?

The cutting edge on all razor blades is dulled after each shave. The infinitesimal teeth which make up the blade edge should be stropped back into alignment— or your skin will be scraped and roughened with a dull, rough-edged blade.

Save your face! Valet AutoStrop Razor is the only razor that sharpens its own blades—while the blade remains in the razor. A smooth, keen-edged blade for every shave.

GUARANTEE

We want every user of a Valet AutoStrop Razor to be constantly enthusiastic. Should anything happen to yours, affecting its perfect service, send it to us and we will restore it to perfect condition, without charge.

AutoStrop Safety Razor Co., 656 First Ave., New York, N. Y.

Valet Auto-Strop Razor

The Razor that Sharpens Itself

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Without Benefit of Grease-Paint

(Continued from page 33)

had any idea of what our real purpose was, we would have been chased out of those mountains to the sound of guns exploding in quick succession.

"The first girl and boy we selected for our leads would have nothing to do with us. So we had to go over into Tennessee and there we found a mountaineer boy (Forrest James) and a mountaineer girl (Helen Mundy), who had come into a 'settlement' for learning. They agreed to go back to Carolina with us and play in the picture. And they were the only members of the entire cast who ever had any idea as to what the film would show when it was finally cut and assembled in its proper sequence."

His story did come from the people, just as he knew it must. One night he and Captain Wing applied at a cabin for shelter. It was, like all the cabins, a one-room affair.

"That night," said Karl Brown, "I saw how easily a married son, living with his father, might come to love his father's wife. "Fifteen people lived in the cabin in which we were put up. There was the married son and his wife, who was older than the father's third wife."

"Captain Wing and I, knowing the intimacy of living conditions in these parts and in a sense prepared for the general disrobing, were nevertheless embarrassed when bedtime came. I have to laugh now when I remember how we removed only our outer layer of clothing and jumped into bed while the family, men and women, girls and boys, undressed leisurely before the open fire... pausing now and then to pick ticks out of each other's backs."

"They were as unconcerned as children in a nursery."

"Nevertheless, while this state of affairs may not embarrass them, it does sometimes complicate their emotional lives. Witnessing one example of this, I found in it the basic theme for my motion picture which turned out to be 'Stark Love.'"

It was shortly after this experience that the company arrived at a near-by city, ready to burrow their way into the mountains and equipped for a long stay. Weeks passed before camp was established, since the paraphernalia had to be trucked in and roads had to be both cleared and blasted open.

While this was being done, and while the camp tents were finally being pitched, Mr. Brown set about to buy a few cabins. It was necessary to purchase them since they had to be unroofed in order to permit them to be used for sets. In the cabin, normally, there is only the light that comes in thru the doorway. Windows in a feudal country are hardly desirable.

"Our greatest difficulty lay in the fact that you cannot bribe the mountaineer," Mr. Brown said. "They have no need in the world for any large sum of money. They took pay when they worked for us because they have an intense sense of fairness and pay for work... so much for so much, is fair enough. But it meant that if they didn't want to do a thing, you couldn't resort to bribing them with a sum of money they couldn't afford to refuse, since they are rather enviable in the fact that they can refuse any sum."

All of this done, the actual shooting of scenes began. And then Mr. Brown found that literally the worst was yet to come. Working against odds more terrific than he had realized they would be... quelling a drunken riot over an old vineyard barrel... taking precaution against a mild epidemic of typhoid which threatened his entire camp... and trying to get the stolid natives to act... he often must have wished that the one hundred thousand dollars was safely back in the company's safe and that he was again behind a camera.

"It would have been bad enough if I could have explained the story to them and filmed..."
the scenes in something like their proper sequence, that they could, in a small way, have felt the action. But I knew that was out of the question, and we made up our schedule so that there was no connection whatever between the scenes filmed within days of each other.

"At first the actors couldn't do anything. They were frozen, still and immobile . . . that is, men, more immobile than women. They eyed the camera suspiciously. Hour after hour we would rehearse a scene. It would become a pattern or trick.

"No one in the company was happy to see the last scene filmed than I was. Two or three times, when things were at their worst and the worst was pretty bad, I can tell you, I thought of admitting failure. But the next morning, refreshed by sleep, my courage would return, and again we would sit out to overcome the frightful odds that were against us."

The camp amazed the natives. They thought the beef very bad, knowing meat only as pork, and the sanitary arrangements appeared to them extremely amusing.

It was the men who comprised the greater percentage of the camp's visitors, since the women were usually too busy to get away from their cabins and farms and babies. They do all the work. They farm, clean the hogs the men shoot, tote the corn to the primitive mill where it is turned into meal. They are virtually animals of burden, and it is small wonder that they are worn out after a decade of immaturity, heavily patterned with work and one baby after another.

However, a wife's death appears to be of small moment. There is always a young girl to be had if the widower will give a father a promise to marry his daughter the next time the preacher comes around. What of it if there is a baby to be born when the ceremony is performed months later?

"They are fatalists and stoics," said Karl Brown. "A woman has her baby without any fuss. Husbands and wives and children are buried without any wailing or gnashing of teeth. They are careful, however, to cover their graves with rough hunks, since old animals in those parte forage-left exposed.

"Actually, I never knew them to admit pain and I know some of them subjected to minor operations, performed in a manner so crude and unsanitary that a modern doctor would deny the patient could survive."

"Or all live in one-room cabins because they want to. They are ignorant because they refuse education. They deny themselves every avenue of progress because they want to. They are a people who have voluntarily ostracized themselves."

Does all of this come from some physical lack that we perhaps do not understand . . . a lack emphasized by each generation from the first colonial settler who went back into the mountains because he found himself unable to compete with the colonists in the towns?

There's the story about the mountaineer who was sitting outside of his cabin one afternoon when a straggling funeral procession went past.

"They're burying Minnie Penny," he said to his wife, who sat in the doorway with her back to the path down which the procession came.

"Yes?" she answered without turning her head. "Many people?"

"It's a lev," the mountaineer answered.

"That's a fair-sized box they've got Minnie in."

"Fig," said the wife, "I wish I was facing the other way so I could see."

Actually, the Fiji Islanders might be easier for the average up-and-coming American to understand.

---

**Famous Feet**

...how they're kept free from corns

**Gilda Gray's Famous Dancing Feet**

"I have several hobbies," writes Gilda Gray, the incomparable dancer and screen star! "But I do not keep a corn."

"Keeping a corn these days seems like an eccentricity, when a day or two with Blue-jay will drive the troublesome offender away."

And what a delightful way to end a corn! A dainty pad . . . like velvet . . . fits over the corn and stops the pain at once . . . One plater usually conquers the corn. But even the deep-set corn seldom requires more than two . . .

The new 1927 Blue-jay, with the new creamy white pad, is now ready at your drug store . . .

For calluses and bunions use Blue-jay Bunion and Callus Plasters.

---

**THE New Blue-jay**

**THE SAFE AND GENTLE WAY TO END A CORN**

**Wrinkles Vanish**

**Look Years Younger**

Women of 30 or over with childhood and household cares and a liking for "late hours" show no trace of age when using

**PARISIAN FLESH FOOD**

**and BUST DEVELOPER**

Correct quickly the most common cause of wrinkles, crow's feet and under-development. The sure, safe, simple way of staying young and happy. Try them today, "Beauty Secrets" and FREE Sample of both. Please enclose 10 cents for mailing.

MM.E. FUOLARE, 85 Parisian Bidg, Cleveland, O.

---

**CAMERA FREE**

Your Choice—$100 Professional MOTION PICTURE Camera or Professional View Camera. Be in a Motion Picture Camearaman, Portrait, News or Commercial PhotographeD. Big money in all branches. Hundreds of positions at your own pace. Pay $15 to $300 a week. Easy, fascinating work.

**BIG MONEY IN PHOTOGRAPHY**

Learn at home in spare time or in our great New York studios. Earn while learning.

**WRITE FOR FREE BOOK**

Send name and address for big, new illustrated book on professional photography. Tells how you can quality quickly for high-salaried position; how to start your own business; how to earn money in spare time.

New York Institute of Photography.

Dept. 3, 10 West 33 St., New York, N. Y.

---

**The Federal School of Illustrating**

The Federal School of Illustrating is a private institution of instruction in the art of art and illustration. The school is designed to give the student a thorough grounding in the principles of drawing and painting, and to enable him to become a proficient artist in the field of illustration.

The school offers a variety of courses, ranging from basic drawing and painting to more advanced courses in specific areas such as portrait illustration, commercial illustration, and magazine illustration. The school also offers workshops and seminars taught by professional artists and illustrators.

The school's curriculum is designed to provide students with a solid foundation in the fundamental principles of art and illustration, as well as the skills and techniques required to produce high-quality artwork.

---

**Federal School of Illustrating**

4057 Federal School Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
HOROSCOPES

Astronomical readings, writings; all personal works. No ready made forms. Rates: $7.50, Sen. $72.00, Frances Courtney, 110 Reuer Avenue, Brooklyn.

PALETS


PHOTOPLAYS

$501.250 for a Photoplay Story by an unknown writer and sold turn our Sales Dept. We revise, copyright, and market in the heart of Motion Picture Industry, we know the demand. For Estab. 1914. Send A.H.S. for free estimate. Brochure on request. Universal Scenar Co., 50 Western & Santa Monica Bldg., Hollywood, Calif.

HELP WANTED

All men—women, 18—50, wanting to qualify for permanent Government Positions, $35 to $75 weekly or by check. Write Mr. Grainer, 201 St. Louis, Mo., immediately.

HELP WANTED—MALE

Earn $20 to $25 monthly; expenses paid as halve time junior. We serve position for you after completion of 3 months' home study course or similar experience. For further information, write for Free Booklet, CM-61, Stand, Franklin Institute, Rochester, N. Y.

Government Jobs. Mail carriers, oilers, railway postal clerks, $1,700-$3,000 yearly. Men, 18 up. Apply, sample copy, rev. Write for free booklet, Franklin Institute, Dept. R-54, Rochester, N. Y.

HELP WANTED—FEMALE

Ladies Earn $6-$8 a Day doing Coverlet Towel at small experience necessary. Particulars for stamp. Tapestry Print Co., 125 Lafayette, Los Angeles, Ca.

LADIES—You can easily earn lots of extra pin money by selling subscriptions to "Motion Picture Magazine," at the cost price of $2.25 and become owners. Write to-day and we’ll tell you how. Motion Picture Publications, Inc., 377 Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

Ladies writing home work; any kind; spare time; write for sample, 100 copies. Eddy Company, Dept. 20, 230 Broadway, New York.

Ladies—$50-$50 weekly addressing cards at home; experience unnecessary. Particulars 2-cent stamp. 82, Litchfield, Conn.

Women—Earn $8.50 down moving aponge; materials cut; instructions furnished; opportunity for advancement. Write for free booklet brings particulars. 1001, 150 East 42nd St., N. Y.

HELP WANTED—MALE-FEMALE

Make $20 per 100, stamping names on key chains. Either sex. A spare time business of your own. No experience necessary. Apply direct to us. Good for $5 daily. R. Keying Co., Cohoes, N. Y.


STORIES WANTED

Earn $25 weekly, spare time, writing for newspapers magazines. Experience necessary. Details FREE. Press Syndicate, 960, St. Louis, Mo.

Story Ideas Wanted for photoplays, magazine, stage, etc. Pay $15, $50, $250. Send synopsis. Return no material, unless requested by us. Send query to our home desk. Dr. Walter's Benevolent Booklet, 805 N. Los Angeles, Hollywood, Calif.

News of the Camera Coasts

(Continued from page 51)

H ere's an autograph that adorns a picture of John Gilbert which hangs in Clarence Brown's office at the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer studios.

"For Clarence...

With my sincere appreciation of his genius and his help, and his ability to play...cupid so magnificently..." "Misspaz,..." "Jack."

Clarence Brown directed Gilbert and Garbo in "Flesh and the Devil." The alphabet contains "true," proof that something must have been going on, with what cupid, John, Greta, the flesh and the devil all mixed up on one set!

Over the studio back fence comes the hot breath of gossip with the news that Ronald Colman is quite attentive to Lady Diana Manners. The story of attentiveness is about to break through into a full blooming engagement rumor.

Lady Diana Manners has been playing in the Los Angeles production of "The Miracle." Ronald is said to have been the principal off-duty Johnnie during the run of the show.

On night it was decided that something should be done to put a little pep into the "Miracle" production. A benefit performance was given and good actors who had been doing the same show for stretch of nights were thrown out to make room for a number of movie stars.

I have forgotten the names of all the motion picture celebrities who appeared in the piece that night. Marion Davies and Claire Windsor were in it, which is sufficient because I am no fan of the genre. But just who Tom Mix did in a show of that kind is a mystery to me. I cant picture Tom as a choir boy. Maybe he rang chime bells. There was only one cow in the show, as I remember it, and that was a dead one hanging on a pole. Maybe Tom was supposed to have killed it, so he didn't have to appear.

We don't hear so much about Betty and Hattie any more. They still maintain the best eating place in Hollywood. A few years ago, before the advent of the Montmartre, Hattie had a corner on all the eating resorts. Betty and Hattie had a corner on all the movie trade. On the walls of their eating house are autographed pictures of hundreds of hollywood celebrities mixed with those now in the ascendency. There is hardly a notable in the picture business who hasn't pushed his feet under one of Betty's tables.

A prominent female star bounced into Betty's establishment the other night: "How are the Roxy's?" "Mr. So-and-so?" was Betty's warm greeting.

"I beg your pardon, but my name isn't Mrs. So-and-so," replied the indignant actress.

"What is it, then?" asked Betty.

"It's Mr. Wooster!"

"What's the third time you've changed your name? What's the matter, can you hold 'em or do you marry 'em in the dark of the moon?"

Lita Grey Chaplin may return to the screen.

She says she must make money to pay for the support of her two babies. According to Lita, Charlie hasn't provided for the children's support, with the exception of $1,000 a month, paid by her by his attorney out of the lawyer's own personal income.

(Continued on page 107)
Scandinavian Hospitality

(Continued from page 56)

very sweet liqueur," laughed Mr. Hanson. "Here we will start with Smorgsbord."

It will give you the menu and recipes for the delicious Swedish repast that followed.

Smorgsbord means Hors-d'oeuvres.

Mrs. Hanson first served Pickled Herring: Wash and clean six medium-sized salt herring. Cover with cold water and let stand overnight. In the morning, drain and wash again. Cut into pieces about an inch long. To one cup of strong cider vinegar and one cup of water, add a teaspoonful of whole black peppers, three bay-leaves, one tablespoonful of granulated sugar and one large onion sliced very thin. Pour this over the fish and let stand at least four hours before serving.

Vinaigrette: Put thru a fine food chopper two pounds of cold boiled veal and one pound of lean boiled pork. Mix with two tablespoonsful of the veal jelly. Season with salt and pepper. Pack in a long, narrow mold and let stand at least two hours. Cut in thin slices to serve.

Anchovies on Toast: Unroll canned Swedish anchovies. Squeeze lemon-juice over them and set in the ice-box to chill. Lay out anchovies on a small oblong piece of toast. Mrs. Hanson served a large plate of these.

Artichokes: Two cupfuls of dried yellow split peas, two pounds of pork tenderloin, one and one-half teaspoonfuls of salt, three allspice berries and one bay-leaf. Soak the peas overnight in cold water. The next day boil slowly until tender—about two hours. Then add the tenderloin cut in pieces about an inch thick. Add salt, allspice and bay-leaf. Cook for an hour or more, adding water if the soup cooks down too much. Serve the soup in soup-plates, with the meat as the main supper dish.

Mrs. Hanson served the tenderloin garnished with small pats of boiled chopped spinach, topped with a slice of hard-boiled egg and bread cases filled with green peas.

Plattar: Mrs. Hanson showed me the plättarn which she brought from Sweden, in which the plättar is baked. It looks like our hot-cake griddle except that it has seven small saucepans called plättarn and about three and one-half inches in diameter where the plättar is baked or fried. However, an ordinary griddle iron will serve the purpose, but due to the very thin batter the cakes will not be perfectly round when cooked upon a flat surface. To make plättar, beat three eggs to a very light foam. Add four cupfuls of sweet cream, then one and one-third cupfuls of flour. Next one-fourth cupful of water, one teaspoonful of salt and last two teaspoonfuls of melted butter. Let the batter stand for an hour in a cool place before using. Pour by small tablespoonsfuls onto a hot griddle swimming with melted butter and cook like hot cakes. Serve with jam.

Mrs. Hanson used lingon-berries, but she says raspberry or strawberry jam is often used.

The coffee was served in large cups with sugar and cream.

INTERVIEW WORDS

Colled at random from any interview with George, Mr. Dana said:

savoir faire... naivete...
peppy... charm... simplicity...
emui... individualism... blasing...
boared... enthusiasm.

Armpits

Dry and Odorless

More than a million women have found in NONSPI (an antiseptic liquid) the freedom you may be seeking—freedom from the annoyance and embarrassment caused by excessive armpit perspiration.

These women keep their underarms dry and odorless—save their lingerie, dresses and gowns from destructive perspiration stains—by applying a few drops of NONSPI to the underarms on an average of twice a week.

NONSPI, used and endorsed by physicians and nurses, does not stop perspiration. It destroys the odor and diverts the perspiration to parts of the body where there is better evaporation.

NONSPI is more than a deodorant. It is an old, tried, dependable remedy that has been bringing relief and happiness to women for years. Fastidious women use NONSPI the year around—spring, summer, fall and winter.

Why suffer the mental distress? Why permit costly clothing to be ruined? It is all so needless and useless when you can keep your armpits dry and odorless and save your clothing by using NONSPI.

Get a 50c bottle (several months' supply) from your department or drug store today! Start using it tonight! If preferred we will mail you a bottle postpaid for 50c cents (we accept postage stamps) or will send you a testing sample free.

THE NONSPI COMPANY
2613 Walnut Street, Kansas City, Missouri

NAME...

STREET...

CITY...

Send free NONSPI sample to

Motion Picture Acting

Under Direction of George Currie,
Formerly Principal of the Paramount Picture School, Inc.

Enrollments Received Now

COMMERCIAL SCREEN TESTS MADE

John Murray Anderson—Robert Milton
School of the Theatre and Dance
128-130 E. 58th St., N. Y.
Plaza 4524

"Old Town Canoes"

"Old Town Canoes" are durable and strong. They are light in weight and are easily to carry. Low in price too. $15 up. From dealer or factory. Free illustrated catalog shows sailing canoes, iguana stern canoes, drifts, etc. Write today, Old Town CANOE CO., 755 Main Street, Old Town, Maine.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Our Unofficial Ambassadors  
(Continued from page 39)

A glance in your mirror shows whether you retain that youthful freshness and charm that reflects physical vigor. Thousands of steps a day, long hours on your feet at dances and social affairs draw lines of fatigue in many an otherwise lovely face. There is comfort in the daily use of Allen’s Foot-Ease. It takes the friction from the shoes, soothes tender, tired, achey feet, absorbs perspiration and relieves calluses, corns and blisters. Shake it into your shoes on the morning, and walk all day in comfort. 

For Free Sample send your name and address to Allen’s Foot-Ease, LeRoy, N. Y. Said by thousands of druggists and toilet goods counters.

Just ask for ALLEN’S FOOT-EASE

HOW TO MAKE UP

New book, just our—58 illustrations, and complete makeup instructions

FOR MOVING PICTURES

THEATRICALS-STAGE-PHOTOGRAPH

Learn how to select and properly apply ALL-make-up

By Miss Florence

"I'm only too glad to express my exalted opinion of Miss Florence. I want to be unparagoned—it's a simple boy friend. Now—well, I have three of them—'making' me at present, and when you get three of them you can go! You want to think of them as good-looking, "striking," "intelligent," but nothing beyond that. They say, 'Your way of making-up brings out good points I notice them after the show and that's a fact. As you suggested, I'm sending two 'sample' photos before the other since reading 'How to Make Up.'"

W. B., Brooklyn, N. Y.

"HOW TO MAKE UP" contains the make-up secrets of a famous morning picture and stage actress. A well known actor and actresses good for the 50 descriptive illustrations.

SPECIAL OFFER

Send $1 with your name and address to Alice Florence, MAKE ME UP, 250 E. 42nd St., New York City, New York City. Regular price $2.50—so don't delay, if you want your copy at the special price

SEPIA BROWN

Enlargements

Size 16x20 inches

Sensational values

Made from your own photo

Special price consistent price for full batch of same pictures, groups, landscapes, pet portraits, or enlargements from any two 12x18 prints.

SEND NO MONEY

Beautifully mailed

For first two weeks you will receive the enlargements. For no money, to each plus a few cents postage. Money back if you do not like them. Ask before you order. Offer limited. Mail photo prints.

Fotografie Spol., S. R. O., Praha

The crowd that thronged the streets surrounding the railway station at Prague, waiting to catch a glimpse of Mary and Doug on their arrival

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
The Living-Room Out-of-Doors

(Continued from page 74)

the hour-glass variety— and these chairs are so artistic that illustrators are constantly using them—to be used for seven seasons out-of-doors before they fell to pieces. They were taken in only when bad weather came and were brought out again in early spring. They probably would have lasted even longer on a roofed porch. There are many varieties of wooden chairs that will last even better than wicker—that will last a lifetime if proper care is taken of them.

For an open porch you will need at least one bench or settle. If I were furnishing a porch, I would buy a wooden settle of the Windsor variety with thin spindles in the back and a wooden seat. I would buy a pair of wicker chairs to go with this—no rockers! — and a couple of wicker chairs as auxiliary chairs. I would pick out wicker chairs that were strong and sturdy—either one of the closely woven grass chairs, the usual wicker chairs, or the hour-glass variety. To go with these I would choose a wooden table. This table might be one of the ordinary kitchen tables with drop-leaves that are so attractive or a well-made, sturdy gate-leg table.

Now I would give these pieces of furniture several coats of paint. I would pick out paint that is used on the exteriors of buildings or on ships. "Deck paint" is a paint that is most lasting. Any ordinary house paint is good and as it is made for the exteriors of buildings, you can feel certain that it will last well on furniture that is to be used out-of-doors too. I would pick out colors that complemented the exterior of my home or the awnings.

Last summer I saw an elaborate country home that was most artistic—and the final touch was the color of the porch furniture. The house was of gray stucco, the awnings were orange-and-cream-striped. The porch furniture was orange, which was touched with black, and the effect was most pleasing. Many potted plants stood on the porch and, of course, the outside greeenery added its color. The complete color scheme then was gray, orange and green, with touches of black for emphasis. With the blue of the sky, this made a complete color scheme, and the scene was always a charming one. The furniture was comfortable in itself and because it was good in color it made the house seem hospitable, even as you approached it from a distance.

Another lovely home which I was fortunate enough to visit last year was of white clapboard. It was near the water, and the long, open porch had furniture painted a dull blue-green—almost a sea-

The hour-glass chairs which Clarence Brown, the director, uses in the patio of his Mexican-style California home are particularly adaptable for open porches — gardens and other out-of-door uses.

When your nose tries to outshine your mirror don't get angry—call on Betty Lou. A powder puff made of deep exquisite velour that lasts and lasts. Real Woolworth economy!

Six generous sizes—in White, Pink and Honeydew
(In Sanitary Transparent Wrappers)

For sale exclusively at F.W.Woolworth Co
'S & 10¢ Stores

10¢
green. Against the white clapboard this was especially attractive, and taking into
collection the brighter green of the
foilage and again the blue of the sky—for
foilage and sky must be considered in out-
and-door colorings—the color scheme was
blue-green, blue and white, and it was most
satisfying.

Yellow is good for porch furniture, espe-
cially for a white or a gray house. For a
tan house blue would be smarter, I think.

Be sure that your table is one that will
hold books and magazines in safety. The
porch in which there is no table is only half as
convenient as it should be. Besides the
table, a low stool will prove good. This
can be used as an extra seat if the porch
is crowded, or as a stand for the always-
welcome tray of tea things.

You will want porch accessories, too. I
wouldn’t put curtains of any sort on an
open porch, if I were you. I would keep
my gay chintzes and linens for a sun room
or glassed porch. For an open porch, if I
needed shade, I would use Venetian blinds.

These are very smart and the sun looks
most attractive when it filters thru.

Awnings are always good and may be used, as
I have shown, as part of the color scheme.

You must regard everything that goes into
your picture as part of your color scheme
and while this adds several new elements
when your scene is out-of-doors, there is
no reason why your ensemble cannot be
just as correct as if you were doing an
inside room.

Oilecloth or sailcloth are perhaps the
most satisfactory materials to use for
cushions on your porch. Both of these
materials are water-proof. Both are strong.

If you want to add a few more acces-
sories to your porch, I would get cigaret
boxes of strong tin and enamel them to
match your other porch furnishings.

A magazine rack of wood could be made at
home and painted in the same way.

You may want a swing on your porch.
If so, I would get a fairly expensive one,
for the cheap ones last no time at all and a
good one lasts for many years. See that
the springs are strong and that the uphol-
stery is of sturdy fabric. If you get your
swing first of all, you can match up the
rest of your furnishings so that they will
go with it. If your swing is bought last,
see to it that the color is one that will
blend in with the rest of your “outside
view.”

Now for the garden. I am not a land-
scape gardener and the few rules that I
have learned about gardening thru many
years of decoration and planning sets
of all sorts are not the sort of rules to

For you if you a small garden,
I am sure you will study the garden maga-
zines and plan for it properly, too. How-
ever, I have found that most gardens
haven’t enough places to relax in. Land-
scape gardeners and landscape architects
alike seem to make their gardens for show
more than for comfort. If you have a
landscape architect, tell him that you want
a bit of your garden for comfort, and I
am sure he will provide the comfort for
you.

There are few things lovelier than tea
out-of-doors in summer. Some of my
happiest moments have been spent at tea-
time in American, and English gardens.

English people know how to do these
things! The simplest English home in the
country has a charming spot for tea. It
may be—and usually is—without preten-
sion. Yet the tea hour is one so lovely
and so full of memories that I don’t see

Year Round Happiness

Of course, you want to receive every big issue of Motion Picture
Magazine, to keep posted on the latest pictures, and the best ones to
see, and to know what your friends in the “movies” are doing. Write
to us today and send us the subscription price, and we will do the rest.

Perhaps you have a friend or relatives who would be mighty happy to
have this wonderful magazine come to them each month. There’s a
real gift suggestion for you. A fine birthday gift!

Sparkling news, and joy throughout the year, when you subscribe to
Motion Picture Magazine.

SEND THIS TODAY

MOTION PICTURE PUBLICATIONS, INC.
123 Duane Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.
I enclose $2.50 (Canada $3.00, Foreign $3.50). Please send Motion Picture Maga-
zine on

Name
Address
Start with issue.

Every advertisement in Motion Picture Magazine is guaranteed.
why it can't become more of a habit here. We have a lot of outdoor things - first of all you will want a table as the nucleus of your garden furnishings. This table may be of wood or metal. I have seen delightful tables of metal that are so strong that they may stay out-of-doors for a lifetime. Some have plain tops, some have a hole in the center of the top to hold a large umbrella. A huge striped marquee at tea-time adds just the necessary bit of color to your garden and gives necessary shade as well. Luckily, these large umbrellas are no longer extravagant fads. You can get sturdy and well-made ones at reasonable figures. They may be left up in the biggest storm and if all storms of course, are taken in when the weather gets bad in the fall.

A bench is the next thing you will want in your tea garden. This may be of hickory, of rambling wood, or of metal. I think that the painted wood benches are splendid. I like those painted white best of all, for with a dark-green foliage they make a lovely picture in your garden. A couple of chairs to match and pillows for folks to sit on who like to sit on the ground, and your garden furnishings are complete. Some people will like the grass, but pillows are so comfortable that I would make a lot of these. They may be made of oilcloth or oiled cloth and may be of any of the gay colors that you choose, just as long as the colors harmonize with the sky and the green of your garden.

A painted parasol, perhaps a teacart or a muffin stand, a "curate," full of tea dainties, and your setting is finished. You won't have to serve elaborate food in this garden. Your green background, your white bench and chairs, your hospitable table—these will be enough in themselves to make the simplest sandwiches and tea most exquisite refreshments. icily drinks in some of the lovely sets that are now on the market, and dainty tea cakes, and you have a party fit for the gods—and likely as not envied by the gods if your background is correct.

News of the Camera Coasts

We'll report the third round in this interesting little match next month. Stand by!

It looks very much as if the Universal company was using Mary Philbin as the "Patsy" of the publicity department. Every time the company contemplates a new picture, some notice is made that Mary is going to play the stellar rôle. Later they tell us that they were only kidding. That Mary wasn't going to play it at all.

Mary hasn't made a picture since last May, and the company has been paying her big money all the time. As a matter of fact, her name is on every record and paid an individual for press-agenting a series of pictures.

Clarence Brown, the director of "Flesh and the Devil" and many other successes, awoke one morning from a deep dream of peace to be in the thick of interviews hunting for lieutenants and substituted Einar Hanson.

The rumors circulated fast. One stated that Pola threw a fit of temperament. Another story gave the impression that Ricardo didn't look sick enough for the part of the poor artist of the Monmartrre, so Hanson was substituted. This latter rumor wasn't lasting, because Hanson is a more virile-looking chap than Ricardo. It was tough to think up a graceful alibi for Ricardo's absence.

Paramount isn't taking up its option on Ricardo's contract this year, and he will be turned loose to roam the free-lance paths. He has, however, a handful of diversions, Alma Rubens, who recently left the Fox company.

Kathleen Norris is writing a story especially for Mary Pickford. The story is to be entitled, "The Shop Girl."

Strengthen your Huy-Glossus—and YOUR Voice will be Powerful, Rich, Compelling

YOU have a Huy-Glossus muscle in your throat. But you never use it because the nerve center in the brain controlling this muscle is dormant.

This great vocal secret was discovered by Eugene Feuchtlinger, A.M., famous European musician-scientist, who has now made his simple scientific method of voice development available to everyone. It is ideally adapted to correspondence instruction. The exercises are silent. You can practice them in the privacy of your own home. The results are sure.

100% Improvement Guaranteed

In fact, we guarantee to refund your tuition if your voice is not improved 100% in your opinion. You alone are to be the judge.

Inspiring New Book FREE

You will do yourself a great and lasting good by studying this book, "Physical Voice Culture." It may be the first step in your career. Do not delay. Mail the coupon today.

PERFECT VOICE INSTITUTE

1922 Sunnyside Ave., Studio A-126, Chicago

Please send me FREE your handsome new book, "Physical Voice Culture." I have put X opposite the method that interests me. I am one of those who:

\[ \text{ X } \] Singing  \[ \text{ X } \] Speaking  \[ \text{ X } \] Stammering  \[ \text{ X } \] Weak Voice

Name: 
Address: 
City: 
State: 

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Girl With One Dress
(Continued from page 45)

thru fear of annoying his valued friend, who had been as fine a soldier in the war as he was now an actor on the screen. Belden knew half as well as he did these little gold-diggers living on their wits and the outside edge of Hollywood, he wouldn't be so absurdly supercilious. Maybe the type didn't exist, or wasn't so marked in England. Anyhow, Baynes was completely sure that the girl was still wild. He was the wherewithal to pay up at her boarding-house, and if possible to procure a new wardrobe rather than obtain the one he had old and there was not the slightest hint of poor simp, Belden, fussing about ways and means to save her feelings! There it was, however! One might as well humor the chimp, and keep him sweet.

Jim proposed, at last, that a trustworthy messenger should be dispatched to Mrs. Broome, as if from Miss Jeffreys herself, with plenty of money to meet extortionate charges (there couldn't be more than a few weeks' board in arrears, at worst!) and an order to get rid away all the girl's possessions. Baynes agreed, with compliments upon the brilliance of his friend's "bean-stuffing." Great idea, it was! They would go hand over hand.

But Belden vetoed this suggestion. No, he had got an idea. The girl had talked very little about herself, but she was in Hollywood and she was beautiful. That meant, she had come to the place hoping to break into the movies, and it was she who had broken in! "I may be able to get her a small part. In fact, I'm pretty sure I can," he said. "I'll lend her this money myself and she can pay me back out of her salary. That would be less complicated than the other way. I think I'll explain, and she'll see that it will be all right.

"Well, well!" Baynes Ashley shrugged his shoulders. "I seem to remember an old saying: 'A man can't serve two masters.' "

"Two men can't serve the same girl." Do you expect Irma Rimaldi to give your protegee something to do in the new picture?"

"Yes," Belden admitted. "She read me the continuity in the train. There are several small parts for girls. You see, there are scenes on the stage of an Italian Theater. I go from any runway sister, and where I meet my fate. Sounds silly, but it's not so bad. Mrs. Downing's as clever as she is handsome."

"She was only a few years ago, when she married old Downing," said Baynes. "Hard luck on her! She married him for his money, and then she made such a hit with that weird book, 'Seeds of Sin,' and the movie of it which followed, that she began to pile up dollars of her own. She used to be on the stage, you know, and an actress gets to understand what the public wants. Two or three years ago she put on fat, the way women of Latin Blood often do in their thirties, and she took some stuff or other to reduce. Well, it worked, but it reduced her good looks, too, and the straps she'd been in then she'd never had a kind word to say of any woman younger or prettier than herself. That's why she writes for men stars, not girls. So I was wondering if you'd lend me the sum of your down the fair Irma's throat."

"Oh, Tommyrot, my dear chap!" was all that Belden deigned to reply. Yet the advice had a solid basis upon his mind, and he woke next morning with a resolve to ask the favor before he described his candidate in detail to Irma.

"I'll tell her casually I'd like her to do something for a deserving sort of case,"
BLONDIES

-Sheed this warning-

BLONDE HAIR quickly darkens and fades unless given special care. That's why nearly a million blondes now use Blondex, the new special shampoo for light hair only. *Keeps blonde hair from streaking or streaking- brings back true gold on beauty to even duller est hair. No dyes. No harmful chemicals. Fits for scalp. Leaves hair soft and silky.*

FREE

For generous free trial packets of Blondex simply mail coupon below to: Blondex Laboratories, Dept. C, 4th Avenue, New York City.

Swedish Shampoo Laboratories, Dept. 66, 94th Avenue, New York City.

I would like to try Blondex, the special new shampoo for Blondes. Please send me a free trial package.

Name:________________________
Address:_______________________
City:__________________________
State:_________________________

DIEM ANNED RING

$2 dazzling DIAMOND CEM-the best CEM is not a substitute for genuine diamond. Two size, several on sides. Solid platinum. Setting silver hand-crafted ring copied from $300 wedding ring of H. O. D. for only $2.99 plus postage. Send for free style booklet and join the millions of people who get diamond-like rings at prices within reach. Write to:

DUREX RING CO.
51 Empire St., Providence, R. I.

How to Obtain A Perfect Looking Nose

My latest improved Model 25 corrects every blemish of nose, particularly on the nose tip, by a secret and guaranteed new device that will actually give you a perfect looking nose. Write for free booklet which tells you how to obtain a perfect looking nose. Miss Tyler, Pioneer Nose-shoulding Specialist. Dept. 2673, Birmingham, N. Y.

PIMPLES

Cleared Up—often in 24 hours. To prove you can be rid of pimples, blackheads, acne eruptions on the face or body, barbers' itch, eczema, enlarged pores, oily or shiny skin, simply use your name and address today—no cost—no obligation. CLEAR-TONE tried and tested in over 100,000 cases—used like toilet water—is simply magical in pimple results. Satisfaction guaranteed or your money refunded. Write today for free booklet introducing you to the secret of pimple clever—America's leading expert on pimple clever. If not, the loss is mine. WRITE TODAY.

E. S. GIVENS, 422 Chemical Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

BLONDES

For generous free trial packets of Blondex simply mail coupon below to: Blondex Laboratories, Dept. C, 4th Avenue, New York City.

Swedish Shampoo Laboratories, Dept. 66, 94th Avenue, New York City.

I would like to try Blondex, the special new shampoo for Blondes. Please send me a free trial package.

Name:________________________
Address:_______________________
City:__________________________
State:_________________________

Blighty

A beautiful complexion the desire of every woman and the ambition of every man. "KREMOLAS" will produce results in 10-15 days. Thousands of women will testify, FREE BOOKLET. Ask your dealer on write to: Drs. O. L. Berry Co., Dept. N, 20th Michigan Ave., Chicago.

UGLY FRECKLES

Positively repaired by Drs. C. H. Berry Co.'s Freckle Ointment. Your dealer or by mail: Booklet Free. Dr. C. H. Berry Co., 2200 Mack Ave., Detroit, Michigan.

Teach Children To Use Cuticura

Soothes and Heals Rashes and Irritations Cuticura Soap Washes the Skin Clear.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Make Your Own Movies
A Department of Service to Our Readers

Thousands of people are buying Motion Picture Cameras and Projection Machines, that they may enjoy the pleasure of making their own movies and showing them in their own homes. Film, equipment and accessories are now priced so reasonably that participation in this glorious new hobby is within the reach of all.

Think of it! You can now take pictures of your family, your friends, your travels, with your own camera and then project them on the screen in your own home, or at your club, or wherever you choose. What a priceless record of your children, in years to come, as they and you can look back at their actions on the film. What a pleasure for you to review events and travels that you have pictured from time to time. Truly, this is a hobby of anticipation and reflection.

Many people are making amateur motion picture productions. The possibilities in this direction are unlimited and the pleasure to be derived is great.

Film libraries covering many subjects are now available and even some of the big pictures that you see at your neighborhood theatre can be rented, so that you may show them in your own home, using your own projection machine.

We are receiving many letters from readers of MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE who are making their own movies. Believing that a constantly increasing number of our readers will embrace this interesting new pastime, we are conducting this department as an information service to our readers, to answer questions as to where cameras, film and other equipment may be secured, prices, and general advice on the subject of amateur motion picture photography. Write to us and we will gladly do our best to serve you. Address your letters, or use the coupon below, to Amateur Motion Picture Editor, MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

---

Amateur Motion Picture Editor, Motion Picture Magazine, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

I am interested in Amateur Motion Picture Photography. Please send me information on the following subjects, that I have checked:

- **Cameras**
- **Projection Machines**
- **Films**
- **Screens**
- **Lenses**
- **Developing**
- **Miscellaneous Equipment**
- **Rental of Films**
- **Exchange of Films**

Name: ____________________________
Address: _____________________________
City: ____________________ State: ____________

---

CHAPTER IX

JOLETTE JEFFREYS!—Sir James Belden was asking her to “use her influence” to get Jolette Jeffreys a small part in “Venice Nights.”

That girl, of all the other girls in Hollywood!

The coincidence was almost too much for Irma Rinaldi, in the mood of that moment. It seemed like a touch from the cold finger of Fate.

She had expected to be immensely happy and relieved when Oswald Downing was out of her way, but instead, she had a hurried, haunted feeling, as if the man were alive and in the room with her this evening, following her about, always just behind her back. That was her Latin blood she told herself. She was proud of her temperamental nature and attributed her success as a writer to that quality whenever she was interviewed by a journalist. But this mood was an exaggeration. She had not been able to sleep, and when lto called her up at her friend’s house, to announce the sudden death of Downing, it was difficult to seem amused and shocked. She was afraid of betraying by some inadventent word that the news hadn’t come as a surprise. But Irma had been an acrobat. She had learned to control herself well; and even tonight, when Belden asked his favor, she didn’t cry out or turn pale.

To do the latter would have been difficult, under a thick coating of “Magnolia Balm”; but it was all she could manage not to exclaim aloud the name that repeated itself in her mind. “Jolette Jeffreys!”

“The girl is a friend of some friend of yours, I suppose, who has asked you to do something for her with me?” Irma suggested, hiding anxiety.

“Baynes Ashley knows her,” Jim answered, making a point out of his name, which had been used in this conversation.

“She’s pretty?” Irma inquired, her eyes fixed on Belden’s face, watchful for an expression of approbation, or disapproval.

But Baynes had put him more or less upon his guard.

White,” he replied casually. “She ought to screen well. I hope you don’t think I’ve got colossal cheek to ask you a favor the first thing, and at such a time as this. But you’ve been so jolly nice to me. I’m afraid I’m inclined to presume...”

“Oh, don’t apologize! I shall be delighted!” Irma cut him gently short.

Perhaps he was speaking the truth, and Baynes Ashley had put him up to this request. But how strange that he had met the girl last night! Irma’s curiosity got the better of her caution.

“Where did you see this Miss—what is it—Jeffreys?” she caghetized him. “Was she dining at Baynes Ashley’s house?”

“No, if he tells me, I shall be able to judge him,” was the thought that ran parallel with the question spoken aloud. And as a matter of fact, Jim had intended telling her a white lie. It would have been so easy and simple to say, “Yes, Baynes had a little dinner-party for me, and Miss Jeffreys came.” Why he stopped with this neat fiction on the end of his tongue, he couldn’t have explained. But there was a peculiar, piercing look in Irma’s immense dark eyes that was like a danger signal seen in a fog. He couldn’t read it clearly, yet he felt it was there!

“Maybe she happens to know that Ash hadn’t a party,” he reflected hastily. And he remembered that, when in doubt (like playing trumps) it was a safe bid to tell the truth, or part.

“Well, no, we met Miss Jeffreys after..."
dinner," he exclaimed. "Ash was motor-
ing me to a road-house—is that what you
call the thing?—and the girl was—er—
laughing. She had had a row with
someone. Anyhow, there she was! And
Ash said 'How do you do,' and picked her
up. When we—er—left her at home, he
and I talked about it a bit. I knew you
had a few girls' parts still up your sleeve
for 'Venice Nights,' and I thought it
would do no harm to sound you on the
subject.'"

"Oh!" murmured Irma. She saw it all
—that girl, tramping along the road, in
the middle of the night, and Baynes Ashley
—of course he had all sorts of acquisi-
tions! It spoke well for the girl's
strength of character, at least, that after
what she'd gone thru she could accept a
lift from a couple of young men without
'giving herself away,' or even breaking
down.

There was perhaps nothing much in the
affair, where Jim Belden was concerned.
His story sounded plausible. All the same,
if she (Irma) had dreamed of such an
encounter she would not have turned the
girl loose in the way she had. Better
to have taken her somewhere in the car,
and— However, it was too late to think of
that now.

Irma's first impulse was to find an ex-
cuse for refusing Belden's request. She
could say that she must consult Mr. Vaughan;
that most likely he had put her
out all the small parts by this time.
There were so many girls awaiting their
turn for a chance! But a second thought
came. Wouldn't it be wise to keep the
truth to herself, and see whether Jim Belden
took more interest in Jolette Jeffreys than
he admitted? Certainly that would be
the quickest and most direct method of
finding out anything there was to find
out. Irma would show no suspicion and
arouse none. Besides, if she befriended
Jolette Jeffreys, she would gain credit
with Jim as a generous kind-hearted
woman.

"All right!" she exclaimed, good na-
turally. "Introduce the girl to me. I'll
look her over, and if I think there is any
hope, I'll send her to Vaughan with a letter
asking him to have a test made. Now, am
I being nice?"

"More than nice," said Belden warmly,
a little too warmly perhaps, considering
the subject of his enthusiasm. "But just
what I expected of you! I—er—I'll tell
Ash, and between the two of us, Miss
Jeffreys won't be long in learning what
cause she has for being grateful to you."

Irma could have screamed with wild
laughter at the last phase. "Cause to be
grateful!" What would he say if he
knew? But she did not laugh. She
looked more like weeping.

"After the funeral," she said. "Even to
please you, I didn't see strangers till then.
I'm shaken! I wouldn't have believed it
of myself. But I shall pull myself
together, and by the first of next week
there'll be business as usual!—I promise
you that. And really I thank you, my
dear boy, for coming so far to see
your poor, tired friend. You won't think
me a hypochondriac for being upset, even
after all the horrid things I told you about—the
man who's dead. I feel you understand
me just fine."

"I'm sure I do," said Belden. And
again Irma could have laughed. How
fortunate it was that he didn't
understand. With some men it would make no
difference, but it would with this one. There
was something old-fashioned about Jim
she felt, where women were concerned,
and in her heart she liked him all the
better for that. She liked him, in fact,

---

21 JEWEL—Extra Thin

STUDEBAKER

The Insured Watch

Sent for Only

$7 DOWN

Direct from

Factory

You Save 30% to 50%

An amazing offer Just $1.00 down brings you the
famous 21 Jewel Studebaker Watch direct from
factory, Balance in easy monthly payments. You
save fully 30% to 50%. Lowest prices ever named
for equal quality. Send coupon below for catalog
of Advance Watch Styles and full particulars.

This amazing offer enables you to pay for your watch while
wearing it. Studebaker Watches have 21 Jewels, genuine
rubies and sapphires. Six adjustments—for heat, cold, shock,
and five positions. Insured for your lifetime! Insurance
Policy given FREE! Ladies' Bracelet Watches, Men's Strap
Watches, Diamonds and Jewelry also sold direct to you at
lowest prices and on easy monthly payments. Open a charge
account with us. Send the coupon.

WRITE FOR FREE CATALOG

The coupon below will bring you a copy of our beautiful,
new six-color catalog showing 60 magnificent, new Art Beauty
cases and designs. Latest designs in yellow gold, green gold
and white gold effects. Exquisite thin models. 12 size and 16
size. Buy a 21 Jewel Studebaker Insured Watch direct from
the maker—save big money and pay for it in easy monthly
payments.

Special Limited Offer: Watch Chain Free

For a limited time we are offering a Magnificent Watch Chain
Free. To all who write immediately we will include parti-
culars of this surrounding special offer. This offer is limited.
Send the coupon at once—before it expires.

STUDEBAKER WATCH COMPANY

Directed by the Studebaker Phoenix, three-quarters of
a century of fine making.

WATCHES—DIAMONDS—JEWELRY

Dept. K-715 • South Bend, Indiana

Canadian Address: Windsor, Ontario

Mail Coupon at Once While This Offer lasts

Studebaker Watch Co. Dept. K-715. South Bend, Indiana

Name._

Street or R. P. D._

City_ State_

---

ALL FOR A DOLLAR!

PIN a dollar bill, or better, a
U. S. money order for one dollar,
and send this advertisement, with the coupon
duly filled out—and we will send
you a handsome set of 24 pictures of
Motion Picture Stars (4½ x 7
inches)—and the next four issues of
Motion Picture Magazine.

MOTION PICTURE PUBLICATIONS, INC.

1724 Rushfield Street, St. Louis, Mo.

For the enclosed $1.00 please send me the set of
24 pictures of Motion Picture Stars—and the next
four issues of Motion Picture Magazine.

Name__________

Address__________

Start with__________ 

1930__________
Hair shining and exquisitely coiffured . . .

the gleaming, pink finger-tips of fashion . . .

a frock with all the charm and chic of Paris . . .

today these are within the reach of every woman

—through the magic of advertising.

In the magazines, beauty secrets are given away every day—free! How to wear your new hat smartly. How to improve a fading complexion. How to have prettier clothes for less money. Beauty, loveliness, charm—no longer are they the heritage of a favored few. Advertising makes them a universal opportunity.

Follow today's beauty and fashion advertising. It teaches good dressing, good grooming. It tells you what clever women here, there and everywhere are finding out about beauty. It will help you make the most of yourself—your eyes, your hair, your own precious personality. It will keep you young!

FOLLOW the advertisements in this magazine.

They will keep you up to date in smartness.

Better than any man she had ever known.

He was handsome in the way that appealed to her most: brown, and hard, with Irish blue eyes that had humor as well as a hint of passionate fire in them. His smooth hair was jet black, and so were his eyelashes. His chin was firm or obstinate, whichever you liked to call it. He looked as if he could be dangerous: he had made a name as a soldier; all together not at all the conventional ideal of a moving picture star. But he was one—and the greatest success. Women liked him—adored him. He'd be a triumph in this play of hers. What a pair they would make, married! She wished that she were ten years younger and a girl-star, instead of a particularly sophisticated writer of novels and scenarios. But she knew she was handsome still and that Belden admired her. She didn't think she looked much, if any, older than he, especially at night. She would make him grateful to her, for the biggest screen chance of his career. With any luck, she would be Lady Belden twelve months from this day!

CHAPTER X

Belden went straight from Irma Rimaldi to see Jolette Jeffreys, who was already out of Baynes Ashley's bungalow, West Winds, and at a boarding-house of a better class than Mrs. Broome's.

It was also more expensive, of course, but in a letter sent early that morning Belden had made everything seem beautifully right.

Everything, that is, except that the promised chance to earn money and repay the loan ('friendly loan,' he had called it, in a reassuring way) was to come from Oswald Downing's widow.

That part was terrible!

But Jolette had not ventured to protest. There was the old proverb that 'beggars mustn't be choosers.' And after all, Irma Rimaldi had already been very kind to her, after a fashion. Irma hadn't loved her husband. Far from that! Very much to the contrary, gossip said, Mrs. Downing had no real cause of quarrel then with a person who inadvertently—in self-defense—had put an obstacle out of her path.

Jolette must have money to pay her debts and go on with life. If it had to come thru Irma Rimaldi, so be it!

Jolette had obeyed all Belden's suggestions; and in his absence his friend Baynes Ashley had been helpful—kind, too, tho with a queer, cynical glint in his eyes. When Sir James Belden impressed her fellow boarders by calling the first evening at a time he had suggested, Jolette had schooled herself into accepting her fate. She ought to be mentally on her knees in thanksgiving to heaven that the word 'murder' hadn't been suggested by the newspapers in connection with Oswald Downing's sudden death. Mrs. Downing could safely keep her word—and the secret. Jolette was guilty only by accident. She wasn't going to let herself feel guilty! She couldn't go on suffering so and live. The only thing she had really to fear in future, she thought, was the malice of Henry Broome; and at worst, it would be hard for him to prove that she had killed Downing, just because there was no blood on her stocking to match a stain on a spoilt, broken shoe.

She would have powerful defenders against him, too, she consoled herself, because Jim Belden was going to be her friend. And it would not please Irma Rimaldi to have a story of murder raked up. The widow would want the dead man's body to rest in peace.

Altogether, when Belden called, to give
Miss Jeffries in her new boarding-house the good news from Irma Rimaldi, the girl was outwardly calm and grateful.

Of course, she said, she would go to see Mrs. Downing at any time and on any day she was sent for.

The letter that came from Irma a little later appeared at the studio—the huge "Perfection" studio where only a short time ago Jolette had hoped for an opening from the man she had seen ly--

Irma Rimaldi had a charming bungalow in a quiet street at the "fot." She had designed all the decorations herself, in vibrant yet artistic Russian colorings, and in her dead-black dress as a widow. She was rather short, but that back-ground than she had ever had.

She received Jolette in the room where it was supposed to think out, and write down with the help of a secretary her successul scenarios. But when the girl was ushered in, after much ceremony of tele-phonling, the beautiful murmuring figure was not at the conspicuous desk. It reclined on a wide divan, clearly outlined against cushions of emerald green, bright blue, and scarlet. A window was open to hide the back of the sofa, and a gentle breeze waved the blue, gold-shot tinsel curtains gently back and forth. Almost nothing had been turned on, becoming shaded.

In spite of the breeze, however, a fragrance in incense hung heavily in the air and drew Jolette back at once. She had smelled at the bungalow. The perfume and the memory turned slightly faint. But Mrs. Downing had not asked the visitor to sit down. She swayed a little as she stood.

"You have two quite loyal friends in the persons of Mr. Baynes, Asher and Sir James Belden." Irma said taking no note of the girl's unsteadiness. Then, before Jolette could answer, she dropped her voice to a low tone.

"I suppose to neither of these men, nor anyone else, have you given a hint of where you were—thot night?"

"Oh no, not at all!"

"I speak for your own sake, of course. No matter what may come out," Irma spoke slowly. "I have nothing to fear! Did you suggest the places that should be asked to give you a part?"

"Please dont imagine that I did!" Jolette exclaimed. "Sir Jim Belden—I mean, the one she has to Mr. Jiearse—Baynes Ashley's name as well as his) — they both knew I was in some kind of trouble about—money and everything. He— they thought of me in their own way—"

That's enough! I understand now!" Jolette wondered why Mrs. Downing suddenly spoke with sharpness.

"Wait! I don't want you to use your head, I must think. I must think what I can do for you— to please them."

She thought very quickly, and with intense concentration.

The she had pretended, on the night when they met at the bungalow, never to have seen Jolette Jeffries, or to have heard her name before. In reality Irma knew all about the girl—as much as could be learned of her life in Hollywood, and of Oswald Downing's pursuing. She had never seen Jolette Jeffries that night, and then there were more pressing matters to think of than a young girl's looks.

Now she saw that this Miss Jeffries was much younger, much prettier, more beautiful, with that subtle appeal of sex which even a woman, and a hostless woman, can judge. Jolette had something unusual about her. Irma would have won-

---

**YOUR PERSONAL APPEARANCE**

Wrinkles Go like magic! No need having wrinkles today. Modern women must look young. Use Tarkroot as directed, and in your hair, face, and age lines, Rubbiness vanish in 15 minutes. Face looks 10 to 20 years younger. Cost Shgs. 10c, 25c, 50c, 30c, 50c, 75c, 10c. Any drug store. Dearborn Supply Co., 2550 Chicago Ave., Chicago.

**TARKROOT**

Get rid of your hair—or your skin—and keep it healthy.

**FREE TREATMENT**

Find out if you have Free Trial Treatment want as much for and in my own way—have answered have necessarily have answered thousands of people without starvation diet in five days. For women. Let me send you proof at my expense.

**DR. R. NEWMAN, Licensed Physcian**
Slate of N. Y. Key Line, Chicago, Ill. Dept. 154

---

**PIANO JAZZ**

LEARN TO WRITE
WRITE TO EARN

"Genius itself must learn the machinery of expression."

Ralph Waldo Emerson

"Writing is essentially a matter of thought," says Robert Hutchins, "it is one of the few arts that can be taught by correspondence." The Palmer Institute, under the presidency of so eminent a literary artist as Clayton Hamilton, and so conducted by Frederick Palmer and a large corps of associates, is qualified to render invaluable aid in the art and business of authorship. Palmer training can develop your talent—help you write the kind of stories that grip the imagination—that editors buy. Send the coupon.

PALMER INSTITUTE OF AUTHORSHIP
Palmer Building, Hollywood, Cal. 9-7
FREDERICK PALMER President
Palmer will conduct evening classes in English and Self-Expression (Each course 16 weeks). Address:

Why Was She the Bride?

At last the hour arrived, the hour she had long dreamed of. The last minute, a few words had been spoken, and the moment was here—she chose her dress, in the belief that what she wore was the only thing that mattered. Thirty years ago she had read an amazing new book entitled "Fascinating Womanhood," which shows how any woman can attract men by using the simple lines of man's psychology and human nature. A woman could, if she so desired, have fascinated any other man. You, too, can have this book, you, too, can win the love of the world and be the radiant bride of your dreams.

THE PSYCHOLOGY PRESS
8996 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Dept. 22-F

LATEST STYLE WRIST WATCH
Direct from Switzerland

MIDGET NAME CARDS

THE LATEST NOVELTY
50c. per Book

MIDGET CARD SHOP, INC.
30 S. MARKET SQ., HARRISBURG, PA.

SYNOPSIS OF FIRST CHAPTERS

THE GIRL WITH ONE DRESS

Jolette Jeffreys leaves her small-town home in Kentucky and goes to Hollywood to get into the movies. She is stranded there with no work and practically no money. She meets Oswald Downing, a financial power in the movie world. He tells her that he will give her a house by the sea in his own grounds and in doing so accepts her application to take any risk in the hope of getting a job. He wears her only silver dress to a silver evening gown. She is repelled by his advances, and in the struggle that follows she shows him violently, his head strikes against a heavy table, and she realizes that he has just that Downing's wife, Irna Rimaldi, a writer and director, enters. She has just returned from New York. She realizes Jolette is innocent, but fears she herself may be blamed for the murder, as it is common knowledge that she and Downing were unfriendly. She induces the servant, to do as a rule in my influence for a stroke, she goes to the house of a friend in Pasadena, as if she had just come from the train. She tells Jolette to get home as best she can, and to say nothing. Jolette starts to walk the seven miles to Hollywood. She realizes she has left her cloak and bag, but can't bring herself to go back. She is given a lift home by two young men who introduce themselves as Baynes Ashley, Los Angeles society man, and his guest Sir James Belden, who has just arrived from England to be starred in Rimaldi's picture. Belden is taciturn and considerate. They take her to her boarding-house, where the landlady refuses to admit her. She has no money to go to a hotel, the men realize she would not accept any from them, so they go to a hotel and leave her in Ashley's house in the hills for the night. Jolette has a studio, and horrified by the events of the night is to be surprised that Ashley's house is well equipped with a nightstand, nightlight, and everything she needs. She goes to sleep at once. As the clock strikes two, something moves on the balcony outside her window.

"Oh, I wouldn't have come of my own accord," Je-ffreys tells her. "I couldn't explain to Sir— to Sir James Belden why not, and so—"

"Let me go on," Irna stopped her. "Anything is conceivable in the question of taste. But remember this, Miss Jeffreys, if your test is all right, and as a favor to the star of my play I see you are here, you get a part the best part, to take advantage either of my kindness or—of Sir James Belden's.

"I wouldn't dream of doing so," said the girl. "And even now, if—"

Again Irna cut her short. "If I preferred not to have you, I wouldn't have you! Except for the rather bizarre fact of what happened at my bungalow, you are the more beautiful, and I have never met a girl as beautiful as you before."

"Why, she hates me!" the girl thought. "Yet, that night when she found me there, in the bungalow, she spared me. She made her Japanese servant tell a lie for my sake, and pretend that his master had died in a fit. Why has she changed since then?"

But Jolette had learned a few lessons in humanity. She had realized that Hollywood was not the whole, and in her own life she was coming to know the South, and coming to seek her fortune in Hollywood. Now she was not long in springing to a conclusion. Mrs. Downing had fallen in love with Jim Belden, and was furious because he had sent a girl to her. Irna would have refused to do anything if she hadn't preferred to run some risk rather than let Belden imagine she was jealous.

"I'll have to go thru with this," Jolette resolved, and controlling her deep emotions, she sought to leave words in which to answer a speech meant to be insulting. She faced Irna with forced composure. But a moment later blue and gold curtains behind Mrs. Downing's head caught her startled notice at that instant.

"It wasn't the wind. Someone had deliber-ately listened, and must have heard what Irna Rimaldi had said about that night at the bungalow.

Don't miss the developments in the next installment of this thrilling mystery story. Subscribe to THE MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE, on the newsstands June 1st.
It is with deep regret that we announce the death of one of the screen's most sincere artists, Charles Emmett Mack. Mr. Mack was killed instantly in a motor collision while driving to Riverside, California.

IN MEMORIAM

Charles Emmett Mack

By Faith Baldwin

Youth is a swift uprush of flame;
A gallant song; a glamoured star;
A fleet-winged bird no peril may tame,
No flight may daunt—however far.
If he has gone beyond our sight,
The fire dark, the music dim,
The star at setting; and the flight
Of wings beyond the world's last rim.

Remember that in Eden's air
A flame or star shall brighter burn,
A song the voice of heaven bear,
And happy birds to nesting turn.
He has not perished. Death's a door
To gardens of green Paradise,
And hearts like his live, evermore,
Forever young... and gay... and wise.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Our Unofficial Ambassadors
(Continued from page 104)
and their tastes, the better position we’re going to be in to make and sell them our pictures. And the better we understand their aims and their problems—well, it works both ways.

"Take England, for example. She is awakening to the immense importance of pictures. Sometimes I think the solution of the English problem is for them to produce in America.

"If you want to buy coal, you go to Newcastle; who wants to make pictures, why not come to Hollywood? It’s perfectly logical, isn’t it? Here we have everything, a feasible possible facility, and it doesn’t follow that an English organization, with English minds, would have to make an American picture just because they took advantage of California sunshine, does it?

"They would be free to manufacture any sort of product they wanted to, under their most favorable. Their climate is terribly against them—it’s a terrible handicap."

"What about German pictures?" we asked, getting equal to England’s problem just then. "Are they all masterpieces?"

"Indeed they are not," said Douglas emphatically, "any more than every American picture is a masterpiece."

We found Germany very active in picture production as well as in everything else. They make a lot of terrible pictures—but then, they also make a 'Variety' now and then, super-pictures, which we like, and by which we are apt to judge their whole output.

"Is it true that 'The Thief of Bagdad' played in thirty-one theaters in Berlin at one time?" we asked.

"Something like that—it was very popular, and so was 'Annie Rooney.' We were there for the opening, and they even advertised a Hollywood First Night."

He told me about the famous people who were there, and about the theater and the beauty of Berlin told you what Mary wore, when I, with feminine curiosity, asked for a particular detail. The pomp and the ceremony, the glittering vision of uniforms and gold lace, impressive uniforms and miles of decorations seemed somehow overwhelming—I wondered just what was more. Among the women would you wear under such circumstances?

But Douglas was not impressed by that aspect of the case at all.

"Oh, Mary is always prepared for emergencies," he said. "She had trunks of things. He spoke with the most absolute faith in Mary's ability to meet any situation. Whatever his state of mind and wardrobe might have been—her was adequate—he had a doubt of that."

"Was it where—her gown?" we suggested hopefully.

"Yes, I think it was," he said with alacrity.

But he didn't tell, what was really the most important thing that happened that night—a fact of the deepest significance.

When Mary and Douglas entered that theater in Berlin, the opening of "Little Annie Rooney," the orchestra played "The Star-Spangled Banner" for the first time since the war. I want you to know the gesture of friendship which Germany had not yet found the courage to make for diplomats and statesmen, she made for those heroines.

The tension was broken. In "Little
News of the Camera Coasts
(Continued from page 107)

THE TEN BEST PICTURES OF 1926
Judged by the Votes of Motion Picture Critics

Every year The Film Year Book asks the leading motion picture critics all over the country to vote on the ten best pictures of the previous year. Here are the results for last year:

"Variety."  
"Ben Hur."  
"The Black Pirate."  
"The Big Parade."  
"Stella Dallas."  
"The Volga Boatman."  
"What Price Glory?"  
"The Sea Beast."  
"La Bohème."  
"Dolores."
On the Road With Ramon
(Continued from page 95)
along with a lot of gratitude — upon the receipt of that telegram from Ingram, after the director had seen "Ben-Hur" in New York. It read simply: "You give a great performance, Ramon. I am very proud of you."

"The Coming Great Tenor"

Novarro inspires a like faith in another of his masters, Louis Graveur, celebrated concert barytone, who has tutored him in voice. In an interview in Musical America, Mr. Graveur says: "In addition to possessing a treasurable robusto voice of exceptional quality, Mr. Novarro is a thorou musican and an accomplished pianist. He is the coming great tenor."

The Role of Ramon

Personally I believe that destiny has outlined an heroic role in life for Ramon Novarro and equipped him with all the gifts that are needed for playing of it. Whether its chief expression will be thru the medium of the screen or thru the medium of music, I do not know. It may be simply thru the art of living without the handicap of fame. The best forecast of Novarro’s future lies in the faith which others have in him. It is his business to take the cue and see what they see in him, but always as an ideal which is just beyond.

He has the gifts. Everything depends upon his treatment of them. . . . In the way he lives, in the direction his mind takes, there lies the Road of Ramon. May it lead—Ever Upward!

THE END

Goldie Flynn was a chorus girl in Fred Stone’s show, “Criss Cross.” She looked like this. Then one night a movie magnate attended the theater . . . saw Goldie . . . thought she had screen possibilities . . . gave her a screen test and . . .

(see the facing page)
News of the Camera Coasts
(Continued from page 115)

Mae Murray is suing Jack Donovan, a real-estate agent, who sold her a Spanish house on San Vicente Boulevard.

Mae evidently has no further use for the house, for she charges that he misrepresented conditions and that the place is full of flaws. She says it is only worth $25,000, whereas she paid $50,000. Mae's complaint covers twenty pages, and at least one of it is devoted to what Mae seems to consider one of the worst injustices of all—that is that Mr. Donovan's mother has been rezoned to allow it selling the house to her.

When Bill Hart left his wife, Winifred Westover, he agreed to settle $100,000 on her. But he imposed some rather dreadful conditions at the same time. He forbade her to appear on the screen, or even to pose for a snapshot, for five years. A woman will do anything for a large enough recompense. But the five years of hardship are over. Winifred is planning to return to the screen, and probably a large portion of the $100,000, which she came into possession of last week, will be paid to photographers.

Rudolph Vierra would like to cancel his contract with Cecil De Mille, as he feels he is not getting the finest opportunities in that company. But so far he has failed to get a release, and he will soon be starring in "Brigadier Gerard," a story of the days of Napoleon. Julia Faye will play opposite him, and Donald Crisp will direct.

Lentice Joy has signed with De Mille for another year. Mr. De Mille came East to witness the world premiere of his picture, "The King of Kings," which opened in New York on April 13th.

When Ramon Novarro finishes work on "Old Heidelberg," he will be starred in "Romance," a picture to be directed by John Robertson. Joan Crawford will play opposite him.

Jean Hersholt, who is now playing in "Old Heidelberg" with Novarro, has signed with Universal for another year.

Betty Compson and her husband, James Cruze, are threatening to divorce each other again. This has happened periodically in the two years that they've been married, but as the third time is the charm, perhaps something will come of it this time.

Rod La Rocque, formerly one of the Negro suitors, is reported falling rapidly for the quiant charms of Vila Banky. He spends most of his days watching her at work at the De Mille studio and most of his nights hounding her about Hollywood. Vila has announced that she is looking for a husband, and Vila is a very determined lady. So if Rod isn't careful, he'll like to find himself married one of these days.

William Fox has bought a controlling interest in the new Roxy Theater in New York. Samuel Rothapfel will still preside over the theater, manage it and plan its programs. But William Fox will own it, as well as a chain of theaters to be built in New York and other cities. This is the first time that the Fox Films have had control of a first-run house on Broadway. A production, "Sunrise," directed by Murnau, will probably be shown there after its run at the New Amsterdam Theater, which is scheduled to begin late in the summer.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Gives Your Hair Extreme Loveliness

Makes Modern Styles of Hair Dress Most Attractive

Brings Out All the Natural Life, Wave and Lustre. Gives that Wonderful Gloss and Silky Sheen which makes Your Hair so much admired.

The simplicity of the bob, and the modern styles of hair dress, make beautiful hair a necessity.

The simple, modern styles of today are effective ONLY when the hair itself is beautiful.

Luckily, beautiful hair is now easily obtained. It is simply a matter of shampooing.

Proper shampooing makes it soft and silky. It brings out all the real life and lustre, all the natural wave and color and leaves it fresh-looking, glossy and bright.

When your hair is dry, dull and heavy, lifeless, stiff and gummy, and the strands cling together, and it feels hard and disagreeable to the touch, it is because your hair has not been shampooed properly.

While your hair must have frequent and regular washing to keep it beautiful, it cannot stand the harsh effect of ordinary soaps.

The free alkali in ordinary soaps soon dries the scalp, makes the hair brittle and ruins it.

That is why thousands of women, everywhere, now use Mulsified cocoanut oil shampoo. This clear, pure and entirely greaseless product brings out all the real beauty of the hair and cannot possibly injure. It does not dry the scalp or make the hair brittle, no matter how often you use it.

A Simple, Easy Method

Just wet the hair and scalp in clear, warm water. Then apply a little Mulsified cocoanut oil shampoo, rubbing it in thoroughly all over the scalp, and all through the hair.

Two or three teaspoonsful make an abundance of rich, creamy lather, which cleanses thoroughly and rinses out easily, removing every particle of dust, dirt and dandruff.

It keeps the scalp soft and the hair fine and silky, bright, glossy, fresh-looking and easy to manage.

You can get Mulsified cocoanut oil shampoo at any drug store or toilet goods counter, anywhere in the world.

A 4-ounce bottle should last for months.

Mail This Coupon and Try it FREE

THE R. L. WATKINS COMPANY
1209 W. 3rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio

Please send me a generous supply of "Mulsified" FREE, all charges paid. Also your booklet entitled "Way Proper Shining, Pooing & Beauty Insurance.

Name:

Address:

City or Town

State:

Canadian address, 412 Wellington St., West, Toronto, E-Canada

Mulsified Cocoanut Oil Shampoo

For Better or for Worse

(Continued from page 29)

or reproaches. Perhaps it would have been better had the breach been some sudden volcanic thing.

The Viders met often, and when they did there was always a friendly interest in what each had been doing.

"Sometimes I think the whole trouble with the Viders is that everything has come too easy for them. They've stopped needing each other," an interested onlooker declared. "They've both been so terribly successful and there isn't a thing they can't have if they want it. There's just nothing left to happen, nothing to plan for, nothing to dream about. But just let some misfortune happen to either one and you'll see them go hurtling back to each other again."

Nothing did happen, and the Vider separation was made permanent by a divorce. King Vidor married Eleanor Boardman and it is rumored that Florence Vidor is seriously considering marriage with George Fitzmaurice, the director.

I wonder what would have happened had they never left Texas and had their dreams never come true.

Just before a certain fateful night in September some newspapers were using up a lot of space printing stories about the Dempseys. Of course, the sporting pages were filled with articles and anecdotes about the champion, but some of the stories were of anything but a "sporting" nature. They were really vicious attacks upon Estelle Taylor's loyalty and her love for her husband.

"If Jack loses his championship he will lose his wife," was the gist of these unwarranted attacks.

Then came the night when Jack Dempsey went down to defeat. There are those who insist that it wasn't Jack Dempsey who was fighting that night in Philadelphia, that the real Jack Dempsey was a thousand miles away with his wife.

Estelle, as a matter of fact, was not in Hollywood at all, but on her way to her husband. Her train was somewhere in Philadelphia when the hour of defeat struck for the champion.

She had asked that no news of the fight be given to her, for she wanted to be with Jack when she knew what had happened. But news so important as that of the champion losing his title couldn't be kept from anyone. An exasperated man shunted the news to her as she sat in her drawing-room trying to concentrate on a book.

Her husband was in trouble and she so far away! All that she could think of was his need for her, his loneliness in his defeat, that he had been hurt and she was not with him.

The hours dragged wearily. The spinning train wheels sang, "He wants you, he wants you, he wants you." At every stop reporters climbed into her train for a statement for their newspapers, to ask what she thought of the defeat, so that they could hire her soul and write feature stories with her heart's blood.

"I just want to be alone," she begged them. "Don't you understand that I can't talk to anyone now?"

On her arrival in Philadelphia the station was thronged with a curious mob and there were more reporters to hurry to her side and detain her when she wanted so much to fly away. A friend met her and took her to the hotel where the former champion was stopping. Even then she was not alone. Reporters and curious bellies...
hops were close at her heels as the door of the suite opened and Dempsey stood there.

There was a pregnant silence. The mob pressed closer. What was going to happen? Would there be incrimping disappointed reproaches... angry tears?

A little sob broke from Estelle's lips as her arms went out to the man in front of her.

"Oh, my dear! Your poor eye!"

Her hands flew to the ugly bruise like little white birds. For a moment they lingered there caressingly while the man swept her to him and buried his lips in her embrace.

There was a rufeful smile on his lips as he whispered against her hair, "I forgot to duck."

Perhaps in that second they were closer together than they had ever been before. Moments like that are God given, to be remembered in all the years to come.

When the Menjou divorce was granted a few months ago, Hollywood was not at all surprised. There had been too many rumors floating about for that, and Katherine Menjou had stated her side of the case with amazing frankness to all who would listen.

Of course you've read the rehash of the case in the newspapers—how Mrs. Menjou had flown into a tirade at a dinner party, accusing her husband of conceit and intolerable egoism.

The suave Adolph had kept his composure thru it all, but sometimes there came a look in his eye, the look—for all its elegant sophistication—of a wishing little boy who cannot understand why his mother was scolding him for mimicking a neighbor when the day before she had laughed at him for doing the very same thing.

And sometimes I wondered what the newspaper workers had ridiculed the re-turning soldier whose sole possession in the world was his discharge papers would have thought of the way the wife of the successful actor was carrying on.

When bitterness creeps into a marriage are all the other things forgotten, the gay inconsequential things that were laughed over and the sad things and the good things and the happy things... are they all cast away like so much rubbish that has no intrinsic value at all?

In the old days Katherine Menjou had listened encouragingly to the gallant plans of her husband, and had been thrilled when he was talked and comforting when she was discouraged and encouraging when he was despondent.

Then came success, almost overnight, and Katherine Menjou had married the re-turning soldier whose sole possession in the world was his discharge papers would have thought of the way the wife of the successful actor was carrying on.

I doubt if the wife herself could tell exactly how the break came. The boyish enthusiasm she had adored so in her husband seemed to become unbearable boistering instead. Her nerves snapped and the little dimper party was on the wrong foot of which their marriage was wrecked.

And yet had Menjou's dreams never come true, and the things have happened as they did, or, if instead, an indulgent wife had not patted him on the head, motherwise, when his mood seemed to soar to dangerous heights.

There was a time when the Charlie Rays were riding on the crest of the wave. They lived in a lavish way, entertaining and traveling and spending money with the
Yours, The most lovely Marcel Imaginable

Just 30 minutes—once a week—at home

BE FREE—free from slavery to your hair, from the tyranny of the hot iron, the expense of the beauty shop, the inconvenient "appointments"

O'course, you're weary of your unceasing slavery to your hair. You've tried the local and standard strain of beauty shop appointments, the indifferent operators, the hot iron, the tedious process of the "permanent," the boiling water, the waves and unfailing expense.

But, more than ever, you know how imperative it is to keep looking your best. If "other women" can take the time and trouble, if they can afford the money, to keep their hair constantly waved, then I must, too. And you go the weary round again.

End—TODAY—the expensive, time-consuming, hair-ruining, "beauty shop" habit.

Don't be a slave to hair care a minute longer. It's unnecessary. You can be immediately and permanently free from all the nuisance of hot iron marcel, "permanent" and water waves. But that doesn't mean you want to go around with a hairdo that you do deem to be straight, straight, unקבוק. Far from it! A More Beautiful Marcel Than You Have Ever Known.

You can have the most gloriously waved hair you have ever had—a confiture of smooth, loose, becoming waves forming your hair into all the loveliness of its natural lustre, giving new grace to your shapely head. Just 30 minutes with the Maison Marcellores once a week—at home—gives you this marcel of unbelivable loveliness, without the expense of Every Time. You Use Them.

You know how annoyingly your waving expenses mount up. The Maison Marcellores save all this expense and worry. Just the price of a marcel or two, and you are forever from further expense. In no time at all, you have saved the price of a new hat or frock.

Be the Envoy of All Your Friends.

Think how many friends will envy you this constant good grooming! Think what a reputation you will win for unchangeable smoothness, with hair never stiff, never kinky, but always in the loveliest of soft, becoming waves!

It Waves While You Dress.

All you do is slip the Maison Marcellores on slightly dampened locks—and while you dress, your hair is waving. At the end of thirty minutes, you slip the Marcellores off quickly, and your hair is smooth, it is a delightfully charmimg as the one pictured above. Does it sound too good to be true? Let your nearest friend. It will prove the almost unbelievable wonder of the Maison Marcellores meets.

Bring Back Your Hair's Natural Beauty.

No matter how ruined your hair has been by previous waving methods, your Maison Marcellores give it a new lease on life.

Once you are freed from the tyranny of hot irons that have turned your hair shrill and dry and the waves, the hot blast of water-wave-setting "that makes the hair run," you will find a waving method that takes out all the life and lustre, and makes the hair harsh and unattractive. The Maison Marcellores will be the crown of all you have tried, the last and final word in hair treatment and health, and vigor.

Ideal for Any Type of Hair—Any Arrangement.

It doesn't matter how you wear your hair, in a simple bob, or a complicated "shag" with a few loose ends hanging there, or something in between. The Maison Marcellores will suit every type of hair.

For every type of hair, for all wave lengths—short, medium, long—you will have a wave that is utterly lovely. You can select your desired wave length, or you can simply erect the difficult side locks or a few unruly strands in the lock. You can sleep with the Maison Marcellores on, if you want. They are made of soft rubber, light and flexibly, scientifically compounded.

Before putting this Marcelling Outfit on the market, we have tried it in the homes of many who give us their opinion. Without exception, they were most enthusiastic about it and the final part of the letter we received.

Miss M. W. Chicago: I have had my hair marcelled so much that it was beginning to get terrible dry and scraggly. Since I have quit applying heat to my hair, it has become so coarse that I was almost left without beauty. I think your marcelling outfit is wonderful.

Mrs. A. K., Memphis: I am cured with this straight hair that is unusually hard to wave. I have tried many home marcelling outfits, but have always been disappointed, until now your Maison Marcellores came. Now I can easily keep my hair in a lovely melted look, but the way I want it. I can't say too much for your new invention, it is a real beauty.
Do You Know the Inside Story About “Abie’s Irish Rose,” the Play That Has Already Made Ten Million Dollars?

Film history was made several weeks ago when the screen rights to “Abie’s Irish Rose” were bought for two million dollars. Yet not so long ago Ann Nichols, the author of this play, walked up and down Broadway looking for someone to produce it, and she could find no one.

The inside story of “Abie’s Irish Rose” is one of the most unbelievable stories ever told.

Speaking of Wild Contrasts . . .

The Interviewer Drives down Hollywood Boulevard with Mary Pickford in her Rolls Royce . . . and One Hour Later has battled with Workingmen for a Five Cent Seat on a Street Car . . .

_Helen Carlisle_ speaks with feeling and from experience in this delightful treatise on that strange animal, “The Movie Interviewer.”

75c and a Made-Over Dress

Some novelist should take Olive Borden’s life to date and make a best-seller out of it. Certainly it has all the ingredients of the popular novel. You’ll think so when you read how she managed to get that which she wanted without pull, without an “angel” and without experience.

Reserve Your Copy of the July Motion Picture Magazine at Your Local Newsdealer’s Now!
Enter: the baby!

ACCOMPANIED by his faithful stork, the Bitner baby arrived this morning. There was a great deal of rushing around, but things have quieted down now, and advice is pouring in!

Counselors, well-meaning and many, have arisen: “I used this talcum and that soap,” “those bottles are best,” and “Blank’s have the best carriages.” But behind these advices looms the most practical, most modern and most economical counselor of them all: advertising.

Advertising will tell Mrs. Bitner not only which talcum, which blankets, which carriages are best, but it will also give her many helpful hints on keeping her baby healthy and happy. It will suggest toys for his busy hands, shoes for his scampering feet, clothes and foods for his sturdy body, as well as books to set his eager mind to work. And, as the years go by, Mrs. Bitner will keep young, and look young too. For advertising will help her solve one of the greatest economic problems of her home—buying the best for her family at the best prices.

Read the advertisements. They carry a wealth of sound advice to people who are creating homes.
“Hollywood has accepted the occasion straw hat”

“Very novel, but very chic, is this season’s fad—a hat for every costume. It need not be expensive, either—thanks to Colorite.

“I was amazed at the cost of my straw hats—I had to have so many new ones—to be worn once or twice before the camera—then forgotten. That was before I discovered Colorite!

“And now, by this marvelously simple method, I can re-color my straw hats to suit myself—in perfect harmony with any costume.”

Clara Bow

Fashion is no respecter of pocketbooks—but you can easily afford the swagger "occasion" straw hat—with Colorite. Just get a bottle of Colorite at your nearest drug store, dry goods or department store. Sixteen attractive colors to choose from—all waterproof and durable—at a quarter, each (30 cents in Canada). A handy brush free with each bottle. With just a few minutes’ fascinating work, you can re-color your old hat to match your newest frock. It dries ready to wear in half an hour.

If your dealer does not have the color you want, send us 25 cents (30 cents in Canada) and we will mail it to you.

Carpenter-Morton Company
Established 1840
77 Sudbury Street Boston

We also make
Fabric Dyes
In tablet form
Dye or tint cotton, wool, silk, or mixed goods, quickly and easily. The highest grade of household dyes made. 18 fast colors. Ask your dealer for Colorite Fabric Dyes.

Colorite
STRAW HAT FINISH

Clara Bow, the screen’s foremost flapper, appearing in Paramount Pictures.
Toasting brings out the hidden flavor of the world's finest Turkish and domestic tobaccos

LUCKY STRIKE
"IT'S TOASTED"
Your Throat Protection
Motion Picture

JULY

25 CENTS

Scott Fitzgerald

$500.00 in Cash Prizes

Complete in this Issue

ARLAND STONE

GLORIA

LLOYD
FROM the blare of the herald's trumpet... through every crowded minute of the glittering pageant... flying acrobats... elephants... clowns... to the last furious dash of the charioteers, every thrill in the circus is timed to the music of the band!

In this world of a thousand wonders grown-up America rekindles youth — and Youth weaves its glamorous dreams of Life.

And here, as in the concert band, the symphony, opera and broadcasting orchestra, Conn instruments are chosen for their superior quality — a remarkable ease in playing, dependable mechanism, surpassing beauty and brilliance of tone.

C. G. CONN, Ltd., 725 Conn Bldg., Elkhart, Ind.

Dealers and Agents Throughout the World

CONN BAND INSTRUMENTS
WORLD’S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS
Grow—Yes, grow—Eyelashes and Eyebrows like this in 30 days

By Lucille Young

America's most widely known Beauty Expert for fifteen years. Beauty Adviser to over a million women.

The most marvelous discovery has been made—a way to make eyelashes and eyebrows actually grow. Now if you want long, curling, thick, luxuriant eyelashes, you can have them—and beautiful, wonderful eyebrows.

I know that women will be wild to put my new discovery to test. I want them to—at my risk. Doubt all you want to. It does seem impossible, I know. Everything here-tofore has failed. But my search of years has at last disclosed the secret. So now I say to women that no matter how scant the eyelashes and eyebrows I will increase their length and thickness in 30 days—or not accept a single penny. There are no strings attached to my guarantee. No “ifs,” “ands,” or “maybes!” New growth or no pay. And you are the sole judge.

Proved Beyond the Shadow of a Doubt

Not just a few, but over ten thousand women have proved that my wonderful discovery works—proved it before this my first advertisement, appears. I have from these women some of the most startling voluntary testimonials ever written. I print a few of them on this page. And I have sworn to their genuineness before a notary public. Please note the first testimonial—an amazing statement that my discovery actually produced hair on the forehead, as well as growing eyelashes and eyebrows. Everyone of the women who have tried my discovery did so on my guarantee. And not a single one has reported failure. On the contrary all have been wildly enthusiastic.

What My Discovery Means to Beauty

To fringe the eyes with long, curling, natural lashes—to make the eyebrows intense, strong, silken lines! Think of it. All the mysterious, alluring charms of vellum eyes, the witchery and beauty only one woman in a hundred now possesses in full. Merely darkening the eyelashes and eyebrows is a poor substitute. It helps. But what you really desire with all your heart, what every woman longs for is this marvelous beauty of naturally luxuriant eye-
lashes and eyebrows. Now you can have this beauty—impart to your loveliness this greatest of all single charms.

Results Noticeable in a Week!

In one week—sometimes in a day or two—you notice the effect. You merely follow simple directions. The eyelashes become more beautiful—like a silken fringe. The darling little upward curl shows itself. The eyebrows become sleek and tractable—with a noticeable appearance of growth and thickness. You will have the thrill of a lifetime—know that all you have to do is carry out use of my discovery the allotted time. And there is instant beauty, too; for my discovery combines with its own marvelous virtue the advantage of darkeners. But it does so without heaviness and artificiality. It gives the effect, but itself, cannot be detected.

An Entirely New, Scientific Principle

For years, I have sought my discovery—tried thousands upon thousands of ways. But they were the way others have tried. I, like others, failed utterly. Then I made a discovery, found that the roots of the eyelashes and eyebrows were marvelously responsive to a certain rare ingredient—found that this ingredient must be applied in an entirely new way. There is a secret about my discovery—but no mystery. It accomplishes its remarkable results just as nature does for those women who possess beautiful eyelashes and eyebrows. I know that I have given to women the wish of their hearts—made the most astounding beauty discovery yet recorded. And I have waited until I was sure before offering it to the world at large. The more than ten thousand women who have tested my discovery have been my regular patrons.

Now Eyelashes and Eyebrows can be grown.

My new discovery MUST accomplish this, or its cost will be refunded in full. Over 10,000 women have made the test. I have the most marvelous testimonials. Read a few here. I have attested before a notary public, under oath, that they are genuine and voluntary.

You Can Have Proof

At My Sole Risk

Remember...in 30 days I guarantee results that will not only delight, but amaze. If your eyelashes and eyebrows do not actually grow, if you are not wholly and entirely satisfied you will not be out one penny. The introductory price of my discovery is $1.95. Later the price will be regularly $5.00.

Send No Money With Order

Send no money...simply mail coupon. When package arrives, pay postman only $1.95 plus a few cents postage. Use my wonderful discovery for full 30 days. Then if not delighted, return it and I will refund your money without question. And I will pay cost of discovery. Lucille Young, Building, Chicago, Ill.

Screen Stars, Actresses, Society women and professional beauties please note. You are vitally interested in this discovery.

Lucille Young

819-2709 S. Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Horseshoes for luck and laughs! It'll be your lucky laugh day when you see

MONTY BANKS

in "Horse Shoes"

A feature comedy

"Horse Shoes" got 200 separate, deep-chested laughs from the big crowd at its preview in Los Angeles—that's almost a World's Record!

Now ready for YOUR entertainment!

Ask at your local Theatre when it will be shown.

Pathépicture

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Coming to You in the August Issue

"GOD BLESS THE MOVIES"

David Warfield, eminent dramatic star of a few years ago, pays high tribute to the motion picture. "God Bless the Movies Because They Are Clean," says this venerable artist who attained the heights of dramatic interpretation in "The Music Master," "The Auctioneer" and "The Return of Peter Grimm."

"YOUNGER THAN APRIL"

Janet Gaynor, whose overnight rise to stardom has been the sensation of the studios, tells Dorothy Manners what she thinks about the gifts the gods have showered upon her. From a meager part to the coveted feminine roles in "Sunrise" and "Seventh Heaven," this dainty miss remains her modest and retiring self.

"ALL OVER THE LOT"

By Gerald K. Rudolph

Beginning with the August issue, our new editor will inaugurate a department that will hereafter be a feature in Motion Picture Magazine. Injecting his own personality into that which he writes, Mr. Rudolph will discuss subjects of interest to all who endeavor to keep pace with the continued and always amazing growth of the motion picture industry. Thru his frank discussions he hopes to attract many new friends to Motion Picture Magazine.

VOLUME XXXIII, No. 6 JULY, 1927

Features in This Issue

Cover Portrait, Gloria Lloyd ........................................ Marland Stone

From a camera study by Selby

Divorced Fiancés ...................................................... Dorothy Manners 18

The slogan of modern husbands and wives seems to be "Like 'Em and Leave 'Em."

Has the Flapper Changed? .......................................... Margaret Reid 28

F. Scott Fitzgerald discusses the cinema descendants of the type he has made so well known.

The Play Must Go On! .............................................. Helen Carlisle 30

Let tragedy or joy stalk behind the scenes, no real tragedian falters in the playing of his part

$500 in Cash Prizes ................................................... 32

A fascinating contest, complete in this issue—and all you need to participate successfully is a pair of sharp eyes.

Hollywood Slang ...................................................... Johnny Walker 35

Definitions of the vernacular of the studios

The Play That Has Made Ten Million Dollars ................. Beatrice Wilson 36

The inside story of "Able's Irish Race," a play that has written a new chapter in theatrical history

The Girl With One Dress ........................................... A. M. Williamson 43

A mystery story about an extra girl who dares tell the man she loves and who loves her that she is wanted for murder.

The Movie Interviewer ............................................. Helen Carlisle 46

A delightful treatise on those who virtually have the champagne taste forced upon them

Inside With the Ingrians ............................................ Gladys Hall 52

We doubt if there is a more diverting place in the world than the Rex Ingram studios at Nice. Spend a day there thru this colorful story

An Artist of Living .................................................... Adele Whitely Fletcher 56

The story of a little girl with fly-away hair who grew up to be the lovely silken lady, Corinne Griffith

A Danish Dinner ...................................................... Rilla Page Palmborg 65

Such as the Hershkoffs serve their guests

Pictures and "Pretties" ............................................... Stephen Goosson 72

The movie's interior decorator gives practical advice on beauty in the home
The Ungrateful Ronald

DEAR EDITOR:

After reading Ronald Colman's article—"Are Actors People?"—I am sorry to say that he has lost one admirer. His picture has been removed from my bathroom—his flashing eyes from my thoughts! And why? Because he loves us not! Then why should we adore him? He speaks of the public as tho they were a herd of cattle, stampeding across the threshold of his private life.

We stand in the waiting line for an hour and a half to see one of his wonderful pictures—contribute generously to his popularity and success; admire him so much that we desire to know the Man as well as the actor—and—he slams his door in our faces!

Poor old Ronald—are we to remember you as Monte—gazing in rapt adoration at the statue of our Blessed Virgin? Or sitting on the grass with a baby in your arms—as we saw you in the fadeouts of "The Winning of Barbara Worth?" No, dearie, we want something more substantial than such romantic memories as these. I love his acting, adore his beauty—respect his solitude—but oh—how I despise his conceit.

Audrey Farinacci,
Henderson, Colorado.

Better and Truer Articles

DEAR EDITOR:

Why cast the Magazine give us more interesting stories instead of the continual interviews? In the April number of MOTION PICTURE was a story by Herbert Howe telling of some of Ramon Novarro's adventures. That was a story! Why can't we have more like it? It is rather boring to read month after month how lovely So-and-so is, and how polite So-and-so is, etc. Or else to hear that So-and-so thinks Mr. — is our greatest director.

On the other hand, it is a pleasure to read such a story as Mr. Howe's "On the Road with Ramon," telling of the different incidents of interest in a most amusing and absorbing way.

Yours for Better Articles,
Suzanne Rule,
625 B Avenue,
Corona, California.
"All Aboard is the best thing Johnny has done!"
—says the New York Telegraph

No matter how much fun you've had at Johnny Hines' previous hits, expect still more at "ALL ABOARD" — his latest.

Johnny starts out to see the world — and ends up sittin' on it!

As a tourist guide the only route he knows is the Road to Romance.

And as a Substitute Sheik he has all the Desert Girls walking miles to meet him!

Be on the lookout for this leading adventure-comedy of the year ... It will give you a chance to join millions of other Johnny Hines fans in the heartiest laughs of the season!

Tune in!
For real Radio entertainment tune in on the FIRST NATIONAL TO-BE-WEDS every Tuesday at 7:45 p.m. Eastern Standard Time. Millions call them one of the best features on the air. Stations WJZ, KYW, WBZ, KDKA, WBZA.

A First National Picture
Takes the Guesswork Out of "Going to the Movies"

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Letters to the Editor

(Continued from page 6)

Hot Stuff

As practically everything from food to films is now rated in accordance with its respective degree Fahrenheit, this but proper that we reduce the leading stars and citizens of Yestad to their common denominators in Heat, Light and Power.

There's Flower—The pure, fascinating flame of a slow-burning candle.

Lillian Gish—Just as beautiful, but alas, synthetic. An electric candle.

Mary Pickford—The candle in mother's window, lighting the way home.

Bebe Daniels—Bonfire celebrations.

Greta Garbo—The white-hot comet, whose icy heat consumes as it passes.

Renate Adraré—Most precious of all fire—the campfire...glowing...warming...lovable...near to earth.

And Ronald—Anthracite...clean...hard. Slow to ignite but heat-holding.

Doug—the lighthouse.

Unde Will Hays—Highly powered search-light.

Adolphe Menjou—A patent cigar-lighter that ALWAY5S lights.

Roy D'Arcy—150 W. globe (circular) before the mirror.

Thomas Meighen—Great-grandmother's foot-warmer.

Tony Moreno—This one never heard there was a fire!

Richard Barthelmess—10 watts.

Conway Tearle—Hot-water bottle.

Lovel Sherman—No smoking. Powder magazine.

Ramón Novarro—The stained-glass window.

John the Barrymore—Tinkling prismatic chandelier effect....Pretty!

Rex the Wild-Horse—Dynamite—and HOW!

John the Gilbert—Turn in all four alarms in advance. Spontaneous combustion.

Rudolph Schildbraut—Santa Claus with his beard on fire. Exploding with "IT1!

D. Dunnify, 30304 Ninth Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

State Your Reasons, Please

Dear Editor:

I can remember when Belle Bennett was buried in hopeless roles. Sam Goldwyn gave her a big chance, and made her a star. Cecil De Mille practically "made" Rod La Rocque. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer made a queen of Greta Garbo. Where would Lois Wilson have been without Paramount, or Dorothy Mackaill without First National? We wonder!

And yet they revolt! Of course, we fans don't know all the circumstances, but just the same, it seems selfish to us. When someone takes you from obscurity and gives you fame and fortune, how are you going to rebel with a clear conscience? You may have your reasons, but the public can see thru them, and you know that the public tries to know everything, and we try so hard to be broad-minded.

So come on, La Rocque, Garbo, Wilson, Mackaill, Bennett, Gibson, Gilbert, McAvoy and Dix, let us keep on liking you!

Respectfully, J. S. R., Tampa, Florida.

Another Big Prize Picture Contest Complete in August Motion Picture Magazine

Order Your Copy Now

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
Who Said That Brown Eyes Are Sharpest?

These PRIZES will decide it!

COME on, you blue and hazel and gray and brown ones too. Which are the keenest? Which eyes really are motion pictures—and which merely look at them? Which catch the vivid details of plot and acting that increase so much your enjoyment of an M-G-M classic and help you remember it?

We would like to know. These prizes and the six questions below will tell! For the answers that reveal the sharpest feminine eyes, George K. Arthur will give his favorite cigarette case and a cash prize of $50.

And to the lucky possessor of the keenest male optics, Karl Dane will award his personal wristwatch and a cash prize of $50.

To the next 50 best, our favorite portraits specially autographed will be sent.

Let's go! And may yours prove the prize eyes!

Our Six Questions!

1. What M-G-M picture has a scene laid on a Patagonian island and where is Patagonia?

2. How many laughs did you get out of "Rookies"? Name the author and director.

3. What do you think of the newly formed co-starring team of Aileen Pringle and Lew Cody? (not over 50 words).

4. In what M-G-M picture does the star soak the old apple for a circuit clout? Name the star.

5. Name two individual stars M-G-M developed this year.


Write your answers on one side of a single sheet of paper and mail to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1542 Broadway, New York. All answers must be received by July 15th. Winners' names will be published in a later issue of this magazine.

Note: If you do not attend pictures yourself, you may question your friends or consult motion picture magazines. In event of ties, each tying contestant will be awarded a prize identical in character with that tied for.

Winners of the William Haines Contest of April

MISS MARTHA MANSKI
547 Main Street Webster, Mass.

WILLIAM E. JARY
1505 Grand Ave. Ft. Worth, Texas

Autographed pictures of William Haines have been sent to the next 40th prize winners.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
133 women guests tell how this soap has helped to improve their skin

She is tireless as Diana—the wonderful woman of 1927.

Tramping through the green gloom of Adirondack forests—driving a canoe over silver lakes—riding, golfing—out all day in the air, sun, rain, wind—

And at night—fresh, unruffled, with a skin of rose and pearl, dancing to the last beat of the orchestra.

One sees her in her perfection at the Lake Placid Club, this loveliest of American types: vital, exquisite, with the arrow-like simplicity which is the finest flower of wealth and cultivation.

How do these women who spend half their fortunate lives in the out-of-doors, care for that soft, smooth skin of theirs—keep it delicately flawless in spite of wind and weather?

We asked 208 women guests at the Lake Placid Club what toilet soap they found best for the care of their skin.

Nearly two-thirds answered that they use Woodbury’s Facial Soap because of its wonderful effect in keeping their skin in good condition in spite of the outdoor exposure.

"It seems to protect my skin from the effects of outdoors, keeping it very smooth."

"It keeps my skin so soft."

"The only satisfactory soap for the face I’ve ever used."

"I never could use soap on my face until I used Woodbury’s. Other soaps always left my skin smarting and uncomfortable."

A skin specialist worked out the formula by which Woodbury’s is made. This formula not only calls for absolutely pure ingredients; it also demands greater refinement in the manufacturing process than is commercially possible with ordinary toilet soap.

Around each cake of Woodbury’s Facial Soap is wrapped a booklet containing special cleansing treatments for overcoming common skin defects. A 25¢ cake of Woodbury’s lasts for a month or six weeks. Within a week or ten days after beginning to use Woodbury’s you will see an improvement in your complexion. Get your Woodbury’s today and begin tonight the treatment your skin needs!

Your Woodbury Treatment for ten days Now—the large-size trial set!

The Andrew Jergens Co., 3313 Alfred Street, Cincinnati, Ohio

For the enclosed 10 cents—please send me the new large-size trial cake of Woodbury’s Facial Soap, the Facial Cream and Powder, the Cold Cream, the treatment booklet, “A Skin You Love to Touch,” and instructions for the new complete Woodbury ‘Facial.’

In Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited, 1288 Sherbrooke St. West, Ont.

Name:

Street:

City:

State:

Copyright, 1927, by The Andrew Jergens Co.
MARCELINE DAY

The script of "Captain Salvation" called for a minister's daughter, and who could qualify more perfectly than Marceline, so prim and so demure? Just a further proof that she can act—for the real Marceline is as gay and frolicsome as the breeze.
A few years ago Adolphe made villainy so charming that he became a hero in spite of himself. Now he accomplishes the feat of making even virtue alluring, by savoring each upstanding performance with a hint of wickedness.
Florence is a living denial of the old saying that you cant have everything. Her delicate beauty alone would have been enough. And that it should be combined with intelligence and humor is almost too good to be true. She will star in "Ten Modern Commandments"
MARION
DAVIES

Marion, the versatile, is attempting Barrie for the first time. She comes to "Quality Street" armed with all the whimsicality and charm that tradition demands of those who would follow in the footsteps of Maude Adams.
When Clara tilts her lashes at that Garbo-ish angle, you know that love is in the air. This is what comes of associating with Elinor Glyn. Clara is perfectly fitted by nature to play the title role in "The Red Haired Girl," the latest from Madame's pen
JANET GAYNOR AND CHARLES FARRELL

"Seventh Heaven" is the picture for which Janet and Charles were finally chosen after many had been rejected. And in the seventh heaven is where the fans are going to be when they see Charles and Janet enact this and other tender scenes. Charles is strangely stirring to the feminine heart.
Gloria staked her future on the success or failure of "The Love of Sunya." Indications are that it was a good gamble, and Gloria and her troupe have gone West to make a picture in the desert.
“LEAVE ’EM AND LIKE ’EM” SEEMS THE BYWORD OF MODERN HUSBANDS AND WIVES

HAVE you ever heard of a divorced fiancé?

On second thought, fiancé is hardly the word. “The very best of friends” is what they call themselves and they haven’t the slightest intention of remarrying. Non, non, non, as we say so quickly in French.

Nevertheless, from what I can pick up from Hollywood divorced ladies who seem to prefer the society of their ex-husbands to newer and more novel escorts, it seems that:

In order to marry a man one must love him—but to like him one must divorce him.

Which brings to mind the old story of the farmer who, when questioned as to whether or not he loved his wife, replied, “Wall,” with a contemplative spit of tobacco, “I love Hattie all right, but, by gum, I don’t like her.”

It is working out just the other way with a lot of young jade widows and sod bachelors in Hollywood.

They don’t love ‘em any more, but, by gum, they sure like ‘em.

You can’t go anywhere—hardly—that you don’t run into a couple of friendly enemies sociably tripping the heavy Black Bottom together, or sipping Orange Pekoe over softly lighted tea-tables or jointly judging a dance contest at the Montmartre.

There used to be a time when divorced couples would run a mile out of the way to avoid passing one another on the same side of the street, but apparently that day is over.

It has become tremendously smart to be pally with one’s exmate. The chic woman of the world wears to the races a blue-checked sport dress, felt hat to match, one large handbag, one slave bracelet set with sapphires and one slightly divorced husband on her left arm. The social world sanctions it, the average world practises it, and as usual Hollywood started it. (I think.)

Can we ever forget the commotion Ruth Roland and her freshly divorced husband occasioned several years ago when they persisted in attending the Orpheum together in spite of an interlocutory decree. The gossips and the tourists simply couldn’t get over it. Neither could

I. They seemed to be so interested in one another and to have so much to talk about. Not only that, but Mr. Ex continued to manage Ruth’s business affairs. It is a brave and generous woman who trusts her heart to a man, but it takes an absolutely open-fisted gal to put her finances in his keeping, especially when they have just been separated by the grace of the California courts. But Ruth did just that and they have been friends ever since the divorce, even tho’ they aren’t seen together as much as they used to be—Ruth being pretty much taken up socially with Ben Bard.

After Ruth’s setting the style like that, we began to expect almost anything. But even so we hadn’t expected that. Jack Gilbert and Leatrice Joy would be so friendly immediately following their divorce. Jack and Leatrice had had a pretty stormy time. Their married life was just one hurdle after another. They hurled a couple of insinuations about one another’s disposi—

Photographs by Kenneth Alexander and Rayshuff Richter

When Jack Gilbert and Leatrice Joy meet accidentally at social events, Jack spends the evening at Leatrice’s feet and asks of everyone: “Isn’t she beautiful?”

“Just because you no longer love one another,” says Constance Talmadge, “is no sign you don’t like one another. Mr. Mackintosh and I enjoy each other’s society. That’s all there is to it!”

Photograph by Woodbury
By DOROTHY MANNERS

Fiancés

longer run a mile out of one another on the Qtue the contrary

tions thru the prints and everyone got the idea that they weren't any too chummy. But they hadn't any more than been "put asunder" when they started going together again. Jack wooed Leatrice with the ardor of a new suitor. When they would accidentally meet at social events, Jack would spend the evening at Leatrice's feet. "Isn't she beautiful?" he would murmur. "Isn't she lovely." Leatrice went to New York on a pleasure trip. Jack left immediately for New York on a pleasure trip. They were seen everywhere together, including the opening of "The Big Parade." Thinking they might re-marry, Hollywood grabbed for her smelling salts and sat back to witness a new experiment. But Jack and Leatrice fooled us. They weren't in love again, after all. They just liked one another.

That goes for Mary Hay and Richard Barthelmess, too. When Mary came out to the Coast last summer and was met at the station by her estranged husband and offered the hospitality of his home during her stay here, everybody whispered, "On again!" Mary

entertained lavishly in Dick's Beverly Hills home and was entertained lavishly in return by his intimate friends. They seemed to be on the best of terms. Mary had only the most charming things to say of Dick, and Dick had equally charming things to say of Mary. "Are you going to be reconciled?" chorused the reporters. On such occasions Mary would smile sweetly and shake her head. Dick would shake his head also. "Just the very best of friends," they would answer in unison.

Marian Nixon and Joe Benjamin might have been good friends along with the others if Joe hadn't started acting like a husband again. Right after her divorce, Marian went to New York and ran into Joe at a night club. She wasn't going to speak until he came over and asked if she would dance. They danced together, and when that dance was over they were on the most amicable of terms. Like old friends. Joe sent Marian a beautiful make-up kit for Christmas, and Marian remembered Joe in turn. The troubled water grew still—for a little while. Then Joe must have fallen in love with Marian again, or perhaps he never fell out of love with her—anyway, he began to conduct himself as an impetuous lover and tried to break into Marian's house one night after she had refused to see him. No old friend would do that, not even one of those "very best friends." So for the time being friendly relations are suspended.

Not so with Connie Talmadge and Ollie Mackintosh, you bet. Like a babbling brook their friendship seems to go on and on forever in spite of a marriage and divorce. Connie says she sincerely likes Ollie and everyone knows that Ollie sincerely looks on Connie as probably the most likable person in the world. They parted on the most friendly terms and they have abided by them ever since. When Mr. Mackintosh came out to California for a little while last fall, he looked up Connie as one of his oldest and best friends in California. They tea'd and lunched together. Of course, as usual, they were asked if they intended to take another flyer at matrimony. Mr. Mackintosh said

Reed Howes and his estrwile wife, Lillian, are probably the most famous divorced friends. Reed says, "If there has been any bond of sympathy or mutual understanding between two people, it will not be destroyed by divorce"
The Chic Woman of the World Wears a Slave Bracelet on One Arm and One Slightly Divorced Husband on the Other

little or nothing. The chic Constance shrugged her pretty shoulders in dismissal:

"Just because you no longer love one another," she replied in effect, "is no sign you don't like one another. Mr. Mackintosh and I enjoy each other's society. That's all there is to it."

"Can you see how it is the most logical thing in the world that divorced people would and could and should be friends?" Reed Howes inquired of me one day when he dropped by my table at the Montmartre. Reed, as you may or may not know, is a star in Western films and, according to his own description, the most "unknown celebrity in captivity," due to the fact that his stellar activities take place on the screens of little towns. But, later on, in case you want to see what this young man who has such decided opinions on love, marriage and divorce looks like, drop into your nearest Paramount theater (adv.) when Clara Bow plays there in "Rough House Rosie." Reed works opposite the star, having been borrowed for the event from his Western sponsors.

Outside of being our foremost "unknown celebrity," Reed has several other claims to distinction—the one most bearing on the subject at hand is that he is probably on the best terms with his estranged wife of anyone in Hollywood.

To get back to the subject, you remember he was saying something about the logic of being friends with your ex-mates.

"In spite of a lot of wise-crackers to the contrary," Reed went on, "most married people are in love. They wouldn't be, or stay married, if they weren't. And love has always run a stormy course. This is especially true of professional people. If you love someone, unless you are a super-person, nine times out of ten you are jealous of them, and let me tell you, jealousy is no cute little household pet. If it isn't jealousy, it is something else that will create a scene. Too many scenes will destroy the deepest love. You may be sorry you have said bitter things later—but you have said them and even tho the wife or husband wants to forgive, they scar the memory. So, sad as it may be, that stormy petrel that the poets call love wears away and our hero and heroine are divorced."

"If there has been any bond of sympathy or mutual understanding between them it will not be destroyed by divorce. I know that to be true. Take Lillian and myself—we are better friends in separation than we ever were in marriage. Why shouldn't we be? She understands me better than any person in the world."

"There used to be a time when we were married when I knew Lillian hated to see me. I knew it, I could feel it, but now there isn't a time we meet when we aren't genuinely glad to see one another. There isn't another person in the world I like so much as Lillian—and I admire her."

I should think he would. The young Mrs. Lillian Howes is not an unknown figure in Hollywood. She is chic and ultra-smart. She dances divinely and she has a charming and gracious manner.

"Sometimes when I get home from work feeling blue," Reed continued, "I call up Lillian and ask her to dine with me. If she accepts, believe me, I look forward to it more keenly than I would to anything else. I know that I am going to be with someone with whom I can be myself. No acting, no falseness, no insincerity. It is a pleasure to be with someone who is restful and who knows you better than you know yourself. We talk over old friends, old things, old times. Maybe I will have a mild crush on someone else. I may tell Lillian about it. But whether I do or not, I will find nothing but sympathy and friendship from our meeting."

I wonder if we are coming to the point where all the stories will begin:

And so they were divorced and lived happily ever after.
Attention, Gentlemen!
Whether You Prefer Blondes or Brunettes . . .

... the Costello family has charm for you. There's the dark Helene, and there's the fair Dolores... Both these girls can truthfully answer in the affirmative when asked, "Oh, tell me, pretty maiden, are there any more at home like you?"
Of course, the house is in Beverly Hills... breathes there a movie star with social instincts so dead that he would build a house like this anywhere else in the entire state of California?

The living-room is spacious... with French windows that look out on the garden... great comfortable chairs... hangings of dull damask... It is a room carefully planned to accommodate Billy and his guests.

Nothing was said about the lady whose portrait hangs over the divan where Billy lies reading... She may be a Particular Girl in a fancy costume or she may be only the ideal of the artist...

Pewter and old china combine to make the candle-lit dining-room a delightful background for the dinner-parties at which Billy presides, a delightful host.

Presenting William Haines as Billy
Man at his own Fireside

Here we find him lounging at the fireplace itself... and a fireplace may be said to be the heart of any home. Colleague, did you say? Yes, yes.

Mrs. George Haines, Billy's mother, lives with him. She looks the type who would have a son like Billy...

The next Haines film is "Spring Favor," an adaptation of the comedy that enjoyed such success on the stage.
Seventy-Five Cents and

OLIVE MADE THE WITHOUT "PULL," WITHOUT

By JANET

It is to be said, however, here and now, lest you too be too sanguine and pack up your Pickford curls and Joyceian eyes at once for Hollywood—it is to be said that Olive is more than ordinarily lovely. Lovely even for the reeling rosebud garden of reel girls. She is intensely vivid. She wore a Romany robe of dusky, colorful hues, a green ribbon bound 'round her head, silver rings in her ears. She is perfectly formed by a master hand. Live. Determined. Oh, awfully determined. Her mother says that she is still "Just Ollie," which speaks for the girl's good sense.

* * * *

ANYWAY, there she was, living in Virginia, her native state, with her mother. Living comfortably, securely, among her old friends and the "scenes of her childhood." Her father had died when she was fourteen, but her mother started a business and the business thrive and Olive was going to high school and parties and things just as nice as you please. And everyone was telling her, daily and nightly, how beautiful she was. We merely hazard a guess as to this last assertion, but we'll be willing to go the limit on the hazard.

Then the movie bug bit her. Bit her deeply and for all time. The bite stung, and it stung her into activity, into action. She exhibited the sting to her mother, who said, "If this is what you most want to do, I'll go with you."

They talked it over and talked it over; they

Olive is, or should be, the answer to every extra's prayer.

She is living, irrefutable proof that if you are born with flashing eyes, cascading black hair, scintillating teeth and skin like distilled sunshine, you can get into the movies.

Given these attributes, you can get in even without "pull," without the nebulous and redoubtable "angel" or "backer," without experience, without money, gorgeous garments and putting on a "front."

You can get on just as God made you, plus seventy-five cents, a lot of grit and a made-over frock.

Of course, it is a bit discouraging to know that someone in a position to know recently said to us, "Olive Borden is the most beautiful girl on the screen"—or he may have said "in the world." Of course, it was a "he."

However, and be that as it may, it need not be downright discouraging for, after all, there are those who will admire the scarlet and black and golden gypsy beauty that is Olive's, and there will be as many to admire equally the white and golden beauty of, say, Doris Kenyon.

Olive Borden is, or should be, the answer to every extra's prayer.

When she and her mother left their native Virginia and landed in Hollywood, Mrs. Borden opened a candy shop . . . and Olive made the rounds of the studios.

Hal Phyle

Olive is, or should be, the answer to every extra's prayer.

When she and her mother left their native Virginia and landed in Hollywood, Mrs. Borden opened a candy shop . . . and Olive made the rounds of the studios.
planned and planned. They did some realizing, too. They cast their net into the future and knew beyond any doubt that the fish might not be golden ... that there might not be any fish at all, nor any loaves of bread.

They read the sad, deplorable tales of the innumerable girls who take their profiles to Hollywood, their high hopes and their confident hearts and who relapse finally into the cap and apron of a waitress, the ticket booth of a theater or the cash-register of a cafeteria. They knew that beauty flocks to Hollywood and they sounded well the proved adage that many are called and few are chosen.

But "Poof!" shouted Olive. And we imagine that she must have first glanced into her mirror before she shouted that defiant "Poof!" and that her mirror must have reflected prisms of gold and glamour.

Mother Borden saw that the sting was chronic; that Olive's school days were voluntarily at an end and that if Hollywood did not contain for them the pot of gold at the rainbow's end, at least and at most they would have to explore and see.

Mother Borden said her last wise say. She was willing to go with her "little Pard." She was willing to stake their little all on the adventure. But she asked the sixteen-year-old girl whether she was willing to run the risk of going without pretty clothes, without fun and amusements, without, perhaps, enough to eat. And Olive said sturdily that she was quite, quite willing. And her mother said, as they packed, "It is probably better for you to know disappointment, disillusion and dregs now than later on, when recovery will be more difficult."

They went to Hollywood.

these brave, blithe two, each believing in the other and in the authenticity of the sting.

* * * * * * * * * * *

They opened a candy shop—or Mrs. Borden did. Mrs. Borden, who looks, by the way, like an eager girl herself. She sold candy, I suppose, while Olive made the rounds.

The rounds were circuitous and tiresome. There were so many pretty girls, beautiful girls, gaily confident girls, girls in limousines and furs and "creations," girls with maids and secretaries and "tips" and things. Hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them, each one, it seemed to Olive, more beautiful and more assured than the one before.

She did a few extra jobs. Mob scenes, but she loved them.

Then, one day, two girls on the lot, the nice, generous tabby kind of girls . . . you know . . . came to her sweetly and confidentially, out of the kindness of their hearts, and

(Continued on page 114)
Aileen Pringle has reams and reams written about her every time a famous editor or novelist visits Hollywood. The public has been given to understand that a game of checkers with Aileen is far more enjoyable than any other entertainment to be had in the film city—nor is that meant as any aspersion on the other diversions offered. Between visits from the intelligentsia, Aileen makes pictures. This study finds her in "Body and Soul," a screen version of the Katherine Newlin Burt novel, "The Branding Iron"
DEEPLY conscious of the responsibility we have assumed in connection with the editorial direction of Motion Picture Magazine, we enter upon our duties with enthusiasm. We had nursed a hankering for this particular line of literary endeavor for a long time. We felt it was just the kind of position to which we could bring a ripe experience in two most interesting fields of activity and, in defining our plans for the future, we hesitate for a moment and take stock. The inventory brings forth these facts: Seventeen years a newspaper man, ten years of which we sat in the managing editor’s chair of a large and more or less widely circulated daily newspaper. Five years with one of the largest motion picture producing corporations, during which time we gained a broad knowledge of the processes involved in connection with the production, distribution and exhibition of that company’s product. We think we know something about the making of pictures, how they finally reach the screen and what the average patron thinks about them. Maybe we don’t. We have known several men and women who have been making and exhibiting pictures for a long time, and we have wondered why. However, that’s neither here nor there. Motion Picture Magazine has been cast to play one of the most important characters in the amazing drama of the motion picture and we are eager to see its rôle enacted not only with credit to itself but with credit to all who are contributing their best efforts toward the continued success of screen productions. It’s a great show and deserves the most competent cast. The audience is too big to take a chance on an inferior performance. In playing the rôle that has been assigned to us, we shall endeavor to fulfil it to the best of our ability and to producer, player, exhibitor and patron, Major Shuler, Mr. Dobie and the writer, pledge whole-hearted co-operation. We hope to produce a magazine that will be welcome in the home of every person interested in motion pictures and the spoken drama.
The term "flapper" has become a generalization, meaning almost any femme between fifteen and twenty-five. Some five years ago it was a thing of distinction—indicating a neat bit of femininity, collegiate age, who rolled her stockings, chain-smoked, had a heavy "line," mixed and drank a mean highball and radiated "It."

The manner in which the title has come into such general usage is a little involved, but quite simple. A young man wrote a book. His heroine was one of the n. bits of f. referred to above. "Flapper" was her official classification. The young man's book took the country by, as they say, storm. Girls—all the girls—read it. They read about the flapper's deportment, methods and career. And with a nice simultaneousness they became, as nearly as their varied capabilities permitted, flappers. Thus the frequency of the term today. I hope you get my point.

The young man responsible for it all, after making clear—in his book—the folly of flappers' ways, married the young person who had been the prototype for the character and started in to enjoy the royalties. The young man was F. Scott Fitzgerald, the book was "This Side of Paradise," and the flapper's name was Zelda. So about six years later they came to Hollywood and Mr. Fitzgerald wrote a screen story for Constance Talmadge. Only people don't call him Mr. Fitzgerald. They call him "Scotty."

And we don't seem to be getting anywhere. The purpose of this discussion was to hear Mr. F. Scott (or Scotch) Fitzgerald's opinion of the cinema descendants of his original brain-daughter, the Flapper.

It was with an admirable attempt to realize the seriousness of my mission that I went to his bungalow at the Ambassador. Consider, tho! By all literary standards he should have been a middle-aged gentleman with too much waist-line, too little hair and steel-rimmed spectacles. And I knew, from pictures in Vanity Fair and hysterical first-hand reports, that instead he was...
Changed?

SCOTT FITZGERALD

Cinema Descendants of the Type Made So Well Known

MARGARET REID

probably the best-looking thing ever turned out of Princeton. Or even (in crescendo) Harvard—or Yale. Only it was Princeton. Add "It," and the charming, vibrant, brilliant mind his work projects. My interest was perhaps a bit more than professional.

There was a large tray on the floor at the door of his suite when I reached it. On the tray were bottles of Canada Dry, some oranges, a bowl of cracked ice and—three very, very empty Bourbon bottles. There was also a card. I paused before ringing the bell and bent down to read the inscription—"With Mr. Van Vechten's kindest regards to Scott and Zelda Fitzgerald." I

Joan Crawford is to be marked as an example of the dramatic flapper... the girl you see at the smartest night clubs, laughing a great deal, with wide, luscious curves.

Ruth Harriet Louise

Colleen Moore finds a collegiate classification... the carefree, lovable child who rules bewildered and adoring parents with an iron hand.

Russell Ball

looked for any further message on the other side, but there was none, so I rang the bell.

It was answered by a young man of medium height. With Prince-of-Wales hair and eyes that are, I am sure, green. His features are chiseled finely. His mouth draws your attention. It is sensitive, taut and faintly contemptuous, and even in the flashing smile does not lose the indication of intense pride.

Behind him was Mrs. Fitzgerald, the Rosamund of "This Side of Paradise." Slim, pretty like a rather young boy; with one of those schoolgirl complexes and clear gray eyes; her hair as short as possible, slicked back. And dressed as only New Yorkers intangibly radiate smartness.

The two of them might have stepped, sophisticated and charming, from the pages of any of the Fitzgerald books.

They greeted me and discovered the tray hilariously.

"Carl Van Vechten's going-away gift," the First Flapper of the Land explained in her indolent, Alabama drawl. "He left this morning after a week's stay. Said he came here for a little peace and rest, and he disrupted the entire colony."

In the big, dimly lit room, Mrs. Fitzgerald sank sighing into a chair. She had just come from a Black Bottom lesson. F. Scott moved restlessly from chair to chair. He had just come from a studio conference and I think he'd rather have been at the Horse Show. He was also a trifle disconcerted by the impending interview. In one hand he had given an avid press-lady the day before, he had said all his bright remarks. And he couldn't think up any more in such a short time.

"What, tho, were his opinions of screen flappers? As (Continued on page 104)
The Play

BECAUSE OF SOME TRAGEDY
BEHIND THE CAMERA, INSPIRED

By
HELEN CARLISLE

Some scenes in "Stella Dallas" Belle Bennett does not remember doing . . . for, when she was putting on her make-up for her first day's work in this story of mother love, news reached her that her young son had just been killed in a motor accident.

Dorothy Cummings' father died at seven-thirty in the morning and at nine o'clock Miss Cummings was on the set of "The King of Kings" playing in the crucifixion scene, where as Mary she looks up in agony at the face of the dying Christ.

The play must go on.

A gallant watchword, this. One which has disciplined the actor on the speaking stage for generations.

I do not believe, tho, that the public recognizes a fact which we in Hollywood take for granted, that the screen actor bows before this same command. A command frequently self-imposed.

One can understand why a legitimate actor, with an audience waiting, a curtain ready to rise, throws off for an hour the shock of tragedy which has stuck across his personal life, and goes on with his rôle.

But for the screen actor there is no audience stimulus. Only the monotonous click of the camera awaits him, the beating glare of studio lights, the directions of a man with a megaphone. The rat-tat-tat of carpenters' hammers is his only applause.

Yet, like his brother of the speaking stage, he rises to the command. The play must go on. And on several occasions our screen stars have given their finest performances while laboring under great mental stress. Keyed to a high emotional pitch, they have found relief in their work, and surrendering completely to it have portrayed life with exceptional fidelity.

Strange coincidences sometimes mark these portrayals. Strange parallels of the personal and mimic life. I came upon one of these just the other day when I saw Neil Hamilton working in a scene for a Universal picture, "The Eternal Silence."

In the scene, Neil was bowing in sorrow over the grave of a friend. Three or four days earlier, Neil, in real life, knelt in the death-chamber of his "buddy," the late Charlie Mack.

The story of the fine friendship these two young men bore one another is one of the most appealing in filmland.

Neil and Charlie formed a friendship during what we old-timers designate as "the old Griffith days." Both young, both poor, both ambitious, they were drawn together.

There are times when every shadow on
Must Go On

OR JOY THEY HAVE KNOWN
PLAYERS OFTEN GIVE
PERFORMANCES

In "The Eternal Silence," Neil Hamilton bows in sorrow over the wintry grave of a friend. Three or four days earlier, Neil, in real life, knelt in the death-chamber of his "buddy," the late Charlie Mack.

The future was full of promise. Lounging on the shore at Mamaroneck, swimming in Long Island Sound, laughing, youthful, joyous, they planned the future.

But things went wrong presently for Charlie Mack. From the success of "Dream Street" he drifted down into obscurity. Neil, at the same time, climbed upward. He was given an excellent contract with Famous Players and brought to the Coast.

About a year and a half ago he made a trip to New York and there looked up his old pal, Charlie. And finding Charlie broken and defeated, Neil did as fine a thing as a man could do. He slapped Charlie on the back and said, "Come on, old man, you’re going back to the Coast with me. You’ve had a run of bad luck, but you’re a fine actor, and I’ll bet we can arrange it so that you’ll have a good break again."

When they stepped from the train in Los Angeles, a battery of news photographers and reporters faced them. Neil, in a breezy way introduced Charlie, said that Charlie was "just here for a brief visit," that his "many engagements would call him back to New York within a couple of weeks." The next day’s papers all carried the story that the "famous and popular Griffith star, Charlie Mack, is paying a brief visit to his friend, Neil Hamilton."

Immediately the film producers then clamored for Charlie’s services. Hollywood is like that, you know. Neil held them off. Why, Charlie was out here only for a short vacation! No, he wasn’t interested in film offers. Nothing doing. And Charlie, playing off-stage his best role, pretended a chill indifference.

But finally Famous Players "persuaded" Charlie to take the rôle of Gareth Johns in "A Woman of the World" opposite Pola Negri. Charlie was immediately re-established in public favor, went from one picture to another and a few months ago signed a lucrative contract with Warner Brothers. The contract was brought to a sudden and shocking end by Charlie Mack’s untimely death, during the filming of a picture. Little wonder, surely, that Neil Hamilton portrays with great fidelity, his sorrow at losing a friend, when his screen role demands this portrayal from him. For

(Continued on page 97)

the screen is matched by a living shadow
$500 in Cash Prizes

Complete in This Issue

IN EVERY ISSUE UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

THERE WILL BE A PICTURE CONTEST WITH

48 Cash Prizes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prize Description</th>
<th>Prize Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Prize</td>
<td>$100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Prize</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Prize</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th to 23rd Prize</td>
<td>$10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th to 23rd Prize</td>
<td>$200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th to 48th Prize</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th to 48th Prize</td>
<td>$125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total of Prizes each month</strong></td>
<td><strong>$500</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Usually, contests in magazines and newspapers run for months and months. This is not the case here. This contest is complete this month. And the winners will be announced in the October Motion Picture Magazine. You do not have to buy issue after issue and wait a young lifetime to find out if you’re one of the lucky ones.

However, if you have half the fun finding the mistakes in this drawing that we think you will, you’ll be anxious for the August Motion Picture Magazine to reach the newsstands so that you can try your luck next month.

Incidentally, the picture next month will be a bathing beach, well sprinkled with bathing beauties as a comedy is filmed.

We know the men will be glad to help next month.

These Simple Rules Promise Fairness

1. Prizes will be awarded to those who point out the largest number of actual mistakes in this picture, and who present their explanation of the errors in the clearest and most skilful manner. (The mistakes shall be in all cases interpreted to be errors appearing in the pictures about which there can be no question in the opinion of the judges.)

2. In the case of any ties, the full amount of the prize will be paid to each tying contestant.

3. Answers may be submitted on any kind of paper, but they must be typewritten or written in ink and on one side of the paper only.

4. Errors must be listed separately and numbered.

5. No corrections or changes will be allowed after an entry is submitted, but a contestant may submit as many separate entries as desired.

6. Address entries to Picture Contest Editor, Motion Picture Magazine, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

7. Write your name and address plainly on each sheet of your entry.

8. The publishers will not be responsible for delay, loss or non-deliveries of entries. And entries with insufficient postage cannot be accepted.

9. No contribution will be acknowledged and none will be returned. Neither will letters of inquiry regarding the contest be answered.

10. Entries in this contest must be mailed or delivered to the offices of the Motion Picture Magazine not later than the first day of July, 1927. No entry bearing a postmark after that date will be considered.

11. You do not have to buy Motion Picture Magazine to compete. You can borrow a copy from a friend or examine a copy at any of our offices or Public Libraries, free of charge.

12. The contest is open to everybody except employees of Motion Picture Publications and their families.

13. The editors of Motion Picture Magazine will act as judges and their decisions will be final. Complete acceptance of these rules is an implied condition of each entry.
How Many Mistakes Can You Find in This Picture?

War stories are the thing today! So here are a motion picture director and his cameraman filming a battle scene ... how many mistakes can you find? They are doing many things incorrectly, and the artist has deliberately made many mistakes in his drawing. For example, no soldier would rush forward to take the enemy's trench with a fancy pipe in his mouth ...
Mary's gracious womanhood makes her as great a personality in her private life as she is on the screen thru her masterly conceptions of childhood.
Hollywood Slang

Translated for the Benefit of the Lay by Johnny Walker

Hollywood has a language all its own... more colorful than the idiom of Broadway. At times the conversations which go on are as foreign to a stranger in the studios as the Chinese tongue. Here are some of the colloquialisms of the picture colony that Johnny Walker has gathered for an anthology of Hollywood slang which he is compiling:

Relatives of famous people—Actors posing as related to stars.
A yard and a half—$150 salary.
Give yourself up or the wagon will come and take you away—Retort to a flour-flusher talking again.
Laughing soup—Gin.
Poverty Row—Sunset and Gower, where independent studios are located.
Mourners' Corner—Bench at Poverty Row filled by actors looking for job.
I'm between tests—Actor waiting to hear from jobs he has had tests made for parts.
On the cuff—Charging living.
I'm in escrow—Meaning actor waiting for engagement.

Hearts and flowers—Remark when a swearer pulls an old one.
Putting the bite on—Making a touch—borrowing money.
Yes Room—The projection room at a studio, everybody agreeing it's a great picture.
Old program—Actor talking of old engagements but having no present one.
He's getting water wings and herring—Actor drawing a poor salary.
Retake alley—One of the big studios noted for retaking pictures.
It slayed me—Meaning it was so funny I nearly died.
In the ether—Meaning foggy from too much partying.

Hoss Opera—Small Western picture made for almost nothing.
Rug jumping—Trying to keep on feet at party.
Cuffed around—Being put off with promises.
Taking a powder—One who disappears.
Going haywire—Going wrong.
He's a tomato—Not right.
No groceries—Broke and hungry.
He's dynamite—Dangerous.
Left-handing him to death—A down-and-out getting no help, only hand-shakes.
A madhouse—Any casting office.
A grand—$1,000.
Clicquot eyes—Blamed to Kleigs, but due to bottles.
Dizzy—Dumb.

If you've seen "Old Ironsides," you'll remember Johnny's portrait of Stephen Decatur.
The Play that

The Inside Story of "Abie’s of the Hesperides, Which Is

By BEATRICE

The other day motion picture history was made in New York City by the signing of a contract which paid the largest sum of money for a film vehicle that has ever been heard of—even in this day of fabulous prices.

The sum of three hundred thousand dollars was assured a young woman, still in her twenties, for the moving picture rights of a play she had written several years ago. Altho this play is now designated as the third largest industry in the country, by no less a discerning person than the Honorable Mr. H. L. Mencken, the fact that it continues to roll up millions of dollars in good coin of the realm for its author, must cause consternation—or at least—speculation in the minds of great financiers, captains of industries, politicians, and other super-successful men who have little or no interest in matters relating to the theatrical or film world.

Ann Nichols has already earned something like eight or ten million dollars with her play, "Abie’s Irish Rose." She has carved for herself a niche in the dramatic Hall of Fame that can never be questioned. She has caused more brain-storms in the world of the theater than any individual since the profession first began to entertain the world at large. She has made the most astounding, amazing, startling success that has ever been conceived in the mind of any or all dramatic individuals.

Her play is as familiar to the American public as its morning cereal. It has been running for five years in one theater on Broadway, and soon enters upon its sixth year of unflagging prosperity. Road companies have toured the country and seven of them still continue to penetrate the highways and byways of the United States; often playing in queer, outlandish towns which boast nothing better than a little red schoolhouse as the chief establishment of entertainment, or a community building serving the purpose of civic meetings, and infrequent theatrical visitations made by road companies.

The phenomenal success it has had in this country recently brought forth a lucrative bid for its appearance on foreign shores. Miss Nichols sailed for London in the early Spring to start the first of a number of companies which will play in most of the European capitals in their native languages. Several companies have been entertaining Australia for the past two years already, and the New York office of the "Ann Nichols, Incorporated Company" casually announces that "Abie" will be playing to something like twenty-five millions of people within the next two years all over Europe!
has Made $10,000,000

Irish Rose,” Theatrical Apple To Be Made As a Movie

WILSON

Now, whenever a play has a successful run—that is, an average successful run in New York, it is the custom among film producers to indulge in a little game—played with rather high stakes—called "Bidding." The average success of a play on Broadway is about six months. If a play runs into a year, it is enthusiastically proclaimed a "Hit." When it continues drawing in the shekels at the box-office for a longer period than that—the managers begin to lose sight of short and snappy names and fall back on superlatives. Also they start immediately to indulge certain peculiarities which go with enormous incomes, and pretty soon you read about—or hear about—So-and-So buying a yacht, or a Rolls-Royce, or a country estate of many acres and so forth.

So that anyone with half an eye, as the expression goes, can imagine what excitement must have prevailed among the players of this little game.

(Continued on page 100)
A Pictorial Editorial for Movie Audiences

In the heat

In the cold

Or rain and wind

Instead of waiting for hours in the box-office line:

And then be trampled upon in the mad dash . . .

Being lucky to get an old back-row seat

With people going and coming over you during the showing of the film

Wouldn't it be fine if all seats were reserved, and you could see the films comfortably, when and where you wanted to!
An Unretouched Close-up of "Von"

GIVEN BY HIS CAMERAMAN
B. SORENSON

I CAN name dozens of people who have threatened to resign their positions rather than work with employers that have the reputation of being slave-drivers. It has been my good fortune to spend several months with a man with a name such as this. To me, the ones who shirk from such an experience are missing the opportunity that comes but once. The first two weeks with this particular individual certainly were an ordeal. Previous experience had spoiled me. I thought that over eight hours a day was criminal, and to work nights was beyond my comprehension. The first day we started at nine in the morning, at ten-thirty that night we were still going strong with no prospect of quitting, so absorbed had this man become with his work that time meant nothing. Next morning seven of us tried to quit, but the office made a very good excuse and we hung on. The funny thing is we are still with the crew and couldn't be driven away. Stroheim's overwhelming personality and ability create respect that is impossible to describe. There isn't a person working with him (in his company you work with him, not for him) that isn't willing to devote his or her entire time, because it's like being in school, every minute new situations and obstacles arise, and we learn new ways from him to overcome them. Ways that in future years, if we are still in the same business, will be beneficial to us.

During the shooting and rehearsing of a scene, that after the picture is released will create wide-spread comment as to the ability of the actors, a visitor made this remark, "That man is impossible. If I were in Miss ----'s place I would walk right off the set and tell him to go to Hell." The truth is that we had been on that particular close-up since two that morning and it was daylight then. And every minute of that time was spent in abuse to Miss ---- to break a haughty, stubborn, know-it-all spirit and opinion of herself. To get this result it took just such abusive treatment. To print what he said and how he said it would be embarrassing; as a matter of fact, you would say, "I don't believe that man would talk to a lady like that." Had we not known him, we would all have harbored the same thoughts. But after each severe lashing he would look at us and wink. Even Miss ---- knew why he talked the way he did. Because of such peculiar ways of working, such as this, visitors are few; they start untrue rumors as to his character. There has (Continued on page 88)

The Company Works With "Von" and Not For Him
There is always something tenderly sought in the First Kiss. And there’s excellent reason to believe that it will always be one of life’s most thrilling moments.

Ramon Novarro as Karl Heinrich and Norma Shearer as Kathi in “Old Heidelberg” are seen as young explorers in the Garden of Eros (the intellectuals’ word for good old-fashioned love)

Love is a sophisticated, fast-stepping affair in “The Demi-Bride,” in which Norma Shearer and Lew Cody play delfy at Cupid’s game. . . still popular in spite of crossword puzzles and “Ask Me Another’s” and other pseudo-intellectual pastimes.
What Benjamin Lyon doesn't know about the oldest game in the world isn't worth knowing. And, according to the gossip of the last few years, Ben is quite as adept off the screen as he appears with Billie Dove in this scene from "The Tender Hour".

Monte Blue can thank his lucky stars that the ladies always have had a more or less secret hankering for the caveman. Monte may wear a faultlessly tailored evening suit, but he's still the caveman ... and you have a notion that there's a brutal force to his kisses.

Write your own caption for this picture of Gloria Swanson and her personally discovered leading man, John Boles. Every woman will admit that this part of the game is quite as fascinating as the more idyllic moments.

Warner Baxter, an authority on such matters, advocates the embrace which finds the embracers with closed eyes: . . . the world's wildest type of thing.
Aileen Pringle and Lew Cody will often be seen together in the future. They are going to be featured as Francis X. Bushman and Beverly Bayne and Norma Talmadge and Eugene O'Brien used to be featured... partners in romance, so to speak. You can decide for yourself whether you like this combination of personalities when you see "His Brother from Brazil".

Evidently Norma Talmadge has found a leading man very much to her taste in Gilbert Rowland, for after playing with Norma in "Camille," Mr. Rowland again heads her cast in "The Dove." We wonder whether he will be the perfect foil for this charming actress that Eugene O'Brien used to be.

PARTNERS IN ROMANCE

Who Will Be Seen in the New Films
CHAPTER XI

JOLETTE'S mind rushed back, trying to gather up in memory each word that Irma Rimaldi had spoken. What had she said about that night at the bungalow? Could a listener have guessed anything of the truth?

The girl's impulse was to dash to the window, push the curtains aside and look out. But Irma's divan, and Irma reclining among her cushions, barred the way.

"What is the matter?" the older woman asked sharply. "Why do you look like that? As if—you'd seen a ghost?"

"There was someone—listening," the girl faltered. "Behind you—outside the window."

Irma turned, half rose on her elbow, and pushed the curtains apart. But it was too late. No one could be seen except the commonplace people who stalked purposefully here and there on legitimate errands of the studio.

"You imagined it," Irma pronounced. "The curtains are very thin. The least breeze moves them."

"But there was no breeze," Jolette persisted. "Did you see a face out there?"

"No. But—"

"You must have seen it if there'd been one."

"I was looking at you. And then, that waving of the curtains caught my eyes. It wasn't the wind! I know. I'm sure someone was listening."

Irma shrugged her shoulders in vexed impatience. Thinking quickly, she told herself that at worst she had very little to fear. If there were any danger, it was for Jolette Jeffreys. For her, Irma, everything had been arranged, in case of future trouble. And now she had less desire to protect the girl than in common humanity she had felt before the entrance of Sir James Belden on the scene. She didn't want scandal of course! It was always better to let sleeping dogs lie than stir them up to bark. But if with perfect security for herself, Jolette Jeffreys' name should be connected with that of the dead man, Irma would no longer care to intervene.

"Well, after all, nothing much was said between us that you or I need worry about," she assured Jolette, with the impersonal coldness which had struck a chill into the girl's veins the night of Oswald Downing's death. It seemed to mean so clearly that Irma was indifferent to her welfare, so long as she herself was safe! And now, too, the coldness was more glacial than before. At first, Irma had neither liked nor disliked Jolette Jeffreys. Today it seemed as if those big, dark eyes had flashed malice into hers more than once. Still, Irma sheltered behind the screen of calm benevolence. The subject of the eavesdropper was dismissed. An appointment was made for Miss Jeffreys to have a test taken next day, and with a bored air Irma described in a few words the small part Jolette might expect in "Venice Nights," provided the test proved satisfactory.
Would You Risk the Love of the Man You Loved by

"Just a jolly little girl in the chorus of a musical comedy. Nothing much to do except laugh and look pleasant, and run around with the others. But you might get a close-up or two on account of your dimples, if you can act at all."

A few days ago this would have been splendid news, and Jolette would have gone home in joy and triumph, convinced that luck had turned for her at last. But everything had changed since that ghastly night at the Downing bungalow. She was living in a different world. The fact that she had got the

Henry Broome! And it was only too easy to understand why he called her Cinderella. He was reminding her of the slippers which he had stolen from her room at Baynes Ashley's house. What if it were he who had listened at Irma Rimaldi's window a few minutes ago? Working here on the lot, and with plenty of idle time on his hands, he might have seen and quietly followed her as far as Mrs. Downing's workroom. The window behind Irma's divan was at the side of the low building and sheltered by a pepper-tree with trailing branches. Yes, it must have been Broome who listened, instinct warned the girl.

And a woman's instinct, sharpened by peril, is almost always right. It was Henry Broome who had listened outside the window, and what he had overheard interested him intensely.

He had been waiting for some kind of inspiration as to what use he should make of the torn silk stockings, and silver shoes with a bloodstain on one of them. Now he was thankful that he had waited.

Broome's original idea had been to request an interview with Oswald Downing's widow, and hint that, if it was made worth his while, he could supply valuable information concerning her late husband's last hours. But now he had received equally valuable information himself, and from the lady's own lips! He'd learned that she was already aware of Jolette Jeffrey's presence in the bungalow that night. Apparently she—Irma Rimaldi—had been at the bungalow herself, and therefore Oswald Downing's death could not have given her the shock of surprise she had described to newspaper reporters.

It began to dawn on Henry Broome that there was something decidedly odd behind the surface of things, here! The woman and the girl shared a secret, and power was in the hands of Irma Rimaldi, over the girl's fate.

This changed matters for the possessor of the stockings and silver shoes. He still had something to gain, something big, perhaps, but not the thing he had begun to count upon. He couldn't sell Mrs. Downing the story of Jolette Jeffrey's presence beside the dead man, because she knew of that, and maybe meant to use her knowledge for some purpose of her own. But he had a story to sell all right, all right! And he began to sense that it might be a double story worth a lot more money with a woman.
Like Irma Rinaldi mixed up in it (as she seemed to be) than when Jolette Jeffreys had been concerned alone.

He had wondered what the Jeffreys girl's business was with Irma Rinaldi at the studio, and to find out he had contrived to stroll away from the prim New England village in order to hide for a few minutes under a lusciously Californian pepper-tree. For a while he had been what he described to himself as "rabbergested" by what he overheard, and in this condition he had presently let the girl in the case pass with only a short salute: "Hello, Lady Cinderella!"

Later, however, in thinking things over, Henry Broome didn't see that he could have done much better after all. Those words must have reminded Jolette that what he didn't know about those tell-tale slippers wasn't worth knowing! In fact, he must have given the girl a fright, and that without committing himself to a new move before he was sure what the move ought to be.

CHAPTER XII

Henry Broome didn't go into the cafeteria after work was over to feed with the other extras who had been with him in the village scene. He wanted to sit alone and think.

It was more expensive to eat at a place where you could sit alone and think, but it was worth the extra fifty cents or so. He found the right place, not far from home, but one in which Mrs. Broome wouldn't look for him, if she happened to be on the prowl. He did himself well on a couple of dollars gleaned from Eliza's desk that morning, and finishing with coffee and a cigarette, settled down to solving his problem.

Almost at first after leaving Irma's window, Broome had seen that he had a choice between several courses of action, each of which might put money into his pocket.

He could threaten Jolette Jeffreys with telling what he knew to a reporter, and he could frighten her half to death by pretending to know a good deal more than he did know. She would be earning a salary soon, and could afford to pay for his silence. Even before the salary began, if he could scare the girl enough, he might make her give up in currency of kisses. He could order her to meet him in out-of-the-way places, and terrorize her until she'd be ready to do almost anything. That would be pleasant, too! A nice little revenge for the way she'd snubbed him when he'd shown her a few small attentions in his wife's boarding-house. But the money part... well, if he wanted to be mercenary, he could do better in other quarters than with Jolette Jeffreys.

What he had learned from listening to the talk between the two women told him that!

Evidently Irma Rinaldi suspected this English swell of being sweet on the girl; and where there was smoke, there was fire. Besides, Broome had seen with his own eyes that Belden was interested in Jolette Jeffreys. Any man would be! The chicken was a raving beauty. She had eyes that burnt you up!

Mrs. Downing wouldn't think it good policy to run the girl down to Sir Jimmy Belden, but maybe she would be glad to employ someone already "in the know" (so to speak) who didn't have to be told anything, and could work along those lines without implicating her. The trouble was, how to get at her, and work up to the right point. Yes, that would not be a cinch, the beginning part!

If Irma took offense, she had enough influence at the studio to get him ordered off the lot. And that would be a pity, because he liked his job here; and if you were in with Perfection, you were up at the top.

Maybe it would be safer to hint to Sir James Belden that he, Broome, was in a position to injure Miss Jeffreys seriously, unless it were made worth his while to keep his mouth shut. He could write a letter, signed with initials, and suggest an answer addressed to a post-office box which he had already taken, soon after his marriage.

He would word the note in such a way as to rouse Belden's curiosity to a high pitch. The man wouldn't be able to resist making an appointment. And a bargain with Belden wouldn't prevent some secret traffic with the girl; a sort of side issue.

This was not the first time in his mean little career on the fringe of Hollywood that Henry Broome had gone into the blackmailing business on a small scale. He was good at it, he thought. His was a bigger thing than he had yet attempted, but he knew how to set to work.

When he had made up his mind what to do, he went home to the boarding-house on the street leading off from Hawthorne Avenue. The hour was early for him, and "the old hen" was in a good temper. She was playing bridge with a trio of spinsters, her pet boarders, congenial souls, and was willing that "Harry, love" should retire to another room and read the evening paper.

Instead of reading, he helped himself to a plain sheet of paper and an envelope from a store of stationery which he kept concealed among his few private belongings. Then, with a steel pen, and jet-black ink not in general use.

(Continued on page 108)
The Movie Interviewer

Speaking in antediluvian terms, the interviewers have a champagne taste forced upon them. It's a difficult life—sometimes.

It's Lots of Fun
Being a Movie Interviewer . . .
One has a Chance
To see so many . . .
Sides Of Life!

I have Driven down
Hollywood Boulevard with
Mary Pickford in her
Rolls-Royce . . .
and
One Hour Later have battled with
Workingmen for a Five-
Cent Seat on a
Street-Car . . .
Miss Pickford’s chauffeur
Who wears his Livery as
Only a French chauffeur can

Has wrapped a
Chinchilla Robe
Around me with a
Bow
Asked “Direction, Madame?”
And as I have
Said . . . Within
the Hour
A Negro Laundress has Pushed
Me off the Five-
Cent

I was Fine in That . . .
You Drive down
Hollywood Boulevard in
Mary Pickford’s Rolls-Royce,
And her French Chauffeur
Wraps a Chinchilla Robe Around
You . . .

Street-Car Seat . . . and said
“I'm holdin' this foh
A Frien' that gits on at
Ivar Street . . .”

(Hollywood’s a Crazy Place!)
I have Listened to the
Woes of Extra Men and
Stars . . . I dont know
Which Class has the
Longer List . . .
The Extra always has a
Perfect Hairstyle . . .
Knifed-edged Trousers and a Bunch
Of Stills . . .
The Star quite Probably has
None of These . . .
The Extra says
“I Played an Important Part
With Theda Bara . . . Look, you can
See me in this Still right
Near Her . . . I was Fine in That . . .
Yes, the Picture was made in
1915 . . . Everyone tells Me
That I have a Future . . .”
And the Star says
“By God, I haven’t had a . . .
Decent Picture in Two
Years . . . The Firm is
Killing Me . . .
I hope you didn’t see
My Last Release . . .
It was rotten . . . Rotten . . .
A Jackie Coogan picture and
You probably Mistook me . . .
VERSE
BY
HELEN
CARLISLE

For Mary Miles
Minter in
Her Palmy Days...
No Three Thousand a
Week
Will Pay me for the
Trash
The Firm is Putting Me
Out In...
They grossed Two Million
on my
Last Horse Opera... so
What does the New
York Office
Care that I'm being Killed
With My Public... You
Can
Tell the World I'm going to
Get Out of This Business..."

(Hollywood's a Crazy Place!)

Then there are... Oh
By All Means then there are
Premières and Openings...
When Half the Population of
Los Angeles Stands on the
Sidewalk to See the Stars
Go By...

At One of These when
I descended Ritzily from a...
Limousine quite as tho
I owned it... A Sidewalk Fan
Asked... "Who's this Girl...?"
Her Friend and Guide gave
One Quick Look at
Me and said... "Oh she's
Nobody..." I couldn't Fool
That Fan

At the Same Time the
Radio Announcer stationed in
The Theater Lobby shouted
"Now Entering the Theater is
Miss Marie Prevost wearing a...
Spanish Shawl..."

I felt quite Apologetic for
I look much more like Nobody than
Like My Friend Marie...
I wished on that Occasion
I had Borrowed or Stolen
An Ermine Wrap... so that

Marie's Admirers
wouldn't be
Too disappointed...

(Hollywood's a Crazy Place!)

Perhaps the Funniest
Thing
Was Just the Other Night
When Jane Winton gave a
Party
At the Ambassador... Among the Guests (as the
Society Editors say) were...
Jack Dempsey and his Wife
Estelle Taylor...
Jack was my Dinner Partner
and
Asked Me to Dance...
All the Dancers kept Right
Alongside Us and I was musing
that
Jack could lose Twenty
Fights and Still be an
Idol...
When a Man near us said to
His Partner...
"Is that Estelle Taylor
Dancing with Jack
Dempsey?"
She said "Yes..."
And He Said "I always
Thought
His Wife was a
Brunette..."
"She Used to Be..." the
Girl said...
"But she has
Dyed... Her... Hair."

(Hollywood's a Crazy Place!)

It's Lots of Fun
Being a Movie Interviewer...
One has a Chance
To see so many
Sides of Life and be
Mistaken for so many
Famous People.

One Hour Later you Battle with
Workingmen for a Five-
Cent Seat on a
Street-Car...
JOHN GILBERT, feeling too much confidence in the immunity of screen stars, got himself arrested one spring night after making a great uproar in the Beverly Hills police court. John came from a late party at his house, and demanded that the police arrest some person, who has succeeded in remaining unidentified. When the police refused, John made protests so loud and violent that they locked him up on a charge of disorderly conduct. After five hours in a cell, he was released in $25 bail. But when he appeared for the hearing next day, confident that he would merely be fined, he was somewhat startled to find himself sentenced to ten days in jail. He was thrust into a cell with a negro wife-beater as his companion. And there he remained for a day, until some attaché of the police court got remorse and released him. Now Jack is on parole, and has to report to the chief of police at regular intervals.

Mae Murray, having apparently bagged all the big game that America's happy hunting grounds would afford her, has picked up her baggage and her husband, Prince David Divani, and departed to hunt big game in Africa. She will be gone for a year at least. All Mae's plans and projects have been dismal failures, since her departure from Metro-Goldwyn a year ago. Her negotiations to make pictures for British National under the direction of E. A. Dupont apparently fell thru. And her most recent hopes, of signing to do one picture for United Artists, were also unfulfilled. Her suit to recover half the price she paid for her unsatisfactory Spanish house in Los Angeles has yielded nothing as yet. So, no wonder Mae is shaking the dust of Hollywood from her feet. But there's something incongruous in the thought of Mae among the wild elephants of the African veld, or, wherever it is that the big game lives. We predict a speedy return.

We hope May McAvoy meant what she said about these ten years during which Bobby Agnew has been vainly laying his heart and hand at her feet. For even the most persistent man tires at length, and Bobby has just announced his engagement to Ann Rork, the daughter of Sam Rork. Their marriage is to take place very soon. Ann is eighteen, and has just embarked on a screen career, with several interesting performances to her credit. This will relieve May of the necessity of denying her engagement periodically and emphatically. And we hope everybody's happy.
Camera Coasts

AND DOROTHY DONNELL

Sing a song for more directors like John Robertson, who may always be depended upon for a good production. . . . John's seen here with Ernest Torrence, who's playing in his "Captain Salvation"

Now that the stars have all been rounded up in Hollywood, functions in New York are not the dazzling, glamorous occasions they used to be. There are only two lights of the cinema left to carry on the old traditions, but they do the best they can. Ben Lyon and Gilda Gray are the two on whom this heavy responsibility rests. They showed their spirit by leading the grand march at the Motion Picture Mechanics Ball at the Hotel Astor, but it's rather hard for two people to pinch-hit for half the profession that used to be much in demand to illuminae public affairs. And when Gilda goes on tour with her new picture, Ben will be the only idol New York can see in the flesh.

Famous Players-Lasky, which has now officially changed its name to Paramount-Famous-Lasky, has been having a lot of trouble out at the West Coast studio. There was much grumbling and discontent among the actors, directors, and in fact, everybody. So the home office sent Walter Wanger out to smooth things over, and when he got there, he wasn't able to find anyone who'd admit there was anything the matter. Most of the trouble seemed to have been directed against B. P. Schulberg, manager of the West Coast studio, and there were rumors that he would be removed, but Mr. Wanger made it clear that he would fulfill his contract, which runs four and a half years longer.

Suspecting that underneath the apparent serenity some grievances were still lurking, Paramount has sent out several men to investigate the situation. And Sidney Kent is said to have sent a special representative, who is doing some very slick detective work among the stars and directors, learning to know them socially, and drawing them out on the subject of their struggles and grievances. It ought not to be a hard job, as that's one subject on which people don't need much drawing out.

Time was when news was scarce, we could always fall back on those good old standbys, Arrivals and Departures, illustrated with glimpses of movie stars on Pullman steps in the very act of being welcomed by other movie stars, or standing on the rear platforms, waving good-bye over the circular Sunset Limited sign. (When the stars travel incog they usually take a press-agent along.)

But now that Famous Players has moved out to Hollywood, cross-country commuting is at a standstill. Louise Brooks, who had to make six transcontinental trips

Warner Baxter's place in the San Jacinto mountains is the gathering place of Hollywood sportsmen. Here's Warner at the cabin preparing for the big hunt. Walter Goss is with him

Lewis Stone appears to be getting ready to go into the cough-drop business . . . flapper hearts, he still! As a matter of fact, the alfalfa decoration is part of his characterization for "His Son." John Dillon, his director, superintends the facial decorating.
in the first five months of her marriage to Eddie Southerland, is delighted—two thousand miles is too long between kisses! Tommy Meighan, however, has contracted the Broadway habit, and before returning, seriously considered standing pat on his contract, which states that all his pictures are to be made in the East. Gloria Swanson's arrival this time was practically unnoticed—that is to say, instead of ten thousand populace being at the station to greet her, there were a bare two thousand, twenty-five policemen kept the crowd from snipping off pieces of the Marquise's coat for souvenirs, instead of the former hundred, and one band preceded her automobile in place of the three hired by Famous Players to greet their titled star two years ago. A single electric-light bulb winking above a rather bedraggled sign, "Welcome Home," over the United Artists' studio, recalled the hysterical banners, "Hollywood Belongs to You Today, Gloria," that waved across every street when the Marquise de la Falaise and de la Condray returned from Europe. Gloria's next picture will probably deal with the woman's Battalion of Death in Russia.

The Allan-Dwan Fox Company is the only large movie unit now in New York, and if their negotiations for the purchase of "Eastside, Westside" are successful, we may be able in our next issue to show you a thrilling glimpse of George O'Brien, waving farewell from the rear platform of the Overland Limited.

The shortest cinema romance in Hollywood history has just culminated in the announcement of Vilma Banky's engagement to Rod La Rocque at a tea at the Samuel Goldwyn residence. Three weeks ago they were first introduced to one another at the home of Victor Varconi. During dinner Rod kidded Vilma about love at first sight, and when he got home that evening, he began to wonder whether there mightn't be something in it. Perhaps he recognized the symptoms. Now they are planning to be married very soon. There is some talk about their making a picture together, after Vilma finishes "The Magic Flame," and before Rod commences "Brigadier Gerard." He is taking fencing lessons in preparation for his adventures in the Conan Doyle picture, and has evidently forgotten his disagreement with Cecil B. De Mille, having more important things to think about now than the size of type his name shall appear in on the billboards. He probably wouldn't notice if it were omitted altogether!

Neither Vilma nor Rod has been married before, tho Vilma confessed to being engaged to a German baron when she first arrived in America, and there are still trees (Continued on page 117)
the Players Both on the Set and Off

CHANG
Has Captured the Jungle and Its Natives and Wild Beasts and All the Unbelievable Drama That Dwells Therein

Merian C. Cooper and Ernest B. Schoedsack, who made this wonderful and thrilling picture, "Chang," in the jungles of northern Siam, in some mysterious way have captured the very essence of the elusive jungle and jungle people and their ways. Below is Mr. Schoedsack starting out to make some scenes.

Jungle homes are made of bamboo and woven thatch and raised high on stilts, in order to protect the family against the attack of animals during the night, particularly tigers and leopards.

Kru is the hero. . . . And even if he has never known the smell of grease-paint, he is an actor for our celluloid sheiks to reckon with. With Kru is the leopard he kills.

The Siamese children are delightful. . . . And there's a white monkey who furnishes comedy relief when the wildness of the jungle threatens to overcome Kru and his little family. Some enterprising motion picture producer will surely send out scouts to capture this monkey.

51
Inside with

A Day at the Ciné Studio
Alice, and lots of Bedouins,
Rabat, the beautiful

By Gladys

WOULD you care to spend the day with the Ingams? Rex and Alice, you know? At their Ciné Studio in Nice?
There's Rex and Alice and lots of Bedouins, and Shorty, the dwarf, to ask you for money if he thinks you're worthy enough, and Rabat, the beautiful Bedouin dancing girl, and everything. Let's go!

Noon.
The sun is shining. The fête days of Nice are arrived. Music is playing in the midst of gay little groups of people who dance to it, impromptu. They seem to have nothing else to do ... why should they? A cavalcade of gay Nicenes clatter by, costumed as soldiers, harlequins, clowns, waving bladders, reading aloud pronunciamientos of the coming festivities, waving ornate bladders and multihued balloons ... a toy world.

Shorty is with Rex again. Warped in mind and body ... asking anyone he thinks worthy enough for money, Shorty nevertheless is happy. What more? On the right is Alice Terry as the girl in "The Garden of Allah"
Rex, wearing his favorite beret, directing a scene in Nice... with Rex and Shorty, the dwarf, and Bedouin dancing girl

Hall

We stroll along the glittering rim of the blue and wavy Mediterranean... and enter the Negresco...

We collide with Rex, lounging about, looking into showcases with an indolent air... One of those dramatic coincidences. For all of his nonchalant attitude, Robert Hichens might never have bothered to write "The Garden of Allah."

He wears, Rex does, a French beret, a sport coat, a pair of trousers harsely checked, and the need of a shave. Maybe he is in costume. He says, rather sadly, that he has been beastly ill... while in Africa... that he's going back to the studio... that he's lost twenty pounds and that here is Alice...

Alice appears, looking not at all like the screen Alice. So that, if you are an ardent fan of Alice's and dwell in the belief that some she-god made the screen Alice in her own

(Continued on page 80)
Would You Like to Win This Box of Modeling Clay?

CLAIRE WINDSOR offers this large box of modeling clay as a prize to the Motion Picture Junior reader who colors her paper doll and costumes most beautifully. Also, she has autographed ten of her new pictures for the next ten best artists.

Get out your box of crayons or paints and see what lovely clothes you can color for this blonde doll . . .

If two or more people color the Claire Windsor doll and her costumes equally well, they will all receive the same prize. What could be fairer than that?

All paper dolls must be mailed by June 20. Address the envelope in which you enclose them to Claire Windsor Paper Doll, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. And be sure to wrap the doll in a piece of paper on which you have written your name and address plainly.

Claire Windsor is the judge.

JUNIOR REELS

WE'RE MAKIN', A TALKIN' PITCHER OF TH' JOHNSTOWN FLOOD AN' WE DON'T WANT NO WIMMIN AROUND

TH' SPEAKIN' APPARATUS IS OK!
GOOD! NOW YOU RUSH IN AN' SHOUT:
TH' DAM IS BROKE!

SMART ALECKS! WE'LL FIX 'EM! ATTACH THE HOSE TO THEIR HORN.
On the left is a smart suit, with a patterned blouse, which Claire wears with the soft felt hat. She has this costume in her personal wardrobe for the days when she goes downtown shopping.

This gay blouse calls for the brightest colors in your paint box. With the skirt it makes a charming afternoon costume... see how well you can color the dainty design.

An evening gown, for dancing. One flower is caught on the shoulder and a whole garland of flowers falls from the waist over the frills of the skirt.

Claire wears this darling old-fashioned costume and the big hat in "The Bugle Call," in which she plays with Jackie Coogan.

A dear sport outfit... with gay color in the worsted embroidery.

MOVIE PITCHERS

O.K. TURN IT ON.

TH' DAM IS BROKE!

DO HAVE ANOTHER CUP OF TEA MRS. JONES!
On the surface, the Corinne Griffith of today is a stranger to the fly-away child she used to be

By
ADELE WHITELY FLETCHER

We know a man who as a boy lived just around a Southern corner from Corinne Griffith, then a little girl.

"She was good fun," he says, "always ready for a romp. Most of the other girls liked to sit about all dressed up. Some of them were perfect sticks. But you could always count on Corinne being ready for fun."

"I remember she wore white middy blouses and never worried about mussing her hair."

* * * * *

Putting to leave the Griffith girl of the country Southern town and look at her today...

"I'm glad I went abroad," she said to us one afternoon this spring. We were with her while she shopped for a French screen and a small Louis table that might serve coffee in her drawing-room. With a little smile, "Travel is broadening. It taught me that I do not have to keep on making pictures if I'm not happy doing so. There are all sorts of things to do...all sorts of places to go. In Hollywood we forget the breadth of the world and the thousands of delightful people in it who really know little or nothing about motion pictures. Yet I found many such who seemed perfectly happy and contented."

"I know now that I can go to France, for one thing, where people take their time about living."

"Did you ever hear about the Pressed Duck Place? You go there at, say, seven o'clock, and you never leave until eleven. They prepare the duck in the most extraordinary way, right before you. They cook it carefully, nursing the pot in which it simmers in wine of rare vintage."

"There are other such places..."

We entered a small antique shop where
the low slant of the retiring sun came between the faded damask curtains and marked the beauty of old wood in old pieces.

Corinne rested her long white hand on a tiny satinwood table with inlays of dark kingwood.

A suave morning-coated gentleman listened while she asked if they had any old French coffee-tables.

His manner became superior. An old French coffee-table? Certainly not, Madame. The French of the Louis' had no such thing as a coffee-table. His shop carried only original antiques.

We attempted to explain, a small and low table that might be used as a coffee-table. But Corinne touched our arm, gently.

"I have been put in my proper place," she said, low enough so that all the elegant gentleman might overhear was her amused tone. And we were out in the spring sunshine again. It may be that even such a perfect thing as that superiority of his was a little shaken.

"I must be very careful just how I word my request in the next shop," she said. "Very careful, indeed." And it was evident that she had found enjoyment in the little experience.

A dark-brown felt hat, aviator effect, cupped her lovely head. Her dark mink coat hung loosely over her slim shoulders. Distinguished men, passing, discreetly turned to look again. She did not appear to see them. It has been said that you can grow accustomed to anything.

We stopped to look at some etchings of wire-haired fox-terriers in an art dealer's window.

"They make me homesick," Corinne said. "I remember how my wire-hairs love the garden, and the races we have up and down the paths."

On up Madison Avenue we walked, slowly . . . stopping now to admire a great bowl of old-fashioned flowers in a florist's window;

exclaiming over the brilliance of a square emerald in a jeweler's.

Corinne said Cartier's in Paris were sending over an emerald she had purchased while abroad.

Farther up-town the recessional buildings were appliqued on the blue sky.

"The city is lovelier than ever with this new architecture," she said. "Look up there. See how it seems to be soaring up . . . up. The beauty about (Continued on page 90)

It is the few and not the many who acquire the art of living and react keenly to the moment at hand, whether itchalizes beauty or pain. Always, it seems, Corinne has been avid . . . a fullness of life.
**CHANG**

*Here* is a mighty picture, one that miraculously brings the dark mystery of the jungle to those living within civilized boundaries.

Here is a picture that has all the color of the tangled jungle for its backdrop and has searched out the natives of Northern Siam and the wild animals abounding there for its cast.

What *Chang* means must remain a secret if the picture is to thrill you as it should. Sufficient it to say that *Chang* names the fear in every Siamese heart. *Chang* is the terror of wild places, at whose approach both men and beasts flee for safety.

The men who made this film must have risked their gallant lives time and time again. Unmistakably wild animals leer in close-ups. At times the thundering stampede of hoofs and paws is only a foot above the camera.

"*Chang*" brings its audience into fascinated touch with stranger realities than they ever dreamed of—Paramount.

---

**CAMILLE**

"**CAMILLE**" has fallen into uncomprehending hands in the studios of Hollywood. Fred Niblo's version is labored, and only in rare snatches does it catch at the real pathos of the story. Norma Talmadge is beautiful, but she fails to capture the essential spirit of *Camille*. She seems tired, and only in moments of sorrow and weariness approaches the author's conception of his heroine. Too, she is unfortunate in her *Armand*. The interlude of their love is so unreal, so incredibly Hollywood, that it robs the story of its whole tragic heart. It becomes meaningless. And at various inspired moments it even stirs the audience to ill-controlled mirth. This is a great pity, for "*Camille*" the worn threadbare in almost every other field of the drama, still had something left to give to moving pictures, and in the right hands it might have come to poignant life again on the screen.—First National.

---

**CHILDREN OF DIVORCE**

**ILLOGICAL** and incredible is this adaptation of Owen Davis' story in which Clara Bow and Esther Ralston play side by side with great good nature. The proximity of the dazzling Esther makes it quite certain that Clara is not a beautiful girl, and strangely enough the acting honors, if any, go to Esther also. She is just too refined for words, so much so that she hardly dares to breathe. But Clara(errs just as much in the other extreme, managing to act the complete hoyden right up to her last breath. The plot is an unparalleled feat of someone's imagination. Two lonely children in a convent form a close friendship which survives every test. Thru the author's caprice, the girls get their men mixed, and there's a lot of sacrificing all around. Proving that love is all, or what have you. The best performances are given by two sad, prim little girls in the first reel—before our heroines grow up and the shooting begins.—Paramount.

---

**LONG PANTS**

*What* happens to a young man's fancy when the springtime and his first pair of long pants arrive simultaneously is the theme of Harry Langdon's latest. It isn't one of his best pictures, but Harry has a crafty way of introducing two or three sequences so terribly funny that you go on laughing helplessly thru all the defective spots. And there are some moments in this one over which you'll laugh for a week. Harry is very amusing and very adolescent, and it's only natural that when a black-eyed adventuress drives into his life in a large automobile, he should thenceforth be in the grip of a hopeless passion for her. Dispensing with the little girl door to whom he has been betrothed, and rescuing the black-eyed one from jail, give him a chance for two of the most priceless bits of comedy current on the screen. There's nothing we can say about this except that Harry's unique genius is worth seeing always, so you'd better go.—First National.
Parade

THE KING OF KINGS

NO Biblical subject has been quite so magnificently treated on the screen as "The King of Kings," and Cecil B. De Mille deserves an everlasting tribute for the triumph of his achievement in so reverently transcribing the life of Jesus of Nazareth. As a production, "The King of Kings" equals anything that has been done on the screen. The story has been told with a deep appreciation of the subject. The large cast, composed of many of the leading cinema artists, portrays the various roles with exceptional merit. H. B. Warner, as The Christ, rises to the heights in his conception of The Nazarene. Ernest Torrence as Peter, Joseph Schildkraut as Judas, Rudolph Schildkraut as Caiaphas, Jacqueline Logan as Mary Magdalene, Dorothy Cummings as Mary, mother of Christ, and Victor Varconi as Pilate, deserve the highest praise. "The King of Kings" will always be remembered as one of the outstanding contributions to the screen.—Producers' Distributing Corporation.

LOVERS?

THIS demonstrates how groundless gossip can tragically wreck the lives of the innocent people involved in it. How it can poison a man's mind against the two people in the world most devoted to him. It also demonstrates the tragic results of assembling a good cast and giving them absolutely nothing to do. At least, we like to think that bewildement, not choice, led Ramon Novarro to act alternately cute and Kwanian thru most of the picture. We still believe Ramon is the genius of the screen, and are loyally awaiting a sign. Alice Terry and Edward Martinidel are the other two involved in this little scandal. Edward accuses his beautiful young wife of carrying on with his handsome young ward, and before the tangle is straightened out, Edward has got himself killed. In your heretical heart you know that's what the young people must have wanted all the time. We blame this on bad story and bad direction—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

CASEY AT THE BAT

BASED on so slight a foundation as the famous poem about Mudville's star baseball player, this seems to us to have turned into a remarkably ample movie. In addition to Wallace Beery, it boasts a perfect reproduction of the Floradora Sextette, a Big League baseball game, Ford Sterling coquetting with several different false beards, and more Wallace Beery. It has the leisurely pace which for some reason we always associate with the Gay Nineties in which it is laid, and this may detract a little from the suspense. Still, we found the big game exciting enough. Of course, the scenarist thought up a good alibi for Casey when he struck out, and he was reinstated as a hero the next day—for to leave Wallace Beery on a note of sorrow and humiliation would be too crushing for any audience to bear. Zasu Pitts is delightful as the mid-Victorian sweetie, and Wallace Beery is just a big baby. You know how he is. Unusually good entertainment.—Paramount.

ORCHIDS AND ERMINES

THIS is about a much sought after but shy young millionaire who wants to be left in peace to woo and (if she possibly can overcome her prejudice against his money) win a little telephone girl. To this end he exchanges suits and personalities with his valet, who is well able to cope with the onslaught of feminine fortune-hunters. Jack (yes—the millionaire is none other than Jack Mulhall) wins her heart and hand until he tries to tell her who he really is. Then all he gets is dirty looks from the girl, sly winks from the valet, and a trip to the police court. Most of the humor arises from his entirely futile efforts to establish his identity. It's brightly directed, full of gags and sometimes funny subplots, and Collett Moore, Sam Hardy as the valet and Gwen Lee as the flower girl who marries him in a defenseless moment provides most of the amusement. But that's quite a fair amount.—1926 National.
Unbiased Reviews which will Serve as Guides to the

Beware of Widows

No picture is complete without its houseboat this season, and a great portion of Laura La Plante's latest takes place on one, sometimes stationary, sometimes rocking and tossing perilously on what they would like to have us believe is a stormy sea. But we're beginning at the wrong end, for of course this is the grand climax. The story starts out with the attempt of a sweet young blonde to marry a doctor. He is perfectly willing, but his infatuated patients are willing to go to any lengths to keep him single. One of these ladies goes too far, and the little blonde walks out on the wedding. Later she has to do some pretty strenuous work to keep him from marrying another girl out of spite. The whole weight of this inane comedy falls on the shoulders of Laura La Plante, and she handles with amazing spirit a situation which would have depressed almost anyone else. She uses every one of her assets to good advantage, including her small nose, and manages to be very cute and funny.—Universal.

See You in Jail

Jack Mulhall is getting along without Dorothy Mac- kail this month, but he still has that smile and he works it overtime to cover up any other deficiencies. "See You in Jail" has a plot, but we won't tell you all of it, because you know already that Jack is a millionaire's son. Jack is always a millionaire's son, working his way up, or refusing to work his way up, or for some other reason posing as a down and outer. He is offered a job pincushioning for another million- aire, who has been sentenced to jail for speeding, but would rather go to Hawaii. Jack, disguised as a financial wizard, goes to jail, gets mixed up in some Big Business, and it turns out that he is a financial wizard all the time. Of course, he wins the girl, who loves him for his smile and not for his money at all. This is done with a lot more originality than the plot would lead you to suspect. Often it's positively amusing, and the Mulhall love scenes are so sweet and sincere.—First National.

The Notorious Lady

The courtroom scene comes at the very outset of this drama. Barbara Bedford, in order to save her husband's life, confesses to an affair which she actually never had with the man her husband killed. Everyone believes her, including her husband, who goes to Africa to forget. The rest of the picture is played out against a very handsome backdrop depicting the African diamond country, where the whole cast assembles quite by accident. There are a native uprising, a lot of coincidences that leave you gasping at the irony of life, and ultimately the reconciliation. In spite of rather bad flaws in continuity and direction, this has a certain atmosphere, a certain portentous air, that gives a semblance of interest and excitement to the story. A great deal of its interest centers in the personality of Lewis Stone, who apparently can go on forever being charming and giving performances so good that they lend credibility to the preposterous stories he is cast in. Ann Rork is good in a small part.—First National.

Afraid to Love

A pleasing variation on the old theme of marrying to inherit a fortune is the plot of this picture. This time the marriage ceremony is a real one, making it more plausible and more complicated. Florence Vidor, at her very best, is the hired bride, who decides she would rather be a fixture in her husband's life than a temporary accommodation. To this end she connives with innumerable men with fierce black mustaches, and what these gentlemen do to turn a business proposition into a romance, it would be well worth your while to go and see. It's bold business, but it's done with a fresh, absurd kind of humor and with considerable grace and charm on the part of Miss Vidor. What good women have to contend with is embodied most devastatingly by Jocelyn Lee. There are pretty clothes, and Paris, and Clive Brook falling more hopelessly, solemnly in love than most actors are willing to in this blasé age. Mild, but most diverting.—Paramount.
Pictures that Appear at Your Neighborhood Theater

MATINEE LADIES

TRYING to make a bad woman of May McAvoy is the thankless job of the villain of this piece. Of course, everyone has known for years that it can't be done. And in this instance Malcolm McGregor simply won't hear of it. He is the beautiful young lover who tears around Long Island Sound in a small launch, tho the breaking waves dash high, searching in one houseboat after another for his recalcitrant sweetie and her betrayer. Before they get thru everyone is thoroly soaked, and we're just where we were before. May is still a wide-eyed cigarette girl, and Malcolm is a refined gigolo in the same restaurant, choosing that killing way to work his way thru law school. They probably won't be able to get married for years and years. But at East Virtue has been preserved, and they can look each other in the eye without flinching. The other performers of note in this little drama are Hedda Hopper as an aging vampire, and Marc McDermott as the too optimistic villain.—Warner Brothers.

FASHIONS FOR WOMEN

THIS is the first directorial effort of Dorothy Arzner, a girl who used to be James Cruze's cutter. She has done an excellent job with an excellent cast. It is, also, Esther Ralston's first starring vehicle, and unlike most newly crowned stars, she has permitted herself to be surrounded with a cast of very capable players. She does battle all the way with Raymond Hatton for first honors in the piece. Einar Hanson as the lover has little to do, but contributes greatly to the success of the film. Esther appears as a much publicized French mannequin, who has as her press agent, Ray Hatton. She has her face lifted, and while this operation is in progress a double is secured to take her place at the annual fashion show. (Esther Ralston plays both parts.) The press agent concocts a number of stunts which nearly result in disaster for the entire company, but manages to emerge victorious. The fashion show is gorgeous. Esther Ralston is exquisitely beautiful and Ray Hatton tremendously funny.—Paramount.

KNOCKOUT REILLY

RICHARD DIX seems more at home in this story of the prize-ring than he has for several pictures past. Richard is a young and earnest riveter who, in defending his girl from what are commonly known as unwelcome attentions, discovers he has a knockout punch. Then he discovers a prize-fighter he wants to use it on. So two years pass, and we find Richard in the ring, on the verge of winning the championship. He is framed by his rival and gets a year in jail instead. And just picture the grudge battle that is staged when he gets out! This is by far the most exciting prize-fight we've ever seen on the screen. And the circumstances leading up to it are quite credible. The first half of the picture has an agreeable atmosphere of gentle kidding that probably should be credited to Mal St. Clair, the director. Richard Dix and Jack Renault demonstrate respectively that actors can fight and prize-fighters can act. And a good time is had by all.—Paramount.

ANKLES PREFERRED

MADGE BELLAMY is on view in another of those shopgirl stories. Madge is a flippant young thing, who resents the fact that men prefer pretty ankles to brains. But the picture doesn't get very far before it becomes evident that she has neither to offer. She leaves her humble home, her honest job and her upright young sweetheart to become the innocent pawn of two gentleman dressmakers, who get her to do a little professional vamping for them, in a nice way. All this leads the whole-wheat boy-friend into a lot of horrid suspicions—quite, quite groundless, we might add, for that girl would be safe among the Cossacks. It's all terribly confused and trite and humorless. Lawrence Grey as the old-fashioned boy and Joyce Compton as a home girl give the most agreeable performances. We would have felt more bitter about this if we hadn't seen it at the Roxy Theater, where the ushers understand charm and the true meaning of service, and practically anything seems divine.—Fox.
The Correct Wardrobe Anticipates Every Social Emergency

Florence Vidor's coat is very gay, with its colors borrowed from the summer flowers and its design borrowed from the modern artists. Made simply, without any shoulder seams, it can be slipped over the most fragile summer gown without fear of crushing it. Miss Vidor's soft felt hat, fitted smartly to her head, and her slippers and stockings complement the beige background of the wrap.

The pleated skirt for the limited wardrobe, since it permits a variety of the striped sweater blouses that are so very smart this season. High-crowned hats, too, are the vogue... and belts of gold and silver kid... with bows dropping from almost every shoulder. And Myrna Loy proves that the tout ensemble of these things can be very charming.
Those who favor horoscopes will be delighted with the fad that permits your particular sign of the Zodiac to be embroidered on your hat and gown. Gwen Lee, a November child, is adorned with scorpions.

It would seem that we have begrudged babies their pale pink and blue, for these are THE colors this season. Joan Crawford appeared at a Hollywood bridge table recently wearing a frock of blue flat crepe. Her skirt was pleated from the hips to the hem line, with the pleats stitched half-way down. She wore a silver kid belt about her natural waist-line. Her hat was of blue chouquette and her large, flat purse also took its color from spring skies. Underwood & Underwood

The Wampas Frolic this year found Martha Sleeper much sought after. Perhaps the voluminous white of her tulle gown and the way in which her fur framed her young, oval face had something to do with it. Bright frocks for morning wear. Jacqueline Gadson finds the printed voiles both cool and effective.

Polka dots! Perhaps their continued vogue may be accounted for by the fact that the male sex generally notices a polka-dot dress and comments upon it in complimentary terms. Ruth Taylor's two-piece dress finds the white blouse looking to the polka-dotted material of the skirt for belt, pocket binding and collar and cuffs.

George F. Cramers
We hear considerable about the Elegant 80's and 90's. But the camera has preserved the truth of this era for us. It must be admitted that an equestrienne suit WAS a suit in the days when Maxine Elliott cantered along the Central Park bridle-paths. Leatrice Joy in comfortable breeches and shirt doesn't seem to take her horse so seriously.

If it is a bathing suit Vera Stedman is wearing, what is it that Cissie Fitzgerald is wearing? No... You'll have to take our word for it, another bathing suit. Girls took a lot of pains with their toilette in the 90's.

Tennis courts are hardly the dazzling affairs they used to be if all the girls dressed as Blanche Howard in 1889. Mildred Davis Lloyd says she willingly sacrifices the striped color and whalebones for the sake of ease in swinging a racket.
A Danish Dinner

SUCH AS THE HERSHOLTS SERVE THEIR GUESTS

By

Rilla Page Palmborg

"TAKE special notice of this large and stately English manor at my right," bawled the conductor of the sightseeing bus as it swept around a certain corner in the center of the exclusive residential district of Beverly Hills. "This is the home of that famous character actor, Jean Hersholt." I turned around with a start, expecting to see all the passengers of the bus peering over the high wall into the peaceful seclusion of the Hersholt garden. But no such sight greeted me, for the bus had sped on.

Mrs. Hersholt, who had been showing me her beautiful flowers, turned with a laugh. "We still get quite a kick out of that performance," and her dark, brown eyes twinkled as she added, "You know, Jean's name wasn't shouted to the four winds when we lived in the little Hollywood cottage that we called home for so many years."

This English manor, as the guide so aptly put it, is a home of rare beauty. Deep, silky, colorful Persian rugs, exquisite hangings, rare pieces of carved furniture, heavy brocades and old tapestries blended into a suggestion of leisurely livableness.

"Jean and I had a lot of fun getting these things," said Mrs. Hersholt as we strolled thru the house. "And Jean chose most of them himself," she added proudly.

Everything suggests the artist. There is color and repose, proportion and balance. Each room is perfect in itself.

The solarium, with its black and white marble floor and unique wall fountain with water trickling over colored lights, is charming.

The library, with its ceiling and frieze painted by a famous European artist, is a place of beauty.

An air of gracious hospitality pervades the dining-room with its fine furnishings of heavy carved walnut. It is here that the Hersholt's serve their dinners, which are so unusual and so unusually good.

Mrs. Hersholt uses many of the recipes which her mother taught her when she was a young girl in her native land, Denmark, living in a big country home a few miles out of Copenhagen.

Brown Soup with Asparagus: Mix one-half pound of ground lean beef with one-half pound of ground veal and brown in a

(Continued on page 101)
When Emil Jannings left for Hollywood, there were optimists who said he would make pictures there equal to the great pictures he made in Germany. And there were pessimists who remembered others whose greatness appeared to go to seed when they were transplanted from their native lands...

A decision on this question will be rendered by Mr. Jannings in "The Way of All Flesh." Certainly the five portraits of Mr. Jannings in this film, shown here, should place any betting odds in favor of the optimists.

At the bottom of the page is Phyllis Haver, who had the signal honor of being selected as Mr. Jannings' leading woman... Phyllis has come a long way in the last few years. And her performances always have justified the producers' faith in her ability.

Mr. Jannings Goes "The Way of All Flesh"
Mrs. Felix Doubleday discovers two secrets of beauty

THE smart international set has recently been adorned by a lovely new member—Mrs. Felix D. Doubleday. Her interest in the best way to care for her skin led her to the discovery made by many women of the social world.

"Although accustomed in Vienna," she says, "to seeing beautiful women, I was amazed when I came to America, at the fine complexions so many women have here. I found that your Two Creams are used by the women whose skin I found so beautiful.

"I am now using them daily. I like them so very much—they keep my skin in such perfect condition—that I thought you would like to know what a Viennese woman thinks about them."

For cleansing and keeping the skin supple, before retiring and whenever your skin feels dusty and tired, pat Pond's Cold Cream over your face, throat, hands. Its fine oils will penetrate the pores, removing every trace of dust and powder. Wipe off. Repeat. Finish with a dash of cold water. If your skin is dry, pat fresh cream on at night and leave until morning.

For a lovely even finish, a velvety powder base and protection against the weather, smooth just a little Pond's Vanishing Cream into your skin after cleansing with Pond's Cold Cream, and before you powder. Now go out into wind, sun and dust-laden air. Your cheeks stay soft and fresh. And how smooth and white your hands! And your powder lies smoothly for hours, like the nap of velvet.

Free Offer: Mail coupon for free tubes of Pond's Two Creams with instructions.

The Pond's Extract Company, Dept. U 113 Hudson Street, New York City

Please send me free tubes of Pond's Two Creams.

Name
Street
City State

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
All Aboard the Limerick Liner

Are you going to be one of the lucky passengers on The Limerick Liner? We have $10.00 to divide among four writers of clever lines. Remember that the line you submit to complete a limerick must rhyme with the first two. Send as many as you like before May 20. Address: Limerick Contest, 175 Dufield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Marceline, being wily and smart,
Won her way in a trice to Karl's heart,
For men have to be wooed
With some good solid food

Here are four of the girls men forget.
Theo quite high and dry, they're all wet.
No one would molest
Girls so thoroly dressed

Mabel's buddy is ready to tell
That war is assuredly hell;
When chasing a cootie
Is part of one's duty

See Prize-Winning Limericks on Page 87
The value of relaxation, robed in a gown of some exquisite color to match her mood, is one of the secrets of life which Miss Shearer has learned very early. Does it perhaps account for her marvelous poise and graciousness?

"Now it is easy to keep my loveliest frocks and sweaters looking like NEW"
says Norma Shearer

"My clothes must be in perfect condition all the time!" and Norma Shearer smiled as she talked of her problems as a star.

"You can't imagine what that means with clothes worn in the studio or on location. The life of the screen is really hard on clothes! No matter how grimy a dress may become today, it must be fresh again tomorrow! In fact, everything in my wardrobe must be ready for instant use.

"When I first started in screen work that was awfully hard for me. Often there is no time to send things to the cleaners' yet make-shift cleaning would not do at all. I found that out when I tried to sponge off the spots my Jerry's paws left on a printed silk frock with soap and a damp cloth. My treatment only made the situation worse!

"Then mother stepped in and bore the frock off. Next day it looked as good as new! She had had my maid wash it in Lux. Now, between them, they keep my loveliest frocks and sweaters, my most adorable negligees and underthings, as well as all my sport togs, exquisitely fresh all the time.

"But they could never do it without Lux. Mother says old-fashioned washing methods—rubbing or using harsh soaps—would ruin things in no time," says Norma Shearer, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

"If it's safe in water it's just as safe in Lux"
Once I saw a bride take a survey of her most attractive home—her friends and her cousins and her aunts had done most of the planning—clap her plump little hands and say, with the cutest giggle in the world: “When I get some pictures and ‘pretties’ in here, this place will look simply grand!”

Being a truthful person, I must report that I saw the home of the bride—both before and after the “pictures and pretties” had been put into place. The friends and relatives had done an excellent job with the small house—it was a bungalow in Southern California. There was a taupe davenport, one taupe chair to go with it, a fireside chair in gold and blue, gold and blue curtains, a taupe rug. There were red cushions and a red-lacquered chest for contrast. The thing was a bit stiff, to be sure, but living would take care of that. It was even a little too correct, but it was in such good taste and so excellently planned that one could forgive this.

The bride had no taste at all. She was a little darling, of eighteen or so, and much better-looking than most artists dare make their illustrations. But she didn’t know anything about decoration. Undoubtedly she felt in her home a

(Continued on page 98)
Here's a vital "foot-note"

A new way to end Corns

FAMOUS FEET

MISS MAE MURRAY, Lovely Movie Star, believes that a corn is excess-baggage . . . with Blue-jay at every drug store . . . as easy to get as postage stamps!

For the feet of Madame and Monsieur . . . for working feet and dancing feet . . . for feet that are fleet and for feet that are lovely . . . for all feet . . . Here, indeed, is an interesting foot-note. Your old friend, Blue-jay has taken on a new burst of efficiency . . . new refinements and perfections. Always the safest and gentlest way to end a corn, Blue-jay in its new-style 1927 package, has acquired added finesse!

No change has been made in the Blue-jay formula itself. It would be folly to tamper with the magic wax which has ended over fifty million foot annoyances. But there's a white pad now, instead of a blue one. A creamy-white pad to blend with the pearly pinkness of the skin. A concession to the fastidious.

And there's a more flexible disc, to fit the medication perfectly even over the odd-shaped corn. To say nothing of the sprightly new package . . . a comely cardboard package instead of the old-style paper envelope.

Thus, in keeping with this progressive age, the Old Stanchy of your feet has moved upward and onward . . . with new efficiency and good looks. No other way to safe and gentle! There are many drastic ways for removing corns. But Blue-jay is the gentle way. The safe and convenient way. That is why, for 27 years, it has been the favored way. A cool and velvety cushion fits over the corn. That stops shoe-friction and ends the pain. The medication is "controlled." No danger of putting on too much or too little. Each plaster contains just the right amount of the magic wax to end the corn. A single plaster, costing less than five cents, often conquers the corn. But even a deep-seated "old offender" seldom needs more than a second or third.

The new Blue-jay in the new and improved package now awaits you at all drug stores . . . at no increase in price.

For calluses and bunions . . . get quick relief and comfort with Blue-jay Bunion and Callus Plasters.

THE SAFE AND GENTLE WAY TO END A CORN

For corns, ankle sprains, . . . cuts, . . . bruises . . . .

ANN PENNINGTON says: "A corn is an evidence of personal neglect. Why should anyone keep one . . . when a dainty Blue-jay plaster will remove it so quickly, so unobtrusively and comfortably!"

GENE SARAZEN'S Famous Golf Feet. "Thirty-six holes of golf a day certainly doesn't drive corns away. But Blue-jay does. A sensitive toe gets a lot of friction in a day on the links. But when a corn appears, I put on a Blue-jay."

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
She's Mrs. Jack Dempsey
And the Critics
Acclaim Her in Her
Own Profession
Yet
Estelle Taylor
Insists

**She Has a Problem**

**BY HELEN CARLISLE**

It was a rather startling thing for a girl to say, and mean it. And Estelle Taylor did mean it.

"I could live in a back bedroom, cook over a gas-plate, and be perfectly happy, if I felt that I was accomplishing something in my work.

"Luxury doesn't mean anything to me. Not a thing. Limousine, clothes, jewels can't take the place of something to do. I inherit thru my Pennsylvania Dutch ancestors, a tremendous capacity for work. My mother and grandmother, other women of my family away back, released their energy thru caring for their families and doing their own housework.

"Mine is done when I've gone over the day's routine each morning with the servants. There's nothing left for me to do. I was so blue and depressed last week that I cried for four days."

I looked out thru the rain-splashed French windows to the wide stretches of the lawn, vivid in early summer green. Jack and Estelle have purchased an acre of ground in one of the most exclusive suburbs of Los Angeles. Theirs is an English manor house. Charmingly furnished. A home in which one knows that people live. Not coldly formal, like so many of the houses out here. This one reaches out friendly, welcoming hands. Its atmosphere is restful.

So many women, I thought, must envy Estelle her fortunate position where material things are concerned.

But the modern woman, and man, must admire her. Because she isn't content to be a parasite, a listless woman accepting as her right the luxuries with which she is surrounded.

A woman who wants to work. As her pioneer ancestors worked, tho her tasks are not the same. Had she lived on some lonely frontier outpost, how Estelle would have flung herself into the work at hand! She would have scrubbed, and cooked, and kept her spinning-wheel twirling. Her splendid vitality would have found release in this way.

But her setting is Hollywood, her surroundings those (Continued on page 95)
The Allure of Young-Looking Skin

Accent your natural coloring with these youthful shades of Beauty Powder and Bloom.

By Madame Jeannette de Corset
Famous Beauty Specialist

As suave and supple as the touch of a rose petal... as clear and fresh as the skin of youth... Your complexion can gain this appearance of youthful beauty—almost instantly. The deft application of Pompeian Beauty Powder with Pompeian Bloom brings just this effect.

Discriminating women select Pompeian Powder for its purity, its velvety texture, and for the perfection of its shades. There is the correct shade for each type of skin, from the pale golden blonde to the vibrant, vivid brunette.

Pompeian Beauty Powder has the ever-desirable virtue of adhering well, maintaining its subtle finish of loveliness for hours at a time.

Its faint odor has a mystery that intrigues you—an enchanting elusiveness that becomes an individual possession with each wearer.

Pompeian Bloom adds the colorful note that typifies youth. Medium, Oriental, Orange, Light and Dark Rose tones are to be found in Pompeian Bloom—with the more subtle differences in the shades of Pompeian Beauty Powder—Flesh, Peach, Rachel and White.

You can prove the flattering effects you can obtain with Pompeian Beauty Powder and Pompeian Bloom by purchasing them this very day at your favorite toilet goods counter. Or, if you prefer to make some beauty experiments first, fill out and mail the coupon. You will receive free samples of the Powder and Bloom, each in its individual box, powder in loose form, rouge in a diminutive, dainty compact.

New smart purse-size bloom compact
This bewitching new case encloses the unforgettable perfection of Pompeian Bloom. It is a beautiful little compact—one of the dainty accessories that women delight to carry.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Answer Man

For sixteen years this old fellow has been answering questions about the movies. His wit is famous. He is a walking encyclopedia of movie information.

INQUISTIVE.—Lully weather! June brides, etc.; but, remember, 'tis an old maid who would swim home from a gondola ride. Oscar Shaw is now playing in "Oh, Kay." Lois Boyd was Peggy Tautner in "Wolves of the Air." Allan Duran was Rosina Tragford in "Marriage." Ralph Forbes' latest picture is "Mr. Wu"—now, ask me another.

JUNE, WASHINGTON, D. C.—So you are an Indoor Aviator (elevator)! Bet you have your ups and downs! All the raising you do wont help my salary. Many Christians of "Waltz Dream," live in Europe but can be reached thru Metro-Goldwyn. Howard Estabrook, Jean Southern, Bessie E. Wharton, M. W. Rales, Allen Murane were the cast of "Mysteries of Myra," that was running twelve years ago. I remember it well.

JEANNE.—Clara Bow is still unwed, red hair, brown eyes. Born August 8, 1905; five feet three, one hundred five pounds. You ought to see her in "Rough House Rosie," Doug, Jr., is playing in "Is Zat So?" and is about twenty. I'm good at figures, too—numerals.

AUSSIE.—So you saw Joan Crawford in "Paris"—down in Australia. You have good eyes! Joan won't tell hers—but Vilma Banky was born in 1902. So your favorite is Richard Dix. I'll tell him. A Mary Pickford Club has been formed by Miss E. M. MacKibben, 75 East Tompkins Street, Columbus, Ohio.

"OLD FASHIONED."—Thanks for the necktie, my beard will protect it. Norman Kerry played Phileas in "The Hunchback." Summer hotels and some aren't. You know, everybody "shoves" a fat man!

POODLE.—Richard Dix hails from Minneapolis but he now reigns in California, playing in the "Roughneck Gentlemen"—playing, did you say? A college is a factory which tries to make men out of RAH material.

WHIRL.—Alas, they all are married. Billy Dove to Irving Willat, Lloyd Hughes to Gloria Hope (yes, she's an actress), and, gosh, they are proud of their son, Donald, who was born on his dad's birthday, October 21. Colleen Moore is married to John McCormick—but not the singer—he's a director. No, lady, a meadow lark is not a party thrown in the country.

MURIAL A.—You can reach "Our Gang," by writing to Hal Roach Studios, Culver City, California. Jackie Coogan is playing in the "Bugle Call." Mary Pickford's hair is still long and curly. Movie stars like to hear from their friends.

CANADA GIRL.—Norma Shearer was born in Montreal, August 10, 1914. Edna Marion was Drina in "The Still Alarm." She is now with Educational Pictures, 370 Seventh Avenue, New York. Mother-in-laws? Never had one—so you stump me on that one! Address Vilma Banky at Goldwyn Productions, Culver City, California.

MARGARET R.—Gloria Swanson born March 27, 1897. Five foot three and weighs 110 pounds, brown hair and gray-blue eyes. Fish is brain food; all right. Think of the knowledge required to open a can of sardines.

ALMA Mc.—You know what one Gold Dust Twin said to the other, don't you—Lux's against us. Yes, Samuel Goldwyn has signed Gilda Gray for five years. Her first picture is to be "Marie Odile," from the Belasco stage-play. It's better to have loved and lost—yes, much better.

LUCY A.—Well, if your baby is crying for the moon now, when she is eighteen she will be crying for the earth. Gertrude Lawrence is on the stage. Mary Astor will appear in "Two Arabian Knights."

DENVER.—Some people's idea of happiness is nothing to do and lots of time to do it in. Pola Negri in "A Woman on Trial," Ricardo Cortez started the picture, but now Finar Hanson is taking his place. Syd Chaplin is in "The Race Track Toot"—opposite Helen Costello.

JESSIE J.—You say you have a police dog that you want to eat in pictures. There are as many dogs trying to get into pictures now as there are flappers. Better send the puppy to one of the studios on the Coast. Woof, woof!

NAOMI W.—So you think Greta Garbo reminds you of the drooping-lily type, and Gloria Swanson of the rose with many thorns. Well, there's no denying they both remind you of flowers. Yes, Babe Ruth himself in "Babe Comes Home."

BUCK JONES FAN.—You are like the man who joined the navy to see the world and then spent four years in a submarine. Allen Ray was born in 1903. Buck Jones in "The Holy Terror." Harry Langdon in "His First Flame."

WINIFRED B.—Your letter was mighty interesting. Glad you liked "Ben-Hur." We had to wait long enough for it, but it was worth waiting for. De Mille will star Jetta Goudal in the "Shanghad Gesture."

WILLETTE D.—Thanks for sending me the stamps—gosh, I use a lot of 'em. Our Gang" consists of Mickey Daniels, Farina, Aroma (I mean stigma), Johnny Dower, and Jack Condon. Scooter Lowey, Joe Frank Cobb and Vermie. Jackie Condon just had his hair cut.

THERESA K.—Glad to hear you like books. I like 'em, too. Eleanor Boardman and James Murray are both in "The Crowd," written by Ring Lardner. Ramon Novarro was born February 6, 1899.

CANADA.—You want to know where the perfect loves are—Norma Talmadge and Eugene O'Brien. Well, Norma is playing in "Canille," and Eugene is in "The Romanite Age." They were great together, weren't they? Remember "The Voice from the Minaret," "Ghosts of Yesterday" and "De Luxe Annie?"

ANOTHER COLMAN FAN.—All you say is true. And some fellows marry poor girls to settle down and others marry rich ones to settle up. After marriage most men get the idea they own their wives. Constance Talmadge in "The Venus of Venice."

EMILY J. H.—Greta Garbo played on the screen abroad before coming to America. Doris Deane is Rosee Arbuckle's wife, and she is playing in "Special Delivery." They both are going to Germany to make pictures.

NEMO, SHANGHAI.—Yes, I eat onions, but the only safe place to eat them is in a night club, as the "bill" will take your breath away. "Red" Grange and Jobyna Ralston in "The Motor Maniac." Barney Oldfield is supervising director.

HARRY R.—Hoot Mon! Harry Lauder is playing in "Huntingtown," which is be-
Yes! Really Natural

Skin Tone Color from ROUGE!

It is the secret of just one rouge—PRINCESS PAT

Skin tone color from rouge—or that “painted look”—which?
It is the skin tone color women strive for, the beautiful, subtle tints of natural loveliness. But the utmost care and skill with usual rouges fails of the desired result—as all women know.

Now learn about rouge—as rouge should be. The woman who tries Princess Pat Rouge for the first time is instantly aware of a beautiful difference. Instead of the painted look, there is a clear skin tone effect, a perfect semblance of soft natural color which actually seems to lie beneath the skin, and not upon it.

And most women—delighted, charmed, entranced with the actual result—are curious to discover the secret of this splendid new beauty. It is due—this unique effect—to the special ingredients used. No heavy-bodied coloring goes into Princess Pat Rouge. Instead, the rarest and most delicate of pure tints—tints which possess transparency, as well as color. It is this same transparency—in the finished rouge—that makes Princess Pat the one rouge giving Nature’s own complexion tints. Apply Princess Pat as twirly as you wish. Color will be deepened—but no painted look results.

There is something else, too. Princess Pat Rouge changes ever so slightly to meet the requirements of individual skin tone. It takes its charming color note from the skin itself, blending subtly until it is precisely right, exactly natural. And of course Princess Pat has long been known as the most enduring of all rouges—permanent until you wish to remove it.

Select Any of the Six Princess Pat Shades Without Regard for “Type”

With usual rouges—lackling Princess Pat’s transparency—women have had to be content with just one shade, selected to “match” type—one or brunette, for instance. With Princess Pat—giving skin tone color all shades harmonize beautifully and perfectly with any complexion.

Words do not adequately describe the beauty of Princess Pat shades... BUT—Squaw gives the deep, lovely hue of quickly coursing blood; Vivid, an exotic brilliance, the color of daring moods; Medium, the softly modulated, blushing tone for demure color notes; Theatre, the haughty tints of aristocratic, fashionable artistry; famous English Tint, the very essence of lovely, youthful glow. And there is Nite, the wonder shade for evening use... that cannot betray... that is always perfect. Nite is a beautiful, strange violet toned hue by day, changing mysteriously to perfect rose by night. Whether blonde or brunette you find all Princess Pat shades harmonize—something new in rouges.

Enjoy this luxury of greater selection of rouge shades and the wonderful beauty of color which seems to lie beneath the skin—not upon it. Never the painted, dreadfully gauche look if you use Princess Pat. All the better shops can show you all six shades.

Get This Week End Set—SPECIAL

The very popular Princess Pat Week End Set is offered for a limited time for Twenty-five and 25c (cost). One only to a customer. Besides Rouge, it contains easily a month’s supply of Almond Base Powder and FIVE other Princess Pat preparations, including perfume. Packed in a beautifully decorated boudoir box. Please act promptly.

PRINCESS PAT LTD.
5709 S. Wells St., Dept. No. 1207, Chicago
Enclosed find 25c for which send me the Princess Pat Week End Set.

Name (print)..................................................
Street..........................................................
City and State..............................................
Lovely Nails that Distinguish Fashionable Hands

A census of opinion reveals this new manicure as the ultra mode.

Alluring, lustrous nails... Everywhere feminine nails now gleam with this new manicure... the wonderful gift of Glazo.

No buffing. Just a flick of the brush over the nails and, instantly, they glow with irresistible loveliness. Not for an hour or a day, but for a week Glazo lustre keeps its enticing beauty. Neither soap and water nor work can dim its radiance. And it will not crack, peel or turn an ugly brown.

Make sure that you get Glazo, the originator of this vogue. Then you will know that your hands and nails are of the latest mode.

Like the most expensive imported polishes, Glazo comes complete with separate remover. This Glazo Remover insures better results and prevents unnecessary waste of the precious Glazo Liquid Polish.

You can get Glazo in the toilet goods department of your favorite store. The dainty twin bottles hold the secret to fascinating, fashionable hands. Ask for Glazo by name. The Glazo Company, 607 Blair Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio; 468 King St. W., Toronto, Ont., Canada.

The Original Liquid Polish Complete with Remover... Fifty Cents

GLAZO

Nails polished with Glazo are more beautiful, more fashionable. No buffing necessary.

Try Glazo Cuticle Massage Cream. It helps the cuticle and keeps it clean and healthy.

The Answer Man

(Continued from page 75)

ing made in England and Scotland, for release thru Paramount in this country. Yes, the beautiful Imogene Wilson will be known in pictures as Imogene Robertson and is to play in "Topsy and Eva."

MRS. N. E. H. S.—Virginia Brown Faire and Jack Daughtery were married February 9, 1927. The wedding was a great idea. No married couple should be without it.

MRS. M. J. K.—Ralph Graves and Shirley Mason appear in "The Fast Mail." Yes, Thomas Meighan is to do two more pictures for Famous under his contract in California.

VIENNA W.—You say girls who wear cotton stockings are either overconfident or don't give a damn. That's out of my line. Lawrence Grey was born July 27, 1898; Neil Hamilton on September 9, 1899.

GUADALUPE, OHIO.—Joyhna Ralston and Richard Arlen were married January 29, 1927. Blessing, my children! Viola Dana was born in Brooklyn, New York, June 28, 1899. Her next picture is "Naughty Nanette."

RUDY'S MOURNER.—Valentino's body is interred in a mausoleum near Los Angeles, where it was placed about three weeks after he died.

AGNEW.—Courtship is a ship of love, entirely surrounded by a sea of hills. Bobby Agnew is twenty-seven, born in Dayton, Kentucky. You refer to William Haines in "The Denial."

PATSY MARIE.—Wallace Beery was in "Now We're in the Air." The sky is the limit. Wallace, and after that he will play in "Fireman, Save My Child."

JERMAINE.—What do you mean, I'm banana oil? Madge Bellamy is with Fox. Rex Lease and Charles Merriam were married in California.

UNA B. AUCKLAND.—Pola Negri was born January 1, 1897. Jackie Coogan is attending the Urban Military School in Hollywood.

C. CONWAY.—You must be blind—you feel for other people. Holdkenson produced "The Bashful Suitor." Mary Brandon and Pierre Gendron had the leads.

FLO FLO.—Bebe Daniels is twenty-five and she was born January 14, 1901. Marion Davies is with Metro-Goldwyn. Yes, Conway Tearle is married to Adele Gowland.

ENZEDER.—You here again. Ramon Novarro was Rupert of Hentzau in "The Prisoner of Zenda." Cortez Griffin is married to Walter Morosco. Under her new contract she plays in "Garden of Eden."

KATHLEEN C.—Ricardo Cortez and Alma Rubens are married. Sure, I know the reason Adam introduced himself to Eve we saying, "Madam, I'm Adam," was because he couldn't tell whether she was coming or going. You see, his little speech reads backwards and forwards just the same.

VINCENTS WIFE.—eighty-two, but I was in love only the junior's daughter. Next year I'll off my feet! Cleeve Morrison is Calleen Moore's brother, but he now uses the name of Moore, too. Yes, Kenneth Harlan and Marie Prevost are married.

SCHOOL GIRL.—Doug Fairbanks next appears in "The Gaucho," which means the cowboy. Viola Dana is married to Leuty Flyn. H. B. Warner had the lead in "Zaza," Gloria Swanson will not allow either of her children to be photographed for publication.

CANUTT FAN.—They say Fred Thomsen is the world's champion cowboy. Alberta Vaughan is the woman I believe Advertising, but bow about the OYSTER? He's a non-advertiser, lays 60,000,000 eggs a year and cannot kick. Whoever knew oysters laid eggs anyway?

E. E. S.—Yes, that was Pola Negri in "Flower of Night." The first Intolerant Pilgrims did in fact set sail on Plymouth Rock for "being hard"—ouch!

FOUR HOSSIER CRITICS.—Norma Shearer is with Metro-Goldwyn, playing opposite Ramon Novarro in "Old Heidelberg." Constance Bennett is twenty-one. Laura La Plante was in St. Louis, Missouri, November 1, 1904.

FILL, LONDON.—Yes, Hoot Gibson is a real cowboy, you know. No drugstores for him! You want to see more of Marion Davies? Careful, now! We heard you!

A. L. E.—Emil Jannings was Nero, Lillian Hall Davis was Lygia in "Quo Vadis." Blanche Sweet was born in 1896. Pola Negri is twenty-nine and Johnny Walker was married to Renee Parker. Murania's first picture is "Sunrise."

SNUGGLE PUP.—Narimova played in "Revelation." Eileen Percy in "The Filt." Betty Bronson was born in Trenton, New Jersey, but that can't be held against her! Edward Friel, Jr., was Brad, Esther Ralston was Dogmar and Gertrude Clarke was Grandma in "The Goose Hangs High."

THIRTY DUMB BELL.—Caroleyn Snowden was Hottie, the maid in "The First Year," and William Boyd had the lead in "The Valga Boatman." Address Mickey Daniels at the Hal Roach studios, Culver City, California.

JUST PAT.—Presto! Electricity is a great educator. Think what it has done to make men see things in a new light. Jean Darling, four-year-old blonde, has been officially chosen to play in "Our Gang" comedies. Jean is very young, but she is a blonde!

JUANA S.—Julia Faye is with the De Mille Company, Culver City, California. No, Ramon Novarro is not engaged so far as I know. Lon Chaney has a marine commission.

SYLVIA DE P.—Edna Murphy and Fred Thomson were in "Silver Comes Thru." Oh, naughty, naughty! They do say that love is blind, but marriage must be an eye-opener.

RAY M. K.—Clara Bow of "It" fame is twenty-two years old and born in Brooklyn. Leslie Fenton was in "The Road to Glory."

(Continued on page 99)
Hygienic Freedom
Such As Women Never Knew Before
Peace-of-Mind . . . Comfort . . . Immaculacy

This New Way is Changing the Hygienic Habits of Millions by Banishing the Hazards of Old Ways—Positive Protection, Plus an End Forever to the Problem of Disposal.

By Ellen J. Buckland, Registered Nurse

You wear gayest, sheerest gowns without fear; you meet every social and business excitement in peace-of-mind and comfort, this new way.

It supplants the hazards and uncertainties of the old-time "sanitary pad" with protection that is absolute. Millions of women are flocking to its use.

The name is Kotex. Doctors urge it. Nurses employ it. Women find in it the scientific solution of their oldest hygienic problem. Its use will make a great difference in your life.

What Kotex is

Unknown a few years ago, 8 in every 10 women in the better walks of life have discarded the insecure "sanitary pads" of yesterday and adopted Kotex.

Supplied also through vending cabinets in rest-rooms by West Disinfecting Co.

Filled with Cellucotton wadding, the world's super-absorbent, Kotex absorbs 16 times its own weight in moisture. It is 5 times as absorbent as the ordinary cotton pad.

It discards easily as tissue. No laundry—no embarrassment of disposal.

It also thoroughly deodorizes, and thus ends all fear of offending.

Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex

See that you get the genuine Kotex. It is the only sanitary napkin embodying the super-absorbent Cellucotton wadding.

It is the only napkin made by this company. Only Kotex itself is "like" Kotex.

You can obtain Kotex at better drug and department stores everywhere, without hesitation, simply by saying "Kotex." Comes in sanitary sealed packages of 12 in two sizes, the Regular and Kotex-Super.

Kotex Company, 189 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

"Ask for them by name"

KOTEX
PROTECTS—DEODORIZES
Kotex Regular: 65¢ per dozen Kotex-Super: 90¢ per dozen

No laundry—discards as easily as a piece of tissue.
A doctor speaks
...three authoritative statements concerning feminine hygiene

Dr. Irwin C. Sutton, formerly of the Mayo Clinic and Johns Hopkins Hospital, makes three important statements to women in his new book, "Good Looks". First, he says "one douche a week is plenty for a healthy woman". Second: "avoid any strong preparation (carbolic acid, bichloride, etc.)". Third: "where an antiseptic is desired, Zonite may be used."

In other words, healthful as the douche routine undoubtedly is, there is real need for professional advice on the proper antiseptic to be employed. In this respect, Dr. Sutton's caution against the dangerous compounds of carbolic acid and bichloride of mercury is a timely warning.

Zonite safe compared with poisonous compounds

Such compounds have caused untold harm in the past. Not only are they deadly poisons, their continued use leads in many cases to a hardening and deadening of delicate tissues. It is natural, then, that Dr. Sutton should name Zonite as the proper antiseptic, for use in feminine hygiene. Because Zonite contains certain qualities not found together in any other antiseptic. In the first place, it is effective. Secondly, Zonite is absolutely non-poisonous. And in the third place, its action is immediate.

In germicidal strength, Zonite is far stronger than any other dilution of carbolic acid that can be used on the human body. And yet it is absolutely safe for delicate internal tissues and membranes.

Send for free booklet

A booklet devoted entirely to the subject of feminine hygiene, has been prepared and will be sent to you on request. It is authentic and frankly written. Don't forget to use the coupon.

Zonite
At all drugstores
In bottles 25c, 50c and $1
Full directions in every package

Dr. Sutton's caution against the dangerous compounds of carbolic acid and bichloride of mercury is a timely warning.

ZONITE PRODUCTS COMPANY
128 W. 250 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Please send me free copy of the Zonite booklet or booklets checked below.

Feminine Hygiene
Use of Antiseptics in the Home

Please print name

Name
Address
City
State

(In Canada: 165 Dufferin St., Toronto)

Rabat's husband would not let her leave her native country. Here's the telegram Ingram sent, arranging for her divorce. He knows when she returns home with the money she has made in this picture that her husband will be glad to remarry her

Inside with the Ingam's

(Continued from page 53)

We drive to the studio in Alice's car, the three of us on the back seat, Alice hunched down in the middle, me and my assistant lying on the floor and talking away. A lovely drive with the acacias and mimosa blooming miraculously out of rocks and roses and unexpected blossoms, which is how it is when you come to think of it and only goes to show how grand Nature is.

"When you are working for Rex," we admit, "do you think of him as Rex, the husband, you know, or as Mr. Ingram, the great director?"

Alice doesn't hesitate. "As the director."
The WOMEN who fascinate MEN

what is their dangerous power?

Is it a Mysterious Gift? Do you have it unbeknown? Is it Beauty, Knowledge, Sex—What? You can find out!

SOME women simply fascinate every man they meet, at will. Men know this from experience. Women recognize it. But women do not often know the reason. Only one woman in a hundred knows—and then perhaps only vaguely, instinctively. Women fear, envy, hate the siren for her power—yet would give everything to possess this very power . . . to use circumspectly, but still to use.

What is it? Beauty? Not great beauty, certainly. For with sincere truth, and complete self-effacement, you say of some woman: "I don’t see what men see in her." Some of women are almost fascinating women are almost homely—if you study them closely. And some very beautiful women lack nearly every fascination. Strong—but absolutely beyond question.

Can it be knowledge? No; for often the highest intellectual development is an almost impossible barrier to fascination. Sex appeal, then? Again no; for thousands of women have trusted to physical charms as a reliance—with almost inevitable failure.

How Very Clever Nature Has Been

Nature has never devised a race of women, all fascinating. Her plan is for limited charm, fit only to every woman . . . enough attraction for mating . . . just the amount that keeps the world in its rut and grooves . . . and only once in a hundred times the gift of supreme attractiveness.

And nature has made almost the whole world blind to the great secret. She has thrust forward sex appeal—and countless useless volumes have been written on this theme. She has made it seem that great beauty solved the riddle—and then flaily contradicted herself . . . again sending astray those who would solve the puzzle.

Then what is it that women have who fascinate men? "What is their dangerous power?"

At Last the Secret Is Known

One woman in the world—so far as it is known—understands the dangerous secret of supreme fascination in full. It came to her little by little over a period of many years. This woman is Lucille Young . . . once as homely and unattractive as a woman could be . . . now as fascinating and compelling in her charm and beauty as any famous figure who ever filled the pages of history, or graced the current times.

Lucille Young is the world’s foremost beauty expert. Yes . . . but much more than that. She is the one woman in the world who has found the mysterious key to fascination . . . who knows more physical beauty, is not all.

She has discovered nature’s strange adjustment when she creates the world’s sirens. Lucille Young understands the reasons why every naturally fascinating woman know but vaguely. She can tell the average woman, the pretty woman, the youthful woman, the woman of years, just what to do to become fascinating . . . just how to possess "the dangerous power."

An Actual Life Story of Experience

Lucille Young’s marvelous book, "Making Beauty Yours," is different from anything else you ever read. It is not theory, but her own life history, the exact account of how she, herself, acquired the dangerous power. But Lucille Young cautions, too, against the use of this power to its full, or for any purpose other than legitimate fascination, the natural charm every woman is entitled to exert upon those around her.

When you have read the book, the mystery of fascination is no longer a mystery . . . instead every step of the way is plain. This book, indeed, may easily change the whole course of life for you, bring you happiness and power you would never have without it.

And the book is Free—absolutely and entirely Free, Miss Young believes that it is every woman’s right to know the true secrets of fascination. It is her abiding faith and belief that women will not abuse these secrets, but use them circumspectly. So there is no obligation of any kind. If you want to know all about "the dangerous power," simply use coupon and send for the book.

FREE

LUCILLE YOUNG BLDG., CHICAGO

LUCILLE YOUNG.
17 Lucille Young Building,
Chicago, Ill.
Without cost or obligation of any kind, send me your free book, "Making Beauty Yours." I want to read and understand Lucille Young’s Discoveries.

The postage is to be prepaid by Lucille Young.

Name:
St. Address:
City State:

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Face Powder Complexions won't last here

The fleeting beauty they render

cannot stand wind, moisture or perspiration. End this constant necessity of "touching up." The "24 hour complexion" instantly gives your skin an alluring, freshly beautified look lasts throughout the day — unaffected by moisture, wind or perspiration. Far superior in every way to face powders.

GOURAUD'S ORIENTAL CREAM

9c 15 Send Me. for Trial Size
Ferd. T. Hopkins & Son, New York City

GRAY HAIR IS NOT NECESSARY

You are only as old as you look!

Wm. J. Brandt's

LIQUID EAU DE HENNA

Hair Color Restorer

will cover hair in 10 to 30 minutes so that you would not know it ever was gray. It is lovely. One application with a toothbrush does it all. No pack. No mess. You get the initial color. No one will suspect your hair has been dyed. Leaves it soft and lustrous — no dead hair — no streaks — no gunge — just a uniform color.

ANYONE CAN PUT IT ON

It will not rub off. It stays on several months. Shampooing, not basting, non-permanent waving, co-lins — nothing takes it off.

You can cover any gray no matter how stubborn or how caused. It also takes at the roots. You don’t have to fuss around for a week. You get the color right away.

WONDERFUL FOR TOUCHING UP

You can put it on just where needed. Can be used over other dyes or where powdered hennas have been used. Does not break the hair. Does not interfere with over- renewed waving.

Full directions enclosed. Same color desired:

Back, Dark Brown, Medium Brown, Light Brown, Black, Blonde, Ashy. Order through your dealer or from us. Cash with order. $2.25. C.O.D. $2.75.

HAIR SPECIALTY CO.

Dept. 616-34 112 East 23rd St., New York

Mouseville

DARKENS and BEAUTIFIES EYELASHES and BROWS INSTANTLY, makes them appear normally dark and luxuriant. Also imparts shine, lustre and mantenence which requires no care. Used by millions of hair specialists for many years. Will not harm or discolor hair or cheeks. Beautifies and darkens. For sale by all beauty and cosmetic dealers.

Mouseville, Inc., Chicago

Alice says she is always self-conscious having a close-up made when Rex is around. She feels he is appraising her nose, eyes, mouth, somewhat personally, and that husbands are apt to have strange mental portraits of their wives ... before-breakfast face ... things like that. Above, one of the dramatic moments from "The Garden of Allah"

Inside with the Ingalls

(Continued from page 80)

eyes, mouth, somewhat personally ... that's not so good ... husbands are apt to have strange mental portraits of their wives stowed away ... you know, the before-breakfast face and things like that ... here we are ...

We drove into a Nisea estate. Pale houses made of lime or something . . . buildings . . . stage . . . dressing-rooms . . . all the "works" . . . yet somehow preserving an air of blue and gold detachment . . . far from the raucous shouts of workmanship . . . pounding of hammers . . . striking of sets . . . thud and throb of commercial cinemaxis . . . no wonder Rex bought himself the idyllic Cine Studio in private Villa.

We alighted and were led into Alice's dressing-room . . . a spacious affair with comfortable wicker chairs . . . rugs . . . tanks of perfume, mostly unopened . . . divers ukeleles . . . a photograph of Rex . . . we noted, on the door opposite, the name of Petrovitch, the mysteriously somber-looking Serbian gentleman who is to play the monk-husband in "The Garden."

"Do you," we said, "believe that any woman would really do what the woman in 'The Garden of Allah' does . . . I mean . . . send the man she so greatly loves, the man who has been her husband and the father of her child, back to a monastery . . . ?"

"Are you," says Alice brusquely, "are you very religious?"

"Well . . . er . . ." we hesitate . . . we like to do and he what is expected of us . . . we are saved from answering explic- itly by a strange throaty sound from Daisy Moreno which might easily be interpreted as a negative. Alice so interprets it . . .

"Then you wouldn't do it," says Alice; "nor would any woman not steeped in re- ligion, in the Church . . . we've debated
Beauty here is ALL-IMPORTANT

Give your throat, nose and chin constant beauty care... Milkweed Cream is all you need

No longer do you need expensive beauty treatments.

Over a million women last year did their own facials, in their own homes, as we showed them how.

They used only one Cream
- Ingram's Milkweed Cream — remember the name. The results were truly amazing.

Smooth, clear skin often in two short weeks!
All you have to do is read the five common-sense beauty rules given here. They are simple, un-forceable rules — easy to follow.

Then buy a jar of Ingram's Milkweed Cream and start your treatments now. The booklet in every jar tells you how. Beautiful women, social leaders, stage beauties, screen stars who care enough for their skin to care for it properly write us they have used only Ingram's Milkweed Cream for 10-20 or years or more.

Ingram's Milkweed Cream for 10-20 years or more.

Frederick F. Ingram Co., Est. 1885, 21 Tenth St., Detroit, Mich., also Windsor, Ont., Canada.

Ingram's Milkweed Cream TREATMENTS—10c, 25c, 50c, $1.75.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

83

(Continued on page 87)
Keep Thin
To Keep Young

Fight excess fat, whatever else you do for youth, beauty and vitality. Fat is not popular today.

Some fight fat by strenuous exercise, some by starvation diet. But the fight is hard and never-ending.

Millions have learned to fight it with Marmola Prescription Tablets. They correct the cause. This is the easy, pleasant way.

Marmola has been used for 19 years. The use has grown, through proved results, until people are using a very large amount. You see the results wherever you look. You can learn them by inquiring of your friends. Excess fat is not nearly so common as it was.

Some wonder if such results can be accomplished without harm. The evidence is everywhere. Countless people know that Marmola brings benefits other than reduction. It could not live and prosper for nearly two decades without that.

Learn what Marmola does. Watch the gradual but constant reduction. Watch the new vitality that comes. Then tell your friends. Tell them how easy it is to reduce in the right way. Go start today.

Marmola prescription tablets are sold by all druggists at $1 per box. If not under hand, he will get them at once from his jobber.

MARMOLA
Prescription Tablets
The Pleasant Way to Reduce

Hair on Face

Underarms and body

Gone Forever

Hundreds of hair removed with their roots in less than a minute! Nu-Art, the new scientific preparation, is far in advance of temporary surface hair removers. Permanently destroys the growth by gently lining out the roots until they cannot return. Safe, rapid. Harmless. Thousands of women are using it. Formulated by a physician. Guaranteed. Only $1.00. Ask your dealer or send coupon for free offer.

Nu-Art Only
$1.00

The New Art of Destroying Embarrassing Hair

If you order can't supply you, mail coupon.

DELFIN, INC., Dept. 293
South Orange, New Jersey

The Thing...To Do

When You Entertain

If you will pause long enough to remember some of the small blunders that have come at one time or another, bet you your science, I feel that you will agree with me in saying that the majority of these faux pas are not so much the direct outcome of ignorance as they are the result of an inexusable carelessness for which you have nobody but yourself to blame.

Consequently, my whole object in writing these articles is not to preach nor even to teach, but is rather a sincere effort to bring to notice many of the things that we already know but seem inclined to overlook.

No matter how small or informal a party may be, to entertain properly demands a certain amount of "something" that can only be gained then a little thought devoted exclusively to two very essential points ... yourself and your guests. At first reading, such a statement appears painfully trite. Naturally, you say, what else would you consider? But if you will bear with me for a few paragraphs more, you will see that this statement is not so crude as you may think.

Much time may be spent over the details of your menu, favors or selection of the proper guests, but it will all go for naught if you as hostess or host fail to respect some of the "laws" such a position entails.

When considering yourself, the first thing to remember is that you alone are responsible for the presence of these people in your home. You are the central point around which they revolve, so, consequently, anything you may say or do will automatically react upon them. Therefore, the obvious thing to do is that which will make them all feel at home and friendly. If, for example, something occurs which displeases you, you are not at liberty to give the slightest rein to your feelings. Unless it is absolutely unavoidable, you should never let it be apparent that anything is amiss but instead do all that is within your power to conceal from your guests any unpleasant undercurrents that may arise.

I do not pretend to be a psychologist, so therefore I cannot explain how it is that the unhappy or disgruntled thoughts of a hostess can spread from guest to guest like an epidemic of measles until the entire gathering is beset by an overpowering sense of misery. But that this can be so is something we have all been aware of at one time or another.

Unless you have a staff of expensive and experienced servants, innumerable small mishaps are bound to occur, such as mistakes in service, the serving of a lukewarm dish when it should be piping hot, and an endless number of unavoidable delays which all help towards making the hostess' life as comfortable as the proverbial bed of thorns. However, I have always found a vast amount of comfort in the thought that, after all, no one but myself has taken any particular notice of these things, and any words in the way of an apology would only serve to bring them to attention. To content an old proverb, I might add... "Where ignorance is bliss, 'tis folly to apologize."

If you are entertaining at dinner, then there are quite a few little things you should do with as much
Your Hair Looks Twice as Beautiful
—when Shampooed this way

Try this quick and simple method which thousands now use. See the difference it makes in the appearance of your hair. Note how it gives new life and lustre, how it brings out all the wave and color. See how soft and silky, bright and glossy your hair will look.

The simplicity of the bob, and the modern styles of hair dress, make beautiful hair a necessity.

The simple, modern styles of today are effective ONLY when the hair itself is beautiful.

Luckily, beautiful hair is now easily obtained. It is simply a matter of shampooing.

Proper shampooing makes the hair soft and silky. It brings out all the real life and lustre, all the natural wave and color, and leaves it fresh-looking, glossy and bright.

When your hair is dry, dull and heavy, lifeless, stiff and gummy, and the strands cling together, and it feels harsh and disagreeable to the touch, it is because your hair has not been shampooed properly.

While your hair must have frequent and regular washing to keep it beautiful, it cannot stand the harsh effect of ordinary soaps. The free alkali in ordinary soaps soon dries the scalp, makes the hair brittle and ruins it.

That is why thousands of women, everywhere, use Mulsified coconut oil shampoo. This clear, pure and entirely greaseless product brings out all the real beauty of the hair and cannot possibly injure. It does not dry the scalp or make the hair brittle, no matter how often you use it.

Just Notice the Difference

Two or three teaspoonsful of Mulsified is all that is required. It makes an abundance of rich, creamy lather, which cleanses thoroughly and rinses out easily, removing every particle of dust, dirt and dandruff.

It keeps the scalp soft and the hair fine and silky, bright, glossy, fresh-looking and easy to manage, and makes it perfectly sparkle with new life, gloss and lustre.

You can get Mulsified coconut oil shampoo at any drug store or toilet goods counter, anywhere in the world.

A 4-ounce bottle should last for months.

Mail This Coupon and Try it FREE

THE R. L. WATKINS COMPANY
27-M-39
276 West 3rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio

Please send me a generous sample of "Mulsified" FREE, all expenses paid. Also send me a copy of "Why Proper Shampooing is Beauty Insurance."

Name:
Address:
City or Town: State:

MULSIFIED COCOANUT OIL SHAMPOO

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
FAMOUS stars of stage and screen in Europe and America use Rimmel's Cosmetique in preference to other eyelash or brow beautifiers. There is a reason, of course! Rimmel's frames your eyes with long luxuriant lashes — without that unwanted "made-up" appearance, bringing you new beauty — truly fascinating. And — it is absolutely harmless. Insist on Rimmel's.

Let's Dance!

TUNE in on your favorite orchestra, roll back the rugs and enter into the fun with enthusiasm. Impossible, if your feet hurt! True, but why suffer from painful feet? Shake Allen's Foot-Ease, the Antiseptic, Healing Powder for the feet into your shoes and dance, walk, work or play in comfort. You can do so much more and still feel fresh. Allen's Foot-Ease takes the friction from the shoes, soothes tender, tired, aching feet, arrests peeling, relieves blisters, corns and bunions, and saves wear on stockings. For Free Sample send one and address to Allen's Foot-Ease, Le Roy, N. Y.

ALLEN'S FOOT-EASE

in fatal, am right. had is have large lost a. Kindly is have. Every stranger. isn't nothing necessary easy misdirected, "Cat" done more forgot Rimmel's "TAMOUS Dance! other roll black still one on for hurt! You luses, dollar West — rugs and Roy, any reason, to absolutely Antiseptic, SINCE Y. impossible, to enter your aching friction your ab- stairs? This is merely another name for a "Hen" party, wherein all husbands, brothers and sweethearts are checked at home.

Dear Mrs. Moreno:

I am to have twelve or fifteen friends some evening for a game of cards. What would be the proper thing to serve? Some- thing that is easy to serve and should be different.

Elyera Norman, Gilbert, Mich.

It is pretty hard to find anything very different from the usual salads or ice-cream and cake. If you have a party, is your party fairly late, why not serve a large dish of scrambled eggs and bacon with crisp, buttered toast?

Dear Mrs. Moreno:

A friend of mine claims that it is "proper" to eat cake with the fingers, while I say that it isn't and that one should eat cake with a fork. Which of us is correct?

Miss Mary Marjorie, Springfield, Ill.

You are correct.

Miss Nancy Campona, Manor, Pa.

I regret my inability to answer your questions in the April issue, as we had gone to press before I received your letter.

Dear Mrs. Moreno:

Before going to a dance the other night, I took an hour off to rehearse the things you said about an introduction. There is a gentleman visiting here from New York and I wanted to do the right thing. Lucky would have it, I forgot all my good intentions and I did, as I now know, the wrong thing. I think by a very gentle man I knew better, because I am very anxious to correct my mistake, but I lost my nerve. Can you suggest some nice way I can do this?


Don't feel too upset over your blunder, as the chances are that the gentleman never even noticed it. However, if you feel you must right matters, I would suggest that you create another opportunity to see him again—only, this time do it right. Never make any mention of your first mistake in the way of an apology. To do this would be fatal, and your reason obvious.

Dear Mrs. Moreno:

My wife has taken me severely to talk for introducing a very distinguished visitor to my daughter, aged twenty-three. I know, of course, that all gentlemen are presented to ladies, but I confess that I am a bit shaky as to whether or not I did the right thing in this case.

J. B. W., La Jolla, Calif.

You did absolutely right. In spite of all etiquette has to say, I have always felt as if it were not quite the right thing to do. But personal feelings do not generally matter, nor do they change the ‘rules’. The majority of distinguished personages are quite used to this formality, and would even feel uncomfortable were the young lady to be presented to them.

Dear Mrs. Moreno:

Speaking of introduction... About two years ago I met a young gentleman without even the semblance of a formal or informal introduction. In those two years our meeting has developed into a real and a true friendship, and yet we both feel, living as we do in a small town like this, that if it "would be talk and our friendship ruined. Is it too late to be properly introduced?

Woonam.

If you have a real and a true friendship, then how can a little "talk" ruin it? Your two years of companionship have more than justified the fact that you should be friends.
Prize Winning Lines for Limericks Published in May Issue

Messrs. Berry and Sterling and Bride
Crash the gates of a Lost Paradise,
For within, it appears,
There's a bar and three beers,
They look like they've all been in twice.

Ruth Boterie
Minneapolis, Minn.

The no South Sea Isle is complete
Without monkeys, Ann finds it's a feat
To powder and paint
While this small missing link
Has a "Tail" to unfold at her feet.

John E. Kenney
Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

These puppies, with long pedigrees
Are brought up by a nurse named Louise.
She feeds them shad roe,
Keeps them white as the snow
We never "savage" cute pups as these:

G. W. Armbruster
Chicago, Illinois.

Frances Lee looks so pleased with her beau,
Just imagine the fit she will throw
When she finds her gallant's
Vera Stenman in pants,
When she pants for a real Romeo!

C. L. Armstrong
Hazleton, Iowa.

Inside with the Ingams

(Continued from page 83)

hands... We say to Rex's father,
"Now what of him, Shorty... how account for him?..."
"The sins of the fathers," says Rex's father.
"But that isn't fair... just..."
"It's God's way..."
"Anyway," says Rex, his face buried in
Alice's bright hair, "anyway, he's happy
... he lives for money... he's rich and
respected among his own people... he's happy
... that's the main thing..."

We drove home... making a detour along the beautiful Cornish road... our mind is filled with strange and potent images... food for thought, for imagining in that Ciné Studio... Alice, wholesome and sane... lovable and loving... Rex, indolent and vital and whimsical and perverse... and Irish... Rex's father, powerful and impressive and reactionary... the strange uncanny power of the rushes we saw... the sombre face of the man Petrovitch when, marrying, he sees the Cross... Shorty, warped of mind and body... horrible... happy...

"Well..." I sigh...
"I know..." says Daisy.
We are both silent.
I'll continue to be.

Resinol Soap—the choice of the younger set.

Its soothing Resinol properties protect the softness and youth of the skin.

"My skin is very smooth and it is due to the regular use of your wonderful soap."
"I have a skin that is easily irritated, but Resinol Soap soothes it."
"Delighted to see how soft and smooth it made my skin."
"Resinol Soap is wonderful if one has to use hard water. Does not draw the skin as some soaps do."
"I have so many compliments on my complexion and once them all to Resinol Soap—the most wonderful soap on the market."

The above extracts from a few of the letters written to us by enthusiastic girls show that even the youngest of the "younger set" has found that her skin must be watched carefully or it will grow tired looking in this modern age of cosmetics, jazz and excitement. She has accepted the fact that thorough cleansing once a day is a positive necessity, and she turns to a cleansing agent that will soothe the skin at the same time.

In Resinol Soap the required elements are found because of the special Resinol ingredients. Begin today to use Resinol Soap and you will be giving your skin the protection of daily Resinol treatments. In countless homes the name Resinol is synonymous with skin health and beauty.

If blackheads, blotches, etc., are already present, apply Resinol Ointment to the irritated spots and see how it clears them away. This soothing, healing preparation has been prescribed by doctors for more than 30 years in treating skin troubles, slight or serious. Excellent for the relief of sunburn, chafing, prickly heat, etc.

Send for free trial package today.

Dept. 6-F, Resinol, Baltimore, Md.
I have never used Resinol Soap and Ointment, so please send me sample of each.

Name: __________________________
Street: ____________________________
City: ___________________________ State: __________

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
"Last night I came home with great news"

"I'd telephoned Ruth that I had a surprise for her and she could hardly wait for me to get home. You should have seen her face when I told her the Boss had called me in and given me a $25 increase in salary.

"It's wonderful," she said, "just wonderful. Now we can pay some of those bills that have been worrying us and even put a little in the bank each week.

"Remember the night we saw that coupon in a magazine and you decided to take up an L.C.S. course? It made a new man of you, Bob, and I knew it wouldn't be long before the firm would notice the difference in your work.

"We certainly owe a lot to the International Correspondence Schools. You would never have received this increase if you hadn't studied at home and prepared yourself for bigger work.

"How about you? Are you always going to work for a small salary? Are you going to waste your natural ability all your life? Or are you going to put about as a big a way? It all depends on what you do with your spare time.

"During our precious hour pass before you just as the cattle, or all for you. It doesn't cost you anything, but to ask for the coupon isn't particular, but that one single, little act may be the means of changing your whole life. Do it now!"

Mail Coupon for Free Booklet

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS
Box 211-H, Scranton, Penna.

Without cost or obligation, please send me a copy of your free book "How to Land a Better Job," and particulars about the course which I have marked:

BUSINESS TRAINING COURSES
BANKING 
Business Administration
Business Correspondence
Business Law
Bookkeeping and Banking Law
Bookkeeping and Correspondence
Business Thank You Lettering
Business Letter Writing

TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COURSES
Mechanical Drafting
Engineering Drawing
Map and Plan Reading
Surveying and Mapping
Mechanical Drafting
Electrical Engineering

Rural Letter Writing
Business Letter Writing

SPANISH

Name...

City...

Occupation...

Phantom Red

The Shade Paris

is Coming Over

LIPSTICK

Try the init Mystery of this wonder lip color, imported, its alluring color—will not be sold—will not be under—will not be sold. A perfect Lipstick, guarantee, no other.

Red Rouge Compact—75c. Need not be removed. Dr. Red Rouge Compact—75c. Need the same. The trouble, and buy the beautiful sample MAGNIFICENT LIPSTICK (Imagery Soothing). Another Necessity name of "VANITY REBELL" for eye lashes and brows.

54 Day St., E.7, N. Y. City

An Unretouched Close-up of "Von"

(Continued from page 39)

One of the highest paid directors in the profession offered to work on the von Stroheim set for nothing . . . as a laborer, if necessary . . . in order to study Von's methods. Above, at work on some details of production between scenes

so keen it creates amazement in our minds. Every little thing, no matter how tiny, even to the number of candles and their length, that were used in the cathedral. When a man's mind observes minute detail such as that, larger things are like mountains to him. Everything with him has to be right, not mediocre. It seems uncanny, when he has a dozen people working in one scene, that their every little movement would be observed.

As an actor, Mr. Von thinks himself of the worst. I can point out a dozen instances to prove this firm belief. On several separate occasions Stroheim was just getting ready to work when actors of noted ability and fame were shown on the set. They were asked to leave because of the embarrassment caused to Mr. Von by his attitude of self-condemnation and self-consciousness. His own way of expressing this is, "I am scared silly, my knees quiver and I shake all over the minute I step in front of a camera with the lights on, and I know I have to do something. I am like a kid—I forget everything—my mind becomes a perfect blank." At present he is working in scenes surrounded by capable people, and this disbelief in his ability is so pronounced that it is embarrassing to all of us. This concerns his acting only. He has a sneaking belief that his directing ability is on a par with anyone else's, and it is only thus this weak belief in himself that he keeps on making pictures. If he should ever take the same attitude toward his directing, I am afraid we would likely find him with his son in the fire department some place. It seems to be his and his son's one hobby. Erich Jr. and Sr. have every known apparatus for fire fighting in miniature form and use them, both being accomplished firemen.

One of his greatest assets is his adhesion to realism. To get realism in his pictures I have heard him say everyone often. Some shots of himself have been postponed for days, because as he expresses it, "I don't feel the thing, and until I do I know the audience won't grasp it." Many
actors have come to him with marvelous opinions of themselves and their ability. All have had these opinions quickly changed because of their lack of realism, caused by too much acting. I have heard him plead for hours, "Please be yourself; don't act, just be natural, that's all I want. The instant you start acting, it shows. Now, try it again, please, and be your natural self." And unless they are natural, after many, many trials, he shouts, "Look out; don't get me sore again. If you can't be natural, say so; if not, we will get someone else. I am not running any school for actors. Try it again, and do it as you would in real life." With his determination to have things right, he keeps rehearsing until they are. Coupled with this determination for realism is the good fault of being too analytical. Everything that is done is very carefully thought out. Many times we are asked what we would do if we were placed in the same place and under the same conditions. From Harry Carr I learned that during the writing of the script every scene had to have dozens of revisions before they would either be used or left out of the script. Every little detail was acted out, even to how a man should stand inside a room. All this months before actual shooting began. Do you wonder why everything is so technically correct? Stroheim's pictures are so true to life that all the superstitions that we all have are used when there is the slightest excuse for one. The funny thing being that he is superstitious himself. Along with this he likes to make his audience think, and instead of telling you a thing directly, he uses with great success symbolical signs.

His biggest asset is his versatility. A capable writer (he has always written and titled his own scripts), good musician, severe dramatic critic, marvelous comedian. Could fill any position with a picture company from grip to cameraman and be perfect in it. A most marvelous host.

Keep Your Face Young

CORRECT shaving soothes and protects the skin. Every shave is a correct shave with the Valet AutoStrop Razor. Its freshly-stropped, keen-edged blade leaves the skin smooth as velvet. Keeps the face young.

Valet AutoStrop Razor is more than a safety razor—it is a safety razor and a stropper ingeniously combined. A complete shaving service. Nothing to take apart—nothing to put together, except when you occasionally slip in a new blade.

GUARANTEE

We wish that every user of a Valet AutoStrop Razor be constantly enthusiastic. Should anything happen to yours affecting its perfect service, send it to us and we will restore it to perfect condition without charge.

AutoStrop Safety Razor Co., 656 First Ave., New York, N. Y.

It Pays to Advertise

Voice of lady dramatist from the veranda of a Hollywood hilltop home on a particularly lovely evening: "Those lights, those lights in the valley, those lovely twinkling lights. What can I say of them?"

Another voice from the veranda: "Put them all together and they spell Marion Davies!"

Sharpens its own blades

$5.00

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
An Artist of Living

(Continued from page 57)

us we seldom see. We're like the artist who paints too long, close by his canvas." Like all charming women, Corinne Griffith is much more than this. Charm is compounded of definite and stable things, with a touch of graciousness—something, something more delicately shaded than Eliza Glyn's famous IT, she would not have her name on a contract with United Artists.

It is probable that Corinne early learned that the first thing you need to get a specific thing is an apparent independence of it, a superiority to it. She has, certainly, a gracious independence of most things. And evidently people are impressed by this quality, for we have seen hard, bargaining motion picture magnates offer her the thing she wished without her appearing to have moved a finger towards it. We have seen her arrange affairs to her liking over what an unlooker would have considered a casual luncheon, while she spoke lightly of inconsequential things,激素她 talk with a twinkling humor.

It would seem that she has always been practical. For there never was a time when she did not save a portion of what she earned. When she was receiving seventy-five dollars a week from the old Vitagraph Company, a ten-dollar bill was deposited in a savings-bank every pay day. When she was raised to one hundred dollars a week, the deposit was increased to twenty-five. And so on.

But the finely tempered blade of her ambition, practically and determination she sheathes in silk.

On the surface, Corinne Griffith today presents a strange contrast to the picture given of her as a little girl with fly-away hair who romped in tomboy fashion. But an analysis proves that the same fundamental characteristic which caused her to be remembered thru the years makes her the charming woman her friends know to day.

It is the few, not the many, who acquire the art of living and who react keenly to the moment at hand, whether challenges beauty or pain. Those who do this are usually the artists. It may be this quicker sensitiveness that sets them apart.

Take Corinne as a little girl in a city—Southern town . . . very well, what did she offer? Care-free days . . . comfortableness . . . a continuous of fly-away hair . . . romps in big barns with hay-loft fragrantly overflowing. She availed herself of all there was to be had in it.

The years tempered all of us. And maturity brings with it a delight in other things . . . in the blending of colors in ancient woods . . . in leisurely dinners in quaint French restaurants . . . in professional buildings softly blushed against blue-spring skies . . .

And there you have Corinne Griffith truly an artist of living.

Fifteen Years Ago in Motion Pictures

1. John Bunny closed an engagement as Bottom in "A Midsummer Night's Dream" and entered motion pictures.

2. The first Keystone comedy, "Cohen at Coney Island," was released.

3. "Queen Elizabeth," a four reel motion picture with Sarah Bernhardt in the title role and Lou Tellegen as Essex, was made in Paris.

4. Lillian and Dorothy Gish entered motion pictures via the old Biograph studios.

5. Wallace Reid made his first screen appearance in Vitagraph's "Leather Stocking Tales."

6. Blanche Sweet played Judith in "Judith of Bethulia."
No half-way verdict — Camel is supreme

THE American people have had many favorites. But there's never been a choice like Camel.

Camel is the most popular cigarette this nation ever had. Millions unite to place it first, and there's no comparison. Camel is supreme.

There must be reasons back of such a preference. There must be mountain-high quality in this famous cigarette to make millions join in saying, "I will have only Camel."

That is true. Camel quality is just as supreme as its leadership. In Camel, no substitute has ever been made for quality. No compromise has ever been made with expense. For Camels, the world's largest tobacco organization buys the choicest Turkish and Domestic tobaccos grown. There simply are no better tobaccos or blending.

If you don't yet know that supreme tobacco enjoyment, try Camels. All the taste and fragrance, all the mild and mellow pleasure you ever hoped to find! We invite you to compare them with any cigarette made, regardless of price.

"Have a Camel!"

R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO COMPANY, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
Waterproof-Smearproof they stay on!

When you use Kissproof you know that your beauty is superb for the entire day. And, what beauty! Kissproof gives you a different kind of beauty, a warm, subtle, fascinating atmosphere that will make you more intriguing, more interesting, more lovely than ever before. And Kissproof flatters tremendously.

Make the most of your beauty. Get Kissproof today. The best stores sell Kissproof, or

Send for Kissproof Beauty Box

It contains a dainty miniature Kissproof Lipstick, a generous sample of Kissproof Rouge—waterproof—a lovely miniature box of the new windproof Kissproof Powder and a whole month's supply of Delica-Brow, the original waterproof liquid dressing for the lashes and brows.

Delica Laboratories, Inc.,
2612 Clybourn Ave., Dept. B126,
Chicago, Illinois.

Send 20c to cover cost of packing and mailing. Also send art print of the Kissproof Girl FREE.

Name

Address

Check shade of powder:

[ ] Flesh

[ ] White

[ ] Ivory

[ ] Brunette
Adorée, Renée—playing in The Trail of '95—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Astor, Gertrude—playing in The Small Bachelor—Universal City, Cal.
Astor, Mary—playing in The Rose of Monterey—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Banks, Monty—playing in An Ace in the Hole—Pathé production, Hal Roach Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Ranky, Vilma—playing in The Magic Flame—Samuel Goldwyn Production—De Mille Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Barnes, T. Roy—playing in The Tender Hour—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Beery, Robert—playing in The Dev—United Artists, 7200 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Cal.
Beery, Wallace—playing in Fireman, Save My Child—Famous Players, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Bellamy, Madge—playing in Colleen—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Bennett, Belle—playing in The Man Who Forgot—Famous Players-Lasky Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Blue, Monte—recently completed The Black Diamond Express—Warner Bros. Studios, 5842 Sunset Blvd., Hollywood, Cal.
Boardman, Eleanor—playing in The Crowd—Metro-Goldwyn Studio, Culver City, Cal.
Borden, Olive—playing in The Secret Service—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Bow, Guy—recently completed Rough House Rival—Famous Players, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Boyd, William—playing in Two Arabian Knights—United Artists Studios, 7200 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Cal.
Breant, Evelyn—playing in The Underworld—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Brian, Mary—playing in Who's Your Friend?—Famous Players-Lasky Studios, Sixty and Pierce Aves., Astoria, L. I.
Brokwell, Gladys—playing in Secret Heaven—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Brooks, Lula—playing in The Vanishing Stacking—Famous Players-Lasky Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Busch, Mary—playing in The Beauty Shopper—Tiffany Productions, 933 N. Seward St., Hollywood, Cal.
Canney, Lon—playing in The Order—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Chaplin, Charlie—has temporarily discontinued work on The Circus—United Artists Corp., 229 Sev- enite Ave., New York City, N. Y.
Cody, Lew—playing in Adam and Eve—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Colman, Ronald—playing in The Magic Flame—Samuel Goldwyn Production, De Mille Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Compson, Betty—playing in Twelve Miles Out—Universal Studios, Universal City, Cal.
Connolly, Cal—playing in Robin Hood—Famous Players-Lasky Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Cooper, Gary—playing in Arizona Bound—Famous Players-Lasky Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Crawford, Joan—playing in Twelve Miles Out—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Dana, Viola—playing in Snappy Janie—F. O. O. Studios, 780 Grove St., Hollywood, Cal.
Dane, Karl—playing in The Trail of '95—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Daniels, Bebe—recently completed Selora—Famous Players Studios, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Davies, Marion—playing in Quality Street—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Del Rio, Dolores—playing in Ramona—United Artists Studios, 7200 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Cal.
Denny, Reginald—playing in Out All Night—Universal Studios, Universal City, Cal.
De Patti, Lya—playing in Midnight Ring—Universal Studios, Universal City, Cal.
Dix, Richard—playing in Who's Your Friend?—Famous Players, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Cal.
Dore, Sallie—playing in The Stolen Bride—First National Studios, Burbank, Cal.
Duncan Sisters (Vivian and Rosetta)—playing in Toby and the Child—United Artists Studios, 7200 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Cal.
Dwan, Dorothy—recently finished work in The Land Beyond the Lane—First National, Burbank, Cal.
Dwyer, Helen Jerome—playing in Quality Street—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Farrell, Charles—playing in Seven Sinners—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fawcett, Olivia—playing in Love—Metro-Goldwyn Studios, Culver City, Cal.
Fay, Dorothy—playing in The Love of John & Lady—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fawcett, Louise—playing in Her Merry-Go-Round—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fields, Garbo—playing in The Love of John & Lady—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Gann, Dinah—playing in The Love of John & Lady—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fay, Dorothy—playing in The Love of John & Lady—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fay, Dorothy—playing in The Love of John & Lady—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fay, Dinah—playing in The Love of John & Lady—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fay, Dorothy—playing in The Love of John & Lady—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fay, Dinah—playing in The Love of John & Lady—Fox Studios, 1401 No. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
For a Smart Brilliant Polish

By MARION MARTONE

FOR A SMART BRILLIANT POLISH

Used by Smart Parisiennes

The smart Parisienne uses the Liquid Polish perfected by the greatest authority on the manicure—Northam Warren. And it is more used here too than any other.

So you may have becomeingly tinted nails without fusing, it makes Cutex Liquid Polish in two lovely tints.

Natural Pink—matches the rose petal color of the nail itself.

Deep Rose—is a rich vivid color, exotic and intriguing.

Both last for days. Before a fresh manicure take off the old polish with Cutex Polish Remover. Each is 35c Or 10c and the coupon bring you a sample of the tint you prefer and the Polish Remover. Northam Warren, New York, London, Paris.

CUTEX

Liquid Polish

MAIL COUPON TODAY

1 envelope for samples. Check your preference of color.

Natural Pink Deep Rose

NORTHAM WARREN, Dept. MM-7
145 West 17th St., New York
Cinders in Eyes should be dislodged this soothing, healing way

When you get a cinder in your eye, don’t rub. It only makes matters worse. Instead, take a dropperful of soothing, healing Murine and thoroughly flush the eye. This will usually remove the offender and prevent after-irritation.

Always carry Murine when travelling to guard against eye irritation resulting from cinders, smoke and dust. Also use it to refresh your eyes after motoring, golf, tennis and swimming. It’s guaranteed to contain nothing harmful.

Write Murine Co., Dept. 25, Chicago, for FREE Books on Eye Beauty and Eye Care

SUPERFLIOUS HAIR ALL GONE!

Forever removed by the Mahler Method which kills the hair root without pain or injuries to the skin in the privacy of your own home.

Send today 3 red stamps for Dept. Booklet:
We Teach Beauty Culture
D.J. MAHLER CO., 67-B, Mahler Park, Providence, R.I.

SKIN TROUBLES CLEARED QUICKLY

Poslam Often Ends Pimples in 24 hours

Pimples, black heads, eczema, rashes and other minor skin troubles can be stopped and cured by Poslam. 

First successfully for all skin troubles for 25 years and upwards. Thousands of unsolicited letters from delighted users who have tried Poslam.

Poslam is non-drying, non-oily, non-staining.

FREE PROOF SAMPLE!

See amazing improvement within 24 hours. Free. No obligation. Send today for generous trial size of Poslam.

Sample Dept., Poslam Co., 244-N, 47th St., New York, N.Y.

---

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
She Has a Problem

(Continued from page 74)

of wealth, and her motion picture contract, it would seem, is keeping her off, rather than on the screen, as a contract should do.

It happened in this way. About a year ago Estelle knocked all our hats off by her splendid portrayal of Lucrezia Borgia in "Don Juan." Anyone who has studied the life of that strange victim of fate, Lucrezia, saw her live again in Estelle's remarkable characterization.

United Artists sat up and took notice, and Estelle was signed on a long-term contract by this company. Her first role was chosen—the lead opposite Rudolph Valentino in his next picture.

But Rudy was never to make another picture . . .

And Estelle remained idle. United Artists demand an exceedingly high salary when they loan one of their contract players to another company. Thus Estelle, who has nothing to say about it, is replaced in casts by less expensive players. With the exception of "New York," a picture in which she walked away with all the honors, she has not appeared on the screen since "Don Juan."

It is no joke, as Estelle or any other film player will readily assure you, to be seen in just one program picture in eight months' time. This account for her sincere statement that she'd prefer a back bedroom and a job to a mansion without one.

But she is never gloomy for any length of time. The conversation rambled, as it does between friends, touched a variety of subjects. People we liked and didn't like. Hollywood's latest intrigues. John Barrymore's very thoro belief that the stars influence one's destiny.

"He told me the other night that I should remain passive. That we cannot alter fate. I can't be a fatalist, tho, and just let things take their course . . . ."

No, Estelle couldn't be. She is a very positive person. Vivid, straight-thinking, without sham or artifice of any sort. She says what she thinks in a forthright, direct manner. It's very entertaining to listen to her talk, but unless one were writing a "Mirrors of Hollywood," one couldn't do justice to her fearless honesty.

I might give just one example. A New York newspaper woman came to the Coast recently and met Estelle for the first time. The writer was complaining. She had been snubbed and criticized because of a certain article she had written.

"You must be used to that by now," shot back Estelle, before a room full of people. "I've not forgotten some of the things you..."
wrote about me, before you had even met me."

If the newspapers could have separated Jack and Estelle, they would have done it long before now. It must be rather trying on one's nerves to pick up the morning paper and read in head-lines that you and your wife are separated. Jack and Estelle have had to laugh at this unfounded rumor off over many a breakfast table. Just why such myths persist, in their case, is one of the unsolved mysteries of Hollywood. Since their marriage is one of the happiest out here. Probably it's the penalty they pay for both being in the limelight, and both being very-"valuable personalities."

Whether you are alone with them in their own home, or in a crowd where they appear, Jack Dempsey is always Jack and Estelle Taylor is always Estelle Taylor. Neither personality fades the other one. Such a combination is exceedingly rare. Oh, I can think of no other film couple of which this is true, with the exception of Douglas Fairbanks and Mary Pickford.

Jack came in presently, somewhat splashed with rain. He had been working on their new garage. He wore a pair of dark trousers and a very blue sweater, which became him immensely.

Most stories on Dempsey have been written by sports writers, in the atmosphere of the prize-ring. Very few, if any, in the atmosphere of Hollywood. Yet, this writer, whose articles were antagonistic toward Dempsey, wrote probably just one truth about him when he said that Dempsey, the indifferent to women, is extraordinarily attractive to them. The writer, a man, could not define Dempsey's attraction. Only a woman, probably, could define it.

In the first place, there is his physical perfection. Never think of Dempsey as a man of bulging muscles. His muscles ripple like velvet under his tanned skin. He is perfectly formed, and his every movement is graceful as a panther's. He has attained that superb physique for which the ancient Greeks strove, their eyes on the gods. Indeed, he recalls Pater's description of Flavian, "... he was like a carved figure in motion ... but with that indescribable simplicity which the words of Homer actually suggested as perceptible on the visible forms of the gods."

His voice is surprisingly gentle. I never heard a more quiet, pleasant voice than Jack Dempsey's. His manner toward women partakes of that grave courtesies which went out, in this country, with the Civil War. Any hard-boiled flapper would find herself acting like a lady with him, and a girl friend of mine said to me one day, "You know, I neither smoke nor drink when I'm at a party where Jack Dempsey is. It would make me feel ashamed of myself, somehow."

He is without doubt a very sensitive person, shy and inclined toward reticence. I've never known him to talk freely of himself, tho he enters readily into a conversation when it is turned into other channels. He has a delightful sense of humor. Just now having raided the mailbox, he came over to Estelle and tossed a bunch of letters and a torn photo-mailer into her lap.

"Don't you think I ever get jealous?" he demanded with his engaging grin. "This fellow doesn't know it, but he's flirting with dynamite."

The photo-mailer contained three "art studies" of a young man who quite evidently hoped to get into the movies thru the assistance of Estelle Taylor, for with the photographs was a slip containing his name, address and telephone number. I had a ridiculous vision of this Morton of the Movies, had he known that Jack Dempsey, rather than Estelle, was the first to see his pictures.

We exclaimed in mock admiration over the "art studies." Jack settled down in an armchair to read the evening papers. Presently thoroely interested in the stock market, Jack plunged down flat on the floor, a melee of newspapers around him.

"And do you ever get jealous?" I asked Estelle.

"Of Jack? No. I couldn't."

"Glad to hear that," said Jack. "Now, I'll step out."

"He's attractive to women. I know that," said Estelle, frank as always. "I've seen them throw themselves at his head. He doesn't pay any attention to them. When I found that some girl has a crush on him, I invite her here to our home and make a friend of her."

"Stay to dinner, Helen," invited Jack, looking up once more from his market reports.

"That sounds like a dirty crack," I replied cheerfully, "but I'll stay if you'll tell me you're going to fight next. The flag-waving Tunney?"

"Oh, three or four fellows around New York." And back he went to his paper.

Later Jack and Estelle drove me home, and she told me of an incident which proved to be the beginning of their romance.

Jack went into an art store on Hollywood Boulevard one day.

"What," he asked the clerk, "is the price of that picture?"

"This one?" The clerk indicated a picture on the wall.

"No," said Jack, "the one in brown."

The one in brown was Estelle Taylor, who was examining a delicate ivory figurine. She left the shop, highly indignant.

But Jack met her later, and married her. And despite what the newspapers have said, they've lived happily ever since.
The Play Must Go On
(Continued from page 31)

Charlie Mack has gone into "The Eternal Silence."

Dorothy Cummings as Mary, Mother of Christ, in "The King of Kings" played her scenes at the foot of the Cross on the day of her father's death.

Mr. Cummings died at seven-thirty A.M. At nine o'clock Miss Cummings was on the set. Mr. De Mille suggested postponing the scenes until a later date. But Miss Cummings refused to postpone them. The play must go on. Those who have seen the picture, say that in the crucifixion scenes, when Mary looks up in agony to the face of the dying Christ, Miss Cummings' portrayal crashes thru all precedent.

"Her face is a mask of tragedy," said one of the studio officials. "She was living tragedy, and the screen reveals it."

Possibly Miss Cummings' work will lift her to the heights achieved by Belle Bennett in "Stella Dallas." When the role of Stella Dallas was being cast, this unknown actress, with some thirty others, took tests for the part. Her tests were not satisfactory, but Henry King, the director, saw some promise in her work and called her for a second test.

While she was putting on her make-up, the shocking news reached her that her young son had just been killed in a motor-car accident.

Belle Bennett went on with her test. She has told me since that she does not know how she did it, nor how she played the role which remains unforgettable.

"There are whole sequences in 'Stella Dallas' which I do not remember taking," she said. "I look at the picture on the screen and say 'When did I do these scenes—or those?' It is a peculiar sensation to have a photographic proof of work which one does not remember doing."

So powerful was Miss Bennett's work in "Stella Dallas" that she was immediately acknowledged as one of the screen's greatest character actresses. Nothing can console her for the loss of her son, but she has another son to live and work for, and in superb selflessness she buries her sorrow in her work.

(Continued on page 105)
Pictures and “Pretties”  
(Continued from page 72)

lack of something intrinsic, of some personal touch. So she proceeded to carry out her threat and fill the tiny place full of "pictures and pretties."

I shall never forget them. In the living-room she had added, colorfully and also meaninglessly, pictures that she had cut out of magazines or bought at department stores. They were framed in gaudy gold, in frames too large, or elaborate and possibly scalloped. To these she added "a real hand painting" in an enormous and hideous shadow box. This atrocity hung over the lovely davenport in the corner, one of the first objects that you saw when you entered the living-room. In her own bedroom she added all the same lazy, tired, and water colors that she could find: "Seven Ages of Women" in a gold frame, a child with a basket of cherries, a girl with roses in her arms. In the dining-room she added companion pieces of fruit and game, actually!

The rooms lost their stiffness, to be sure, but they lost the sense of reverence, of grace and peace and beauty, and when the bride placed at intervals hideous ash trays too ornamental for use, empty vases with hand-painted flowers, and various bridge trophies that she had won, the house lost all of the charm that it might have had under other handling. To be sure, there are not many of us, and few of us, as the little bride who wanted "pictures and pretties" to finish her home, but there are too many of us who don't give a thought to our surroundings.

The trouble is that people are apt to get too used to pictures on their walls, too accustomed to meaningless ornament. Most of us have grown a little, since we were children, us, even if we are generous in many ways. We hate to discard. It does seem a dreadful shame to throw out a perfectly good ornament, framed pictures, vases, just because we are told that such decorations are not good. We cling to our possessions. We do not take time to look around, or see our house with the eyes of a stranger.

Try this experiment, right now in your own home. Go to the front door. Go out. Close the door behind you. Be true to your own self—and try to see your home as a stranger with good taste might see it. Are there hideous ornaments which mean something but do not add to the harmony of the rooms, any all around? Are the pictures too horrible for words? I hope that your home isn't this bad, but there are good chances that you will find at least something that should be taken out and stored against the time when it might come in useful or be given to someone who might really need it to add color to a more humble home.

Personally, I would rather see a place that is too bare than one that is too full of ugly accessories. A room that is austere but tasteful is really beautiful—and we see too little of it. Far too little. If our "pictures and pretties" are regulated, the rest of the house can take care of itself far more easily.

"Pretties," first of all, We shall include only extra ornaments here. Vases err most of all. There are many beautiful and bareness is really beautiful—and we see too little of it. Far too little. If our "pictures and pretties" are regulated, the rest of the house can take care of itself far more easily.

"Pretties," first of all, We shall include only extra ornaments here. Vases err most of all. There are many beautiful and bareness is really beautiful—and we see too little of it. Far too little. If our "pictures and pretties" are regulated, the rest of the house can take care of itself far more easily.

"Pretties," first of all, We shall include only extra ornaments here. Vases err most of all. There are many beautiful and bareness is really beautiful—and we see too little of it. Far too little. If our "pictures and pretties" are regulated, the rest of the house can take care of itself far more easily.

"Pretties," first of all, We shall include only extra ornaments here. Vases err most of all. There are many beautiful and bareness is really beautiful—and we see too little of it. Far too little. If our "pictures and pretties" are regulated, the rest of the house can take care of itself far more easily.
The Answer Man
(Continued from page 78)

MARION D.—Yvonne Pelletier was the little girl in "Bride of the Storm." Mary and Douglas were married March 28, 1920.

CHARLES V. S.—So you think my beard is very becoming. Well, I wear a necktie under it—but not a red one! James Kirkwood and Ann Forrest played in E. Phillips Oppenheim's "The Great Impersonation." Mary Philbin was born July 16, 1901.

JANIE M. B.—Yes, Alice Calhoun took a second flight at matrimony New Year's Eve at Ventura, California, when she married M. C. Chotiner, of Los Angeles. Esther Ralston will appear in "Beau Sabreur."

E. W., BUENOS AIRES.—Leatrice Joy is playing in "Vanity" with Charles Ray. Lincoln Steedman is with Metro.

BEJOL O.—Frances Lee's real name is Merna Tibbett. She's a comedian and one of the 1927 Wampas stars. Ben Lyon is in "Dance Magic" with Billie Dove. Trixie Frigazza is playing in "Red" Grange's "Motor Maniac."

CHARLOTTE.—You want to know if the ears Bull Montana wore on the screen are his own. Well, pray tell, whose ears do you think they are. Taylor Holmes and Leah Baird are going to play in a series of two-reel comedies.

MARGIE D. O.—I don't doubt but what the little two-year-old boy is all you say he is, but it is almost next to impossible to get him in pictures unless you visit the studios. Sorry.

ELEANOR K.—Mrs. Wallace Reid is playing in "The Satin Woman." Lois Moran is not married. Mary and Jack Pickford are brother and sister. Jackie Coogan's first picture was "The Kid," with Charlie Chaplin. He was born October 26, 1914.

ANNA M. McK.—Lenore Bushman is playing with her husband in "Belgrano." Jacqueline Logan, too. William Boyd is twenty-nine. Farina is about six. Olive Tell is married to Henry Hobart, and she is playing in "The Grand Flapper."

THELM A. O.—Sure thing! I like cold tea, cold coffee, cold ham, cold days and everything but cold feet, cold hearts, plain colds. Esther Ralston was born in 1902. Oh, you must send a stamped, addressed envelope for a list of the producers.

JIMMIE B.—Great Guns! Run out of questions? No indeed. I usually run out of space. Lawrence Gray was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, on July 27, 1898. John Gilbert first played in "Heart of the Hills."

EDNA R.—Myrna Loy is five feet six inches, Dolores Costello is five feet four inches. Robert Z. Leonard, husband of Gertrude Osmoande, directed Norah Shearer, Carmel Myers and Lew Cody in "The Demi-Blonde."

EARLE.—You say you don't know whether to send me candy or cigars. When in doubt, send both. As for Clara Bow, you can see her in "King of the Kings" for De Mille.

How her eyes beckon as they dart their thrilling glances! See how her eyes are framed in dark, luxuriant lashes. That gives the expression of radiant romance. She has simply touched up her lashes—darkened them a bit—that is her secret.

Do you know it? Just use WINX, the magic eyelash beautifier. Instantly your lashes appear longer and lovelier, your eyes more beautiful. To try it will delight you with the new wonder in your eyes.

WINX will not smear or streak the face, and it stays on beautifully no matter how warm the dance or theatre. If it should fall through the waves—swim, dive—WINX is waterproof and will not run, even should you cry. And it is harmless... Black or brown, 75c, U.S. or Canada.

After powdering, trace a bit of WINXETTE (the solid-form eyelash darkener) through the eyebrows to give an added charm. Black or brown.

ROSS CO.: 242 G West 17th Street, New York Offer! Try this way for "lovelier lashes—handsomer eyes." Mail coupon with $2.25 for a generous sample of WINX. Another 12c brings a sample of PERT, the waterproof Rouge that sells all day.

WINXETTE
Sold
WINX
Layed

WIXN WaterProof

Wanted, Girls-Women
Learn Gown Designing and Making
in your own home.

Winxette by Winxette 18c to 97c a week.

Mail coupon to:

ROSS CO., Dept. X-56,
242 G West 17th St., New York

Get your very own Winxette Gown Book.

Winxette

The Hottest Uke You Ever Saw

Real Profit

World's Greatest Wonder of the Age

Amazing invention of French ex-
pert gives perfect strummed wave
in less than one third the time
at.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Dance the Black Bottom in a GRASS SKIRT

The popular girl is the one who has a new stunt or surprise to spring on the gang.

Put some new PEP and LIFE in the next gathering by appearing in a Genuine NIWRI GRASS HULA SKIRT and Hawaiian Jacob.

It will go over big at masquerade, house parties, parties. Very effective with all the latest dances.

Complete as illustrated $5.00 postpaid. Remit with order or post-purchase, as you wish.

NIWRI CO., 435 Calif. St., San Francisco

Wrinkles Vanish

Look Years Younger

Women of 30 or over with children or household duties will find beauty in no trace of age when using PARISIAN FRESH FOOD

BUST DEVELOPER

Correct quickly the most common cause of wrinkles, crow’s feet and under-development. The sure, simple way of staying young and happy. Try FREE Trial Sample of both. Please enclose 10c for mailing charges.

MME. FOULAIRE, 973 Pennsylvania Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio

Music Lessons

At Home

Wonders of music study made simple by great teachers and home music teachers. Enjoins a month of lessons for 50c.

Any instrument—Piano, Violin, Cello, Mandolin, Guitar—Bass or Blatt Organ. Send for FREE CATALOG.

University Extension Conservatory, 600 South State St., Chicago

The Play That Has Made $10,000,000

(Continued from page 37)

for the past three or four years in their “Bidding” for “Abe’s Irish Rose.” Every film producer in the country, in all probability, has been yearning for this little Apple of the Hesperides. No theatrical goose has ever before laid such golden eggs. The sums offered for the movie rights jumped from the first one of fifty thousand dollars to a hundred and fifty. When “Abe” began to show symptoms of developing into a perfect Gargantuan dramatic vehicle, Miss Nichols rightly judged that it would soon get beyond her control. No woman in the world could handle such a monster. No young lady had any right to bring such a being into existence. So she appointed as her General Manager and business head, a young Frenchman by the name of William de Lignamayer, who had shown his unquestionable qualifications for such an important position, by being the only other person she knew who had the ability of one who had displayed any faith in her little play when it was going the rounds of the offices, and begging for aid from practically every manager in the city. That’s why all theatrical producers today have white hair. Nine-tenths of them have a chance to own at least a half interest in the play for some ridiculously small sum, and nine-tenths of them laughed the opportunity away with decision.

Five years ago, Mr. de Lignamayer helped Miss Nichols with his limited means to put her play on. I don’t mean actually by financial aid. I don’t know about that—but he helped her with his assurance that her faith in it was warranted. He advised her, and he did everything he could to get it produced.

Two years ago he said he would not sell the motion picture rights to this play until he got the large sum he valued it at. Everyone laughed. Last week every newspaper in the country carried the story, and a photograph of Ann Nichols signing the contract with Adolph Zukor and Jesse Lasky of Famous Players.

The details of the contract are interesting from a human standpoint. Mr. Zukor has wanted the play for a long time. He has been impressed by the evidence of a deep-rooted, unshakable faith reaping its own reward ever since the play began to spread over the country. He has this faith in it as a motion picture story. He and Miss Nichols are equally interested in its possibilities as a film. They both feel that it will surpass in success as a screen production, what it has done on the stage.

There is to be no limit put in cost of making the picture. The possibility of Ernst Lubitsch as a director, with Ann Nichols personally to supervise the production and to write the titles gives it a start-off which cannot fail to arouse widespread interest. The young author and her business manager leave for Hollywood on July first to start work. The exploitation and management of the screen story will be handled by the Ann Nichols office, and producers say that volumes can be written about the methods of exploitation invented in this office, I am putting it mildly.

They expect the picture to be released around the first part of November. Whether the cast will include well-known stars already under contract to Famous Players, or whether those appearing in the picture will be used for their faithful delineation of the familiar characters in “Abe,” is not yet decided. But that seems to be a matter of minor importance. Any producers, and a woman producer at that, who can put on a show for about five thousand dollars with a cast of comparatively unknown actors and actresses, and have that show make more money than several big successes put together, certainly can be safely entrusted with using her own judgment.

And when she paces up a fortune of ten millions of dollars because of her perspicacity, you may rest assured that she is probably well aware of what she does.

I know that “Abe” is a play which has been laughed at, criticised, sneered at, and derided by some. Among these a number of leading dramatic critics, who have grown somewhat weary of holding the laughing...
A Danish Dinner

(Continued from page 65)

boiled skilet with four tablespoons of butter. Add one quart of beef stock and let simmer for ten minutes. Then add two diced carrots, one bunch of diced celery, two parsnip roots chopped fine and one small red pepper. Simmer for two hours, just before serving, thicken with three tablespoonsfuls of flour. Pour over two pounds of fresh asparagus that has been boiled in salted, tender-crisp water. Serve the asparagus whole with the soup.

Salmon with Champagne Sauce: Cover a medium-sized salmon with boiling water to which you have added a teaspoonful of salt. Cover the water with a sauce, brown one tablespoonful of flour and two tablespoonsfuls of butter. Add two cups of beef stock and one glass of cooking sherry. Carefully fold in the well-beaten yolks of two eggs as the mixture simmers over the fire. When smooth and creamy, add one cup of brandy and pour over the boiled salmon. Garnish with sliced lemon and parsley.

Venison Gile: Venison, said Mrs. Her- schell, is one of the favorite meats in Denmark the year round. As we are not so fortunate here, we will have to try this recipe when we are lucky enough to have deer meat. Cover six pounds of venison tenderloin with sweet milk and soak for twenty-four hours. Wash and lard with salt pork. Brown two tablespoonfuls of butter and one tablespoonful of flour in a frying-pan. Add four cups of meat stock, one-half teaspoonful of kitchen bouquet and salt to taste. Pour over venison and roast, basting every ten minutes. When the meat is done, strain the gravy, add one pint of cream, two tablespoonfuls of cornstarch and a heaping tablespoonful of butter and a half cup of cooking sherry. This gravy is poured over venison before serving.

Vegetables in Mayonnaise: Boil separately until tender one pound of green peas, one bunch of carrots, a bunch of beets, Chill and dice. Add five tomatoes quartered. Mix well with mayonnaise and serve with

Danish Apple Cake: Core, peel and cut into small pieces enough apples to make two cups. Cook with two-thirds cupful of sugar until they become soft. Grate one-half loaf of stale bread and fry crumbs in one-half cupful of butter. Butter a baking-dish and put the crumbs and apple sauce in layers, with a layer of the crumbs on the bottom and on the top. Three layers of these and two of the apple-sauce are about right. Bake on top of an inch of boiling water, in a moderate oven for one-half hour. Remove and let stand fifteen minutes. Turn out on a platter. Just before serving, sprinkle it with a mixture that has been sweetened to taste and flavored with vanilla. Garnish with rounds of currant jelly. Cut in squares to serve.

GRAY IS GONE

DONT' T believe your hair is hopelessly gray until you have made this amazing test...You have tried science's latest way to regain natu- ral shade. Broadway's stars say it's amazing. 3,000,000 women have proved it's safe.

A colorless, odourless called Mary T. Goldman's Hair Color Restorer does it. Simply comb it through the hair. Natural shade quickly re- places gray and hides streaks. As hair returns to auburn—black to black.

No danger from dyed dyes everyone can see. Nothing to wash off. Makes hair live looking and lustrous. Keeps easy to curl.

For free test send coupon—or get bottle at druggists. Few cents' worth restores per- sonally. Money returned if not satisfied.

TEST FREE

Check order: Black—...Dark brown—...medium brown—...auburn dark red—...light brown—...Right auburn—...blonde... (Profit name)

Name:__________
Street:__________
City:__________

MARY T. GOLDMAN'S Hair Color Restorer

OPPORTUNITY MARKET

AGENTS WANTED


Don't sell for others. Employ agents only. Make your own product. Talks Articles, Hygienic Home-Stylings, etc., 500% on profit. We furnish everything but the show. Write your local address free. Write at once. National Scientific Laboratories, 195 NW, Brook, Richmond, Va.

HELP WANTED

All men—women, 18-30, wanting to qualify for permanent Government Positions, $35 to $75 weekly. One year's experience, write Mr. Ozmen, 291, St. Louis, Mo., immediately.

If you are a woman and would like to earn $20.00 to $30.00 per week in your spare time do- ing some advertising work for me, write today and get all the facts. I am looking for the best little money maker in captivity. You. Write, Dept. W-W, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HELP WANTED—MALE

Earn $120 to $250 monthly; expenses paid as Railway Traffic Inspector. We secure position for you after completion of 3 month's house study course or money refunded. Excellent opportunities. Write for Free Booklet. CM&St. Bldg., Standard Business Training Inst., Buffalo, N. Y.

Be a Detective. Earm Big Money; fine work; cities, towns, traveling if you like; open to all we show you; write for free particulars, Captain Wagner, 160 East 83rd St., New York City.

HELP WANTED—FEMALE

Ladies earn $6-$8 a Day decorating Pillow Tops at Home; experience unnecessary. Write for leaflet. Tapestry Point Co., 138 LaGrange, Ind.

Ladies washing home work; any kind; spare time; write for free details. Mrs. Company, Dept. 20, 206 Broadway, New York.

HELP WANTED—MALE-FEMALE

Make $70 per 100, stamping names on key chains. Either at home A spare time business of your own. Send 25 cents for sample and in- structions. Good for $5 daily. R. Keying Co., Cohoes, N. Y.

PHOTOPLAYS

$841.250 for a Photoplay Story by unknown writer and sold them our Sales Dept. We revise copyright and submit it in the heart of Motion Picture industry, we know the demand. Let's, 1917, Sep 10, 1920, copyrighted. Written on request, Universal Scenario Company, 295 Western & Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

PHOTOPLAYS

$841.250 for a Photoplay Story by unknown writer and sold them our Sales Dept. We revise copyright and submit it in the heart of Motion Picture industry, we know the demand. Let's, 1917, Sep 10, 1920, copyrighted. Written on request, Universal Scenario Company, 295 Western & Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

RATES

Thousands of readers carefully scan the advertisements in Motion Picture magazine. Successful advertisers place their copy in this section every month. For rates write to Motion Picture Publications, Inc. 151 DuSable Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

REDUCE

A BOOKLET BY DR. DENSMORE

on treatment for

a reduction of body size will be mailed without charge upon receipt to

The New New-Reporting, Film Foil for Women's health

Dr. W. T. Densmore, 150 E. 83rd St., New York City

STORIES WANTED

STORIES WANTED

Selling Your Script? If not, let us try. Also complete literary opportunity. Complete Company.


STORIES WANTED


STORY IDEAS WANTED for photoplays, magazines.
Big demand. Accepted any form for revision, de- velopment and submission to markets. Estab. 1917. Send manuscripts for free criticism. Booklet mailed on request. Universal Scenario Company, 405 Western & Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
All For One Dollar

We have prepared a brand-new set of gravure-tint pictures of the most popular stars, size 5 1/2 x 7 1/2 inches, and offer them to our readers with a four months' subscription to MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE for one dollar. Beautiful pictures for your den or album. Subjects:

Vilma Banky Bebe Daniels Norma Shearer
William Haines Harold Lloyd Marie Prevost
Greta Garbo Dolores Del Rio Tom Mix
Dolores Costello Pola Negri Colleen Moore
Rudolph Valentino Betty Bronson Corinne Griffith
John Gilbert Clara Bow Gloria Swanson
Fred Thomson Reginald Denny Richard Dix
Lew Cody Olive Borden Ramon Novarro

Pin a dollar bill to the coupon below and mail today. Subscribe for your friends and we will send them each a set of pictures.

Send one dollar and this coupon now.

MOTION PICTURE PUBLICATIONS, INC.,
175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

For the enclosed $1.00 please send me the set of twenty-four new pictures of motion picture stars and the next four issues of MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

Name: .................................................................
Address: ..............................................................

Start with .................................. issue.
Canadian—Include ten cents extra for postage. Foreign—Thirty cents extra for postage.

Pictures and "Pretties"
(Continued from page 98)

lately married because of one framed atrocity. A young decorator friend of mine did the living-room and he was very proud of it, for it was one of his first jobs. He selected everything with very real care and affection. He knew that the master and mistress of the home were without taste, but he hoped that by telling them why he selected each piece he could instill in them a love of the beautiful and make them not only like their living-room, but actually become the sort of people who should live in it. He thought he had accomplished something.

The owners gave a party one evening, a sort of housewarming, to show their new home to their friends. The young decorator was, in a way, the guest of honor. He arrived early—but, alas, not early enough.

A dozen guests were already assembled. He walked into the lovely living-room, the room to which he had given so many hours of care, and the first thing that met his eyes was a huge painting, hideously done in just the colors that should not have been in the room, framed in a massive and most objectionable frame. He hurried to his hostess and asked for an explanation, and was told that host and hostess together, while shopping the day before, had found this picture in an art gallery and while it was expensive, because it was "the real thing, every stroke hand made," they decided it was just the thing for their new living-room.

There was nothing young friend could do, but perhaps his plight, tho unpleasant to him, may prove a lesson here.

You wouldn't wear a dress made by an amateur dressmaker, wrong in cut and fit, and uncertain in color. You wouldn't wear a hat with a feather the year that feathers were not worn, way back on your head, I know. Yet, in a way, this corresponds to the use of ugly pictures in the home. Too few people know anything about pictures and the result is that they take anything that is framed and has a glass over it and call it a picture and hang it up. Don't put

(Continued on page 106)

The Answer Man Asks You

1. What director has a studio at Nice and insists upon making his productions abroad?

2. What motion picture actor might earn his living on the concert stage?

3. Who has a clause in their contract stating that they do not have to have any straight photographs taken?

4. What famous dancer has recently turned her attention to the movies with real success?

5. What imported pictures gave Pola Negri her popularity in America and resulted in her being signed by Paramount?

6. What screen actress is invariably compared to Eleonora Duse?

7. What motion picture actress is married to one of the biggest figures in the sport world? What is her husband's name?

8. Who is called "The Czar of Motion Pictures"?

9. How long is the average reel of film?

10. What actress always wears a wig when playing before the camera?
Lovely Nazimova, Noted Stage Star, careful of her dramatic voice, writes:

"The Russian lady—ah how she delights in the puff of a fragrant cigarette! As a Russian I have tried them all—the cigarettes of Cairo, Paris, London, Madrid—but here in my adopted country, America, I have found my favorite cigarette 'The Lucky Strike.' In addition to its lovely fragrance and wonderful flavor it has no bad effect upon my voice—so even when I go abroad I carry with me my little trunk of Luckies—and enjoy a puff from America."

You, too, will find that Lucky Strikes are mild and mellow—the finest cigarettes you ever smoked, made of the finest Turkish and domestic tobaccos, properly aged and blended with great skill, and there is an extra process—“It’s toasted”—no harshness, not a bit of bite.

“**It’s toasted**

*Your Throat Protection*

When in New York you are cordially invited to see how Lucky Strikes are made at our exhibit, corner Broadway and 45th Street.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Has the Flapper Changed?
(Continued from page 29)

flappers? As compared to his Original Flappers?
"Well, I can only," he began, lighting a cigarette, putting it out and crossing to another chair, "speak about the immediate present. I know nothing of their evolu-
tion. You see, we've been living on the Riviera for three years. In that time the only movies we've seen have been a few of the very old pictures, or the Westerns they show over there. I might as well get brightening, "tell you what I think of Tom Mix."

"Scotsy!" his wife cautioned quickly.
"Oh, well, . . ."

Having exhausted all the available chairs in the room, he returned to the first one and began all over again.

"Have flappers changed since you first gave them the light of publicity? For better? For worse?"

"Only in the superficial matter of clothes, hair-cut, and wise-cracks. Fundament-
ally they are the same. The girls I wrote about were not a type—they were a generation of free-spirited girls—involved thru the war chaos and a final inevitable escape from restraint and inhibitions. If there is a difference, it is that the flappers today are perhaps less defiant, since their freedom is taken for granted and they are sure of it. In my day—stroking his hoary beard—"they had just made their escape from dull and blind conventionality. Sub-
consciously there was a hint of belligerence in their attitude, because of the op-
position they met—but overcame."

"On the screen, of course, we represented every phase of flapper life. But just as the screen exaggerates action, so it exag-
gerates type. The girl who, in real life, uses a smart, wise-cracking line is not-
trayed on the screen as a hard-boiled beauty. The type, one of the most dangerous, whose form is nai
c
tive, approximates a dumb-dora when she reaches the screen. The exotic girl becomes bizarre. But the actresses who do flappers really well understand them thoroughly enough to ac-
complish the characters without distor-
ting them."

"How about Clara Bow?" I suggested, starting in practically alphabetical order.

"Clara Bow is the quintessence of what the term flapper signifies as a definite description. Pretty, impudent, superbly assured, as worldly wise, briefly clad and hard-berled—hard to pin down. There are hundreds of them—her prototypes. Now, completing the circle, there are thousands more—patterns themselves after her."

"Colleen Moore represents the young college-girl—the carefree, lovable child who rules bewildered but adoring parents with an iron hand. Who beats her brothers and beaus on the tennis-court, dances like a professional and has infallible methods for getting her own way. All deliciously celluloid—but why not? The public no-
toriously refer to glamorous pictures like Miss Moore's flapper epics pre-
vent a glamorous dream of youth and gaiety and swift, tapping feet. Youth—
actual youth—is essentially crude. But the movies idealize it, even as Gershwin idealizes jazz in the snapshot in Blues.

"Constance Talmadge is the epitome of young sophistication. She is the deft
princess of lingerie—and love—plus humor. She is very beautiful, and her
has a certain air of being pampered. She is the flapper of the Talmadges.

"I happened to see a preview the other night, at a neighborhood movie house
near here. It was Milton Sills' last, and I am told there was a little girl in it—
playing a tough baby vamp. I found that her name was White. She was a
fine example of the European influence on our flappers Gradually, due mostly to
important pictures, the vogue for 'flap' is fading."

"European actresses were the first to disregard personal appearance in emo-
tional episodes and to arrange hair, the
background profile to the camera. They were of no account during a scene. Their abandon-
ment to emotion precluded all thought of humor. She is a girl brought up in this
country. It was adopted by some. But the flappers seem to have been a bit ner-
vous as to the results. It was, perhaps, safer to be cute than to be funny. An
White girl, however, appears to have a flair for this total lack of studied effect. She is the flapper impulsive—child of the
moment—wildly eager for every drop of life. She represents—not the American
flapper—but the European."

"Joan Crawford is doubtless the best example of the dramatic flapper. The girl
you see at the smartest night clubs—
ergewed to the apex of sophistication—toy-
ing with glasses, with a remote, fairly bitter expression—dancing deliciously—laughing a great deal with wide, hurt eyes. It takes girls of actual talent to get away this in real life. When they do
perfect the thing, they have a lot of fun
with it."

"Then, inevitably, there is the quality that is infallible in any era, any town, any time. Femininity, ne plus ultra. Unless it is a very healthy
part of a girl, it is insignificant, and she might as well take
up exoticism. But sufficiently apparent, it is always irresistible. I suppose she
isn't technically a flapper—but because she is
feminine, one really should cite Vilma
Barth. She is and gentle and gracious and
sweet—all the latterly adjectives apply to
her. This type is reticent and unassuming
—but just notice the quality of orchids on her shoulder as she precedes her rever-
rent escort into the theatre."

"It's rather futile to analyze flappers. They are mixed up among all sorts of girls. Their one common trait being that they are young things with a splendid talent for
life."

Ah, Charlie . . .

Charlie Chaplin made a naive remark lately. He attended a party where they discussed the pantomime of Señorita Raquel Meller.

Charlie was enthusiastic about it. . .

"It is," he said joyously, "like my own!"

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
The Play Must Go On

(Paola Negri had no need to simulate sorrow when day after day, she went thru her highly emotional scenes in "Hotel Imperial," the picture which has proved her greatest since she came to America. Her lover, Rudolph Valentino, lay dying, in New York, while that picture was filmed. My memory of "Hotel Imperial" is one of closed and barred sets. Of Negri, aloof and frozen, wrapped in an impenetrable mantle of tragedy except when, at her director's call, she flung herself into a scene.

Sometimes the actor is called upon to go thru gay and amusing scenes when there is no echo of laughter in his heart. This happened to Clive Brook.

One day, about a year ago, while visiting at the Lasky studio, I stopped by the set where Florence Vidor and Mr. Brook were filming some sprightly and entertaining scenes for "You Never Know Women." I was about to hail the actor with some merry wise-crack when Miss Lang, of the publicity staff, said, "If you dont mind, I think Mr. Brook would rather not talk to anyone today."

Mr. Brook's new-born and only son was being kept alive at the Hollywood Hospital by the unceasing efforts of three specialists who held out no hope of the infant's recovery. For three weeks, during the making of that picture, Mr. Brook was kept informed, every half-hour, of the child's condition.

Clive Jr., is a healthy baby today, and Clive Sr. won a contract from Famous Players on the strength of his excellent work.

Hollywood has it, Paollieni, too.

No, I dont mean Charlie Chaplin. I mean Ben Turpin, who daily put on his trick whiskers and funny clothes, and did his slap-stick stuff before the Scnnett cameras while his wife was dying.

Ben was very proud of his wife, and he used to take her to the Alexandria or Ambassador.

I recall one night at the Ambassador when a "movie ball" was given. Some of our smart boys decided to play a trick on Ben. They told him he was to be Master of Ceremonies. Good for a laugh, this, for of course Ben believed them. He and Mrs. Turpin came, all fixed up for the proud occasion, Ben with his lengthy "speech" all neatly typewritten.

He stopped by our table later. After he had found out the "joke."

"I dont mind for myself, y' see," he explained wistfully. "But my wife was sort of counting on it. She was pretty proud.

But, of course, I dont mind, for myself."

Nor did Ben "mind for himself" later, when he took the custard pies in the face, and the funny falls. Only for Mrs. Turpin, who would never see him strut across the screen again. . . .

"We've all seen Jack Gilbert and Greta Garbo in "Flesh and the Devil,"" one of the outstanding film triumphs of 1927. A powerful, a compelling story of the love of two men for a strange woman.

A real-life story made "Flesh and the Devil" the film that it is.

But every love scene caught by the cameras was matched, between these two, by a love scene in real life."

But—the play must go on!

An impression by Cecil B. de Mille

CONNIE

... the young Talmadge who's as popular in her adopted home town, Hollywood, as she is on the screen.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

Alone in a Crowd

Conscious of something wrong — Ethel moved aside from the group of young people on the beach. She had expected such a jolly time; and now she heartily wished she hadn't come.

Not until a kind-hearted friend tactfully explained later, did she realize that superfluous hair is an unpardonable fault that personal charm cannot overcome.

Del-a-tone Cream removes unwanted hair in 3 minutes; better and quicker than any other method. Comes in handy tubes ready to use, on face, arms, under arms, legs, back of neck. Fragrant, pure white. Leaves skin soft, white and smooth.

Removes Hair

DEL-A-TONE

CREAM or POWDER

If you have never tried them, Miss Mildred Hadley will gladly send you a 10c package—FREE. Just fill out and mail coupon below.


And for those troublesome perspiration odors, use XUL—the delightfully scented deodorant cream. Ask your druggist or write us.

Miss Mildred Hadley,
c/o THE DELATONE CO.,
Dept. 77, 721 N. Michigan Ave.,
Chicago, III.

Please send me FREE, prepaid and in plain wrapper, 10c size check mark:

[] Del-a-tone Cream
[] Del-a-tone Powder

Name
Address

FREE
TRIAL
100

enjoy a complete

111. N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

On July 13, 1930

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Second Wind

Do you remember when you were a boy—or a girl, for that matter—how you always ran a winning race once you had gotten your second wind?

And do you remember how you felt when you realized that you'd almost dropped in your tracks just before that peculiar something happened which changed the whole complexion of things?

Remember?

Sure you do.

Well, that's just how we feel today.

We've gotten our second wind, and we have the bit between our teeth. We knew all along that we had been running a winning race and that we would step across the finish line first if we were persistent.

And what a grand and glorious feeling that second wind gives a fellow who makes up his mind to do a thing and then does it.

Motion Picture Magazine, pioneer in its class, always has been in the front rank, but now, with second wind, it proposes to recognize no competitor.

Beginning with the current issue, Motion Picture Magazine introduces its new editor. An entirely new editorial policy has been carefully formulated and adopted.

It is the purpose of those now in control of the future destiny of Motion Picture Magazine to produce a publication that will not only be welcome in the home of every follower of motion pictures, but as each succeeding issue reaches the subscribers or appears on the news-stands it will make such a favorable impression upon the reader that those to follow will be eagerly awaited.

In text and pictorial display Motion Picture Magazine will cover the realm of the entire industry, including the production, distribution and exhibition of every company, presenting that which appears within its covers as comprehensively and interestingly as possible.

To those ends we shall devote our energies earnestly, diligently and hopefully.

Upon those premises we rest our case and submit it to the jury composed of all who are interested in the screen and spoken drama.
Wall decorations. Don't try to get antiques, for, altho they were very lovely, all of the old dynasty prints have gone up in price so much during the last few years that they are beyond the reach of most of us. Modern prints, or copies of old prints, or some of the colorful Japanese drawings, are still reasonably priced. Framed in the conventional narrow black molding with rounded corners, they are most attractive to look at and add spots of color and decoration to your wall. A pair of them hung on an average wall will give a new interest to that part of the room.

Tapestries are good—if they are good in themselves. French tapestries are for the most part out of place in our modern homes, just as French furniture, unless it is carefully adapted, is almost useless. A carefully selected tapestry, a copy of one of the old English, Flemish or Italian tapestries, will add interest and life to a wall.

We all have great quantities of personal photographs. They are interesting to us, but are they interesting to our friends? Remember that a living-room is more than a personal room. It is a room in which primarily the world at large will go to see that portion of the world which comes to us. We must be careful not to make it too personal. Photographs are frequently too personal for a living-room. If you are acquainted with a famous person and feel the person is famous enough to be interesting to your friends, you might give it space in your living quarters. If you have a really lovely picture of someone dear to you, a picture that is beautiful in itself, it too might find a place there. In almost all other cases, however, I would keep photographs for bedrooms, or for the more intimate quarters of the home.

Old family portraits in oils are always interesting and usually age has made them good. These are most ornamental. On the other hand, enlarged crayon portraits of the last generation are hideous things and should be banished forthwith and forever. Pictures of fish and game for the dining-room are nearly always hideously done and are usually so atrocious that they should find no place on your walls. They are not appropriate pictures. Who wants to see dead fish or dead game while they are eating? They are in bad taste, if nothing else.

In hanging pictures, don't get them too high, and don't play tricks with them. Too much height is apt to make pictures in curious geometrical designs, which calls attention not to the pictures but to the pattern they make on the wall, which destroys the symmetry of the wall itself and the beauty of the home. Don't "sky" your pictures. A generation ago we were apt to hang pictures far too high. Then we went to the other extreme and hung them almost down to the floor. A picture should be at eye level! That is, the center of the picture should about meet the eye of the person of average height who will visit the room. That is the best rule in hanging pictures and it has never been superseded. You must use your judgment in hanging pictures, of course. Don't hang them all at exactly the same level. You can soon learn to "balance" your walls if you will use your judgment, giving a little more prominence to a small picture and just a trifle less to a larger one, putting a group of two small pictures to balance a large one—small trinkets can optical illusion.

In hanging pictures, imagine that your wall is a seasaw. You wouldn't put a huge, heavy object on one end of a seasaw and only a tiny object. Balance your walls in order to keep the seasaw equal.

In hanging pictures, try to hang them so that they will have some relation to the rest of your furniture. A large picture may hang above a desk or a davenport, small pictures may hang above small chairs. Use your judgment and you will soon learn where your pictures look best and where they should be.

Pictures and "pretties" have their places in the home, but they should be put in their places and they should be selected with the greatest care. Remember, that neither one of them is actually necessary and they should not be added unless they add real beauty to the home. A few excellent portraits, some really good pictures, reproductions, etchings, portraits, are lovely. Have them by all means—but be sure that those you choose are good. Then arrange them carefully. They will make your home more attractive, I know.
The Girl With One Dress (Continued from page 45)

in the house, he printed a letter addressed to Sir James Beden, Bart. (he had seen in a Sunday supplement that Belden was a barrister, surnamed on envelopes to "Bart.") West Winds, Beverly Hills.

"Sir," he began, "You may be interested to learn what Jolette Jeffreys was doing before you and your friend Baynes Ashley brought her to Ashley's house later on a certain night. Or if you don't need to know, you may wish to keep others from finding out why there was blood on one of her shoes. I was there myself, arranged in a meeting between you and Y. Z. Address P. O. Box 2020.

Jocette turned over, it seemed to Brooke that he had struck the right air of mystery. He sealed the note; and going quietly out to a dogshed at the back of the house where he kept a bicycle, soon he sped towards Beverly Hills. There he would himself drop the envelope into Ashley's letter box, and later, make a call on a "certain young lady," as he called her in his mind, before going home. He hoped that Eliza and her friends might play at least three rubbers!

** ** ** ** **

Jolette was almost embarrassingly popular at her new boarding house, but she was too wise to attribute her popularity wholly to her own charms.

Of course, she was the prettiest girl! She was the prettiest girl wherever she went. But more prettiness without wonderful clothes to enhance it, or a background of extreme distinction count for little at Hollywood, where all girls are a pretty and most of them well dressed. Jolette knew that her fellow boarders were interested in her because Sir James Belden was "being attentive." She promised to let him know the result of her talk with Mrs. Downing, by telephone between seven and eight, at which time he was sure of being at home to receive the message. Dinner at "Hollywood Hall" was at seven, which meant that the girl would dine, and call Belden up directly she had finished—before the more fashionable hour of his dinner.

The girl had just time to bathe and change after her interview with Mr. Downing and the long walk that followed. She had been a little late for the exceedingly prompt meal which was the rule of the boarding house, but, tho she missed two courses, she had more than she wanted to eat. Her thoughts and fears were not conducive to appetite; and instead of going with the rest to the living-room for coffee,

** ** ** ** **

Beauty

Reflects Health

Health is Strength

Both Men and Women

Heed the Principle of Nature

The health-giving properties of the Kola Nut, from which Kola Aster is derived, were discovered in the Far East. Absurdly barren by the natives, the tree was called Kola. The Kola Nut is a strange, absurdly barren "trees" or "shrubs" which bear an extremely valuable fruit. The Kola Nut is the Kola Aster is extensively used today in increase energy in all tens of endurance:

- Boxing Running Rowing
- Swimming Cycling Baseball

If you are weak, run-down and all, Kola Aster has your health's own remedy to restore vitality and strength.

Without obligation, send and test in plain wrapper.

FREE interesting booklet: More Precious Than Rubies and Guaranteed Free

Gallia Laboratories, Inc.
Dept. 417 325 Broadway New York, N. Y.

** ** ** ** **

PIMPLES

Cleared Up—often in 24 hours. To prove your skin is not suffering from eruptions on the face or body, barbers' itch, eczema, enlarged pores, oily or shiny skin, or burns, send us a specimen of affected skin along with your address—no cost—no obligation. CLEAR-TONE tried and tested in over 5,000,000 cases with simply miraculous in prompt results. You can repay the favor by telling your friends.

E. S. GIVENS, 422 Chemical Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

BOW LEGS AND KNOCK-KNEES

Corrected by use of the Morris invaluable Lombo-Cortical and Orthopedic EMPIRE Women and Children—Worn with comfort either day or night of both and is entirely invisible. Send Ten Cents for description and photograph. In plain wrapper.

D. WHEAT, 4112, 1020 Long St. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

** ** ** ** **

Unsightly Freckles

can be removed if you use Dr. C. H. Berry Co.'s Freckle Ointment, 81 S. and 83rd. At your dealer's or by mail prepaid. BEAUTY BOOKLET FREE. Dr. C. H. Berry Co., 815 Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Freckles Disfigure

The most beautiful face removes them with Dr. C. H. Berry Co.'s Freckle Ointment, 81 S. and 83rd. At your dealer's or by mail prepaid. BEAUTY BOOKLET FREE. Dr. C. H. Berry Co., 815 Michigan Ave., Chicago.

High School Course in 2 Years

You can complete this simplified High School Course in 2 years. All subjects are taught in English. Textbooks are arranged in such a manner that every student can proceed at his own pace. Full particulars are given in this booklet. Inquiries are answered by mail.

AMERICAN SCHOOL

P. O. Box 122, Chicago.

** ** ** ** **

Develop Your Bust!

Our scientific method highly recommended

LA BEAUTE CREME

for improvement of bust, neck, face, hands, and hair. "I have been using this wonderful concoction over 3 years—no cost—no obligation. CLEAR-TONE tried and tested in over 5,000,000 cases with simply miraculous in prompt results. You can repay the favor by telling your friends.

E. S. GIVENS, 422 Chemical Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

SHORT STORY WRITING

Participates of Dr. Ebersole's famous four-week course in writing and marketing of the short-story and simple novel. Write today.

The Home Correspondence School

Springfield, Mass.

SENSATIONAL SALE

33
take 10 days and
take 10 days

Sensational Sale

We Present Monte Banks

in A Four-reel Film, "Versatility"

Reel I: The Wide-eyed Boy

108
Tender
Aching
Smarting
Feet

Tender, aching, tired, burning, sore, swollen feet respond like magic to the soothing influence of Dr. Scholl’s Foot Balm. You get complete relief almost instantly.

Its healing properties are quickly absorbed and the feet relieved and refreshed. You can almost feel it heal. Try it after a busy day or evening on your feet. Buy a jar at your druggist’s or shoe dealer’s—35 cents.

Dr. Scholl’s
Foot Balm

BACK ISSUES

To complete your file. For reference, for scrap-books, for pictures. We offer our readers back issues, 1911-1926 inclusive, of Motion Picture Magazine and Motion Picture Classic at fifty cents per copy, three for one dollar, twelve for three dollars, postpaid. Write to us today, enclosing remittance and tell us the issues you need.

Motion Picture Publications, Inc.
175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ASK US—WE KNOW MOTION PICTURES

Information regarding any branch of the industry for One Dollar.
NATIONAL CINEMA ASSN. Information Dept., M
1214 Taft Building
HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

You can be quickly cured, if you

/STAMMER


PIANO JAZZ

By Note or Ear. With or without music. Piano Course. Adult beginners taught by mail. No teacher required, self-instruction. Course for Advanced Pianists. Learn 200 styles of Jazz, 84 Syncopated Effects, Blue Harmony, Off-color, Chime, Movie, and Cafe Jazz, 'Till the Bells Tink and Breaks, Ragtime Tink, Flat Blues, Dixieland, Irish Jig, New Orleans Dixieland, 1920-1925 popular songs. Write for your free catalog of sheet music and musical programs.

Piano: 30 cents. 500 words. A Postcard brings our Free Special Offer.

Waterman Piano School, 1820 West Adams Street, Los Angeles, Calif

21 JEWEL-Extra Thin
STUDEBAKER
The Insured Watch

Direct From The Maker

1 Sensational Offer! Only 75 cents and you get the famous 21 JEWEL Studebaker Watch direct from factory! Balance! In easy monthly payments! Lowest prices ever offered on this quality. You save 50% to 90% over regular retail. Send this offer in. Snap! Snap! Today! Snap! Snap! Snap! Snap! Snap!

Strap Watches. Diamonds and Jewelry also sold at easy payments.

This Company is directed by the Studebaker Family of South Bend, Indiana, throughout the world for three-quarters of a century dealing, 10,000,000 customers. Send coupon for full particulars of our amazing offer.

WRITE FOR FREE CATALOG! A copy of our beautiful new, six-color catalog will be sent Free to anyone sending the coupon below. Shows in magnificance, new Art Beauty cases and straps. Latest designs in yellow gold, even gold and white gold effects. Exquisite chain models. Masterpieces of the watchmaker’s craft. Free watch! 21 JEWEL Watch have a guarantee—best cases, linings, and guarantees. All guarantee policy is your company.

Special Offer: Write Watch Chain FREE! To those who write at once for Free Catalog we will include certificate of our guarantee and a beautiful Wrist Watch at lowest possible cost. Send the coupon at top—before it expires.

STUDEBAKER WATCH COMPANY
Dept., R-115, Two-Bend, Indiana

SPECIAL OFFER COUPON
STUDEBAKER WATCH COMPANY
Dept. R-115, Two-Bend, Indiana

Jewelry

Name

Street or R. F. __________

City or Post Office

State

PRETTEY ANKLES $3.75

AND CALVES per pair

ALMOST IMMEDIATELY

By Walter’s Special extragent

Ankle bands, will support and

shape the ankle and calf while reduci-

ing them. They fit like a glove. Can be worn during the day with or without shoes.

You can note the difference in the ankle and calves. It can be seen at the Waterman Piano School, 1820 West Adams Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

WATERMAN PIANO SCHOOL

1920 West Adams Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Make Your Own Movies

A Department of Service to Our Readers

Thousands of people are buying Motion Picture Cameras and Projection Machines, that they may enjoy the pleasure of making their own movies and showing them in their own homes. Film, equipment and accessories are now priced so reasonably that participation in this glorious new hobby is within the reach of all.

Think of it! You can now take pictures of your family, your friends, your travels, with your own camera and then project them on the screen in your own home, or at your club, or wherever you choose. What a priceless record of your children, in years to come, as they and you can look back at their actions on the film. What a pleasure for you to review events and travels that you have pictured from time to time. Truly, this is a hobby of anticipation and reflection.

Many people are making amateur motion picture productions. The possibilities in this direction are unlimited and the pleasure to be derived is great.

Amateur Motion Picture Editor, Motion Picture Magazine, 175 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

I am interested in Amateur Motion Picture Photography. Please send me information on the following subjects, that I have checked:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subjects</th>
<th>Information Requested</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cameras</td>
<td>Developing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projection Machines</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Make-up</td>
<td>Equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Screens</td>
<td>Retail of Films</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name.................................................................

Address............................................................

City................................................................. State...

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
is the de luxe publication of the screen. It prides itself on its bright and attractive features — features which are off the beaten track. It is ever in search of new, original and fresh ideas. It believes in giving you the up-to-date slant on what’s going on in the picture world. It’s far ahead of the field, because it scores one journalistic beat after another. Its contributors are constantly writing new impressions.

**Buy the**

**CLASSIC**

**for AUGUST**

**ORDER YOUR**

**COPY NOW**

*The Magazine with the Personality*

can guess. You’re goin’ to be in Mrs. Downing’s new picture. Congrats and best wishes. Ten per cent, on your pay, that’s all I ask, and it’s not much, considerin’ what I could do to you if I spilt the beans, like somebody’s blood was spilt on your slipper, Cinderella.”

“I’m not afraid of you!” Jolette stood up to him, tho her heart died within her, “There’s no reason why I should be afraid, and if you go on trying to terrorize me simply because I was with Mr. Downing a little while, the evening of the night he died, I’ll call on the police to protect me from you.”

“The police are the last people you’ll go to!” Broome laughed in her face. “Maybe you’re thinkin’ of your friend, Sir James. And then, maybe again I’ve beat you to him.”

Jolette, who had risen from the telephone to confront the enemy, was afraid she was going to fall. But she caught at the back of the chair in which she had been sitting.

“Do you mean,” she stammered, “do you mean you have gone to Sir James Belden and—”

“I’ve no call to tell you what I mean,” Broome played with her, as a cat plays with a mouse already half hypnotized. He was grinning, showing the oddly shaped teeth that made him a “type for the movie” whenever a small, mean-faced man, a village gossip, or a “hanger on” of any sort was wanted. Jolette’s eyes were on those cruel looking teeth, fascinated, when suddenly the thin-lipped mouth shut like a spring-trap. He blinked, and then hastily composed his features, as if he wiped off all expression.

Jolette guessed that someone had entered at the still open door, to which her back was now turned. Mechanically she glanced over her shoulder to see what her enemy was seeing. Sir James Belden had come in.

How handsome he looked—how strong, and protecting, if only she dared ask for his protection.

There was just a second when the girl was inclined to bid it at any price, to cry out: “This man is trying to blackmail me!” But thought is quicker than light at such a moment. She seemed actually to see enacted what would happen if she spoke. She saw Belden seize Broome by the scruff of his scruffy neck, and throw him out of the house. She heard Broome’s curlike yelp, and saw people rush from the living-room into the hall.

Henry Broome guessed what was in her mind and had an instant of physical fear. It was unlucky that Belden, who had probably received and read the letter from "Y. Z.," should have seen him with Jolette Jeffreys so soon after. He might ask Jolette the name of the man she’d been talking to, and so put two and two to—
Voices

The day is full of voices—meaningless, insistent. They drone upon the street, chatter at parties, hurl snatches of themselves at you from passing automobiles, rise up and down dramatically from open-air platforms, end with question marks at the office, trail after you on street cars. . . . Your ears, forever open, almost have to hear.

Yet in this same room with you are voices of utmost silence, whose every word concerns you. You control them more surely than you control telephone or radio. Open a page—they talk to you quietly. Close a page—they are thru. They are the voices of the advertisements. They talk direct to you. Tell of better roofing for your home, more protective paint for its walls. Shoes your youngsters cant scuff out easily. Salads, delicious drinks, to gratify you. Reinforced hosiery, cooler underwear, purer soaps. You believe in these voices, for they have to be sincere. Else they would not be in these pages—could not have the nation's belief. You buy the goods they proffer, for you know already what those goods will do. And wide belief has lowered their prices. They are economical—sure!

Loose products everywhere in stores are crying out, "Buy me!" But behind the voice of the advertised product is the voice of authority. The voice that tells the why, what, when, where and how of the goods you buy.

Heed these courteous voices often. Read the advertisements in this magazine.

together, prematurely. Later, if Belden answered the letter and made an appointment with "Y. Z." he might find out his correspondent's real name and welcome. By that time he would be deep in the business himself! Now was a good bit too soon. However, Broome told himself that the girl was too scared and at the same time too sensible to give herself away by confiding in Belden; and the best thing he himself could do at the moment was to vanish.

"Well, ta ta, Miss Jeffreys," he said jauntily. "I guess this gentleman is calling on you, and I won't keep you any longer. Our little business can wait—till tomorrow."

With a warning glance which would have been more comical than terrible on the screen, but which in real life chilled Jolette Jeffreys, Broome jerked his head with a stage nod including the whole room, then clapped on his hat—and—as he would have expressed it—"did a fade-out." "Why, I—just a few minutes ago, I thought you were having dinner—at West Winds," Jolette exclaimed, trying to smile at Belden.

Jim was more successful with his effort! "Well, I was going to have it," he said, "I wanted to 'phone you first, to find out how you were and all that. But the way you hung up so suddenly, and the sound of your voice when you said 'good-bye,' made me wonder if you were all right. Ash had two guests with him, and that wonderful Japanese butter had struck the equally wonderful Japanese gong, so dinner seemed a duty. However, Nono gave me a letter just then, and I opened it. Nothing of any real importance, so don't worry, but it was about you, and written by some swine who would hurt you if he could—which of course he can't! That, coming just on top of your voice sounding a bit frightened when you rang off, gave me a scare. I simply had to come to you! So here I am, and that's that!"

It was then that Jolette realized exactly what her feeling for Jimmy Belden was. She admired him, was grateful, and all the rest. But she was also in love. She saw now that she had been in love with him since the night when they first met. And she didn't care! She was glad that she loved him, because even if dreadful trouble lay ahead of her, and happiness could never come, she was sure—sure—that he loved her, too!

Tears came, but she wouldn't let them fall, and she smiled up at him with a new light in her eyes. "You are wonderful to me!" she said, trying to speak quite lightly, as if something tremendous had not just happened in her soul. "Do you mean that you left Mr. Ashley and the others, without even stopping to dine, and rushed off to see me?"

"Dine, nothing!" laughed Belden, pleased with the American slang he had picked up, and relieved that Jolette seemed after all in no immediate need of rescue by a strong arm. "I explained in five brilliant words to Ash and his friends that a letter sent by hand called me into town on important business that absolutely wouldn't wait. A cocktail was more or less forced down my throat, while one of Ash's cars was got ready to buzz me into Hollywood, that's all. I thought maybe you'd dine with me somewhere quietly, and talk. Because we must talk about this rotten letter! I wouldn't have mentioned it to you at all, if it hadn't seemed to me that you ought to know about it. Without your knowing, I might do the wrong thing, and harm instead of helping you—my dear!"

Sweet, kind little words, "My dear!" Just then they sounded sweeter to Jolette.

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.
than if Jim Belden had called her “darling” or “precious one.” They seemed to say everything—and to say it so simply!

“I want to talk to you,” Jolette said, giving him another smile which he thought of admirable beauty. “I have dined. But I’ll watch you. Is Mr. Ashley’s car waiting?”

“No,” Belden told her. “I let it go back. I’ll phone for a taxi now.”

“Wont Mr. Ashley and his friends be angry?” the girl wanted to know.

“I’ve made it all right with them—tho it took some doing. But I persuaded them the business that took me away was practically a matter of life and death, and that isn’t far from the truth. You and I haven’t known each other long, my child, but the way our acquaintance began us friends at once, then more than friends. I feel now as if Fate had sent me to Hollywood just to meet you. It was a toss up whether I’d accept the offer to come to the Coast or not, for I was half tempted to stay on at Long Island and do another picture there. But destiny had this for me, and here I am, at your service. Whatever concerns you is a matter of life and death for me.”

“I love destiny!” Jolette said, almost in a whisper.

“Does that mean, you love me?” Belden asked.

“We need who know? It seems too magical to be true, that you—a man like you—could care about a girl like me.”

“A girl like you!” he echoed, happily.

“You are the only girl!”

“Maybe you want think so when I’ve told you, I know now, if we’re to belong to each other, I must tell you,” said Jolette.

“I shall probably love you better—if possible,” he assured her.

“You cant be sure, till you hear. Oh, I can hardly wait to tell you, now! Do phone for that taxi, and let’s get away. Here they all come! They’ve finished their coffee.”

CHAPTER XIV

If it has not been for Henry Broome’s letter, Jim Belden would doubtless have kept his love-making back until later.

One didn’t, as a rule, tell a girl one adored, before one had known her a week! But the circumstances were very special.

Jolette’s love for her was revealed to her with open heart, and given him her confidence. She was, he thought, that kind of a girl! And at a quiet little restaurant in Los Angeles he told her about the letter.

“I wonder, when I saw that skinny little manikin with you, whether he was the sweep who’d written it? He looked low enough for anything,” Jim added.

“I’m sure he must have written the letter. No one else could,” Jolette answered.

Then she began at the beginning with Mr. Henry Broome, so far as he had attached himself to her life. Told how he had lain in wait for her in dark corners, at his wife’s boarding-house, and renounced the woman’s jealous fury. How he had seen Baynes Ashley and Jim, in the former’s Rolls Royce, bring her home at one o’clock the night he had been picked up on the road. How he had hidden himself and overheard the plan to take the girl to West Winds, and for the men to spend the rest of the night at the Ambassador. How he had seen the faint blue light in the room with the balcony, guessed where she was, waked her up by climbing thru the window and walking into her room. But Belden

(Continued on page 116)
told her she hadn't a chance in the world; that she would never screen well, that she had better give it up and go home to mama. Oh, they meant well, of course . . . you know how us girls can be . . . Olive believed them. The folks down in Virginia had never told her lies, sugar-coated or otherwise. She was unversed in the cat-psychoanalysis of her claw-shaotened sisterhood. She grimly concluded that they were right, thanked them for “taking such an interest in me,” and turned her back upon the shadow world and upon the beautiful, misleading lies her mirror persisted in telling her.

For three weeks or more she never went near a studio. And then the candy shop failed, closed down. The day the shutters dropped upon the tootsie soda window display it dropped, too, upon all their little capital and left them, strangers still in Hollywood, with seventy-five cents between them and the hawking Wolf. His footsteps were very audible. How swiftly he moved!

Olive had, besides the seventy-five cents, a voucher for seven dollars and fifty cents in her possession. But she couldn't cash that voucher for six whole days. After all, you cannot expect studio departments to reorganize their efficient systems because one little girl and her mother have stomachs and seventy-five cents.

They simply didn't eat, that was all. They went hungry. Actually hungry there in plethoric Hollywood. They knew what it meant to press your face against a bakery window and inhale the appetizing odors with a dull hope of vicarious appeasement.

Then someone suggested to Olive that she try for a part in the Screen Writers Revue. She tried once and failed. She tried again and failed. A kindly girl at the office of application said to her, "Say, Olive, you look too much like a kid. Why don't you put your hair up and dress older and slip on a little make-up?"

Olive thought it over and decided the girl was right. She and her mother experimented with cascading black hair and achieved an effect. Mother Borden "made over" a three-year-old dress, cut up a set of Olive's little-girl furs to trim it with, spent a few cents on a lipstick and Olive sailed forth again, an adult. She got into the Revue.

Comedies came next. Mack Sennett looked at the vivid sparkling little gypsy from Virginia and was conquered to the extent of two to four days' work a week. That helped. It helped buy clothes and food and self-confidence again. There came more comedies . . . two years of them . . . for Hal Roach and others, and all the while and during the hard work Olive was growing up. She was learning. She was finding out "how."

The comedies led to Fox. . . . "Comedies," she said to me, in her suite at the Hotel Ambassador, New York, "comedies are the best training school in the world. They teach you never to say 'Can't.' When a director tells me to do something today, no matter what it is, I try it. And it's wonderful what you can do when you have learned that there is no such word as impossible."

"I worked hard. I still do. They didn't spare me and they don't spare me much now. But I love it. There wasn't anyone to spare me, you see. I was there on my own. I was there to work and to make good. There wasn't any influence behind me, no 'pull' and certainly no experience. I didn't have beautiful clothes or a maid or any of the paraphernalia that so often helps over the first rongs. But it has taught me that a girl can get there, and get there sturdily and honestly and inde-
Prize Winners in Colleen Moore Paper Doll Contest

From among several thousand drawings submitted by girls and boys living in many countries, Colleen Moore has chosen the eleven drawings she deems most worthy of consideration. Admitting that she encountered considerable difficulty in arriving at her decisions, Miss Moore has requested the editor to extend the courtesy of "honorable mention" to several whose names do not appear among the prize winners. The list, in order of selections made, follows:

First Prize
Marjorie M. Dodd, 5549 Geer Street
Los Angeles, California

Second Prize
Vladimir Magoch, 220 West 5th Street
South Boston, Massachusetts

Third Prize, Leon Hamilton
c/o Mrs. Jack Yann, 791 34th Avenue
San Francisco, California

Fourth Prize
Verne DeLeo, 1770 Berkeley Avenue
St. Paul, Minnesota

Fifth Prize, Marjorie Jones
c/o Mrs. Namina, Via Croppilla 4
Genoa, Italy

Sixth Prize
Rachel Tixomait, 59 Dale Street
Aldenville, Massachusetts

The Nilsons at home ... Rintz, a champion German shepherd; Anna O., a champion movie actress ... and Hobo, a champion Aberdeen terrier.

I will when they think I am ready for it. I'm willing to work and to wait and not to let my ambition run away with my happiness. . . ."

So, now, you see, you can get in without pull, etc., etc.—providing, always, all the fairies have been at your christening.

America's Great Band Leader Glorifies The Harmonica

Lieutenant Commander John Philip Sousa, noted composer of so many of America's favorite marches, has this to say of the harmonica:

"I am a great advocate of the harmonica and especially endorse the Harmonica Bands which are winning sweeping popularity in the East. Mastery of the Harmonica lays the foundation for a musical career."

The harmonica is the easiest, surest, pleasantest introduction to musical appreciation and performance. It forms part of the music curriculum in public and private schools of numerous cities —and has been enthusiastically endorsed by leaders of thought as an important factor in musical education.

The NEW WAY TO LEARN

SpecialorthophonicVictor Record (No. 20373) "How to Play the Harmonica" is now available for those who wish to learn by listening to the living voice of the instructor, and following the notes as they are sounded on his harmonica. Illustrated instruction sheet also included. Reverse side reproduces "Old Black Joe," as rendered on harmonica with piano accompaniment. At all dealers selling Victor Records, complete 75c.

FREE Instruction Book

Anyone can learn to play the harmonica by following the clear, simple instructions given in our booklet "How to Play the Harmonica." Post at your dealer's—or write to

M. HOHNER, Inc.
Dept. 606
114 East 16th Street
New York

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
The Girl With One Dress
(Continued from page 113)
could stand no more, without venting his rage.
"The damned swine!" he exploded. "He ought to have every bone in his beastly body broken, and I'll give myself the pleasure of doing it before long."
"Oh, no!" begged Jolette. "There'd he a scandal. For my sake and yours both, that would be the worst thing that could happen."
"I'll have to punish him as he deserves, somehow," said Belden. "And that's that."
"Wait. You don't half understand yet," the girl hurried on. "You don't know why he came in the night to my room at West Winds."
"I suppose the hound's motive isn't exactly a cross-word puzzle," Jim exclaimed sardonically.
"It wasn't what you must think—or it was that only partly," Jolette explained, her voice choked; for she was approaching now the hardest part of the story. "He said he came to look at my shoes. That sounded like nonsense. But it wasn't. There was a hateful kind of sense in it! You see, he knew that it was I'd gone out to dine with. He saw me start with a man in a car. I had on a cloak over my dress, and—nice new-looking shoes then. I suppose you remember, Mr. Ashley."
He brought me back to the boarding-house, so many hours later, my cloak was gone, and—and he guessed that something queer must have happened."
"I see," said Jim, controlling himself as best he could.
"The little cab explained to me afterwards that he thought, if my shoes were spoiled as well as my cloak left behind, he would have something to tell the wise—of the man I'd dined with. They were spoiled—you know what they were like! And—and he found a spot of blood on one shoe I hadn't known was there."
"Poor, blessed child! I suppose your little feet were blistered."
"No. The Broome beast looked at my stockings and saw there was no blood on them."
"Why on earth didn't you ring for a servant and scare him away?"
"He threatened to tell everyone—including you!—where I'd been. And—I had the most fearful reason for not getting anyone to know that. I don't mean that it was so very shocking for me to go. Almost any girl in my place would have gone. It was what happened at the house where I was, which made it so awful for me. The Broome man didn't know about that. But next morning he read in the papers—oh, it's just agonizing to tell you that. Yet I must, because of what you've said to me about love. You may not love me when you've heard, but things can't go on any further till you do hear. I went to dine with Oswald Downing—at the bungalow—I was with him when he died."
"Good God, my poor little girl, how it must have frightened you to see him fall in that fit! I wish you wouldn't cry."
"Oh, but my dear, my dear, you don't understand yet!" the girl moaned. "I pushed him with all my might. He struck his head as he tell. I killed him. It was his blood on my shoe that Henry Broome found."

Will Sir Jimmy remain true to this girl he loves after her confession? After all, she is practically a stranger to him. See the August

MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
News of the Camera Coasts

(Continued from page 50)

in the Del Monte woods which bear the initials “R. L. R.” and “P. X.” cut inside a heart.

When Irene Rich slipped away late the other afternoon and married David F. Blankenborn, a real-estate and bond man of Los Angeles, she surprised even her closest friends. The two have been seen together at movie resorts and their engagement has been rumored, but they broke all precedents by not denying it before they were married! This is the lovely Irene’s third marriage, her first being when she was a schoolgirl, and her second to Lieutenant- Colonel Charles H. Rich, whom she left dramatically three days before her second daughter was born.

They are dusting the studio bungalow on the Pickford-Fairbanks lot, and Mary and Doug will soon be starting on their next pictures, always an event in Hollywood. Mary’s story, a drama of the five-n-ten-cent store, is tentatively titled “Paradise Alley,” and she is looking for an unknown to play her leading man. He will still be unknown when he finishes—whenever remembers anyone except the golden-haired heroine in a Pickford picture? Doug’s play, “Gaucho,” was written by one Elton Thomas, and if he doesn’t like the script he will have a hard time firing the scenario writer, for Elton Thomas is the nom de plume of Doug himself. Dolores del Rio will play the heroine, but so far there is one important character lacking in the cast. For weeks they have been taking tests for a Wild Woman until they have almost reached the conclusion that there isn’t such a thing in Hollywood!

With so many foreign stars coming over on every boat, however, most of the native actresses will soon be wild women. One disgruntled young woman who wanted the title role in “Helen of Troy” was heard to grumble the other day as she looked at beautiful Maria Corda, the Hungarian importation who will play Helen for First National, “Call that the face that sank a thousand ships! Say, it couldn’t sink a rowboat!” Her husband, Alexander Korda (the difference in spelling to keep them separate personalities in the public mind), is unconscious of any feeling of un-friendliness, for he remarked to me the other day, “Ach, peoples has been so kind. I muss buy me a house and servants and invite them back so I can give them ro-

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.

117
Beauty secrets— FREE!

HAIR shining and exquisitely coiffured . . . the gleaming, pink finger-tips of fashion . . . a frock with all the charm and chic of Paris . . . today these are within the reach of every woman — thru the magic of advertising.

In the magazines, beauty secrets are given away every day — free! How to wear your new hat smartly. How to improve a fading complexion. How to have prettier clothes for less money. Beauty, loveliness, charm — no longer are they the heritage of a favored few. Advertising makes them a universal opportunity.

FOLLOW today’s beauty and fashion advertising. It teaches good dressing, good grooming. It tells you what clever women here, there and everywhere are finding out about beauty. It will help you make the most of yourself — your eyes, your hair, your own precious personality. It will keep you young!

Follow the advertisements in this magazine. They will keep you up to date in smartness.

Clarence S. Bold

Jacqueline Gadsdon believes in variety. And when she wishes a change from her blonde locks, she adds a bobbed transformation to the inside of her hat and . . .

day. He is said to be a great director, but the studio points out with especial pride that he is probably the only man in the world who can look thru the finder of a camera without removing his monocle.

A new contract has been arranged with Greta Garbo by Metro-Goldwyn, somewhere between the four hundred dollars a week she was getting and the seventy-five hundred she demanded. Just what her salary will be is not certain. Oh, that is “inside information” confides that he “knows for certain.” It is thirty-five hundred, another with a “straight tip” claims that it is only two. Meanwhile Greta continues to say nothing at all eloquently in all languages, including the Scandinavian.

And speaking of contracts, the Bar Association will probably pass a resolution against Madge Bellamy, who has just signed to make two pictures for Fox (the first to be “Colleen”), conducting the negotiations herself with painful disregard of the right of the legal profession to a share in the thirty-thousand-dollar check she received in advance. Instead of hiring an attorney to protect her, Madge merely signed the papers herself, stuck her contract into the pocket of her sport suit and walked out of the office.

"Contracts don't mean anything, anyway," says Miss Bellamy. "What do I care about my rights as long as I've got the money already in the bank."

Now is the season of their discontent. Morning papers print rumors that John McCormick and Colleen Moore are about to quit First National, which the evening papers deny. Richard Talmadge, who has amassed half a million down on Poverty Row, has left the Carlos Distributing Company and is said to be considering an offer to move his make-up box to the Paramount lot. Carmel Myers and Pauline Starke have left Metro-Goldwyn, and Patsy Ruth Miller has departed from Warner's to free-lance. She is making "Hot Heels" for Universal at the moment.

Some of the free-lance players, tho, aren't having quite the fun they expected when they shook the dust of their former lots from their little French beds. There is Alberta Vaughn, who has had only a few days’ work since she left F. B. O. They say at the studio that lately the telephone has been ringing constantly with requests for pictures of Alberta, till at last, out of
Cleanse Teeth of Dingy Film
To Brighten Smiles Quickly

When teeth lack gleam and whiteness, it is usually because they are film coated.

Ordinary brushing has failed to combat film successfully. Thus thinking people, chiefly on dental advice, are adopting a new way in tooth and gum care called Pepsodent.

Now an effective film combatant

By running your tongue across your teeth, you will feel a film, a slippery sort of coating. Ordinary brushing does not remove it.

Film absorbs discolorations from food, smoking, etc. That is why, according to leading dental opinion, teeth look dingy and "off color."

Film clings to teeth, gets into crevices and stays. It invites and breeds the germs of decay. And that is why it is judged so grave a danger to the teeth by authorities.

Film is the basis of tartar. And tartar, with germs, is the chief cause of pyorrhea. That is why regular film removal is urged as probably first in correct gum protection.

Most dental authorities urge thorough film removal at least twice each day. That is every morning and every night.

For that purpose, obtain Pepsodent, the special film-removing dentifrice which leading dental authorities favor. Different from any other tooth paste.

Pepsodent curdles the film, then removes it; then polishes the teeth in gentle safety to enamel. It combats the acids of decay and scientifically firms the gums. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva. And meets, thus, in all ways, the exactions of modern dental science.

On dental advice, people are adopting this new way of tooth cleansing. Obtain Pepsodent, the quality dentifrice, at drug stores. Two months' supply at a moderate price—or send coupon for 10-day tube. Use twice every day. See your dentist twice each year.

FREE—10-DAY TUBE

FREE—Mail coupon for 10-day tube to The Pepsodent Company, Dept. 1079, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A. Only one tube to a family.

Name: ____________________________

Address: __________________________

Canadian Office and Laboratories: 191 George St., Toronto 1, Ont., Canada. 241

Pepsodent
The Quality Dentifrice—Removes Film from Teeth

When you write to advertisers please mention MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE.
Goldwyn studios, and was never once late on the set.

Coming home from Culver City the other day, I got into conversation with the driver of a studio car. He told me that he had worked for the same company many years. "But always as chauffeur?" I asked—for he was a handsome chap, haven't you ever tried to act in the pictures?"

He shook his head. "You see," said he candidly, "we drivers take the actors on location trips and listen to them talk. Sometimes I think they must believe chauffeurs are deaf—and blind, too. No, I wouldn't like to change my work. There's so few actors I'd care to associate with."

I've often wondered what the stage hands around a studio think of the strange beings with pasty pink complexions who stand so close to them and yet belong to another world. The electricians go about their work with a curious disregard of the human faces they are lighting. But the other day in the De Mille studio, where they were filming a touching scene from "The Country Doctor," I was interested to see the carpenters, grips and stagehands—creeping up from all the other stages to watch Rudolph Schildkraut at work. Joseph Schildkraut and his wife had also made the long trip from Beverly Hills to watch the scene. Among the extras on the set, by the way, were two pretty girls with long dark ringlets, the daughters of Mrs. Margareta Tuttle, the novelist.

When Charles Schwab, the steel magnate, visited the Goldwyn lot last week, the cameras were waiting. Louis B. Mayer exchanged coats and caps with the chauffeur and drove the visitor's car down a set representing a city street.

While the cameras turned, Mr. Schwab entered a florist's shop and returned carrying a sheaf of roses which he presented to his wife with the courtliness of a Lew Cody or a Conrad Nagel. Ask to see the picture at your neighborhood theater!

Some years ago when D. W. Griffith was making "Dream Street," he was looking for the right actor for an important bit. After trying out many seasoned players, he glanced about him and suddenly beckoned to a young Irish prop boy, with a hammer sticking out of the back pocket of his overalls. Charles Emmett Mack came over, expecting a request for some property and was told to try the part. He went thru it with such feeling that then and there he became a motion picture actor.

But things did not go any too well with him for some time. He married and was too poor to afford a honeymoon. At last he came out to Hollywood and his luck turned. He played a big part in "The Rough Riders" for Famous Players, was signed up by Warners for a lead and sent East for his family, now increased by a fourteen-months-old son. As they sat at luncheon in the Mission Inn at Riverside on the last day of the Warners' picture, Charles Mack must have looked about him at his expensive surroundings with a bit of honest pride. He was successful, he was on the road to stardom and he was twenty-six years old with all of life before him. He took a pause from a vase on the table, kissed it and stuck it in his wife's hair.

"Well, so long, dear," he said gaily, "I'll be back soon."

Ten minutes later he was dead, crushed under his automobile which he over-turned in an effort to avoid a speeding car driven by a woman. Ironically enough, the
The Wampas decided that Clara Bow was the Baby Star who had achieved the greatest success since 1924...they had a grand loving-cup for her, too...but Clara was home, confined to her bed with a cold, the night of the Wampas frolic. And the next day the presentation of the cup was made there.

picture which he had just finished making for Warner Brothers was named "The First Auto," a title which will doubtless be changed before it is released.

Valentino's life insurance is now the subject of a legal wrangle in the courts. He carried two hundred and fifty thousand dollars insurance when he died, but a third of that will go to pay the expenses already incurred on "The Firebrand," which was to have been his next picture. Many of his household effects are still on sale in Hollywood, among them a portrait of the actor by Achram Masses, the Spanish artist, said to show signs of a mysterious knife slash expertly mended. While a memorial fund is being raised for a monument to the dead actor, Valentino's body lies in a vault and there is one mourner who comes every Sunday to lay a bouquet of flowers on his coffin, a girl who knew Rudy and was loved by him long ago before he was Sheik of the world and famous and adored by many women.

Emil Jannings has finished his first American picture, "The Way of All Flesh," and his wife has remained at home with him through. Frequently, she confesses, she has been obliged to leave home while Emil was working on a role because he throws himself so utterly into the part that he becomes the character he is playing for the time being. It might be a trifle wearing to sit opposite Faust while he ate grapefruit in the tragic manner or to watch a deep-eyed villain plotting all manner of evil while shaving!

"Did you bring any ideas for pictures with you?" I asked Emil on the set the other day. His eyes twinkled, half hidden in fat cheeks, "Yes," he admitted, "I bring 'em. I got 'em still. Nobody want 'em"

The sensation of Hollywood this month, vaguely recalling the old days when the road-houses ran wide open and a few wild spirits among the movie colony made a reputation for Hollywood which it will never outlive, was the death of a boxer named Eddie Diggins in what the newspapers head-lined as "a night club," but which was really a commonplace-looking little bungalow on a back street where bootleg liquor was sold. An argument between some of the guests became a fight. Someone turned off the lights and when they came on again the boxer was lying on the floor bleeding to death from stab wounds. Lloyd Hamilton, the comedian, hurried to his side and tried to stop the flow of blood but the wounded man died in his arms. This Good Samaritan act on the part of Hamilton, of course, tied the occurrence up with the movies and gave rise to sensational head-lines, "Movie Stars Flee Police" and "Wild Party of Screen Folks Ends in Murder!"

By the way, the star in a long ago screen sensation, Roscoe Arbuckle, announces that he is returning to the films after several years' absence. Under the ironic name "Will B. Good," he has been directing the Buster Keaton comedies ever since his acquittal. Now he plans a vaudeville tour of the country and after that he will go to Germany to make comedies which may be released in this country. Apparently importing them with a foreign label will appease Will Hays.

When there is no news, Hollywood press-agents go out and make some. The opening of the Metropolitan film, "Getting Gertie's Garter," in Los Angeles, suggested to the fertile brain of one p. a. a leg contest with a pair of diamond-chasp garters as a prize, to be held at a popular roof garden. To add picturequesness to the story the press-agent decided to hire an elderly woman extra to compete. But, search as he might, he was unable to find one whose legs could conceivably be entered in a beauty contest.

With other enthralled spectators the press-agent, on the appointed day, beheld twenty-five silken pairs of legs thrust thru a curtain, some sedately crossed, some kicking and some performing Charleston. The judges slipped the prize garters on the prize-winning legs and pulled the curtains back, and there, among the twenty-five contest-

Narcissus Ecstasy

(letters from lovers: IX)

IT was a perfect hour...as if we had kept tryst in some lost, lovely night, sighing with the ecstasy of Narcissus...And you...mystically beautiful...your arms, your throat, gleaming, through veiled shadows...like Narcissus blossoms."

FROM HER DIARY:

"How marvelously different he was last night. He looked and looked at me—and said wonderful things! I had burned the new Narcissus temple incense. Was it that?"

For every woman there is a new, alluring charm, when to her own appeal she gives a setting of atmosphere permeated with the poignant fragrance of Narcissus. You may use this magic of the senses by burning Vantine's new Narcissus Blossom Incense in the rooms that are your background. You may obtain it and eight other Vantine fragrances at drug and department stores.

Let incense heighten your charm.
Send 10c, for nine sample odors.

A. A. Vantine & Co., Inc.
71 Fifth Avenue, New York

When you write to advertisers please mention Motion Picture Magazine.

121
The death of Earle Williams from pneumonia on April 25 will be sad news to a great number of people. For Mr. Williams was known to every generation of film fans. He started his career with the old Vitaphone Company when the movies were truly in their infancy, and has been steadily working in the studios ever since. His last important picture was "The Skyrocket." He and Florence Walz really were one of the most devoted couples in Hollywood.

Sidney Chaplin, has left the Warner Brothers, to whom he has been under contract for several years, and for whom he has made a lot of money. There is a report that Sidney will join United Artists. Another rumor insists that Sir will go back to England, to make pictures for some British producers and release them in America thru United Artist.

Dorothy Mackaill's contract with First National has finally been renewed, after a great deal of debating. But Doris Kenyon has been dropped in favor of organization, and there is the possibility that Lewis Stone will not be re-signed. Doris Kenyon is ill in New York. She has never recovered from the illness which attacked her just before her marriage to Milton Sills.

The scent of the orange-blossoms from the San Fernando orchards may have something to do with it, but Hollywood seems to be getting engaged and married much faster than divorced these days. There is Edna Murphy, the little blonde of "McFadden's Flats," who announced her engagement to Marvin Del Ross, Colleen's new director, at a luncheon given by Colleen the other day. And there is Janet Gaynor, that hasn't announced anything, but at least doesn't deny that she is engaged to Herbert Monlton, a newspaper man gone wrong and turned actor. And there is Adolph Menjou, who is seen everywhere with his leading lady, Katherine Carver.

One of life's little jokes has cropped up in the film colony. Mae Murray and Pola Negri are sisters-in-law. You've no doubt heard rumors about Pola's Prince, whom she recently sailed for Europe to marry. He turns out to be none other than Prince Sedov, the ex-husband of Prince David, who wed Mae Murray.

Prince Sergei is marrying in spite of parental disapproval. Pola and Sergei are undaunted. Pola proudly says her beloved is willing to give up his title and his heritage for her. Which may mean more to you when you hear that Georgia, his native land, is now one of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics.

Pola and the Prince have known each other since she was fourteen. They met again in Hollywood a year ago, and the courtship of Pola and Valentino was still living. Pola explains it all like this: "I did love my first husband, Count Domski," she says, "I adored Valentino, and I grew very fond of Mr. Chaplin. But Sergei means more than all to me.

She says he is the perfect husband for an artist, with no aspirations and no sense of self, and asking her to give up nothing.

Apparently there's nothing in these rumors that Hollywood is flooded with beautiful girls, and that there's not room for one more screen aspirant. Statistics from the Central Casting Bureau reveal an appalling state of affairs. In the first place, there aren't enough blondes. This is the blonde's year, certainly, and you'd think the market would be overrun with them. But the sad fact is that there aren't fifty really beautiful girls available to the progressive directors who are trying to keep up with the times.

Furthermore, long-haired girls are most objectionable. The number on call at the casting bureau is far less than fifty, and directors who want long tresses are obliged to patronize the wig-makers.

And worst of all, there are hardly more than fifty girls, of any shade or style, who are really beautiful as to face, figure and wardrobe. Not long ago a big studio sent out a call for two hundred beautiful girls. The casting office worked for a week rounding up its beauties, and then only eight of them measured up to the studio casting director's ideals.

We know it's wrong to do anything but discourage screen aspirants. But it does seem that there's room for a few more, if those reports are true. However, be sure you're beautiful, before you leave home. It's not numbers that are lacking, but quality.

James Hall is singing the old song, "I can't be with you any more—my wife won't let me!" James, it seems, rather thinks he would like to marry Margaret Breen, a legitimate stage actress. The only obstacle in the way of their happiness seems to be that James has no domicile from his present wife. And he declares that every time he tries to get one, she won't let him. James, that's really a perfect alibi.

Despite the stern ruling of Will Rogers, Mayor of Beverly Hills, that all wives in his precinct who desire a divorce shall be obliged to give their husbands at least a week's notice before leaving their bed and swimming-pool, houses continue to spring up in the movie colony, Spanish haciendas, French châteaux, Italian villas, English manor houses and ranches, all furnished even to a family ghost and a family skeleton.

The foothills, too, have their share of building. Mack Sennett is scraping off the entire top of a mountain at the cost of a quarter of a million for his home site. Gardner James and his wife, Marion Blackton, are making another mountain-house in the hills, close to where J. Stuart Blackton is building a studio home. Larry Semon has sold his Hollywood place and moved into a house some miles out where he spends his spare moments raising vegetables. Ethel Shannon, alumna Baby Star, who married Joseph Jackson, scenario writer, has just completed her work in Colleen Moore's latest picture, announced that their new little house in Hollywood would occupy her time exclusively hereafter. These permanent retirements from the screen usually last four months at the longest.

It is a transition period in the motion picture business. The older favorites who seemed so secure a year ago wear slightly haunted expressions as they watch the horde of younger players who have sprung up all in a moment into the Kleig light and are romping away with some of the best parts of the screen. Eight players are all to the fore every day. Some of last year's stars are now "taking a vacation while they consider several flattering offers of new contracts." They go to the Montmartre, laugh and talk, but there is anxiety in their eyes. It must be strange to be one day a star whom everyone flat-tops and the next an actor out of a job. Hollywood is full of dramas which never are shown in a picture theater.
"Listen, friend, you think you've found solid comfort lying back there taking it easy—you and your old pipe. Why, say, man! you're smoking your fool head off and getting nothing out of it but a blooming headache."

Wall, stranger, bein' as heow yer interested in me, p'rhaps yer aims to sell me somethin'? "Sell you something? You said it, friend. I'm selling you the idea of taking a new interest in life instead of lolling back there so self-satisfied with yourself. You'll get a kick out of something else beside your tobacco if you bought one of those MOTION PICTURE CLASSICS."

Wall, stranger, I ain't no good on arguin'! And I allow as heow yuh talk kinda convincin'. I'll buy one of them there CLASSICS tonight and read it from stem to mizzen.

"You'll never regret it, my friend. Once you've read it, you'll become a steady buyer. What I'm telling you, I'm telling the whole world—it's there a hundred ways. It's up to date, lively and topical in its news and views. There is interest on every page."

Does it say somethin' diff'rent?

"You said it, friend. It's original and off the beaten path, and, best of all, it's honest in its views and arguments."

In taking up the cause of our champion, we will say he has hit the nail right on the head. The CLASSIC is first in the field with red-hot information about the up-and-going stars. It is first in the field with timely articles of what other people in prominent walks of life think about the movies.

As we've interested you in the past, you must know that we're dedicated to the task of keeping you interested in the months to come. So look to July and the Clara Bow cover. It's a magnet that will draw you to the news-stand to purchase it on sight. As usual, it will contain bright and breezy pages, brimful of live topics and striking portraits.

CLASSIC is the Live Wire of screen publications. What it has to say it says Honestly, Authoritatively and Entertainingly. So place your order now for the July number. It's the Magazine with the Personality.
Laugh If You Like—!

-But I Did Learn Music Without a Teacher

It was at a little social gathering. Everyone had been called on to entertain and all had responded with a song or with a selection on some musical instrument. And now it was my turn.

I had always been known as a sort of "sit in the corner." I had never been able to either sing or play. So they all marveled as I smiled confidently and took my place at the piano. Then I played—played as no one else had played that evening. First some ballads, then beautiful classical numbers, and now I was closing with rollicking tunes from all the musical shows anything they asked for.

For the first time in my life I knew the thrill of real pride. How many nights I had sat in my room—all alone! And yet here I was now the very center of this gay party! I would not have traded my place with anyone.

They had listened—dumbfounded. For a moment, now that I had finished, they remained motionless—silent. And then the storm broke! Thunderous applause! Joyful congratulations! A veritable triumph! Then they bombarded me with questions.

"How did you do it?" they chorused.
"And you're the one who didn't know a note?"
"Why didn't you tell us you were taking lessons privately?"
"Who was your teacher?"

The questions came fast. For a moment they overwhelmed me.

"Teacher? I never had one," I replied, "I learned all by myself, at home."

They laughed in disbelief.

"Laugh if you want," I countered—"but I did learn music without a teacher. Yet there's nothing remarkable about it.

"It's true, until recently I didn't know one note from another. Yet I loved music—everybody does. But I couldn't afford to engage a private teacher. And I couldn't hear the thought of monotonous scales and tedious exercises. Anyway, I thought a person had to have special talent to become a musician.

"You all know I've just sat around and watched the rest of you entertain. How I used to envy Laura playing beautifully mellow notes on her sax—or Billy jazzing up a party with his peppy banjo! Time after time I longed to be able to play.

And then one night I was sitting at home alone, as usual, reading a magazine. Suddenly, my eye caught a startling announcement. Could it be true? It told of a new, easy method of quickly learning music—right in your own home—and without a teacher. It sounded impossible—but it made me wonder. After all, about all the colleges have home study courses for most every subject, so, I decided it was certainly worth investigation—as long as it didn't cost a cent to find out. So I signed the coupon, dropped the letter in the box, and—well, you know the rest."

The course, I explained to them, was more helpful than I ever dreamed possible. It was amazing in its simplicity—even a child could learn to play this quick, easy way. I chose the piano. And from the very beginning I was playing—not warbling some scales but real notes, catchy tunes—just like a regular musician! And it was all tremendous fun—just like a fascinating game!

Now I can play almost anything—jazz or classical. I am never at a loss to entertain. Wherever there's a jolly party you're sure to find me. Wherever there's a life and fun and music—I'll be there! No more melancholy nights alone. No more dreary hours of solitude. And I even play in an orchestra on the side and make a lot of money having a wonderful time! You, too, can learn to play your favorite instrument by this remarkable, easy "at home" method that has helped almost a half million people all over the world to increased pleasure and financial gain.

And there's nothing marvelous about it. It's just a common sense practical method—so simple you don't have to know the slightest thing about music. You find your progress amazingly rapid because every step is clear and easy to understand. Just pick out the instrument you want to play, and for just a fraction of what old slow methods cost.

If you really want to learn to play—if new friends, good times, social popularity and increased income appeal to you—take this opportunity to make your dreams come true.

Now bring the coupon and send it before it's too late. Instruments supplied when needed, cash or credit.

U.S. School of Music
607 Brunswick Bldg.,
New York City.

U.S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC
607 Brunswick Bldg., New York City

Please send me your free book, "Music Lessons in Your Own Home," with introduction by Dr. Frank Crane, Demonstration Lesson and particulars of your Special Offer. I am interested in the following course:

Have you above instrument? ...........................................

Name ..............................................................

Address ...........................................................

City .................................................. State ...

Every advertisement in MOTION PICTURE MAGAZINE is guaranteed.

EDWARD LANGER PRINTING CO., INC.
JAMAICA, NEW YORK CITY.
Just natural –

Just the natural taste of fine tobaccos put together right - there's nothing can beat that!
"and... I promise
to keep that schoolgirl complexion"

Thousands are doing it through this simple rule
in natural skin care, followed in this way:

**WOMEN** used to lose the priceless charm of youth, then struggle ever-
lastingly to regain it. Today, by following natural and proved ways in skin care, they keep it.

Start by avoiding the use of unproved ways on your skin. A good complexion is too priceless for experiment. You can retain natural charm and freshness through the years simply by taking ordinary precautions with your skin.

Foremost skin specialists of the world recommend soap and water cleansing as the first rule in skin care. Leading beauty experts employ it. Results are proved on every side. Try it—it will do much for you.

The rule to follow if guarding a good complexion is your goal

Wash your face gently with soothing Palmolive Soap, massaging the lather softly into the skin. Rinse thoroughly, first with warm water, then with cold. If your skin is inclined to be dry, apply a touch of good cold cream—that is all. Do this regularly, and particularly in the evening. Use powder and rouge if you wish. But never leave them on over night. They clog the pores, often enlarge them. Blackheads and disfigurements often follow. They must be washed away.

**Avoid this mistake**

Do not use ordinary soaps in the treatment given above. Do not think any green soap, or one represented as of olive and palm oils, is the same as Palmolive.

And it costs but 10c the cake! So little that millions let it do for their bodies what it does for their faces. Obtain a cake today. Then note the amazing difference one week makes.

**Soap from trees!**

The only oils in Palmolive Soap are the soothing beauty oils from the olive tree, the African palm, and the coconut palm—and no other fats whatsoever. That is why Palmolive Soap is the natural color that it is—for palm and olive oils, nothing else, give Palmolive its natural green color.

The only secret to Palmolive is its exclusive blend—and that is one of the world’s priceless beauty secrets.

---

*Palmolive Soap is untouched by human hands until you break the wrapper—it is never sold unwrapped.*